



Deus Harere Aibaky Sesus mymyspirikpoko naha

Rikbaksa New Testament

Contents

Mateus	1
Marakos	78
Rukas	122
Suão	198
Atos	258
Homanos	332
1 Korĩtios	372
2 Korĩtios	409
Karatas	433
Epesos	447
Piripēses	463
Korosēses	473
1 Tesaronisēses	483
2 Tesaronisēses	492
1 Timoteo	497
2 Timoteo	510
Titu	519
Piremo	524
Ebereus	526
Tsiaku	557
1 Peduru	568
2 Peduru	580
1 Suão	586
2 Suão	596
3 Suão	598
Sudas	600
Apokaripisi	604



Deus Harere Aibaky Sesus mymyspirikpoko naha

New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkb:Rikbaktsa)

Language: Rikbaktsa

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

ca213d24-0d77-5221-b0aa-2bcb885c78b0

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0565-9

Mateus wasaniha ty ziwatahaka Sesus soho

Mateus Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta Rewi usa inaroka. Kapitāo tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikzibykykta. Sesus ipe niy: “kapikta” atsoke tahyryziksokzawy zerekik. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hapik niukuru. Sesus tako bo ziksizoze Deus Mateus ziapewywyky iwaze papeu humo ziwatahaka Sesus soho iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Nahi taparakta

Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro.

1 Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro maha. Sesus Kiristu taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy. Idiri Dawi niwatihi taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy.

²Tapara Abarão niy. Iwaze Isake ta Abarão tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Suda ta Sako tse itukytsa tuk. Sako hyrytsa niaha. ³Pereso Sudata usta tse Sera zinarokota, sije Tama zinarokotatsa Tama niy. Iwaze Esrō ta Peres tse niy. Arão ta Esrō tse niy. ⁴Aminadabe ta Arão tse. Nasō ta Aminadabe tse, Saramao ta Nasō tse. ⁵Boas ta Saramao tse, ije Hahabe zinarokotatsa. Obede ta Boas ije Hute zinarokotatsa. Sese ta Obede tse.

⁶Takino Dawizo. Iwa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niaha. Iwaze Saromao ta Dawi tse ije tapara Urias oke niy. ⁷Hoboã ta Saromao tse niy. Abias ta Hoboã tse. Asa ta Abias tse. ⁸Sosapa ta Asa tse niy. Sorã ta Sosapa tse niy. Usias ta Sorã tse. ⁹Sotã ta Usias tse niy. Akas ta Sotã tse niy. Esekias ta Akas tse niy. ¹⁰Manases ta Esekias tse niy. Amo ta Manases tse, Sosias ta Amo tse niy. ¹¹Sekonias ta Sosias tse itukytsa tuk niy. Iwa niy. Kyze kytsa Sudeutsa Babironija bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

¹²Anaeze Sarateu ta Sekonia tse nipuruk. Kyze Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse niy. ¹³Abiu ta Sorababeu tse. Aso ta Eriakī tse. ¹⁴Sadoke ta Aso tse. Akī ta Sadoke tse. Eriude ta Akī tse niy. ¹⁵Ereasa ta Eriude tse. Matã ta Ereasa tse niy. Sako ta Matã tse. ¹⁶Sako ta Sose zo atahi Maria barikta niyzik. Atatsa katsa Deus zipehata Sesus je niyzik. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niy.

¹⁷Iwa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro. Taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa Dawi bo zinaropyknahaze iwa katorise sinaro niaha. Taparakta Dawi kyze Babironija ezektsa Sudeutsa meky botu nisioktyhyryknaha iwa katorise sinaro. Iwaze Sudeutsa Babironija ekze ziksizonaha kyze Sesus Kiristu purukwy bo iwa katorise sinaro. Iwa hỹ.

Sesus Kiristu purukwy.

¹⁸Kyze Sesus Kiristu nipuruk. Tapara Maria soho Sose:

— Byri puëtsikze piakse — niy. Kyze ibo tatyhyryzikwyhabyitatu itabykyhy. Deus hyrikoso humo tabykyhy. Ana humo hi Sose batu ihyrynymyry. ¹⁹Iwaze Sose:

— O mektatu ja ibo natahyryzikwy nikara mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Ituk batu kasukza tsihik. Iwatatu atatsa humo batu kakyri — niy. ²⁰Iwaze mytsaty nikara zuruze zitsotospykyryk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa ibo inasik. Bijokpe iknykta:

— O apyby byihukta Sose! Maria barikta tsimozik! Ibykyhy mektatsebyita tu Deus tse. ²¹Mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus ihumo mysiokzohik — niy. Inaro Sudeu harere tihi:

— Atakta Deus bo aparakbaha mysioktyhyrykta — my.

²²Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, Deus harere humo. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa inarokota Isaijas ziwatahaka, aba zuba atsatu mykara.

²³— Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu itabykyhy,

itse mopurukze Imanue ty pinaro mykara — niy. Inaro piwatawy Deus mypauk baze tu.

Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy.

²⁴Sose inapupuze: Hyÿ niy. Iwatahi iaktaba haïhaïbyi niy. ²⁵Ibo ka batu hyrizikwy — Byriktsa! Abykyhy mopurukze tu — niy. Iwa niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy Sesus zinaroko niy.

Sisukmotsa Sesus Kiristu bo nikozorenaha.

2 Kyze Eroses Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa niyzikze Sesus nipuruk. Atakta Berêhe eze tu nipuruk. Berêhe Sudeja eze niy. Nipurukze kytsa sisukmotsa Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha. Serusarêhe niwatihi Sudeja eze niy. Sisukmotsa byrisoiktsa humo zinymyrykynaha, sihudikhudikwy nokponi haramwe sukewy taba sihudikhudikwytsa.

²Serusarêhe bo izumunahaze asahi:

— Haneze sa ibykyhy nipuruk. Atahi Deus ziphata mywata Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik. Iwatawy byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha, haramwe sukewy taba byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi iapik tsikukumunaha. Ibo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. O ikia tsamysapyrêta. Tsikpuruk ana humo hi mykurêtsa tsimaha — niaha.

³— Ana soho Eroses ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. “Uta zuba kytsa pehatsa mozik icy” — mytsaty nikara. Serusarêhe ezektsa niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Eroses pokso sipybyrêtsa. ⁴Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa Eroses bo izumukunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, usts

asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi iwa. Sizubarêtsa inasikyppykbanaha. Eroses tih:

— Haneze sa Kiristu Deus ziphata mopuruk atakta aparabaha mypehatsa mozik. Hana eze sa mopuruk — niy.

⁵— O Berêhe Sudeja eze niaha. Anaenze Deus ziphata mopuruk. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha Deus tih:

⁶— Berêhe Sudeja eze tisapyrêna.

Anahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu sisikyby.

Berêhe ezekta hi kytsa kabo mysioktyhyrykta, katyryktsa mysioktyhyryk — niy.

— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu botu ziwatahaka — niaha.

⁷Iwaze Eroses sisukmotsa bo huahua niy. Asazubaze atahi:

— Nawa zuruze sa byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha — niy. — O nawa zuruze byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha — niaha. Yhÿ Eroses niy.

⁸— Iwaze ikiahatsa Berêhe boktsa! tsimaha niy. Berêhe bo makuskyry bo tynakozorêna tsimaha. Atahi nataberiki. Ibo tsipomonaha zeka ja iwaze kabo tyziksizonaha. Uta kino niwatihi ibo mynakozore ipe: “Ikia tsamysapyrêta” my — mybarapetu niy. Iwa sisukmotsa pe niy. Tapetu nikara — O makuskyry pibeze tsihikik — niy.

⁹⁻¹⁰Iwaze sisukmotsa iharere ziwabykynahaze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze byrisoik bo iktsa niaha. Asta botu iktsa niaha tasapy eze tuze niaha. Ana bo hi iktsa niahaze sakurêtsa. Byrisoik siharaze niukuru iwaze asa kino iapik niukurunaha. Maku skyry purukwy bo zumuze byrisoik iharapu bete pyk niy. Byrisoik natahyrikobaik niy. ¹¹Iwaze sisukmotsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaenze maku skyry taje Maria tuk ahatsa bo izumunaha. Maku skyry bo iktsa

niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Asahi:

— Ikia tsamysapyrëta ahumo mykurëtsa — niaha. Iwaze isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha. Isapyhaty ouro ty hi ibo nyny niaha. Tsipokzitsiarëna ty. Iwaze jokmorënikia ty parakisë inarokoha tsonok mahaze tsokmorëna anatyhi nyny niaha. Iwaze mira usaty jokmorënikia ty ibo nyny niaha iwa isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha.

¹²Iwaze unata nisitsotyspykyrkoze bjoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa ispe niy:

— Erodes bo ka ja erete erete byitaha! Ahahudikhudikwy bo mekta ske buruk tu tsiksinahaktsa! — niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksikinahaze mekta ske buruk tu niukurunaha. Nawa Deus tsumuëhïtsa ispe niy.

Esito bo niwakiknaha.

¹³Kyze Sose zuruze. Hinipÿ niyze zitsotospykyk bjoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa ipe niy:

— Kyikykta! Makuskyry ije tuk ty-sioқтыhyk! Esito bo nokponi tuwaknaha. Anaeze tynapykyknaha. Erodes makuskyry myziberiki pibeze tsihikik iwatsahi ipokso Esito bo tuwaknaha! — niy.

¹⁴Iwaze aidy kyik niy. Unata niukurunaha. Sose makuskyry ije ahatsa nisioktyhyryk Esito bo niwakiknaha. ¹⁵Anaeze nitarenaha. Erodes nihyrikosokdaze zuba ziksizonaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha tihi: — Katse Esito ikny myziksizo — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy. Esito eze hudikspyk nikaranaha.

Makuskyrytsa nisibabaiknaha.

¹⁶Kyze Erodes takyrikize. Sisukmotsa ibo zukbyitahi tsiokaniarëta nikara:

— O Sisukmotsa zikspihikbatakanaha. Kabo mybarapetu niaha — niy. Sihumo takyriki. Iwaze Erodes:

— Aba makuskyry wahoro batu kahyrinymyry iwatahi makuskyrytsa sizubarëtsa mysiba — mytsaty niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pe:

— Berëhe bo pãotaha: Nabo makuskyrytsa tsysibanaha! Makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa, tsysibabaiknaha! — niy. Hyÿ niaha. Petok ziytyk tseheze niy sisukmotsa harere humo. Nitsasonahaze nawa zuruze byrisoik izoize ana humo makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa nisiba tsihikik. Iwa hÿ. ¹⁷Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwataha atsa tu niy. Atahi:

¹⁸— Hama Berëhe hudikhudikwy baze tu iaksoho ty ziwaby.

Wytykyryk nipuziukunaha sisukatsihikrëza niapykyryknaha.

Tapara kykyryk nipuziukunaha.

Hakeu hyrytsa pokzi nipuziukunaha “Hana bo kahyrytsa.

Kahyrytsa hana bo ja” nikaranaha.

Tahahyrytsa pokzi sijeza ziknapuziukunaha — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, atsatu niy.

Isareu bo ziksizonaha.

¹⁹Kyze Erodes niraze bjoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa Sose pe niy.

²⁰Atakta zitsotospykykze bjoikpe iknykta tihi ipe:

— Kyiky! Isareu bo tsiksizo. Makuskyry ije tuk tsioktyhyk. Makuskyry zibezekyzyknahatsa botu niakbabanaha iwaze Isareu bo tsiksizo — niy.

²¹Yhÿ niy. Sose Maria makuskyry ahatsa pe:

— Tupaktsa! Isareu bo tsipiksizonaha — niy. Iwa Isareu bo ziksizonaha. ²²Anabo zumunahaze Erodes tse, Arekeraus

inarokota tazo inazapyzeyki niy. Abaka atakta Sudeja ezektsa pehakatsa niy. Ana humo hi Sose zinymyryze ipokso tsipybyrêta niyzik. Iwaze hinipÿ niyze zitsotospykzoze Deus ipe:

— Sudeja bo ka pão pãobyity, Karireja bo tsiksikta! — bijoikpe iknykta niy.

²³Iwaze Karireja bo zumunaha. Nasare hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Anaeze niapykyryknaha. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahanaha. — Atakta Nasare ezekta my — niaha. Tubabatu ziwatahanaha abazuba atsatu niy. Iwa Sesus Nasare eze niapykyryk

Suão Batista sohowy.

3 Tubabatu Suão Batista zumu jerukbara bo niy. Sudeja jerukbara eze Deus harere myzubaha bo nitsasokoro. ²Ata tihi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tσιμοewybaiknahaktsa! Deus zipehata humo tsipikymynahaktsa! Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha hana wa puruze mozumu — nikara.

³Ata soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, Isaijas inarokota isoho tihi:

— “Aty ja jerukbara eze huahua my. ‘Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske bo tsimy. Iske buruhuwa tsiskezozekta!’” niy.

Hawa kytsa piskezokonaha iwa Suão kytsa Deus zipehata humo pikymynaha,

Suão tihi kytsa simysapybyitsa tσιμοewynaha iwa pikymynaha Deus zipehata humo.

— Iwa Isaijas niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu Suão Batista nikara.

⁴Atakta Suão kamero hwyk isuk niy. Irikpidiwy sirratsa hwyk niy. Masetsa zuba ziknasiboroko. Pete zuba zikzerukuk. Iwa. ⁵Kyze Serusarêhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, kytsa buburu Sorodão bazektsa iwa sizubarêtsa ibo niukurunaha. ⁶Nisiharasusukuze asaktsa:

— Taparaka mysapybyitsa tsikykanaha. Abaka batu. Mekywa tu tσιμοziknaha, mysapybara tahamoewybaiknaha — niaha. Iwa nisiharasusuze niaha.

⁷Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Suão bo zumunaha. Suão sibo iktsa niyze atahi:

— Ikiatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa. Katsaktsa pyryhyktsa batu mykparawy Deus niwatihi ahamysapybyritsa humo batu iakparawy. ⁸Ahape tu ahasopyk “O Suão mymyharasusu zeka ana humo hi Deus bazik takyri” tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tσιμοewynaha zeka ana hi tσιμοiwatawykynahaktsa! Niwazuba Deus ba ziktakryi ahamysapyrêtsa tσιμοziknaha ana hi Deus tsihyrinymyrêta — niy. ⁹Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O Abarão taparakta mydiri iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsimaha. — Anaharere Deus tuk batu imysapy my. Batu ahahyrinymyry Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukniki ana hi ihumo batu ihokdaha.

¹⁰Ikiatsa hwi watsa. Deus maku wywyk tuk wata. Aba wywyk pizowy, hwitsa mysikakare. Iharatatsa buruk tu mysikakarehikare. Hwi iharatatsa sapybyita tu piweke. Izo bo pioktsokik. Iwa Deus ahabo my, ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykanaha isty moewy ahabyi zeka — niy. ¹¹Kyze kytsa sizubarêtsa pe:

— Utakta paharasusu. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tσιμοewynahaze pihik ty paharasusu. Usta mozumu. Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Tsimyhyrizikwyrêta. Tsizikwyrêta iwatahi ibo zuba tsimykanaha. Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrêta. Ipyrysuk pibokik zeka kasikpybyrêta pitsumuêhÿ naha humo kasikpybyrêta. Atahi mysiharasusu, Deus hyrikoso ihumo ahabo mynasik. Deus hyrikoso izo waha, izo ykpyri nikorobaik. Deus

hyrikoso mynasikze ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykanaha ihumo mysiokzohiknaha ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ahabo mynasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk.

¹² Atakta Kiristu mozumuze dua ty wabe mykara tawata my. Ahostsa mysizyzyky. Kytsa simysapyrëtsa ahostsa watsa tu maha. Ahostsa zuba mysizyzykynaha. Atuja bo mysidodokonaha sipesuksa mysipaparakanaha, izo bo mysiwelokonaha. Iwaze kytsa batu simysapy ahostsa pesuksa watsa maha. Izo bazikbe, nabo mysioktsoknaha. Iwa Kiristu kytsa metutu mysisapy simysapyrëtsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk, simysapybyitsaktsa, izo bo mysioktsotsokiknaha — Suão niy.

Suão Batista Sesus ziharasusu.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus izumu. Karireja ikny niparak Sorodão buburu bo niy. Nabo Suão bo taharasusu tsihikik. Iwatahi:

— O Suão tsikarasusu — niy.

¹⁴ — O batu. Ikia abazubata batu amy i watahi tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrëta tu amo sa kabo tsikzumu — niy.

¹⁵ Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Aba tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Katsaktsa Deus nawahi mozihihikik tsimaha ana hi tisapyrëna, iwatahi tsikarasusu — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Iwaze Suão Sesus ziharasusu. Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik. Amytudu wata ibo inasik inatsatsaka isukara bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny ziwaby:

— Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikia humo ka kakurëta hÿ — Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Satanas Sesus isapybara humo ziazkobyriki.

4 Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sesus jerukbara bo zioikyhyryk. Iwaze hyrikoso

sapybara pehakatsa myzokwy Diabo inarokota ibo izumu. Sesus bo zumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhÿ byitykta nizihikik.

² Sesus jerukbara eze niapykyryk, estuba byzoje zirahaze nawa kuarëta zuruze niapykyryk. Anaeze hauk ahabyitatu zikzuruku iwatahi tsiaraparëta nikara. ³ Iwaze Diabo ibo zumu Sesus tsiaraparëta nikara ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka haraharetsa pe “Atsikara tuzikytkta tsimy” — niy.

⁴ Batu Sesus niy.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere pa-peu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Mybarawy ezeaktsa disahawy humo zuba ba zikzurukunaha sidisahawy ty hauk mahaze sispitu zuba mykaranaha.

Mybarawy ezeaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha zeka sakurëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa hÿ — niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

⁵ Kyze Diabo Serusarëhe bo Sesus zioikyhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktoho hikare. Jobonikia bo zioikyhyryk niy. ⁶ Niytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka tykbo tukutyny. Tykbo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha:

“Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa ikia bo nasiakzo.

Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa.

Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka tahatsyhyrypetsa ty paik paik maha.

Iwatahi ba zik kahyrikywy” niaha — niy.

⁷ — Batu ba — Sesus niy.

— Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahazo:

“Deus ta ba ziazkobyrynaha Deus batu imyiwiky.

Hawa ha tsimyzihikik Deus ty batu typeha” niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

⁸Kyze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyrykzo ipe niy:

— Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarēna bo iktsa niy. Sityryktsa kino niwatihi natakaha. Iwaze Diabo tihi:

— Uta anaty hi abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia pe abazubata maha. ⁹Estuba zuba kaokeryk puruk puruk tsimy zeka kabo tsimyt-saso zeka: “ikia tsamysapyrēta aharere bo hȳ my” tsimy. Ana tyhi tsimy zeka sityryktsa ty ikia bo nynybaik my — Diabo niy.

¹⁰ — Batu ba. Nabo pāoty Satanas! — Sesus niy. — Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi: “Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha ‘Ikia tsamysapyrēta’ atabo hi ‘Ikia zuba tsimysapyrēnikita’ tsimy,

iharere bo zuba hȳ tynakaranaha.” Deus watahaha, iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

¹¹ Iwaze Diabo Sesus zerekekspek. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhīt-sitsa Sesus humo simypokzitsiarētsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ipokzitsiwy tuk inasiknaha. Nawa de.

Sesus tahyriziktsozawyo humo ziaqbata Karireja eze tu niy.

¹² Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O kytsa Suāo Batista sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha — niaha.

Ana hi Sesus ziwabyze Karireja bo niukuru. Nasare bo ziksizo anaeze taypykyryk. ¹³ Anabo zumuze Nasare eze batu are aha, Kaparanaū bo niy. Kaparanaū Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak eze niapykyryk. Anaeze Napatari Seburō niwatihi parakbaha niaha.

¹⁴ Iwa niy. Iwatahi hawa haty Deus

sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha atsatu niy. Isaijas tihi:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ — O Seburō ezekeksa, Napatari ezekeksa myzubaha pihikzotsabyri ezekeksa Karireja ezekeksa,

buburu Sorodāo sak ezekeksa asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa sizubarētsa tapara simysapybyitsa humo batu siaku.

Kytsa watsa miwa eze pyik pyik nikaranaha asahi niwatihi sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu abaka Deus sibo zumu.

Atahi situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sakurētsa mykaranaha.

Kytsa okoro hyritywaha moziknaha sihyrinymyryētsa — niy.

Iwa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha. Sesus Karireja boze anaharere atsatu niy.

¹⁷ Sesus Karireja zumuze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Tah:

— O kytsa ahamysapybara ty tsimoewynaha! Abaka Deus zipehata mozumu iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha nawa zuruze botu izumu — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiuhahua.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak taba zitabaka. Anaburuk ziknaukuruze Peduru, Ādere ahatsa bo nikozo. Ādere Peduru tsy. Tōhōryk pihik bo ziochtsoktsokoknaha. ¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kapik tynaunaha! Tapara piknutsa ziknasidokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mektsa tu tsysitsumuēhīnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimytasonaha. Ahaharere humo ka aparakbaha Deus harere bo hȳ maha — niy.

²⁰ Iwaze atsoko tahatōhōryk zerekbainaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha, ituk pinymyrynaha.

²¹ Ana puētsik Sesus zitabakaze mektsa botu nikozo. Tsiaku, Suāo ahatsa bo niwatihi nikozozo. Suāo Tsiaku tsy.

Tsaraha eze tahazo tuk tahatōhōryk zizozikiknaha. Iwaze Sesus nisihuahuaka. ²²Iwaze atsoko tahazo zerekeknaha tsaraha niwatihi. Sesus hapik niukurunaha atahi nisihyrinymyryky.

**Sesus nisihyrinymyryky
iwatatu nisizororowyky.**

²³ Kyze nanabyitaba Karireja bo Sesus niukuru. Deus wahoro bo nikaraze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty sizubarētsa bo nipamyksoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha nitasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy, ustsata batu siaku nisipunihikwyky.

²⁴ Hawa haty nikara kytsa sizubarētsa ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Sirija bo niwatihi kytsa isoho ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa, asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha kuanare zikybyikitsa asaktsa sityrykmyitsa iwatsa sizubarētsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarētsa nisizororowy. ²⁵ Sizubarētsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Karireja ezektsa, Dekaporis ezektsa, Serusarēhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, buburu Sorodão koiknyktsa iwatsa sizubarētsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

Hawa kytsa sakurētsa moziknaha.

5 Kyze Sesus myzubaha bo iktsa niyze hara bo nido. Anaeze tadyhy zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. ² Iwaze nisihyrinymyryky ispe niy:

**Sesus sakurētsa soho
nisihyrinymyryky.**

³ — O sakurētsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk zeka “O Deus ikia soho humo batu myhyrinymyry” — maha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

⁴ — O sakurētsa asaktsa sisukatsihikrētsa tahamysapybara humo iwaze Deus hi mysiakuwyky, sakurētsa moziknaha.

⁵ — O sakurētsa asaktsa ba zik tahakyrihana Deus harere bo zuba hyŷ mykaranaha, iwaze Deus tsizubarēna ty sibo nyny mykara.

⁶ — O sakurētsa asaktsa hawa Deus mozihihik zuba anahumo hi hyŷ mozihihiknaha, Deus mysitsumuēhī iwaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

⁷ — O sakurētsa asaktsa ustsata kytsa mysisapywykynaha hawaze Deus sibo hi pisapywyky.

⁸ — O sakurētsa asaktsa Deus humo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, hawa ihumo simypokzitsiukrētsa moziknaha, iwatsahi asahi zuba Deus tuk mynapykyknaha.

⁹ — O sakurētsa asaktsa kytsa naharape harereziuzonaha iwaze siharereziuwu moziknaha. Deus ispe: “kahyrytsa isopyk. Kawatsa maha” — my.

¹⁰ — O sakurētsa asaktsa kytsa mysiapikiknahaze Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha humo, asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹¹ — Ahakurētsa ustsata kytsa ahasoho mybarapetu mykaranahaze katuk kytsa humo iwaze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Pahamyijakaranahaze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze kahumo ahakurētsaktsa. Nawaze ikiahatsa katuktsa humo tsimaha ahakurētsaktsa! ¹² Tsahayzikrētsaktsa! Katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu tsizubarēna my. Pahapikiknaha zeka tsahayzikrētsa. Tubabatu kytsa Deus sohokotsa nisimyjakanaha atsawatu pahamyijakazonaha. Iwaze ahakurētsaktsa! — Sesus niy.

Poro waha humo nimyspirikpoko iwaze rika waha humo niwatihi.

¹³ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa poro watsa tsimaha. Myzubaha mysitsumuēhīnaha. Katsaktsa poro mydisahawy tsimysakykynahaze tisapyrēna my. Iwa ikiahatsa kytsa tsimysitsumuēhīnahaze tisapyrēna my. Poro mytsarakbyrize ba ziktsakykynaha. Poro wytyk kykywy humo batu sapy. Iwaze ape bo tututaha. Tahorobaik zuba. Ana bete kytsa mopaparibaiknaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka ustsā kytsa batu isty tsumuēhī poro iōr̄kbara wa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁴ — Ikiahatsa rika watsa tsimaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhīnaha. Hudikhudikwy hara joboni nizuknikinahaze iwaze aparakbaha ihumo nikononaha. Batu okpitsī zikaha ikiahatsa hudikhudikwy watsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁵ Batu aty tohi rika inapok zeka kyze peryk pukezi zik my. Iwa zeka kytsa miwa eze nitarenaha. Rika inapokze jobo zuba zik my, iwaze wahoro ezektsa iktsa maha mypubyi rika humo. Ikiahatsa rika watsa hawa tisapyrēna tsimahaktsa! ¹⁶ Anawata kytsa mysitsumuēhīnaha zeka kytsa ahabo iktsa mahaze tihi:

“O Deus bijoikpe ezekta sizo. Atahi imysapyrēnikita, katsa ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimahaze ustsā kytsa mysitsumuēhīnaha iwatsahi sizo imysapyrēnikita myhyrinyrētsa” maha. Iwa h̄y, — Sesus niy.

Moises Deus harere ibyky soho.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Mybarawy bo ikzumuze kytsa mysihyrinyry. Batu tyso “O Moises harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha, hawa Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha batu h̄y tsimaha” ana ty kino batu tyso. Hawa Moises harere zahyrinyryky,

hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha nitsasoba ana humo kino pahahyrinyrybahani kytsa — Sesus niy. ¹⁸ — Ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja! Moises harere ba zikokza. Mahani ihokzaha bijoikpe epykbyize. Mahani ihokzaha mybarawy kino epykbyize niwatihi iwatahaha ba zikokza. Hawa ty tubabatu ziwatahaka mahani ba zikokza. Tsiubarēna Deus Moises bo nyny niy atsatu wasani my.

¹⁹ Iwatsahi aty tohi Deus harere bo batu h̄y my, iwaze ustsā pe: “Wastuhu Deus harere bo tsimaha byizeka wasani my” atakta Deus tuk my zeka tisikpybrēta. Atakta Deus harere bo pykyhytuty hȳ my kyze ustsā pe “Deus harere bo tsizubarēna hȳ tsimyka!” atakta Deus tuk my zeka Deus tihi: “O ikia tsimysapyrēta” Deus my. Atakta batu isikpyby. ²⁰ Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha zeka iharere bo pykyhytutaha hȳ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty Pariseutsa nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Moises harere humo zinyrykynahatsa nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykarana. Ikiahatsa puētsik tsimykarana Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana — Sesus niy.

Mykyriwy soho zinyryky.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihrinyrykynaha:

— Harape ty beze beze byitaha! — niy. Aty myharape bezenaha zeka sinini my zeka wasani my. ²² Uta hi ahape: — Abaka aty tatukytsa humo takyrikize imysapybyitahi pimiwyky atahi myharape bezenahaze tawata atakta sinini my zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Asopyksapybyita” batu imysapy niwatihi, atakta Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabykytsitsa bo pioktyhyrykze pisinini

wyky zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Itirykmyita” tsimy, atakta pimiywyky niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo my. Wasani my.

²³ Iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk zeka myrara ty Deus bo nyny tsimye iwaze mytsaty tsimy. “O katukta kahumo takyriki” apetu asopyk. Deus bo batu kasopyksapy tsimy. ²⁴ Iwa zeka myraratsa anamy niwatihi tsierikik Deus sapy baze tu tsierikik. Batu anamy ty ibo nyny ziky. Taparaka atukta bo tsimy. Ikia tihi: “O katukta kahumo takyri kaharezeiwuy tsimozikzokta! my” tsimy. Iwaze Deus okze wasani tsimy. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata tsimyziksizoze Deus bo anamy ty nyny tsimy — Sesus niy.

²⁵ — Aidy Deus bo tsimy iokzeka wasani tsimy. Aty zeka kytsaharere-wabytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk zeka aidy atsatu ibo tsimynakokozo ske buruk tsimyzurukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo taharapehanaha yhȳ tsimaha. Tsikukurunahaze tu wasani tsimaha. Ske buruk wasani byizeka maku atsipa humo paoktyhyryk, ikia sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsuk. ²⁶ Anaeze tsimytare. Aokryrsaro tsizubarēna ty nyny tsimyzeka tsimyzoi. Iwatsahi aidy Deus bo tsimy — Sesus niy.

Mekta oke ba ziaksenaha.

²⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyryky:

“Mektatsa ty ka okty okty byitaha”

²⁸ Uta hi ahape: Abaka aty mekta oke bo iksaziu myze tapetu isopyk “Uta atatsa piakse tsihikik” atakta mytsaty mykara pimyi anahumo hi Deus okze ka atakta atatsa botu ziaксе.

²⁹ Pykyhytutaha. Hawa iktsa tsimaha humo pykyhytutaha! Tsimysapybyikina zeka ahahyryzik ty hyrykokik

ty. Ahyryziktsa humo ahahyryzikubyita tu tsimozik ana hi batu sapy, ikia sinini ykarawy bo zeka ana eze hi isapybarababa.

³⁰ Atsawatu ahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsimaha. Atsyhyrype apanuryk taba asiba tsimyi zeka tseyzykikta! Iwaze imysapybara humo pyk tsimy. Atsyhyrype ty estuba zuba tsimy zeka batu sapy, Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi batu isapybarababa. Pykyhytu hawa iktsa tsimy. Pykyhytu hawa tsimy tatsyhyrype tuk — Sesus niy.

Kytsa tahaokeza mysimoewy naha soho humo zihyrinymyryky.

³¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Aty taoke perekek zeka papeu ty ibo nyny my. Papeu humo piwatahaka. ‘Utakta kaoke pe nabo pāoty my’.

Iwaze usta atatsa piakse zeka wasani my” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. ³² Uta hi ahape abaka aty ioke pe nabo pāoty Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara. Tapara tatsa mekta tu ziaксе zeka kyze tabarikta pe. Nabo pāoty my wasani my. Abaka aty tatsa bo tasukza zeka Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara — Sesus niy.

Hawa tsimyzasoko atsatu tsimykara.

³³ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha siharere soho kino tsiwabynaha. Asaktsa:

“Tsimyzasoko zeka ‘Uta iwa tihi my’ atsatu tsimy. Hawa ha ty Deus okze ka tsimyzasoko atsatu tsimy” — niaha.

³⁴ Utahi ahape:

— Hawa tsimaha tsimyzasonahaze Deus naro ty ba zikaha. Deus sapy anaeze ityryktsa mysipehaka iwatsahi anawatu zekaha humo. ³⁵ Hawa tsimaha

tsimysasonahaze mybarawy naro ty batu tyso, mybarawy kino Deus pyrytsa sapy waha my, iwatsahi awatutaha. Serusarêhe kino Deus abazubata ihudikhudikwy iwatsahi awatutaha.³⁶ Ahaharek humo kino batu tyso, aharadi estuba zika tsibarazarêta zeka batu ahareke humo nioktsirôrô mozik. Iwatahi usta naro ty batu tyso, kytsa bo tsimysiawatawy tsihikze “Kaharere ty my” tsimy.

³⁷ Ikiahatsa tihi: “Niwatihi my” kyze atsatu tsimy. “Niwatihi batu yhÿ” kyze ana ty hi batu tsimy. Hawa wasani zuba tsimysaso, usts naro ty batu tyso. Usts naro ty tsimysasonaha zeka Satanas harere mozik — Sesus niy.

Mytsapusarewy soho humo zinimyryky.

³⁸ Sesus:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Aty mekta hyrizik pibokik zeka, iwaze kytsa pihyryzikbokiknaha wasani my. Aty mekta tsapu pibokik zeka iwaze kytsa pitsapubokiknaha wasani my” iwa Moises kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁹ Utahi ahape mykara, aty pahasapybyiki zeka ba zikahatsapusarenaha. Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi nataba tuktuty tsimy.

⁴⁰ Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka iwaze ziakse asuk humo niwatihi ibo nynyntaha. Wasani my. Ba zikakyri.

⁴¹ Sodadu ape my zeka “Kanamy ty kirometero bytykareze tu puhyryty” my. “Yhÿ anamy ty petok tykareze tu pesikik za” tsimy. Asapy baze tu perekek.

⁴² Aty ape my zeka “Kabo ja kabo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty ape. “Anamy ty kabo nynyre tsimy bykyze ity wabehyrykzo” my. Yhÿ tsimy, kanamy ty nynyrezo tsimy — Sesus niy.

Mysukyrytsitsa humo mysipokzitsinaha.

⁴³ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Ahaututsa pauksitsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa ahasukyrytsitsa mysisapybyikinaha” niaha.⁴⁴ Uta hi ahape:

Ahasukyrytsitsa niwatihi tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa pahamyjakanaha sitsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

“O Deus myzo mysukyrytsitsa bo tysisapywykta” tsimaha.⁴⁵ Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazo wata astatu tsimaha. Ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi haramwe nizukni. Haramwe aparakbaha bo naharamweke, kytsa simysapyrêtsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi naharamweke. Deus hyritsik myziwôkô simysapyrêtsa bo simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi aparakbaha bo pisapywyky. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa!⁴⁶ Ahasukyrytsitsa bo tsipisapywykynaha. Ikiahatsa ahaututsa pauksitsa bo zuba tsipisapywykynaha zeka usts kytsa bo batu Deus mytsaty “kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu atsatu mykaranaha. Siotutsa pauksitsa myharape pokzitsikinaha. Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy siwatsa zuba tsimaha.

⁴⁷ Ikiahatsa ahaututsa pauksitsa zuba awahoro bo mozumunahaze “O paku pakutynaha! Kawahoro eze ahawanu ty haÿtaha. Mydisahawy ty hauk tsimy” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazikeditsa bo zuba usts kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi Deus okze ka sispirikpobyitsa watsa, asaktsa atsatu maha.⁴⁸ Ikiahatsa mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Abazubatsa humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Deus ahazo wata astatu kytsa nasipokzitsiki hÿ — Sesus niy.

Hawa kytsa tysipokzitsi.

6 Kyze Sesus tihi:
— Wabyziutaha kytsa! Hawa tsimyzurukunaha kytsa mysitsumuēhīnaha Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Ata zuba tsakurēta ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi kytsa mysitsumuēhīnaha zeka kytsa bo zuba batu tsimaha. Ahasoho kytsa motsasonaha zeka “O asaktsa wasani” maha. Kytsa pahasapywyky ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana kino Deus okze batu imysapy my. Iwa ahasopyk zeka bijoikpe eze batu ahahuakak ahazo batu ahabo nyny my.

²Iwatsahi inamybyita tsipitsumuēhīze batu tyso “O kytsa hawa ty mykara iktsa tsimahaktsa!” tsimy. Iwa ahasopyk zeka zispihikbatakanahatsa watsa tsimaha. Asahi Deus wahoro eze motsasokonaha. “Mybo iktsataha! ske buruk kino niwatihi motsasokonaha mybo iktsa tsimaha” mykaranaha. Kytsa sisoho “O simysapyrētsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho nawa batu tyso. Kytsa zuba sisoho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak, Deus tuk sihuakak hana bo ja. Bykyze Deus isapyrēnikia ty batu sibo nyny my. ³Iwaze inamybyikita tsipitsumuēhīze aharezeziuwu bo batu tyso. Amy ty tsimy usta bo tsipitsumuēhī ikia zuba tsinymyry. ⁴Iwa ibo nyny tsimy zeka kytsa papa tu Deus zuba iktsa my. Atahi asoho: “Hawa ty tsimy wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrēta” my — Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.

⁵Kyze Sesus tihi:
— Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze siharawatahanahatsa watsa byitaha! Asaktsa Deus bo mopamykysonahaze Deus wahoro eze ziknariktohokonaha iwaze kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Ske myparawy eze niwatihi nabo

kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha ana kino mozihihikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho tihi:

“O asaktsa simysapyrētsa” mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu. Asaktsa bijoikpe eze tu batu sihuakak. Deus sapyhaty batu sibo nyny my. ⁶Ikihatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaōtutsakarawy bo tsimaha. Hokbotaha. Iwaze Deus tuk tsimypamykysonaha. Atahi iktsa zikybyi tahi atatu my. Kyze ahazo pahawabyze amy ty tsizapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo nyny my.

⁷— Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharere tsizubarēna batu tyso. Kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asaktsa:

“O katsaktsa tsimypamykysobanahaze Deus myhumo piwaby, katsa myharere atsatu tsimytsasoikiknahaze iwaze Deus myhumo piwabyky” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Siwatsabyitsa — niy. ⁸— Iwa zeka batu ahasopyk. Ahazo ahasoho humo tsihyrinyrēta. Amy humo ahakubyri tsihyrinyrēta. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka tsizapykykynahaze botu inymyry. Tysapyky ahabyzetu ana humo tsihyrinyrēta — Sesus niy. ⁹Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi: — O Deus myzo bijoikpe Ezekta tu my.

Aparakbaha panynahaze
“O atahi imysapyrēnikita batu aty tohi asapyzeyhu”
anatyhi tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹⁰Aparakbaha myzubarētsa atyryktsa tsimoziknaha, sipehatsa tsimozik.

Mybarawy Ezektsa aharere bo hȳ mahaktsa bijoikpe Ezektsa atsumuēhītsitsa watsa maha.

Iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹¹Mydisahawy humo tyzibiyituhukutu mybo nyny tynakara anahi tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹² Mysapybyitsa tsikykarana i watsa tu tymyokzohik.

Katsa niwatihi, asaktsa mybo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha

i watsa tu tsimyokzonaha niwatihi.

¹³ Satanans katsa mype Deus harere bo batu yhȳ tsimaha.

Hawa mozumuze, tsihokdaha rēna tynamytsumuēhikta.

Myhumo tymypokzitsikikta! Iwaze Satanans hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo ka batu yhȳ tsimaha.

Katsa ikia humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.

¹⁴ — Yhȳ ikiahatsa ustsā simysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tsiokzohiknaha Deus ahazo niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykarana pahaokzohik. ¹⁵ Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa ustsā kytsa simysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tsiokzo byizeka Deus niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykarana batu pahaokzo isopyk. Iwa — Sesus niy.

Deus pokzi hauk haukbyi maha.

¹⁶ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Deus pokzi hauk byizeka ustsā kytsa bo tysoso byitaha! Ahaok ahasuka tsihikikbyihu ja myziharawatahanaha ziky watsa asahi haukbyize izohyrizikoro ty tahahok bo tsuku tsuku sisopyk iwaze kytsa sisoho:

“O asaktsa simysapyrētsa humo ka Deus pokzi batu hauk maha” mytsaty ahabyi maha. Anaharere mozihihiknaha iwaze kytsa sisoho “simysapyrētsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho ty batu tyso, kytsa zuba sisoho maha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak. Deus tuk sihuak hana bo ja.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa Deus pokzi batu hauk tsimaha zeka hokpiktaha! Ahaharadi tsihuriēna mozik jokmorēnikia ty ahaharek bo tsuku tsuku tahaktsa! ¹⁸ Iwaze

ustsa kytsa batu sihyrinomyry ikiahatsa batu hauk tsimaha zeka ana humo batu sihyrinomyry. Deus zuba ahasoho zinyomyry. Hawa ty tsimahaze kytsa patu tsimaha zeka Deus ahabo iktsa my atahi isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my — Sesus niy.

Ahanamy baba.

¹⁹ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Ahanamy tsizubarēna ty zozozo byitaha! Ahanamy tsizubarēna zeka wazazatsa piokbanaha, ahanamy myworoba moktsirōrō, sitsyhyryboarētsa ahawahoro bo mynapupunahaze ahanamy pebykbanaha iwa ahanamy tsizubarēna soho.

²⁰ Hawa ha Deus mozihihik ana hi atsa tu tatsihikik iwaze Deus namy ahatsyhyryze bijoikpe bo myzizozoko! Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknahaze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my, bijoikpe eze pizozoko, iwa ahanamy Deus baze mopykyryk. Anaeze ahanamy ba ziksapybyri, wazazatsa ba zioknaha, ahanamy ba zikwōrō, sitsyhyryboarētsa ba zebyknaha. ²¹ Ahanamy Deus baze bijoikpe eze tu zeka, iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho mytsaty tsimykarana — niy. Iwa hȳ.

Ahahyriziktsa soho zinyomyryky.

²² Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ahyriziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Ahyriziktsa sisapyrētsa zeka amy ty tisapyrēna sihyrinomyrētsa. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Amo tisapyrēna bo mytsaty tsimaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahahyrinomyrētsa. Ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Amy ty tisapyrēna tsimyzihihiknaha. ²³ Ahahyriziktsa sapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa eze tu tsimypykyknaha. Batu iktsa ziky miwa zuba. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Ahanamy

bo zuba mytsaty tsimaha zeka amy ty tisapyrëna batu tsimyzihihiknaha.

Deus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ikia ispehatsa petoktsa bo batu tarabaja zikaha. Iwaze petoktsa hyrizik-tsokzawy tsimy zeka estuba harere bo hyÿ tsimy. Usta bo batu, tsikaeni zuba akparawy. Ikia tihi:

“O estuba maku kakparawy. Usta batu, tsikaeni zuba kakparawy” tsimy. Ikiatsa niwatihi. Ikiatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka, okryrsaro bo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Ikiatsa okryrsaro ahakparawy zeka, Deus harere bo batu yÿ tsimaha. Okryrsaro humo tsimyzihihiknahatsa Deus harere bo batu yÿ tsimaha. Ahanamy tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy iwaze Deus zuba ahakparawy hÿ.

²⁵ — Iwaze ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. Amy ty sa mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha” ba zikaha. Ahadisahawy ty tsimykaranahaze wasani. Ahasukok ty tsimykaranahaze wasani niwatihi. Ikiatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimykzonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrënikia niy. Niwazuba atahi ahadisahawy ty, ahapowy ty, ahasuk ty iwa ababo nyny my hÿ.

²⁶ Piyktsa bo iktsataha! Asaktsa batu sitsohoko, ba ziksipariknaha, Wahoro eze sidisahawy batu izozowyky. Piyktsa batu sipokzitsi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Ikiatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatahi ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara hÿ.

²⁷ Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze nahyryzikpo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ja ba zik kara. Iwatsahi ikiatsa tsikaeni zuba zikaha zeka, amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty

tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba asuk humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara.

²⁸ Sesus tihi:

— Isazik bo iktsataha! Isazik amytsÿ eze tu taypyk zuba. Isazik mazori ty ka pyryryk pyryryk byitaha. Sisuk ba zikwowo. Tisapyrëna mykaranaha. ²⁹ Tubabatu Saromao pehatsa tsinamyrëta. Inamy tsiziuwyrëna. Tasuk tisapyrëna korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi isazik ka abazuba tsizurëna. Saramao suk ka jokboha ziu. ³⁰ Nawaze Deus isazik humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Jaba okryrsaro ispitu wahatu byri hu hana bo ja. Nepyk. Izo bo mokorobaik. Ikiatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hÿ. Iwatahi Deus ahasuk ty nyny mykara. Amy skaraba Deus humo ahaspirikpo tsikaeni zuba! — Sesus niy.

³¹ — Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy ty sa tsipikukunaha. Amy ty mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha.” Iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! ³² Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Ikiatsa batu. Deus ahazo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ababo nyny my. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi ababo nyny mykara.

³³ Katuktsa Deus tyryktsa soho sibo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Hawa kytsa tsimysitsumuëhÿnaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny mykara. ³⁴ Iwatsahi byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Aba zuba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka amy ty tsihokdahaerëna tsimaha zeka Deus pahatsumuëhÿ. Amy ty tsihokdahaerëna byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aba zuba ahaspitu tsimaha. Byriri ja. Byri mozumu zeka kyze hawa tsimaha zeka mytsaty tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, tahi pahatsumuëhÿ

— Sesus niy. Iwa zinymyrynahatsa pe niy.

**Utsa bo
ahaharerewabymybarabyihu.**

7 Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo:

— Kyze utsa kytsa soho ty batu tyso “O atakta batu imysapy” ba zikaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kyze Deus asoho ty batu tyso. “Atakta batu imysapy” my. ²Hawa ustsas kytsa soho ty tsimytsasoko atsawatu Deus asoho motsaso. Hawa ustsas kytsa soho bo mytsaty tsimy iwa Deus asoho bo mytsaty my.

³Ahatukytsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha zeka batu iktsa tsimy. Iktsa tsimy zeka maku wata atahi hwi piak tsibik bo iziky hyrizik eze iktsa my. Hwi puho tahyryzikok eze tuze batu zikozo.

⁴Tsimytsaso zeka “O byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik oke bo humo hu my” tsimy. Anaharere batu isapy my. Hwi puho ahyrizik eze tuze batu iktsa ziky. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze aziky hyrike bo hu ty. Atsawatuze “O utakta kamysapyrēta” tsimy kara. Ikiya batu amysapy tsimy. ⁵Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaze pyktahaktsa. Iwaze zuba ustsas kytsa tsysitsumēhīnaha — niy.

⁶— Amy ty tisapyrēna, anaharere Deus botu ahabo nipamykyso ana kino kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu tyso tsimy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu tsikuparinitsa watsa maha. Mydisahawy tisapyrēna ty batu tsikuparinitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Atsawatu amy ty tisapyrēna Deus botu ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu sibo tyso. Kyze amy ty tsipokzitsiarēna atsawy wata pazaharezatsa bo batu nyny tsimy. Atsawy watsa ty nyny tsimy zeka mysiharatonaha zuba, amy ty tisapyrēna humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwaze amy ty tisapyrēna Deus ahabo ni-

pamykysoko kytsa simysapybyitsa batu wabytokto zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. Asaktsa Deus wasania ty yhy byri nikaranaha iwaze tsimyserekek ustsas kytsa bo tsimaha — Sesus niy.

**Deus humo
tsimyspirikpokonahaktsa.**

⁷Sesus tihi:

— Kyze batu ahape tu ahasopyk “Deus mybo piwaby ja, batu kahyrinymyry” Deus bo tsimyzapykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy humo toto tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my. ⁸Aty isapyrēnikia ty myzapyky zeka Deus ibo nyny my. Aty Deus bo piberi zeka ibo natakahaha. Aty Deus bo huahua my zeka Deus piwaby hokbowy zoksapare mynakara.

⁹Aty ahatukze ikiahatsa izo zeka iwaze itse ipe my zeka: “O kazo atsikara ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo harahare ty ba ibo nyny ziky. ¹⁰Itse ipe my zeka:

“Kazo piknu ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. ¹¹Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsatu amy ty tisapyrēna ty ahahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Niwazuba! Azo hi bijoikpe eze tahi imysapyrēnikita. Ibo hi tsimyzapykynaha zeka isapyrēnikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara.

¹²— Kyze amy tisapyrēna ty ustsas kytsa bo niwatihi tahaktsa! Hawa tisapyrēnikia ty ahabo tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu sisopyk tsimaha. Tsisapykynahaktsa! Ana soho Moises harere my. Deus sohokotsitsa kino niwatihi atsatu nitsasokonaha. Taharere hi Deus nitsasoko hy — Sesus niy.

Ske petokuruk.

¹³Nisihyrinymyrykyzo:

— Kyze hokbowy jakebyita Deus bo mopupunaha! Aba Deus tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka ske jakebyita tsibik wata buruk tu tsimykurunaha. Usta ske buruk sinini ykarawy bo, ata ske hi tsiakiarêta, kytsa sizubarêtsa ata ske buruk mokurunaha. Ata sketa batu ihokdaha iwatsahi sizubarêtsa ataske buruk mokurunaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Mekywatu siske. Ata ske buruk bjoike bo tsihokdaharêna asaktsa ata bo mokurunaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha. Sakurêtsa. Ata ske buruk kytsa batu sizuba mokurunaha, batu sizuba hokbowy wata paku maha — Sesus niy.

Deus sohokobyitsa soho pinymyryky.

¹⁵ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa kaske buruk pão pão byitaha sisopyk iwaze asa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus harere zimyikinaha. Ahabo mozumunahaze ahaharereziuw y watsa, batu ba asaktsa parinitsa watsa batu sisapy maha. Kaske buruk tsimykurunaha zeka batu siakparawy, kaharere bo hÿbyri tsimaha zeka anahi mozihikiknaha, iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! ¹⁶ Hawa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha humo tsipimysatyhykynaha, “O isapy byizeka sispihikbatakanahatsa” tsimaha. Pisapybyinahaze simyspihikbatarêtsa tsipinymyrynaha. Wihara batu tsarak taypykykze iktsa tsimaha zeka katsa hi: “Atahwi isapy byizeka” tsimaha. Hwi batu sapy byizeka ihara kino niwatihi batu itsârâk. Tahwi ty umaha wata “duabohotsa” watsa batu ihara ty zizykyryknaha. Maku wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka tsimysapyrêta mozik. Maku batu wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka imysapybyitatu mynakara. Hawa

mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana tihi tsimykaranaha. Maku isapybyikita tu mykara ibo iktsa tsimahaze “O atakta batu wasani mytsaty mykara” myhyrinyrêtsa.

¹⁷ Hwi taypykyk zeka tisapyrêna ihara kino tisapyrêna hwi isapybyita tu taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy maha. ¹⁸ Hwi tisapyrêna taypykyk zeka ihara kino tisapyrêna. Hwi isapybyita taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy. ¹⁹ Kytsa atahwi hi piwekenaha iwaze izo bo piochtsoknaha. ²⁰ Iwaze kytsa wihara watsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo sisoho ahahyrinyrêtsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsimaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha, anatyhi ahahyrinyrêtsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahahyrinyrêtsa — Sesus niy.

Deus zinymyrykyta.

²¹ Nisihyrinyrkyzo:

— Kytsa kabo motsasokonaha zeka “O ikia kapehatsa” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi hawa Deus mozihikik anahumo hi yhÿ hÿbyri zeka asahi Deus sapy bo ba ziknapupunaha, Deus tyryktsa ba zikyziknaha. Asazuba Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, hawa Deus mozihikik anahumo zuba ma mykaranaha asa zuba Deus sapy bo mynapupunaha.

²² Hana wa puruze Deus myzubaha pe my “Ikia tsamysapyrêta” my. Usta pe “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Asaktsa hawa Deus zikzihikik naha humo batu yhÿ ziknakaranaha ipe:

“O mypehatsa mysapyrêtsa tsiknakaranaha wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha ahare ty kytsa bo tsiksihyrinyrkyknaha, anaro humo hyrikoso sapybara tsiksihiwyhiknaha. Hawa kytsa zikaha bara ty katsa tsikykaranaha azikwy humo zuba.

Iwatsahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha” maha. ²³ Iwaze Deus ispe my:

“Ikiahatsaktsa batu kanyhy. Hana iknyktsa skaraba. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwatsahi kasapy bo paku pakubyitaha! Nabo pāotaha” my — niy. Iwa mymyhyrinymyryky Sesus ziwatawy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus tihi:

— Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo hȳ nikara. Atakta maku wata zinymyrytatu haraharetsa bete tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo iharakorowy sapy tsiokke tsihyrizizirēna bo zitsek. ²⁵ Kyze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik mynawōze. Pihik wytyk ikny mynapokke. Pihik mynapokke wahoro bo mozumuze batu ziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere bo hȳ nikarata myhyrinymyrytsa wata my.

²⁶ — Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo batu yhȳ ziky. Atakta maku wata ihyrinymyrybyitatu tawahoro nizokniki nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba batu ioketsehezeze iwa tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo tsikaeni zuba ziu. Iharakorowy sapy batu ioketsehezeze batu zihī bo tohi ahabyitatu. ²⁷ Zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik nawōze. Pihik wytyk ikny inapokke. Pihik mynapokke wahoro bo mozumuze wahoro naktsehepetokyk. Mynakbi — niy.

Kytsa Sesus humo sipybyrētsa.

²⁸ Sesus nisihyrynimyrybaze myzubaha sipybyrētsa. ²⁹ Kytsa nisihyrynimyryze Sesus tihi:

— Uta ahape hawa tsimaha — niy. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik naha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrykytsa tihi:

— Amy ty taparaktsa nikaranaha ahape hawa ja mytsaty zuba tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere humo sipybyrētsa — O iharere wasani my — niaha.

Sesus inakōrōrōbaikta zizororowy.

8 Kyze Sesus hara jobonita ikny inasikze myzubaha iapik niukurunaha. ² Iwaze maku inakōrōrōbaikta Sesus bo zumu. Atakta Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tspirikporēta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ahyrinymynikita, hawa tsimyzeka tsipikzororowy — niy.

³ Kyze Sesus ihumo tsimypokziisierēta ihumo paik niy. Ipe niy:

— Uta pazororowy hȳ — Sesus niy. Atsoko siakōrōrōtsa nihokdanaha. Nizororo. ⁴ Iwaze Sesus zipeha:

— Wabyziuty! Sosobyitykta! Ba aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Ikia ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta! Iwa taparakta Moises ziwataha papeu humo atsatu Deus bo nyny tsimy. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo nisiwatawyky tsikzororo — niy.

Iwa Sesus inakōrōrōbaikta zizororowy.

Sesus sodadu taparakta tsumuēhītsa zizororowy.

⁵ Kyze Sesus Kaparanaū bo zumuze sodadu Homa ibo niy. Atakta sē sodadutsa mynasipehaka. ⁶ Tatumuēhītsa zizororowy tsihikik iwaze nizapykyky:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsumuēhītsa mohoeke. Imyziubyita tu sinini mykara. Tsimyitsapyrēta — niy. ⁷ Sesus:

— Utakta awahoro bo my. Pizororowy — niy.

⁸ — O kamysapybyita tu mykara kawahoro bo paku pakubyity,

kasikpybyrēta Sudebyitatu iwatahi ikia kabo paku pakubyi tsimy. O myhyrinymyrykytsa tytsasozubakta! Aharere humo estuba zuba tsimyzeke katsumuēhītsa mozororo. ⁹Uta kahyrinymyrēta aharere soho humo uta kino niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hȳ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hȳ sisopyk, mysipehaze: “Nabo pāotaha!” Pāo atsoko motururuknaha. Utsa pe: “Pany pāotaha!” atsoko mozumunaha h̄y. Katsumuēhītsa pe: “Tihi tsimykta!” Hȳ my — niy.

¹⁰Anaharere Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarētsa pe tihi:

— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha sodadutsa taparakta wata my. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu — niy. ¹¹Ikiahatsa pe:

— Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarētsa kabo mozumunaha. Deus myikaha maha. Taparaktsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa situk modyhydyhykynaha Deus tuk asaktsa ityryktsa moziknaha. ¹²Sudeutsa asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu batu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu miwa eze zuba mynapykyknaha nabo mysipaparahik. Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo anaeze mopuziukunaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahatsaputsa dydydy mykaranaha — niy.

¹³Kyze Sesus taparakta sodadutsa pe niy:

— Awahoro bokta! Kahumo aspirikporēta tu hawa ha tsimyzihihik atsatu my — niy. Iwaze babatu itsumuēhītsa nizororo.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowy.

¹⁴Kyze Sesus Peduru wahoro bo niy. Inatsukze tsaikbatatsa Peduru wapyry ihumuēzumu ibo iktsa niy. Atatsa tawanu eze nihoekik. ¹⁵Iwaze Sesus iwanu bo hamuba itsyhyrype

humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo paik niyze nizororo. Ihumuēzukbyitatsa tu idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy.

¹⁶Nubaze kytsa sizubarētsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha sipiakmyitsa hyrikoso sapybara pokso. Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisipehahik. Ipe nabo pāotaha niy. Iharere pokso zik-sihiknaha. Utsa kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha nisizororowybaik. ¹⁷Yh̄y, hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha Sesus atsatu nikara. Tubabatu Isaijas tihi:

— Simyitsapyritsa mysizororowy. Myzubaha izikwy humo sakurētsa — niy.

Iwa Isaijas Sesus soho tubabatu ziwataha, anahi Sesus nikara, iwatahi Isaijas harere wasani niy.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸Kyze Sesus myzubaha tazahara niapykyryk. Iwatahi zinymyrynahatsa pe:

— Koikny tsinaporenahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Yh̄y niaha. ¹⁹Kyze maku atakta Moises harere ziwatahaka Sesus bo zumu. Atahi:

— O tynamyhyrinymyryta uta kino ikia tuk mykara. Ikia tuk paikpa mynakara atuk mynapykyryk — niy. ²⁰Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze mynapykyknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Batu haneze tohi zikuru my — Sesus niy.

²¹Kyze usta zinymyrykyta ipe: — Byikta tapara kazo bo piksizo. Tapara kazo myziykytykare — niy.

²²Sesus tihi: — Nihyrikosokdanahatsa arekektaha. Mohyrikosokdaze ituk kytsa piytyknaha.

Ikia kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho itytsasoko — Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

²³Iwaze tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk kokokorohyk niaha. ²⁴Atsoko zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Hyritsik inawökō. Pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Pihik ty asiba tsaraha inaharek. Asiba nitaboknaha. Sesus kino tsapukteze zurubaka. ²⁵Iwatsahi zituzutuzukunaha ity zipopowynahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehatsa batu iktsa ziky! Tsimymybabakanaha — niaha.

²⁶— Amy pokso ahapybyrëtsa. “Sesus batu imypokzitsiu” tsimaha — niy. Kyik niy:

— O zopoktsa akso byitaha! Niwazuba, pihik pykty! — niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paỹ niaha. Pihik atsoko nit-sikyrituhudi byri. Jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba.

²⁷Kytsa sipybyrëtsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— Atakta Sesus aty skaraba. Zopoktsa pihik aha iharere humo ziwabynaha pyk niaha. Aty skaraba Sesus — niaha.

Sesus kytsa petoktsa hyrikoso sapybara situk pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhik.

²⁸Kyze amykta taba bo byu niaha. Kadara eze tu. Tsaraha ty byuzo niyze makutsa petoktsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha. Sihumo sakyriukrëtsa ziknakaranaha kytsa sipokso sipauktaba ba harakmo zikaha. Mytyk sisapy niaha anaeze hudik ziknakaranaha. ²⁹Sesus okeryk ziktorkonaha. Atsoko kakaik niaha:

— Amy skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aba sinini ykarawy bo ja tsimymypeha. Bykyzehu zuba tsimaha — niaha.

³⁰Na bytykarezetu pazaharezatsa sizubarëtsa hara sukpetara humo tahadisahanaha. ³¹Kyze hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo nizapykyknaha:

— O sinini ykarawy bo myty pehabyity, tsimysiksiwyhik zeka pazaharezatsa bo tsimymypeha — hyrikoso sapybara niaha.

³²Sesus ispe:

— Nabo päotaha. Pazaharezatsa bo za — niy.

Kyze hyrikoso sapybara kytsa eke zipunahaze nitururuknaha. Pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetoho bo inatururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha. Niakbabaiknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino tahawahi nihokdanaha. Batu sibo zukzo niaha. De.

³³Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze hi sihudikhudikwy bo nitururukiknaha. Kytsa bo nipamykysonaha. Hawa Sesus hyrikoso sapybara ty nisisiksiwyhik anatyhi nipamykysokonaha. ³⁴Kyze anahudikhudikwy ezekttsa sizubarëtsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Inakozorenaha. Ibo zumukunahaze asa tihi:

— O tsiksizokta! katsa mybaze ba ziktare. Tsimyparakta! — niaha. Iwaze niparak.

Ityrykniakbata pão zikybyita Sesus zizororowy.

9 Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohykzo tahudikhudikwy bo koikny nipozo. Kaparanaũ tahudikhudikwy bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. ²Kyze kytsa ityrykniakbata ibo zebykyryknaha. Ityrykniakbata pãozikybyita tawanu bete niy, ituktsa iwanuze zebykyryknaha. Sesus siharereziuwyttsa pe:

— O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta” tsimaha, ikiahatsa humo

kakurēta — niy. Iwaze Sesus ityryk niakbata pe:

— O katse tsipunihikrētakta! Amysapybyri tsikykara Deus pe: “batu yh̄y” tsimy. Iwahatu paokzohik. Amysapybara ty kahumo niokzohik — niy.

³Kyze Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa anatyhi ziwabykynahaze tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Deus soho tsiharerewabymybarēta. Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Deus zuba pahaokzohik. Atahi zuba “kahumo niokzohik” mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁴Kytsa anawahi mytsaty nikaranaha ana kino Sesus tsihrinymyrēta iwaze ispe:

— O hawa tuza kytsa. Amy humo sa mytsaty nikaranaha. ⁵“Iwaha tu pahaokzohik” my zeka tsihokdahaṛēna. “Kyikytkta” my zeka, ana kino niwatihi tsihokdahaṛēna. ⁶Iwatu utakta Deus zikpehata wyzik niwatihi my — niy. Ityrykniakbata pe:

— O papeha kyikytkta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta! — niy.

⁷Iwaze atsoko itarikto tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksiki.

⁸Kytsa ana humo nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

— O ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Ikia maku bo zikwy nyny tsimy iwaze anawa niy. Ikia hi ityrykniakbata nipazyryk tsi-zororowy. Iwa ty ka batu tyny — niaha. Iwa h̄y.

Mateus Sesus hapik niukuru.

⁹Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze ske buruk maku Mateus inarokota bo iktsa niy. Atakta siokyrysaro bykwy sapy baze ziknadyhyky anaeze tarabaja ziknakara. Sesus ipe niy:

— Panykta katuk! — niy. Hȳy niy. Kyikyk niy. Sesus hapik niukuru ituk zinymyryky. ¹⁰Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Mateus wahoro

bo niaha. Anaeze tadisahakanaha. Kytsa siokyrysaro bykyktsitsa sizubarētsa ustsaktsa simysapybyitsa kytsa simymyijanikitsa iwa Sesus tuk tahadisahakanaha. ¹¹Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere soho sihyrinymyrētsa ana bo iktsa niahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Amo skaraba ahahyrinymyrykytsa nawa kytsa tuk maha. Siokyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tumy pikukunaha, simysapybyitsa tuk tahadisahakanaha, batu wasani my — niaha.

¹²Siharere Sesus ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyrētsa hyrity watsa niy. Sakurētsaktsa myzororowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyrētsa zuba myzororowytsa bo pomonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi ikzumu kahumo simysapybyitsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha. ¹³Iwatahi simysapyrēnikitsa bo batu zuk. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik simysapybyitsa bo, asahi tahamysapybara pimoewynaha — niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha — Tyharape pokzi tsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihihik, tsipaharapepokzi tsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihihik h̄y — Deus niy.

— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu my. Ana harere humo mytsatzyiutaha! — Sesus niy.

Amy humo kytsa mymyzunaha Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁴Iwaze Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe:

— Katsaktsa hauk habyytsa tu tsizurukunaha, Pariseutsa niwatihi hauk habyytsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysonaha. Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahakanaha. Amy skaraba atuk zinymyrykynahatsa

batu mywatu hauk habiytsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha tumy pikukunaha. Isukzata situk tu sydikrëtsa maha. Kyze isukzata moparakze ituk kytsa batu siaku iwatsahi hauk ahabyitsa maha. Uta bijoikpe bozoze katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwatsahi haukabyitsa maha — Sesus niy.

¹⁶ Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha Sesus nisihrinymyryky. Ata tihi:

— Batu aty tohi panu ezytyk izyzykyha humo isuk ibyky humo ba zikzutsunaha. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbai. Isuk ibykta tu panu ezytyk tatu mymyibaik.

¹⁷ — Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba sirara hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu my. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok niy. Mopokobaik. Isuk ibykta pimyibaik iwaze duabohotsa tsik mypukuba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk hi tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusuku. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrëna maha — Sesus niy.

**Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy.
Jypykyhyzytyktsa
niratatsa zihyrizikpowy.**

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus sibo nipamykysokoze maku ibo zumu. Sairu inarokota, atakta Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa. Sesus bo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tspirikporëta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo, kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta. Ikia atsyhyrype ty ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo — niy.

¹⁹ Yhÿ niy. Iwaze Sesus iapik niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatilhi situk niukurunaha.

²⁰ Kyze wytyk iapik niukuru. Tsimyitsapyrëtsa. Ispu byri ahabyitatsa. Batu pyk ziky. Dose ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyrëtsa ziknapykyk. Atatsa ibo izumu. ²¹ Atatsa tape tu nikara — O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze ipapatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy.

²² Sesus tasukpe bo atatsa bo iktsa niy. Ipe niy:

— Kaste askyrypunihioktsa! “Sesus pikzororo” tsiky. Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpoze azororowy — niy. Atsoko ispu inapyk. Nizororo.

²³ Kyze Sesus taparakta wahoro bo paku niy. Anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa nipuziukunaha. Nipukaranaha. Berekzetsa ty nipamykyzunaha. ²⁴ Sibo iktsa niyze ispe:

— Ahasuka byitaha! Nabo pãotaha! Tatsa ste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubaka tu — niy. Anaharere humo ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Zimijakanaha hazi nikaranaha. ²⁵ Kytsa sizubarëtsa ape bo zipoiknahaze Sesus taparaktsa ste wanusapy bo zumu. Itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Nahyrizikpo. ²⁶ Kytsa ana soho nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy kytsa nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

**Sesus petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa
nisizororowy.**

²⁷ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze petoktsa sihyrizikubyritsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa zihuahuakanaha:

— O Deus zipehata, Dawi tsekokatsa tymypokzitsikta! Tymytsumuëhikta! — niaha.

²⁸ Sesus iwahoro bo inatsukze sihyrizikubyitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

— Ahahyriziktsa mysizororowyzik anatyhi yhÿ tsimaha. Kazikwy humo tsimyspirikponaha — niy.

— Yhÿ tsimaha. Azikwy humo myhyriziktsa tsimykozozonaha — niaha.

²⁹Iwaze Sesus sihyriziktsa ty tsikat-sika nikara. Ispe niy:

— Amy tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu my. Ahahyriksa mysizororowykta! Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsawy ahahyriksa zororowy.

³⁰Iwaze nikozozonaha. Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabyziutaha! Hawa ahabo iky, soso byitaha — iwa ispe niy.

³¹Asaktsa myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy.

³²Kytsa nitururuknahaze usta maku, Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Atakta ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. ³³Iwaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara iharerebyita ekze ziksiwyhik, nabo päoty niy. Iwaze maku taharereke ihyrikoso sapybara nihokda naha humo. Kytsa sipybyrëtsa Sesus zikwy humo asaktsa:

— Hawa mykara. Nawa ty ka katsa batu ityny Isareu eze tu — niaha.

³⁴Pariseutsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrëtsa:

— Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ihumo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik atahi tazikwy ty ibo nyny my — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Sesus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

³⁵Kyze Sesus nanabyitaba bo inaukuru. Ihudikhudikwytsa myzubahatsa sizubarëna iwa niukuru. Deus wahoro eze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky, kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ana soho nitsasoko. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy, ustsä kytsa siakubyitsa nisipunihikwyky. Iwa Sesus nikara. ³⁶Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo iktsa niyze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Tapetu isopyk:

— Paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha batu siaku. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa, hozipyrykzatsa siperynymyrybyitsa hÿ — mytsaty nikara.

³⁷Mytsaty nikaraze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Waratok eze tsizubarëna niubaranaha. Wihara nijakuk. Sitsumuëhÿtsa batu sizuba. Wihara myzibakanaha tsumuëhÿtsa batu sizuba. Kytsa sizubarëtsa wihara watsa. Waratok tsihÿtsa Deus wata my — Sesus niy. ³⁸— Iwatsahi waratok tsihÿtsa pe:

“Ikiakta tsumuëhÿtsitsa waratok boktsa! Tysizoziknaha. Wihara bo tysipeha” maha. Nawa tihi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa tsihÿtsa pe: “O waratok boktsa” wihara niakuk, ikiahatsa Deus pe “O kytsa sizubarëtsa humo wasania ty batu tywaby sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu ikia kytsa siboktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha” iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Sesus niy. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa.

10 Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy. — Pany! Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze hyrikoso sapybara mybarawy ezektsa pororo nakaranahaze ispe: “Nabo päotaha” tsimaha. Hyÿ maha. Kazikwy humo tysiksiwyhiknaha. Ikiyahatsa kino simyitsapyrëtsa kazikwy humo tsimysizororowynaha, kytsa siakubyitsa tsiakuwykynaha kazikwy humo sispihikrëtsa moziknaha iwa tsimahaktsa! — niy.

²Sesus sakzohotsa nisiwatawyhik. Tapara Simaõ Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ädere niwatihi, Tsiaku, Sebedeu tse itsy Suão niwatihi ziwatawy.

³Piripi, Baratoromeu, Tome, Mateus okyrsaro byktsa, Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu. ⁴Simaõ Kanaã ezekta, Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus

isukyrytsitsa bo zioқтыhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka.

⁵ Asaktsa dose kytsa nisipeha. Atahi:

— Ahatukytsa boktsa kytsa! Tsipiksinahaktsa! Ske buruk Sudeutsabyitsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha. Samarija ezektsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha ahatukytsa bo zuba tsipiksinaha. ⁶ Asaktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa batu ske buruk nawa sizaratsa nikaranaha. Sudeutsa kahyrinymyrywy bo batu yh̄y zikaha, iwaze sizaratsa watsa niwatihi. ⁷ Ske buruk tsimyzurukunahaze nisihobyknahatsa pe “Abaka myzubaha Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” tsimaha.

⁸ Simyitsapyr̄etsa tyszororowynahaktsa! Niakbanahatsa tynasihyryzikponahaktsa! Kytsa nibibibaiknahatsa sakōrōrōtsa humo tyszororowynahaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa asahi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha tysiiksiwyhiknahaktsa! Deus hi sapyhaty ahabo nyny mykara iwatsahi myzubaha bo isapyha ty nyny tsimaha tysitsumuēhīnaha. ⁹ Okyrysaro ty koro koro byitaha! ¹⁰ Ske buruk tsimykurunahaze ahaborohobyitsa ty! Wanuty pu pu byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! ahamokta tyzuba tsimaha. Ahapyrysuk ty estuba zuba korobyktaha! Ahazozowy ty wabehyryk wabehyryk byitaha. Amy tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi kytsa ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyryziktsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha.

¹¹ Tsipomokonahaze myzubaha bo anahudikhudikwy ezektsa ahape maha: “Kawahoro bo pakutynaha” maha zeka yh̄y tsimaha. Iwahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Ituk tsimytarenaha. ¹² Ata wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze iwa tsimaha “O wahoro ezektsa

ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimaha ‘Myzo tysisapywyky ahumo sakur̄etsa moziknaha” tsimaha. ¹³ Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha wahoro ezektsa Deus wasania ty yh̄y mykaranaha zeka sakur̄etsa moziknaha. Wahoro ezektsa Deus wasania ty ahabyizeka batu siaku moziknaha. Ikiyahatsa hi ahakur̄etsa tsimyziknaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabyi zeka, ahaharere bo waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimykurunaha. Tsimykuruzonahaze ahapyrysuk ty bok bokyktaha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatō mysiwatawy. “Tahudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y” my. ¹⁵ Hanawa puruze Deus aparakbaha soho motsasoze, hawa ha ty kytsa tisapyr̄ena nikaranahaze “O wasani nikaranaha” my. Utsa kytsa hawa ha ty batu isapy nikaranahaze “O simysapybyitsa nikaranaha” my. Iwa purunahaze asaktsa Sodoma ezektsa humo tsihokdar̄ena, Korora ezektsa humo kino niwatihi tsihokdahr̄ena. Anahudikhudikwy anaeze Deus wasania ty batu h̄y nikaranaha tsihokdahr̄ena baba — Sesus niy.

Sesus sininikarawy soho isukyrywy kino niwatihi nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁶ Mytsatzyiutaha! Nanabyitaba pahapehaka ikiahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa parinita ahatuk maha. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Wohorektsa watsa sispirikpor̄etsa siwatsa kytsa bo tsimytsatzyiukunaha. Amytudutsa watsa batu sakyri, ikiahatsa siwahatsa batu ahakyri tsimaha!

¹⁷ Pykyhytutaha! Sudeutsa siharerewabynahatsa pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa sidyhydyhywytsa bo anaeze hwitsa ty pahakikinaha. ¹⁸ Kytsa sipehatsa, sikapit̄aotsa kino niwatihi sibo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa siokerykze Deus wasania ty sibo

tsimysasonaha. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwabynaha.

¹⁹ Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimysasonahaze Deus pahatsumuēhī. Iwatsahi ahaharere ty Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha. Ihumo ahahyrinymyrētsa hỹ. ²⁰ Ikiatsa zuba batu tyso Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze wasani tsimysasonaha. Atahi ahaharere piakse nawa pahatsumuēhī. Ihumo ahahyrinymyrētsa hỹ.

²¹ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Kytsa situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha, tsipahabawynaha. Iwa situkytsa tahabawynaha. Wastuhu Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha iwaze myharape metuwykynaha. Izotsa siharereziubyitsa tu sihyrytsa mysioktyhyryknaha iwaze tahabawynaha. Ihyrytsa niwatihi sizotsa humo tahakyrikinaha Deus harere humo sisukyrytsitsa bo tysioktyhyknaha tahabawynaha.

²² Sizubarētsa kahumo batu siakparawy iwatsahi ahabo niwatihi batu siakparawy. Ikiatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa tu iwatsahi kytsa aha humo batu siakparawy. Atakta tybyi zuba niy kahumo tspirikporēta babata. Aty kaharere bo hỹ mynakara zeka iwaze sinini my atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

²³ Estuba hudikhudikwy eze pahasukyrykynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakiknahaktsa! Anaeze pahasukyrynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakik. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik. Bykyze bijoikpe bo modo. Tapara ahahyriziktsokzawy tsipipyknahaze zuba mybarawy bo myziksizo. Uta mozumuze ikiahatsa

Deus wasania ty tsimysasonaha. Isareu ezeaktsa bo batu ahapyk.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Abaka pahahyrinymyry hawa kytsa sisopyk ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka kawata tsipinymyryky. Aty pinymyrykyta batu puētsik ziky. Pinymyryziu zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Estuda mopyk zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Tahyrinymyrykytsa ihumo tsakurēta. Sitsumuēhītsa niwatihi. Maku sitsumuēhītsa puētsik tatu ipehatsa ihyrizikwani. Sitsumuēhītsa tapehatsa watsa mozik zeka ipehatsa ihumo tsakurēta.

Kytsa mytukytsa taparakta soho “Atakta Beserebu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa” maha. Iwa mypehatsa motsasonaha zeka amy skaraba mytukytsa mysinaropykyknaha. Kytsa sisoho sinaro ty batu isapybyikia motsasokonaha. Iwaze asaktsa ziksukyrykynaha ikiahatsa niwatihi, ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka pahasukyrykynaha.

Aty pokso sa mypyby.

²⁶ — Iwaze siharereziubyitsa bo ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu mynakaranaha bykyzehu myzubahatsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa ha ty kytsa akbyibatu mopamykysokonaha humo sizubarētsa pinymyrykynaha. Hawa ha ty imysapybara mynakaranaha humo aibani sizubarētsa sihyrinymyrētsa. ²⁷ Hawa ha ty ahabo motsaso kytsa papatu bykyzehu sizubarētsa bo opykani tsimysasonaha.

²⁸ Kytsa pahabanaha zuba sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Ikiatsa pahabanaha. Bykyze batu zikaha. Ba amy tohi ahabo zikaha. Ahahyrizikararawy ba ziksibanaha. “Aty pokso sa mypybyrētsa.” tsimaha. Deus pokso ahapybyrētsaktsa! Ata zuba kytsa sinini

ylkarawy bo nasipehaka. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrētsa! — niy.

²⁹ — Amy ty piyk huak ty okyrysaro ty tsipisihyrykzo. Estuba zuba ja. Yh̄y. Piyk estuba zuba zibeze zeka ahazo tsihyrinyrēta. Yh̄y niy. Deus hi piyktsa humo ba zikspiriktsokda. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, iokzeka sipokzitsarētsa.

³⁰ Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahasoho humo tsihyrinyrēta. Tsihyrinyrēta babata.

³¹ Iwatsahi kytsa pokso ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ahabo mykaranaha ahapyby byihu ja! Deus okzeka ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iokzeka piyktsa sipokzitsarētsa ikiahatsa pokzitsiuwy abazuba. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̄y — Sesus niy.

Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my ana soho humo nisihyrinyrēta.

³² Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

— Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny — tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasonaha zeka uta kino niwatihi bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

— Atakta katukta pinyky my — niy.

³³ Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

— Sesus batu kanyhy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasokonaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

— Atakta batu kanyhy my — niy.

Sesus humo metutu niyziknaha.

³⁴ — Mybarawy bo inasik kytsa nisihyrinyrēta. Tozeka ja kytsa astsabanitsa ja tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa kaharere bo h̄ybyri tsimykaranahaze metutu mykaranaha.

³⁵ Itse tazo batu iakparawy. Izo Deus harere bo h̄y mykara, itse batu, iwatahi tazo humo batu iakparawy. Iste taje humo batu iakparawy. Ije Deus harere bo h̄y mykara iste batu iwatsahi taje humo batu iakparawy. Iwapyryza

ihyrytsa iokeza batu iakparawy. Atatsa Deus harere bo h̄y mykara ihyrytsa iokeza batu, iwazahi ihyrytsa iokeza humo batu iakparawy. Iwa katukytsa kaharere humo metutu mynapykyryknaha.

³⁶ Maku iwahoro ezektsa sisukyrytsa moziknaha.

³⁷ Amakta zeky izo ije izotsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa. Aty zeky itse iste ihyrytsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa my. ³⁸ Sinini tsimaha tu tsikahazoziknaha! Aty zeka iharapatawyhyta tasukyry buruk piskek zeka mohyrikosokda atahi nikara. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Katuk babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka sinini tsimykaranaha! Pabeze tsihikiknaha zeka kahumo ahaspirikpo batu pyk tsimaha. Tsikspirikpotohinaha kahyrynykyryk sinini tsimaha.

³⁹ Aty tabo zuba mytsaty myze: “O utakta ba zik hyrikosokda tapara Sesus bo batu yh̄y iwatahi Sesus soho ‘batu kanyhy’” my, atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta Sesus humo sinini my zeka atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, ipauk baze mynapykyryk tsakurēta my — Sesus niy.

Sesus tisapyrēna ty tatuktsa bo nyny mykara.

⁴⁰ — Aty ahape:

“O kawahoro bo pakutynaha. Mytuk tsipadisaha h̄y” my. Atakta kabo hi mykara. Ikiahatsa tsasohokotsa tu kabo mynakaranaha. Deus bo mynakaranaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata tu Deus bo mynakaranaha — Sesus niy.

⁴¹ — Aty Deus sohokotsa pe my “O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Mytuk tsipadisaha” my. Atakta Deus sohokotsa tuk Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. Atahi maku tsimysapyrēta bo atakta Deus

harere bo hȳ mykara. “Pany! Kawahoro bo pakutyny tsimy” my. Iwa tsimysapyrēta humo, atahi tsimysapyrēta Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. “O sibo mysisapywyky” — Deus my.

⁴² — Aty zeka pihik ty katukta bo nyny my zeka atahi katukta bo nyny my iwaze Deus isapyha ty ibo nyny my hȳ — niy.

Suão Batista tsumuēhītsa Sesus bo zumunaha.

11 Kyze Sesus dose zinymyryky-nahatsa pe nitsasobaze niukuruzo. Karireja bo niukuru. Anaeze Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

² Iwaze Suão Batista sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze, Kiristu Deus zipehata my-wata niyzik hawa nikara ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze wastuhu zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pany pāotyny Sesus boktsa! “Ikia Deus zapehata ja” ipe tsimaha — niy.

³ Iwaze Sesus bo niukurunaha. Ibo zumunahaze asa tihi:

— Tapara Suão tihi: “Deus zipehata mozumu” niy. Ikia Deus zapehata ja. Usta ja tsipiperykynaha — Suão zinymyrynahatsa niaha.

⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Suão bo tsipiksizonahaktsa! Hawa ha bo iktsa tsimaha, hawa tsiwabynaha ana ty hi Suão bo typamykysonahaktsa! ⁵ Sihyryzikubyitsa myhyryzikzororona. Siekbyritsa pitabakanaha. Kytsa sakōrōrōtsa humo nibibibaiknahatsa mozorobaiknaha. Siharawitsa piwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyryzikponaha atsatuza niaha. Asaktsa sinamybyikitsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha, Deus wasania ty sibo motsasoko. Iwa Suão bo typamykysonaha — Sesus niy.

⁶ — Tsakurēta atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus bo kytsa mysiothyryk” my. Batu iaku atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus

zipehata ja. Batu kanyhy my” — niy. Iwa batu tyso.

⁷ Kyze Suão Batista tuk zinymyryky-nahatsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo nipamykysoko. Suão soho nitsaso atahi:

— Jerukbara bo tsikurukunahaze Suão harere tsiwabynaha. Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Estuba hwi tsibik wata zopok humo wākwāw nikara. Maku iwata batu iktsa tsikaha. Suão Batista ta hwi tsibik byiwata niy. ⁸ Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Maku tisukziurēta bo tsikaha. Batu. Kytsa sisukziurētsa sipehatsa wahoro sihezōni eze mopykyknaha. Suão batu tsinamyrēta wata — niy.

⁹ — Kyze amo skaraba jerukbara bo tsikny tsihikiknaha Deus harere sohokotsa bo tsikaha. Yh̄, Suão Batista Deus sohokotsa hiba. ¹⁰ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha. Deus tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha! Katsumuēhītsa Kiristu haraze iakzohota itsyhyryze pikymy. Hawa kytsa ske buruk pizozikbanaha pykyhytuty iwata ihumo pikymy” niy. Iwa Suão Batista soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, abazuba atsatu niy.

¹¹ Tsiwabytoktonaha! Kytsa sizubarētsa botu nipupurukuknaha Suão Batista imyhyryzikwani niy. Iwatuze aty Deus tyryktsa mozik, atahi wasania ty my zeka yh̄ my imyhyryzikwanikita mozik Suão batu.

¹² Suão Batista motsasoko zumuze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Abaka Sesus izumu kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha, zikwy humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo iwa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹³ Tapara Suão izumu, Deus sohokotsa, Moises harere kino niwatihi iwa Deus tyryktsa soho botu nitsasonaha.

¹⁴ Siharere bo yh̄ tsimahaze Suão Erias wata. Hawa nikara Erias wata.

Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Erias soho nitsasoko atsatu nikara, Suão zumuze atsatu nikara. ¹⁵Ana kino tsiwabyinahaze wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

¹⁶Atahi:

— Abaktsa kytsa sa hawa, uta pahawatawyky. Jabyitsa watsa maha. Jabastsa mowakyrikinaha kōparasapy eze nidydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo huahua nikaranaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

¹⁷“Katsaktsa tsipamykyzukunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Kyze katsaktsa tsikzeharawatahakanaha kytsa watsa nirata humo tapokzi.

Ikiahatsa ba zikpunaha, mytuk batu huehue zikaha” niaha.

Hawa jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha wastuhu batu siakparawy tahaoktsīnaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha.

¹⁸Suão Batista zumu. Zumuze hauk habiyita tu niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Kytsa isoho “O atakta ihyrikoso sapybara tuk mynapykyryk” mybarapetu niaha.

¹⁹Kyze utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik ahabo ikzumu. Mydisahawy pihauk. Duabohotsa tsik piku. Kasoho kytsa tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha. Atakta titsaurēta. Okyrysaro byktsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu iakparawy my” niaha. Jabyitsa watsa. Iwa abaktsa kytsa Deus hyrinymyrywy babaha soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

**Sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa
simysapybyitsa nikaranaha
iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.**

²⁰Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa nisibetsakak. Anaee amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Simyitsapyrētsa nisizororowy. Niakbanahatsa ihumo

inahyrikponaha. Iwatsa tu ihumo batu sispirikpo iwatahi nisibetsakak.

²¹— O hudikhudikwy Tsoratsī inarokoha. Anaeeaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha.

O hudikhudikwy Beseza inarokoha. Anaeeaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Anatu kazikwy zinyaha. Atsatu zeka Tiro ezeaktsa mykara. Atsatu zeka Sodoma ezeaktsa niwatihi mykara zeka tubabatu siezeaktsa Deus harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana kino zimoewynaha. Iwaze siakubyitsa izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tyty humo iwa kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zerebaknaha.

²²Bykzehu Deus kytsa simysapyrētsa pe: O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa, kyze simysapybyitsa pe: O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha my. Nawa zuruze Tiro ezeaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Sodoma ezeaktsa niwatihi jokboa zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykaranaha, ba zik zororona.

²³O hudikhudikwy Kaparanaū inarokoha. Anaeeaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa abazubatsa tsimoziknaha” iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus hi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Kaparanaū ezeaktsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa tu amy ty kytsa batu zikaha situk ikykara. Atsatu zeka iky Sodoma ezeaktsa humo Deus takyri humo batu koro. ²⁴Iwaze Deus kytsa soho motsasoko Sodoma ezeaktsa sinini mykaranaha, Kaparanaū ezeaktsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha, Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo niy.

²⁵ Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykyso:

— O kazo abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Tapara hawa tsimykara sihyrinymyrëtsa bo ziokpitsi. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyrëtsa papatu batu isty watawy. Asaktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu sibo hi tsiksiwatawyky. Hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawyky. Kytsa jabasitsa watsa tsiksiwatawyky. Asaktsa batu simyi. ²⁶ Iwa tsimyzihikik iwatahi “O tisapyrëna” kazo my — Sesus niy.

²⁷ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Deus kazo hi anamy ty kabo nyny niy. Ba aty tohi ta ja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo babata. Niwatihi ba aty tohi ta ja kazo ziky ikatahi itse babata ziny. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa hÿ — niy.

²⁸ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha pe niy:

— Panytaha! Kabo tyzumunahaktsa! Ikiatsa batu ahaku ikiaatsa ahakubyrisorokbyitsa ikiaatsa kino kabo panytaha! Iwaze kahumo ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁹ Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kakubyrisorokrëta uta kamysapyrëta bazimyi iwatsahi katuk tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha, katuk tsimynapykyknaha. ³⁰ Kaharere humo batu ihokdaha. Kamyspirikpowy ahape tisapyrëna sihumo ahapyby byihu ja iwatsahi kamysopykwy tsimahaktsa — Sesus niy.

Sesus Sudeutsa nawa zuruze sibirykywy soho nisihyrinymyryky.

12 Kyze nawa zuruze tabyrykyze Sesus waratok bo niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa siarapa zumu iwatsahi tiriko inasibakanaha.

Nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha. ² Pariseutsa sibo nikozonahaze Sesus pe niaha:

— O iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba niwa mykaranaha. Nawa zuruze tabyryky eze Deus harere humo katsaktsa batu tarabaja zikaha. Ana kino Moises harere tubabatu nimyhyrinymyryky — niaha.

³ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa taparakta Dawi niy baija ahahyrinymyry. Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwatahaka. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparëtsa tuze Deus wahoro bo inapupunaha.

⁴ Deus wahoro bo nitsukze atsikara waha zibyk, ana hi Deus bo ky zituha. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi: “Ana atsikara waha kytsa batu hauk zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokknaha” niy. Dawi zioke, itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo ka ja batu ahahyrinymyry — niy.

⁵ — Ahahyrinymyrëtsa nawa zuruze tabyryky eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro eze tarabaja nikaranaha. Moises harere humo “batu tarabaja maha” ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa nisiba. Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatsatu wasani ziknakaranaha. ⁶ Utakta ahatuk kamyspirikpowy ezytyk abazuba my, ahasopykwy Deus wahoro soho nepykyknaha.

⁷ Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka “Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihikik, tyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihikik” niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka ana harere inymyry baba, anahumo hi zinymyrykynahatsa bo batu ahasapybyi.

⁸ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino nawa

zuruze tabyryky eze tsihitsa ikyzik, nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze pipehaka my — Sesus niy.

**Sesus maku itsyhyrype
noikta zizororowy.**

⁹Kyze Sesus niparak Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. ¹⁰Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. Wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi motsasonaha — “Sesus hawa imysapybara ty mykara” iwa motsaso tsihikiknaha. Nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi ipe:

“Mybyrykywy pomoze tahabyi mopykyryknahaze maku tsipizororowy wasani ja. Moises harere humo tsipizororowy zeka wasani ja” — niaha.

¹¹Sesus tihi:

— Aty hozipyrykza estuba zuba zeka. Nawa zuruze pororo mykara tahabyi mopykyryk hozipyrykza wytyk hoke bo mynatokoro zeka hawa tsimy. Hozipyrykza bo iwaze atsoko ity paik my. ¹²Hozipyrykzatsakta myraratsa zuba. Makuta Deus humo ka tsipokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi kytsa pitsumuëhĩ. Nawa puruze tahabyi mopykyryk kytsa mysitsumuëhĩnaha zeka wasani my — niy.

¹³Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Atsipa ty kabo nynytyny — niy.

Maku tatsipa ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik. Usta tsyhyrype wata niyzik. Sesus itsyhyrype zizororowy.

¹⁴Pariseutsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahaokanikinaha, niunaha. Asa zuba nipamykysonaha — Hawa skaraba Sesus tsipibezenaha — nikaranaha.

**— Sesus katsumuëhĩtsa ity
ziwatawy — Deus niy.**

¹⁵Siharere soho humo tsihyrinymyrëta iwatahi ana ekze kuorë niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha. Asakta simyitsapyrëtsa

nizororowyba. ¹⁶Nizororowyze ispe niy:

— Hawa mykara kytsa bo soso byitaha — niy. ¹⁷Iwa niy. Iwatahi amy ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu nikara. Ta ziwataha Deus tihi:

¹⁸— Atakta katsumuëhĩtsa utakta ibo piwatawy.

Ihumo kakurëta hiba. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarëta.

Kahyrikoso ibo pipeha ituk tawahi mynapykyryk,

kahyrikoso ituktu mynapykyryk ihumo kazikwy ituk my.

Kasopykwy tisapyrëna kytsa bo my.

Hawa mozihihik aparakbaha bo motsaso.

¹⁹Ba zikaha pebetsak sizubarëtsa tuk batu kakaik my,

batu aty tohi ske buruk ba zikaha pebetsak.

²⁰Kytsa asakta siakubyitsa hwi tsibik wata ihumo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha.

Asakta batu siaku izo mybeke ta hyryty wa ihumo sakurëtsa moziknaha, sihumo batu imyi.

Myzubaha kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha mozihihik.

²¹Kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa maha — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu Sesus soho ziwataha aba zuba atsatu my.

**Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo
ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik
mybarapetu nikaranaha.**

²²Kyze kytsa maku ihyrizikubyita Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita ihyrikoso sapybara humo. Sesus zizororowy iwatahi inataharerezo, iwaze iktsazo niy. Tsakurëta niyzik. ²³Hawa Sesus niy kytsa sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Nimypybyaiknaha. Asahi:

— Tozeka ja Deus zipehata, tozeka ja taparakta Dawi tsekoka — nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kyze Pariseutsa ana hi ziwabynahaze asa kino:

— O Beresebuhu Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo Sesus maku zizororowy. Izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisipehaka — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²⁵ Hawa ha humo mytsaty nikaranaha Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Ityryktsa asa zuba niharapebakanaha zeka nepyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu niakmyinaha. Wahoro ezektsa moharapebakanaha zeka mopyknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wahoro ezektsa watsa. ²⁶ Iwahatu Satanas tatyryktsa mysibaka zeka mopyk. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik zeka iwaze atahi metutu mozik iwaze mopyk. Batu sipehatsa my.

²⁷ Ikiahatsa iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha “O tahi Beserebu zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik” tsimaha niy. Utakta hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik zeka Beserebu humo ahaturktsa zinymyrykynahatsa ja. Aty zikwy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwatsahi atuk zinymyrykynahatsa pahawatawynaha, uta batu izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik ana humo pahawatawy. Ahaturk zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi Satanas zikwy humo ba hyrikoso sapybara ziksiksiwynaha batu zikaha.

²⁸ Utakta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikzyik abaka Deus tyryktsa ahaturk mozumu ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo botu hyÿ mykaranaha.

²⁹ Batu aty tohi tsipaikrëta wahoro bo mytsukze inamy piakse. Batu zik. Taparaka tsipaikrëta ziakwaraka iwaze iwahoro bo mytsuk, inamy piakse.

³⁰ Aty batu katukta kabete batu yhyÿ niy. Aty katy tsumuëhÿ byizeka kytsa Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk atakta metutu myzapyk batu katukta.

³¹ Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha Deus mysiokzohik, siharerebyitsa ty Deus mysiokzohik. Aty zeka Deus hyrikoso pisapybyiki zeka ana hi Deus ba ziozko. Atakta amy ty tisapyrëna “batu sapy” mykara Deus anahumo hi ba zikspiritsokdatawy batu zik.

³² Aty skaraba Deus zipehata soho pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus mysiokzohik, aty Deus hyrikoso humo pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus ba zikokzowy. Imysapybara ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ba zikokzowy ziknakara — Sesus niy.

Hwi wihara kino niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

³³ — Kyze hwi tisapyrëta zeka wihara bobatu zeka tisapyrëna. Hwi batu sapy my zeka wihara batu isapy. Wihara humo hwitsa soho tsinymyrynaha. Uta hwi tisapyrëta wata, hawa ha ty mykara tisapyrëta. Hawa ha ty mytsaty mykara wasani wihara tisapyrëna waha.

³⁴ Ikiahatsa pyryhyktsa watsa tsimaha. Pyryhyktsa batu simysapy maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. “Katsaktsa mysapyrëtsa tsimaha” mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwa batu tyso tsimaha. Mysapyrëtsa tu zeka hawa ha ty wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa kytsa mysitsumuëhÿnaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atakta imysapybyita tu zeka amy ty batu sapy mytsaty mykara ana humo hi imysapybyitsa ty mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi tsimoziknaha.

³⁵ Mysapyrëtsa tu zeka isapyha ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myharere

tisapyrēna tsimaha. Atakta hwi tisapyrēta wata wihara niwatihi tisapyrēna my. Katsa mysapybyitsa tu zeka hawa batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykarana iwatsahi myharere batu sapy tsimaha. Atakta hwi batu sapy wata my, wihara niwatihi batu sapy my.

³⁶Hana wa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze abazubatsa Deus bo amy skaraba tahaharere nitsasonaha. Wastuhu tahaharere batu sapy ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Utsa tahaharere wasani ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Abazubatsa tahaharere soho Deus bo motsasonaha. ³⁷Taharere humo Deus tihi: Sihareresapyrētsa pe: “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” my. Sihareresapybyitsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Iwatsahi ahaharere humo pykyhytutaha! — Sesus niy. — Hwi wihara batu metutu zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaharere niwatihi batu metutu zikaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana ana kino tsimoziknaha, iwa h̄y — niy.

Sizubarētsa iwatahaw nizapykyknaha.

³⁸Kyze asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa Pariseutsa niwatihi Sesus pe:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta! Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty tsimykytsa ana hi tsimyzihihiknaha — niaha.

³⁹— Batu yh̄y niy. Abaktsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kape tsimaha “Watahatykta” tsimaha. Batu yh̄y my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy Sonas bo niy ana hi pahawatawy ana humo kino pahahyrynymyryky.

⁴⁰Sonas piknu puētsikybyita hakoke eze niapykyryk harakykbyi zuru. Anawahi Deus zipehata wytyk eze harakykbyi hi puru. ⁴¹Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo Deus harere nitsasokoze asaktsa:

“O mysapybyitsa tsimaha. Imysapybara tsmoewynaha” niaha. Asaktsa hanawa puruze Deus kytsa mynasihyryzikpowynahaze abaktsa kytsa bo asahi ahape: “Batu wasani tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha” maha. Ninewe ezektsa Sonas nitsasokoze iwatsahi Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha. Abaktsa kytsa Deus wasaniha bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Utakta abazubata kaharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. ⁴²Hanawa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze Seba tyryktsa pehatsata atatsa mynahyryzikpoze abaktsa kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my. Atatsa nokponi niukuru. Soromao harere tawaby. Tsihyrinymyryta harere piwaby tsihikik. Soromao hyrinymyry baba tisapyrēna. Kaharere hi abazuba Deus wasaniha soho tisapyrēnikia — Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizo.

⁴³— Ihyrikoso sapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Maku wahoro wata, atakta ihyrikoso sapybara sapy nikara. Hyrikoso isapybara tseheha bo pitabaka. Taty byryhabyita tu hana eze tabyrywy myziberiki. ⁴⁴Iwaze tapetu isopyk:

“Piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikzoihik atabo hi piksizo” my. Kyze anasapy bozo. Zumuze batu ihyrikoso sapybara. Iwaze wahoro bo itsarawybyita wata. Tsihuriēna wahoro itsytsykyha niy. Maku wahoro wata niy.

⁴⁵Kyze niparakzo. Hyrikoso sapybara nisihobykzo. Utsa bo, sete ispe my:

“Panytaha! Katuk tsimahaktsa. Maku bo tsimaha” mykara. “Atakta anaeze mysapy ziknakara. Ibo pororo tsimykaranahaktsa! Ituk tsimypykyknaha” niy. Iwa hyrikoso sapybara simysapybyikitsa maku bo nisioktyhyryk. Maku tuk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara maku batu iaku ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk. Abaka tisukat-sihikrêta babata iakubyikita hyrikoso sapybara oito humo. Iwa ikiahatsa niwatihi batu simysapy tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa iwatsa ibo zumunaha.

⁴⁶Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze taje tukytsa kino niwatihi zumunaha. Batu ibo zikzumunaha, kytsa pokso ba zikzumunaha. Asahi:

— Katsakta Sesus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha — niaha. ⁴⁷Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

— Aje atukytsa niwatihi ape baze maha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy. ⁴⁸Sesus:

— Aty skaraba kajebabatatsa hawa hatsa skaraba katuk kytsa babatsa — niy.

⁴⁹Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty zinymyryky-nahatsa nisiwatawy:

— Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asahi kaje watatsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarêta kaje watatsa mykara. Asaktsa katukytsa watsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarêta katukytsa watsa mykara. ⁵⁰Aty zeka kazo bijoikpe eze tu iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykara asahi kajebabaza katukytsa babatsa — Sesus niy.

Sesus nisihrinymyryky nisyiparikhahaze ky soho.

13 Kyze nawa zuruze Sesus wahreno eze zoi. Karireja pihik-zotsabyri baze nidyhyky kytsa nisihrinymyryky. Deus tyryktsa soho nisihrinymyryky. ²Sizubarêtsa ibaze nirik-totohokonaha. Zihyryzabaiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha bo takoro, anaeze dyhy niy. Kytsa sizubarêtsa zarape sak eze nirik-totohokonaha iharere ziwabykynaha. ³Nisihrinymyry. Nipamykysoko atahi

nisihrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa mektsaktsa Deus harere humo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ustsaktsa batu yhyÿ nikaranaha ana humo hi nisihrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Atahi nisiparikik. ⁴Nisiparikikze ske sak buruk wastuhu natsukunaha asaktsa piyktsa zumukunaha nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁵Iwaze mektsatu nisiparikikze harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iaksukpe bete tu zipokonaha iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha harahareziktsa humo niakbabaiknaha. ⁶Batu siharatatsaka. Iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

⁷Iwaze ustsata nisiparikikze inikoso bo hi inatsukurunaha. Tahapykyknahaze, ini saha humo hi batu tahatypyk, niakbabaiknaha.

⁸Iwaze ustsata riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunahatsa. Niahatsahi tahapykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopobaiaknaha. Asahi niubaranahaze tirîta riktsa. Ustsata niubaranahaze sesêta riktsa. Ustsaktsa niubaranahababa sê riktsa. Sizubarêtsa hiba riktsa ty siytyk tisyprêna bo nisiparikik. Iwa hyÿ.

⁹Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutaha! — niy.

Hawa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

¹⁰Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo niaha. Asa zuba ibo nipamykysokonaha:

— Amy skaraba riktsa soho kytsa tsimysihyrynymyryky — niaha.

¹¹— Deus kaharere ahabo piwatawy tsihikik pahahyrynymyry tsihikik. Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky. Ikiatsa kasoho ezytyk humo yhyÿ tsimaha. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsata batu. Iwatahi tsasohowy humo tsihyrynymyryky. ¹²Aty zeka kaharere tsikaeni zuba pinomyryky Deus ibo mopamykysotohi my. Atakta pihyrynymyrytsihik zeka mopamykysoto-

tohi. Aty zeka kaharere batu ihyrinyomyry batu ihyrinyomyry za. Batu amy tohi Deus ibo ba zik pamykysozo. Hawa ha ty botu zinyomyry ana kino pispiriktsokda. ¹³Iwatahi tsasohowy humo kytsa mysihyrinyomyry. Asaktsa iktsazuba maha batu sihyrinyomyry. Piwabykynaha zuba batu sihyrinyomyry. Kaharere bo batu yhȳ zikaha. ¹⁴Hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mykaranaha. Atahi: “Tsiwabyikiknaha batu ahahyrinyomyry h̄y.

Tsikisuparaikiknaha batu ahahyrinyomyry h̄y” niy.

¹⁵Asaktsa kytsa batu simytsatyhy piwabynahaze tahaty spioki zuzuk sisopyk,

iwatsahi batu waby zikaha. Iwa hawa wasani abaka batu iktsa zikaha, hawa wasani abaka batu ziwabynaha.

Iktsaziu maha zeka hawa wasani mytsaty maha.

Piwabytoktononaha zeka, simysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha.

Iwaze Deus simysapybyri ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik iwaze mysizororowy — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka abaktsa kytsa soho, asahi kaharere piwabynahaha zuba batu sihyrinyomyry tsihikik.

¹⁶ — Ikiyahatsa ahakurētsa tsimaha. Hawa motsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho tsiwabytoktononaha ahahyrinyomyrētsa. Hawa mykara ana kino iktsaziu tsimaha ana humo hi ahahyrinyomyrētsa. Iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁷Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa, asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha niwatihi hawa ikiahatsa tsiwabynahaha ana kino ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Amy ty iktsa

tsimaha ana kino ziny tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Ikiyahatsa hi kaharere tsinyomyrykynaha. Ikiyahatsa hi kabo iktsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Hawa siriktsa soho ty mymyhyrinyomyryky.

¹⁸ — Abaka wabytoktoktaha! Amy ty tsasohowy sipariktsa soho pahawatawy. Asaktsa kamyspirikpowy ezytyk humo hȳ maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹⁹Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabynahaha. Asahi riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa. Asahi Deus wasaniha piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze Deus harere ziakse. Kytsa sihyrinyomyrybyitsatuze Satanas Deus harere ziakse piyktsa hyrity watsa, iwatsahi Deus wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo.

²⁰Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa asahi harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa. Taparaka wasaniha ziwabykynahaze sakurētsa. ²¹Iwaze riktsa wytyk supe bete inatsukunahatsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinyomyrykynaha. Tsihokdaharēna zeka Deus harere bo batu yhȳ zikaha, iharere humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere zimyijakanahaze Deus wasania ty zerekekna. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi nikaranaha.

²²Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa hyrity watsa inikoso bo inatsukunaha. Wasaniha piwabykynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy mozihikiknaha zuba. Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi wihara waha batu jakuk.

²³Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha hyrity watsa. Utsa kytsa Deus harere zi-

wabynahatsa watsa. Deus wasaniha piwabyziukunaha. Piwabynahaze iharere humo sisipirikporētsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk. Wastuhu niubaranaha tirīta riktsa. Usts niubaranaha sesēta riktsa. Usts niubaranaha sē riktsa. Sizubarētsa hiba — niy. Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hȳ mykaranahaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha wihara nijakuk naha waha. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk piwabykynaha iwaze tsihyrinymyryky.

Towahaditsa soho humo kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁴ Kyze usa soho sibo ni-pamykysokozo. Deus tryrktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Maku tsuhuk bo riktsa nisiparikik. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrēna waratok buruk nisiparikik. ²⁵ Unata zurubanhaze isukyrytsa itsuhuk bo izumu. Kytsa papatu towahaditsa nisiparikik, tirikotsa tazahara buruk towahaditsa nisiparikik, nesepkyze ziksizo. ²⁶ Kyze tiriko zipokonahaze towahaditsa tuk zipokonaha. Tiriko towahaditsa tuk tayhapykyknaha.

²⁷ Iwaze tsumuēhītsa tsihītsa pe “O mypehakatsa riktsa tisapyrēna zuba at-suhuk eze tsiksiparikik. Hawa sa towahaditsa tiriko tuk taypyknaha” niaha.

²⁸ “Kasukyrytsa iwa niy, atahi towahaditsa nisiparikik” niy. Iwaze sitsumuēhītsa tihi:

“Towahaditsa sa tahaboboknaha” niy.

²⁹ “Batu. Towahaditsa tsimysiboboknaha zeka tirikotsa tuk tu tsimysiboboknaha byri tsinasiboboknaha. Si-haratatsa tuk tu nisiakwarabaiknaha. Byriktsa!” ³⁰ Abaka niwatihi zitahaypyknaha. Aibani tirikotsa muanahaze tu kytsa mysipurunaha. Ispe my:

“Tapara towahaditsa tsihiboboknahaktsa! Tsimysiboboknahaze haīhaī

tsimaha, izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha. Kyze tirikotsa tsysipurunaha katirikododowytsa bo tysizezonaha” my.

Yh̄ niaha. — iwa Sesus tiriko soho towahaditsa niwatihi nitsasoko. Aty Deus harere bo hȳ mykara zeka tiriko watsa. Aty Deus harere bo yh̄ habyi zeka towahaditsa watsa my ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

Sirikbuzubyitsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³¹ Kyze usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko. Deus tryrktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tryrktsa sirikbuzubyitsa watsa. Mostarada riktsa watsa niy. Maku waratok eze ziparikze.

³² Ziktsa buzubyitsa tuze ziponaha. Taypykze hwi puētsikbyita mozik. Tisarapatsazubarēta. Iwaze piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha — niy.

Iwa nitsasoko hawa Deus tryrktsa sizubarētsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada nisiubara iwatsa Deus tryrktsa mysiubaraka.

Atsikara pytowy soho humo nisihiprikpoko.

³³ Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tryrktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Deus tryrktsa atsikara pytowy hyrity waha. Wytyk tiriko tsizubarēna ty, iwaze ipytowy ty tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze nitsakyky iwaze napytoko. Abahi atsikara ziharazoko — niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tryrktsa soho. — Taparaka Deus tryrktsa hudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba. Aibani nanabyitaba kytsa Deus tryrktsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

Taparaka iokpitsĩ hatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinomyryky.

³⁴Iwaze Sesus isoho tsizubarēna myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwa Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihrinomyryky. Kytsa nisihrinomyrykyze isoho humo zuba nipamykysoko. ³⁵Iwa niyze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha atsatu nikara. Deus sohokotsa tihi:

— Uta isoho humo kytsa mysihyrinomyryky.

Isuknihibyize Deus ispirikpowy iokpitsĩ abaka kytsa mysihyrinomyry isoho humo — niy.

Deus sohokotsa, tubabatu ziwataha iwa Sesus atsatu nikara.

Hawaha towahaditsa soho humo nimyhrinomyrykyzo.

³⁶Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisierেকে wahoro bo nitsuk. Zinomyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Hawa ha sa tiriko towahaditsa soho mybo tytsasozu — niaha. Iwaze sibo nitsasoko. ³⁷Aty wata ja:

— Tiriko riktsa itsuhuk eze nisiparikik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, tawata atakta riktsa nisiparikik, utakta Deus harere ty mysihyrinomyryky. ³⁸Itsuhuk mybarawy ezektsa watsa. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrētsa Deus tyryktsa watsa ituktsa maha. Towahaditsa hi Satanas tuktsa watsa.

³⁹Sisukyrytsitsa towahaditsa nisiparikik atakta Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa watsa. Ziubara mybarawy nepyke wata astatu my. Asaktsa nisiubara mysipurunaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa watsa maha. ⁴⁰Towahaditsa tysipurunaha izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha iwaze Deus Satanas tuktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁴¹Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, utakta bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa mysipeha mybarawy ezektsa bo my. Asaktsa kytsa mysimiwynahatsa asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha. ⁴²Izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha, sinini ykarawy bo tysipaparanaha. Anaeze niakmyinahatsa tahatsaputsa ty dydydy mykaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mopuziukunaha.

⁴³Iwaze kytsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha wasani mykaranaha haramwe haneze watsa. Jekyrikoso watsa maha. Deus tuktsa soho “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa” my. Kytsa niwatihi sibo iktsa mahaze “O simysapyrētsa” mykaranaha. Deus tahazo tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha — Sesus niy. — Kaharere tsiwibabynaha zeka tsiwabytoktonaha — niy.

Maku tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna zikaha naha humo nisihrinomyrykyzo.

⁴⁴Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihrinomyryky. Atahi:

— Deus tyryktsa tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna waha ty. Maku tsuhukze tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna zikaha. Atsoko ziytykikzo ziokpitsihikzo. Tsakurēta anamy tsizubarēna okyryrsaro humo zihuak. Iwaze itsuhuk tsihĩtsa bo, itsuhuk okyryrsaro humo zihuakak iwaze tisapyrēna ty tsipokzitsiarēna ziake. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka sakurētsa maku wata, atakta tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna ziake niy.

Maku perora tisapyrēnikia ty zuba ziake naha humo nisihrinomyrykyzo.

⁴⁵Kyze Sesus nitsasoko:

— Deus tyryktsa maku wata atahi peroratsa ty ziake. Perora

harahareziipyryktsa sipokzitsiarëtsa. Perora tsipapyrënikia ty zuba ziaксе tsihikik. ⁴⁶Perora isapyrënikia zikahaze tanamy tsizubarëna okryrsaro humo zihuakak iwaze perora isapyrënikia ziaксе. Perora humo tsakurëta my. Ikiyahatsa ahakurëtsa iwatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Töhöryk soho humo nisihyrinomyrykyzo.

⁴⁷Kyze Sesus Deus tyryktsa töhöryk waha my. — Piknutsa töhöryk bo sasabyitsa sizubarëtsa piknutsa inapupukunaha.

⁴⁸Inahareknahaze piknutsa hokykt-sitsa nimyra eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Piknutsa nisinykynaha sisapyrëtsa ty nataba sisapybyitsa ty natabaha niaha. Piknutsa sisapyrënikitsa ty ka peryk bo nisipupukunaha. Piknutsa sisapybyit-saktsa ty ka nisipaparakanaha.

⁴⁹Mybarawy mopykze iwa my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa mozumunaha. Kytsa simysapyrëtsa asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Simysapybyikitsa kino niwatihî metutu mykaranaha.

⁵⁰Simysapybyikitsa izo bo mysiokt-sotsoknaha sinini ykarawy bo maha. Anaeze simysapybyikitsa tahatsapu ty dydydy mynakaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mynapuziukunaha — niy.

Ibyky harere tsiwabynaha, hawa ha ty abaka harere tsiwabynaha ana humo kino tsinymyrynahaktsa kytsa.

⁵¹Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Kaharere ja tsinymyrynaha — niy. Yhÿ niaha.

⁵²— Kyze niwazuba asaktsa zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa Deus tyryktsa tuk sihyrinomyrykytsa

moziknaha. Wahoro tsihitsa watsa, anamy zozowy eze wahoro Ezektsa bo nyny my. Iwata sinomyrykytsa kytsa bo mysihyrinomyrykynaha. Hawa ty botu ziwabynaha Moises harere mysihyrinomyrykyzo kaharere ezytyk humo kino niwatihî kytsa mysihyrinomyryky aba zuba anasoho piwabykynaha — niy. De.

Sesus Nasare eze.

⁵³Sesus nitsasobaze anaeze niparak. ⁵⁴Nasare bo niukuru anaeze hi taypykyryk naha bo zumu. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinomyryky. Ihumo sipybyrëtsa. Asa tihi:

— Atakta hawa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinomyrywy babaha ja. Aty ja zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara. Aty zikwy sa ituk mynapykyryk — niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵⁵— Hwitsa bikitsa tse ja. Hawa skaraba Maria ije. Hawa skaraba Tsiaku, Sudas, Soses, Simaõ ahatsa itukytsa maha. ⁵⁶Ituk kykyryk mytuk mopykyryknaha ja. Iwaze izikwy ihyrinomyrywy babaha iwa hana eze sa zinymyryky — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu sispirikpo.

⁵⁷Ihumo kyze ky sisopyk. Sesus ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus sohokotsa harere piwabynaha. Atakta tahudikhudikwy eze tuze ka batu wasani zikaha. Tawahoro Ezektsa tu zeka batu wasani zikaha. Itukytsa tukze ka batu wasani zikaha — niy.

⁵⁸Sesus Nasare eze tu zikwy batu watawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Nasare eze tu batu zik. Kytsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatahi zikwy batu watawy.

Suão Batista hyrikosokdawy.

14 Iwaze Erodes Karireja ezektsa pe-hakatsa Sesus soho ziwaby. Sesus zikwy humo nikara amy ty kytsa batu zikaha izikwy humo nikara ana ziwaby.² Iwaze Erodes tatsumuëhītsitsa pe:

— O atahi Suão Batista, inahyrikipo iwatahi tsizikwyrëta amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara — mytsaty ahabyi nikara.

³⁻⁴ Tapara Suão Erodes pe niy:

— Ikia Deus harere humo batu hỹ tsimy. Deus harere humo usta oke ba ziakse. Ikia ja. Atsy oke Erodias tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy. Batu wasani tsimy — nikara. Ana harere humo Erodes takyriki. Kyze Erodes sodadutsa pe:

— Suão tyzioktyhyknaha! Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo tytsahurukiknaha. Anaeze tsipawaranaha — niy.

Hyỹ niaha. Iwa hỹ.

⁵ Erodes Suão zibeze tsihikik. Kytsa Sudeutsa humo batu zik. Kytsa Suão soho:

— O atakta Deus sohokotsa my — nikaranaha. Iwatahi Erodes batu tybeze, kytsa mymyhudizunaha pokso.

⁶ Iwaze Erodes ipurukwy zumuze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tummy tsizubarëna nikymynahaze. Imyikaha humo tummy tsizubarëna nikymynahaze sizubarëtsa siakzohotsa huahua niaha. Sizubarëtsa imyikaha bo zumunaha. Erodias hi Erodes oke my. Atatsa ste tsarawybara bo kytsa okze nikariki. Kytsa sakzohotsa okze nikariki atatsa humo nakokonaha.⁷ Iwaze Erodes ihumo tsakurëta iwatahi ipe niy:

— Amy tsimyzihikik kabo tsimyzapky zeka atsatu abo nyny my — niy.

⁸ Kyze Erodias tatsapusare tsihikik. Suão harere humo iwaze tatsa taste pe:

— Suão harek ty tuzapykyky — niy. Iwaze ije harere humo atatsa tihi:

— Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy. Aidy mypewy eze iharek ty kabo nyny tsimy iwaze nihyrikosokda my iwahi mozihikik — niy.

⁹ Kyze Erodes tisukatsihikrëta. Sudeutsa ihumo ba ziktahakyrinaha. Iharere Deus bo nitsaso, anaharere sakzohotsa okze niwatihni nitsasoko, ana ty kino mytsaty nikara.¹⁰ Iwatahi sodadu pe:

— Suão Batista harek ty bokokik ty! Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo tsimy anaeze isoik buruk bokokik ty. Iharekty kabo wabehyrykty — niy.

¹¹ Yhỹ niy. Suão Batista harek ty bokokik mypewy eze korohyk niy, niy-tahi atatsa bo wabehyryk niy. Kyze atatsa taje bo nyny niy.

¹² Kyze Suão zinymyrykynahatsa zumunaha sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zumunaha inury zuba ziytyknaha. Iwaze nitururuknaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Hawa niy Sesus bo nipamykysonaha.

Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa nisidisahawky.

¹³ Sesus Suão soho ziwabyze niparak. Pihikzotsabyri bo. Iwaze ituktsa tuk tsaraha bo kokorohyk, jerukbara bo koikny niaha, batu aty tohi isapy bo niaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa isohowy zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi, — O Sesus bo tupaktsa! — niaha. Iwaze ibo hara taba niukurunaha. Zitabakanahatsa tu jerukbara bo tapara zumunaha.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus tsaraha nipoze kytsa sizubarëtsa bo iiktsa niy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

¹⁵ Nubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk nitsasokonaha:

— O Sesus, abaka punubaka batu mydisahawky. Tykara eze ka batu

mydisahawyky. Kytsa tysipehakta!
 “Ahahudikhudikwy boktsa!
 Ahadisahawy tyzebykyknahaktsa”
 tsimy — niaha.

¹⁶ — Kyzekta nabytykara ezetu. Iki-
 ahatsa hi sidiisahawy ty sibo nyny
 tsimaha! — niy.

¹⁷ — Katsa zuba atsikara mytsyhyry
 wa zuba piknutsa kino petok zuba
 tsimaha, iwaze kino ke ba nawatsatu ba
 zik mydisahanaha — niaha.

¹⁸ — Ana ty hi kabo wabehyryk tynaha
 — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus sizubarētsa pe:

— Dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! Parakbaha
 dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! — niy.

Hȳy niaha. Towahaditsa sisapyrētsa
 bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwaze at-
 sikara ty piknutsa ty iwahaty okok niyze
 bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy.
 Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo
 nyny niy. — Sibo nyny tahaktsa! — niy.
 Kytsa bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarēna
 niyzikik nyny nikaranahaze kino hawa
 zuba ja nikara. Piknutsa kino niwatihi,
 sizubarētsa nisisukniwy.

²⁰ Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O tsikmyksorokbanaha —
 nikaranaha. Tahadisahabanahaze
 itsatsakyhy ha jerehe peryktsa
 eze zipukpukunaha dose peryktsa
 zinymyrykynahatsa inasihareknaha.
²¹ Kytsa, siko miutsa tahadisahakanaha.
 Wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sizubarētsa
 tahadisahabanaha. Abazuba hiba.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

²² Kyze aidy Sesus tuk zinymyrykyna-
 hatsa pe:

— Tsaraha boktsa! Kaharaze pihik-
 zotsabyri koikny typunahaktsa kytsa!
 Bykyze pomo — niy.

Yh̄y niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik
 koikny zitsikzanaha. Iwaze Sesus kytsa
 sizubarētsa nisipeha:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! —
 niy. Nitururuknaha. ²³ Kytsa sizubarētsa
 nitururukbanahaze Sesus tapetu isopyk:

— Kazo bo mopamykysoko. — Kyze
 hara bo nido. Deus bo nipamykysoko.
 Zunubakaze ata zuba Deus bo
 nipamykyso.

²⁴ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pihik
 tsikpukteze, ziturikinahaze zopoktsa
 nabybyknaha. Pihik iheridawy hyryty
 waha niyzik zopoktsa humo.

²⁵ Zokorobyitu Sesus sibo zumu. Miwa
 botu kytsa pihikzotsabyri tsikpukteze
 sibo niukuru. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk
 niukuru. ²⁶ Sibo zumubanize sipybyrētsa
 nikaranaha. Sesus pihik tsiksukpe bu-
 ruk niukuru tapokso kakaik niaha, sipy-
 byrētsa nikaranaha:

— O myhyrikoso ja — nikaranaha.

²⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihikrēt-
 saktsa kytsa! Uta hiba — niy. ²⁸ Iwaze
 Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa ikia heh̄y my zeka
 kape:

“Pany! Kabo pihik tsiksukpe buruk ty-
 naukta” tsimy — niy. ²⁹ Sesus tihi:

— Pany päoty — niy. Iwaze Peduru
 tsaraha ekze niparak, Sesus bo pihik tsik-
 sukpe buruk niukuru. ³⁰ Kyze zopoktsa
 bo iktsa niyze tsipybyrēta iwaze asiba
 niharazuk:

— O kapehatsa katy paikty — niy.

³¹ Atsoko Sesus itsyhyrype humo paik
 niy. Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Amy pokso tsapybyrēta “Sesus batu
 kamypokzitsiuk” tsimy. Amo skaraba
 kaharere humo batu aspirikpo. Zopoktsa
 pokso tsapybyrēta — niy.

³² Tsaraha bo kokorohyky niahaze
 zopoktsa pyk niaha. ³³ Zinymyrykyna-
 hatsa tsaraha eze tu:

— Batu aty tohi pihik tsiksukpe buruk zitaba iwaze ikia zuba Deus tse babata. Ikia humo mykurëtsa hÿ — niaha.

Kenasere eze simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

³⁴ Kyze pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Byu niahaze Kenasere bo niaha. ³⁵ Kenasere ezeiksa Sesus zinynahaze paikpa nitsasokonaha. Siotutsa pauksitsa pe:

— Panytaha! Ahamyitsapyritsa Sesus boktsa! — niaha. Iwaze kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

³⁶ Sizikeditsa ipe:

— O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa — niaha.

Yhÿ niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik niahaze nisizororowy. Simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa nisizororowybaik.

Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinomyry.

15 Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa Moises harere humo zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi Serusarëhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

² — Atuk pinymyrykynahatsa taparaktsa myzotsa sopyk humo batu yhÿ nikaranaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype piknaha iwaze tadisahanaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik byizeka ba zik tahadisahanaha. Asahi taha ty tsyhyrype pikbyitsa tu ziknatahadisahakanaha iwa taparaktsa harere bo batu yhÿ ziknakaranaha. Batu sapy — niaha.

³ — Ikiatsaktsa ja. Ikiatsa niwatihi Deus harere bo batu yhÿ zikaha tahanymyrywy humo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Batu sapy my Sesus niy.

⁴ Deus ahape niy:

“Ahazotsa humo tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahazo ahajeza humo kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Atakta tazotsa mysis-

apy byizeka tysibaik” Deus niy. ⁵ Ikiatsa kytsa pe tihi:

“O kazo kaje kaokyrarsaro ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ana okyrarsaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwa zeka ba zahatsumuëhi” — tsimaha. ⁶ Anaty hi tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa bo tsipimyikinaha. Kytsa tahanamy tahazotsa bo pibiak tsihikiknaha. Ahahumo hi batu nyny maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kytsa niakmyinaha.

⁷ Ahamyspihikbatarëtsa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu ahasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty ziwataha wasani. Deus harere tihi:

⁸ — Asaktsa kytsa ziharawatakanahatsa watsa

“O Deus harere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha” — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Kaharere bo batu yhÿ niaha.

Hawa ha bo mytsaty nikaranaha meksatu niy, iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhÿ.

Iwaze ziharawatakanahatsa watsa.

⁹ Hawa ha ty kabo nitsasokonaha asahi batu ma zikaha. Asahi:

“Myharere hi Deus sopyk atsatu maha” iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha — niy.

Batu ba tahaharere zuba nitsasokonaha Deus sohokotsa Isaijas Pariseutsa soho tubabatu iwa ziwataha.

Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kyze Sesus sizubarëtsa bo huahua niy. Izumubananahaze ispe niy:

— Wabyziutaha! Iwaze tsinymyrynaha. Amy ty maku hauk myze ana humo hi ba zikmyi. Batu disahawy humo Deus okzeka imysapybyita niyzik. Batu ba. Hawa ha ty motsasoko, iharere batu mysapy motsasoko zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka imysapybyita mozik — Sesus niy.

¹²Kyze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— Pariseutsa aharere humo batu siakparawy ana kino tsinymyryky ja — niaha.

¹³Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy iparikihariharatatsa watsa. Hawa kytsa iparikihariharatatsa watsa mysibobokonaha batu iakubarahi zibobokok naha humo anawata Deus sihyrinymyrywy nepyk, batu iharere humo hawa asahi mytsaty nikaranaha zuba. Iwatahi Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy nepyk.

¹⁴Pariseutsa sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ihyrizikubyrity usta ihyrizikubyrity ske piwatawy zeka petoktsa mynarahanaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa petoktsa wytyk hoke bo mynarahanaha. Pariseutsa siwahatsa, kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Pariseutsa humo amy ty wasani batu h̄y mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa Pariseutsa ty arekectaha! — niy.

¹⁵Kyze Peduru tihi:

— Asoho hawa tsipihauknaha mybo tytsaso — niy.

¹⁶— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa myzubaha watsa kasoho batu ahahyrinymyry.

¹⁷Kytsa tadisahanahaze siworozik bo zuba tasapy. Bykyze pikaranahaze hana bo ja.

¹⁸Amy ty batu imysapybara ty kytsa mozihikiknaha ana soho mytsaty ziknakaranaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa niyziknaha.

¹⁹Kytsa amy ty batu imysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka atsatu mykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha humo kytsa pibeze tsihikiknaha, usts a okeza piakse tsihikiknaha, usts kytsa mysiwo tsihikiknaha usts namy piakse tsihikiknaha sitsyhyryboarētsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimiywnaha sisoho mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa moziknaha

hawa mytsaty mykaranaha batu imysapybara humo.

²⁰Ana humo hi kytsa batu simysapy maha, Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ba zik tahatsyhyrypetsa piknaha Deus okzeka mahani. Asahi ipe: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita” maha. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha — Sesus niy. De.

Sesus Sudebyitatsa ste zizororowy.

²¹Iwaze Sesus Tiro bo niparak. Sidō bo kino niwatihi.

²²Kyze wytyk anaezektatsa Sudebyitatsa tu ibo zumu. Atatsa kakaik niy. Atatsa tihi:

— O kapehatsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Kaste sinini mynakara, ihyrikoso sapybara pokso atakta pororo ziknakara iwatsahi sinini mynakara.

²³Sesus batu iharere ty batu tyso. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— O amy sa myzapykyky ikia atatsa bo nyny tsimyzeka bykyze ipe: nabo pāoty tsimy. Atatsa myhapik ka mynakara batu pyk aha. ²⁴Iwaze Sesus:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata Sudeutsa bo zuba asaktsa hozipyrykza watsa batu siperynymyryhy, nizaranahatsa watsa maha, iwa hozipyrykza watsa.

²⁵Atatsa ana kino ziwabyze ibo izumu, iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy — O kapehatsa ikia amysapyrēnikita tyziktsumuēhī ky — niy:

²⁶Sesus:

— Tapara kytsa hyrytsa zitadisahanaha bykyze zuba kytsa disahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny maha. Tapara sidisahawy ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny my zeka batu sapy my. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa hi tapara tysidisahawynaha — niy.

²⁷— O kapehatsa wasape tsiky. Ikia Sudeutsa bo h̄y. Katsaktsa

Sudeutsabyitsa tsikuparinitsa watsa, amy ty Sudeutsa ty tsihik byizeka katsaktsa yhȳ tsimaha. Tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa mesa hwitsabihi pukezi tu asahi sitsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahanaha. Itsatsakyhy inatsukunahaze ana ty hi tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa tahadisahanaha katsa kino niwatihi amy ty Sudeutsa batu yhȳ zikaha katsaktsa yhȳ tsimaha — niy.

²⁸ — Aharere wasani my. Kahumo as-pirikporētatsa iwatatsahi awahoro boktsa! Aste pizororowy ihyrikoso sapybara botu ikiwyhik hana bo ja. Aste tsakurētatsa h̄y — Sesus niy. Iwa h̄y.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowy.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus niparak Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak bo niukuru. Kyze hara bo nido anaeze nidyhyky. ³⁰ Kytsa sizubarētsa ibo izumunaha. Siekbyritsa, sihyrizikubyitsa, siharerebyitsa, simyiziubyitsa, simyitsapyritsa sizubarētsa iwatsa nisioktyhyryknaha, Sesus paukbaze isty dyhy dyhy niaha.

³¹ Sesus nisizororowyba. Kytsa ihumo sipybyrētsa. Pāozikahabyitsa zitabazonaha, sihyrizikubyitsa iksazo nikaranaha, simyiziubyitsa nizororobanaha, siharerebyitsa nipamykysozonaha kytsa ana bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrētsa. Ana humo hi Deus bo:

— Ikia Isareu Deus my, ikia zuba Deus babata ahumo mykurētsa — nikaranaha.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyo.

³² Kyze Sesus ituk zinymyrykynahatsa bo huahua niy:

— Panytahaktsa! Utakta sizubarētsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Harakykbyihi katuk zurunaha, batu sidisahawky niaha. Ispe my zeka: “Tsiksinahaktsa kytsa ahawahoro boktsa” iwa zeka taharapatsapyrispyk ske buruk mynarahana iwatahi batu isty peha siwahoro bo.

Tapara sidisahawyo ty sibo nyny tsimaha — niy.

³³ — Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi sidisahawyo ty sibo nyny my. Jerukbara eze batu mydisahawky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuēhīnaha.

³⁴ — Hawa skaraba atsikara — niy.

— Nawa, usta tsyhyry humo petok sete atsikara niaha. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino batu sizuba — niaha.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe:

— Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! — niy.

³⁶ Iwaze atsikara sete aha ty okokyk niy, piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nisibykyk iwaze Deus pe:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa tsimaha. Ikia hi mydisahawyo ty mybo nyny tsimy — niy.

Iwaze atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nyny niy.

— O kytsa bo sidisahawyo ty nyny-taha! — niy. Sizubarētsa bo zibiakaknaha tsizubarēna ty nyny nynyzo niaha. Ziubarawyo. ³⁷ Bykyze kytsa:

— O mysorokrētsa — niaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy arehe zipupukunaha. Peryktsa bo pukpuk nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa bo zipupukunaha.

³⁸ Kytsa abazubatsa. Kwatero miu ahatsa kytsa, tahadisahanaha wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa kino niwatihi iwatsa tahadisahanaha.

³⁹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinaha — niy. Iwaze ziksikinaha. Ziksibanahaze tsaraha bo takoro Makadā bo niy.

Siwatawytsa nizapykykynaha.

16 Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrykynahatsa, Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo zumunaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu ibo nizokparakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhȳ mozihihiknaha iwatsahi ni-

zokparakanaha. Niharapebetsakaknaha. Iwa ipe:

— Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta watawy tsimy zeka Deus zapeha iwa katsa tsipinyrnynaha — niaha. ²Sesus tihi:

— Nubaze bijoikpe tsaririha mozik zeka “O byri hyritsik ba zik nawō” tsimaha.

³Miwa botuze bijoikpe tsaririha zatata mozik zeka “O aba hyritsik nawō” tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Bijoikpe iwatawy humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Abaka amy ty mykara ana kino batu ahahyrinymyry, kawatahaway batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴Abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy piberikinaha asahi simysapybyikitsa Deus harere bo batu yhy nikaranaha. Kape tsimaha “Iwatawy tsimykta” tsimaha. “Batu hy” my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy ziwatawy Sonas bo niy, ana kino pahawatawy ana kino pahahyrinymyry — niy. Sesus niparak asa zuba niriktotohokonaha.

— **Pariseutsa, Sadusitsa niwatihi sihyrinymyrywy humo pykyhytutaha! — Sesus niy.**

⁵Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Karireja pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahawy humo nispiriktsokdanaha.

⁶Sesus ispe niy:

— O pykyhytutaha kytsa! Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi simihipytowy humo pykyhytutaha! — niy.

⁷Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ana hi nitsaso atsikara humo batu tywabehyk — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

⁸Sesus siharere humo tsinymyrëta iwatahi ispe niy:

— Hawa ha ty skaraba tsimy-pamykysokonaha. “Katsaktsa atsikara awani iwatahi anapytowy soho

nitsaso” tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpoziu, “Sesus myhumo batu tsimypokzitsiuk” tsimaha. ⁹Amy skaraba batu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus zikwy kabo nyny niy ana bo hi ikiahatsa botu iktsa tsikaha iwatsa tu kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsispiriktsokdanaha ja. Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa “siko miu ahatsa” bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

¹⁰— Atsikara sete zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa kwatero miu ahatsa bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha. — Ana soho tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja — Sesus niy.

¹¹— Amy humo kaharere anapytowy soho batu ahawabyhy. Amy humo batu ahahyrinymyry hy. Iktsasokoze Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi anapytowy humo pykyhytutaha atsikara soho batu tyso sihyrinymyrywy soho pykyhytutaha iky, sihyrinymyrywy anapytowy waha my — niy.

¹²Kyze itsaso Pariseutsa Sadusitsa kino niwatihi anapytowy ty batu atsikara soho, sihyrinymyrywy ana soho pykyhytutaha ispe niy. Hawa anapytowy humo atsikara inawerekbaik anawaha sihyrinymyrywy kytsa mysimiywynaha. Aba zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha.

Peduru Sesus pe — Ikia hi Deus tse babata — niy.

¹³Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Sesareja Piripi hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaninahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa kasoho paikpa ni-pamykysokonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata aty skaraba kahumo maha — niy.

¹⁴ — Wastuhu “O ikia hi Suão Batista” mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa “ata hi Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa “ikia Seremias” mykaranaha “tozeka ja usta Deus sohokotsa” mykaranaha — niaha.

¹⁵ — Ikiatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

¹⁶ Kyze Simaõ Peduru tihi:

— Ikia hi Kiristu Deus tse babata. Ikiakta Deus koikny bakta tu zapeha — niy.

¹⁷ — O Simaõ Suãotse ikia tsakurêta hỹ. Deus zatsumuẽhĩ. Anaharere kaso-
soho kytsa humo batu ahyrinymyry. Deus kazo bijoikpe eze tu anaharere zahyrynymyry. Uta Kiristu Deus zikpehata, ata hi zawatawy hỹ. ¹⁸ Uta kino ape Peduru my ikia hi harahare wata my. Hawa ha ty botu nitsaso Deus hi zawatawy ana kino katuktsa sakurêtsa moziknaha. Hawa wahoro tisapyrêna my harahare humo, katuktsa sakurêtsa moziknaha ahare humo wasani. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara niwatihi katuktsa tuk myharape pehakanahaze batu kazikwy humo simyiwu.

¹⁹ Aty moparak zeka myhyrizikpyryrykwytsa ty mekta botu nyny my atahi wahoro perytsa. Atawata ikia katuktsa mysipokzitsiki asahi kawahoro wata. Deus tuktsa sopyk sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani hỹ. Sisopyk soho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy hỹ. Deus hi ahaharere soho “wasani” my — niy.

²⁰ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe — Utakta Kiristu. Abaka ana ty hi kytsa bo soso byitaha! — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyryzikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo hawa mohyrikosokda soho mypub-
ara ty nitsasoko. Iharere batu tsihokda-
harêna. Atahi:

— Uta Serusarêhe bo my. Anaeze Sudeutsa sistsaikbatsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, iwatahatsitsa iwatsa piksukyrykynaha. Sinini mykara. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus mynahyryzikpowy — niy.

²² Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Atazubata tu zibetsakak ipe niy:

— Awatu tykta! Ana humo kino abo batu mykara, ikia hi batu sinini tsimy iwatahi anatyhi batu tyso — niy. Iwa zibetsakak.

²³ Sesus Peduru bo iktsaziu niy. Zipehahik:

— Nabo pãoty Satanas. Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhỹ tsimykara. Ikia kape:

“O kytsa pikbezenahaze batu yhỹ tsimy” iwatahi tsikykniki ikia harahare wata ske zihiza — Sesus niy.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Aty katuk babata mozihikik zeka. Atakta pibiyituhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsokda, amy ty imysapybyri kino pimoewy. Pibiyituhukutu kytsa pahasapybyikinaha yhỹ tsimaha Deus pokzi sinini tsimykaranaha mohyrikosokdata wa. Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara. Iwatsahi tsikymynahaktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

²⁵ Sesus tihi:

— Aty “O utakta ba zikyrikosokda iwaze Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ iwaze kytsa ba zikbezenaha” my. Atahi Deus

tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk niy. Atakta hiba katuk babata tu kahumo sinini my zeka atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁶ — Atakta tanamy zuba mytsaty mykara zeka atahi ihyrizikararawy Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk atahi tisukatsihikrēta mozik. Tanamy tsizubarēna nizihikik, anahi zihokzaba. Tahyrizikararawy kino niwatih mohokda, batu amy tohi sihumo ba zikwak.

²⁷ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizoze kazo zikwy tuk mynasik, bjoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa niwatih katuk mynasiknaha. Hawa skaraba kytsa nikaranaha mybarawy eze zikzurukunahaze sisoho motsaso. Asaktsa hawa ha ty wasani nikaranaha “O ahamysapyrētsa” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. “O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa kytsa bo motsasoko.

²⁸ Kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byize tu tapara Deus pehatsa ahawata parakbaha moziknaha ana bo iktsa maha, Deus tyryktsa bo pinynaha bykyze mohyrikosokdanaha hawa ha ty iktsaso wasani my ana bo kino iktsa maha — Sesus niy.

Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakanaha.

17 Iwaze seis ziharamuze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku itsy Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitarenaha. Iwaze asaktsa harakykbyitsa iapik hara bijobonita bo nidokoknaha. Asa zuba Sesus tuktsa hara bijobonita bo niaha. ²Sesus tuktsa ibo iktsa niahaze meky watu tahyryty. Iok haramwe wata niyzik. Tisukbarazarēta okoroze waha niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarabazarēta batu inyhuk. ³Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa,

tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa, ituk nipamykysokonaha. ⁴Iwaze Peduru:

— O mypehatsa katsa ahumo mykurētsa tsimykarana. Nabytykareze tu tsimytarenaha. Hawa tsimyzihikik zeka ahaparik tsipizinaha harakykbyih ahaparik tazi, estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, iwaze usta Erias bo iwa — niy.

⁵ Nipamykysokoze atsoko haramwe zihiza bjo satata haramwe zihiza naiky Deus yksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta katse babata ihumo ka kakurēta h̄y. Iharere tsiwabytoktonaha! — niy.

⁶ Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere ziwabynahaze sipybyrētsa niyziknaha. Sipybyrētsa wytyk bo inarahanaha. ⁷Sesus sibo zumuze isty tuzu tuzu niy.

— Kyiktaha! Ahapyby byihu ja! — niy.

⁸ Bjo bo iktsa niahaze Sesus bo zuba nikoizonaha.

⁹ Iwaze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesus:

— O jaba tsikynaha ty ka ja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha. Byi puētsik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata mohyrikosokdaze mynahyryzikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysona — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

¹⁰ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Katsaktsa asoho Kiristu Deus zipehata tsim yh̄y tsimaha. Amy humo asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrytsa tihi: “Tapara Erias myziksizo bykyze zuba Kiristu mozumu”. Amy humo Erias aharaze izumu. Siharere ty mybo tsipiwatawy — niaha.

¹¹ — “Wasape” nikaranaha. Tapara Erias mozumuze hatsa ty ezytyk tisapyrēna mokymyky, atahi kaharaze zizokzikik. ¹² Aba ahape Erias botu izumu kytsa ity batu sinyhy. Sisukyrytsitsa zimyjakaranaha zibezena. Utakta Deus zikpehata

ahawata ikyzik iwata sinini my piksukyririknaha — niy.

¹³ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa sihyrinymyrëtsa niyziknaha. Sesus Erias soho batu tyso, Suão Batista Erias wata isoho nitsaso.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku ahatsa iwa ustsá zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizonaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo zumuzonaha. Iwaze maku estuba Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

¹⁵ — O myhyrinymyrÿtsa katse humo amypokzitsiukta! Atakta iakmyita sinini mykara izo bo naoktsok inarahaikik pihik bo niwatihi inaharazuzukikik ziknakara, iwatahi tsizororowy. ¹⁶ Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo ikzioktyhyryk batu tyzororowy — niy.

¹⁷ Sesus tihi:

— O katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk Deus zikwy bo iktsa tsimaha kytsa batu isty tsumuëhÿ iwatahi ahahumo batu kaku. — Iwaze maku pe:

— Pany atse kabo tyzioktyhyk — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

¹⁸ Tatse Sesus bo ziooktyhyrykze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe:

— Nabo päoty! — niy. Taharere humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik itse nizororo tsakurëta niyzik.

¹⁹ Kyze asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— Amo sa katsa myhumo ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhik — niaha.

²⁰⁻²¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ahaspirikpo iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara ba zikponaha. Deus humo puëtsik ahaspirikpo zeka ihyrikoso sapybara tsimysisukewyhiknaha. Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha zeka amy ty

tsimyzapykynaha zeka atsatu ahabo nyny my. Iwa zeka hara jobonita pe. “Nabo päoty!” tsimaha zeka. Ahaharere humo moparak Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaze batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Tsizubarëna ahaharere bo hyÿ maha — niy.

Sesus tabzewy soho nitsasokozo.

²² Kyze Karireja eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyrÿky: — Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. ²³ Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo — niy.

Iharere humo sisukatsihikrëtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze tsinieru zibykyknahatsa bo nyny niy.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Kaparanaü zumunahaze Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro bykyktsitsa Peduru pe niaha:

— Ahyrinymyrÿkytsa Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro ja bykyktsitsa bo nyny my — niaha.

²⁵ Yhÿ niy.

Wahoro bo nitsukze Sesus ipe niy:

— Simaõ Peduru aty sa kytsa sipehatsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny maha. Situkytsa ja. Bipyritsa ja. Amy soho bo mytsaty tsimykara — niy.

²⁶ — O bipyritsa zuba — niy.

— Niwazuba! Sipehatsa tahatukytsa siokyrysaro ty sibo batu nyny maha niy. Iwaze situkytsa okyrysaro ty batu nyny maha. Iwatahi utakta Deus tse babata okyrysaro ba nyny zeky, iwatahu okyrysaro ty sibo nyny my.

²⁷ Katsa bykyktsitsa mysoho “O asaktsa Deus harere batu ma maha” nawa batu tyso. Iwaze pihikzotsabyri bo tsimykta! Amyzowy ty pihik bo tu tsimyzé taparababa piknu tsimyzézota. Isake ty zokbare tsimyzé tsinieru isake

eze tsimozikaha, ana ty hi mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro zubata bykyktsitsa bo nyny tsimy — niy. Hyỹ niy. Iwa hỹ niy.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

18 Iwazebabatu zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:
— Aty skaraba imyhyrizikwani Deus tyryktsa tuk — niaha.

²Iwaze kyry bo huahua niy. Ibo zumuze situk niriktohoko. Sesus zebyk.

³— O zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa kino tawa kyrywa zeka anawahi mozihihik. Jabatsa zotsa pe: “Ma” nikaranaha. Amy ty sizotsa mozihihiknaha atsa tu nikaranaha siharere humo, iwa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ma ahabyizeka Deus tyryktsa ba zikyzyknaha — niy.

⁴— Aty Deus harere bo hyỹ my atahi jabasta wata. Hawa sizotsa jabastsa zipehaka aty tohi Deus myzipehaka atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk myhyrizikwanita mozik — niy.

⁵— Aty jabasta humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, atahi kaharere bo hyỹ my, ihumo kakurēta. Utakta ihumo kakurēta Deus kino niwatihi tsakurēta. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha — niy.

Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

⁶Jabyitsa kahumo sispirikporētsa, aty mysimiywy zeka iwaze kahumo batu sispirikpo atakta imysapybyita mykara. Harahare ty pisoikañnaha iwaze pihihik maporik bo tapapykik anaeze moharazukik anatyhi batu sapy my. Atakta jabasta imyitsihikik sinini ykarawy bo pipeha anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk, atahi imysapybyikita babata. ⁷Asaktsa ustsas kytas mysimiy tsihihiknaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytas

kahumo sispirikporētsa batu siakparawy iwaze mysimiy tsihihiknaha. Aty kytsa mysimiy tsihihiknaha atahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁸Amy ty atsyhyrype humo imysapybara ty mozihihikze atsyhyrype ty iykzykiky.

Hana bo apyry imysapybara ty tsimoparak tsihikze pāo pāobyty apyry ty iykzykiky! Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka atsyhyrype estuba zuba iwaze apyry estuba zuba niwatihi ana kino wasani. Ikiahatsa apyrytsa petoktsa atsyhyrypetsa petoktsa iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

⁹Amy ty imysapybara ty bo iktsa tsimy iwaze tsimyzihikik iktsa iktsabyity. Ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka ahyrizik estuba zuba wasani. Ikiahatsa ahyriziktsa petoktsa tsimaha zeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana kino wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho nitsasoko.

¹⁰⁻¹¹— Pykyhytutaha! Jabastsa humo tsihiwabykynaha! Batu tyso. “O asaktsa siharereharētsa” tsimaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tuk mopykyryknaha Deus ispe: “Jabastsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa” niy. Iwatsahi jabastsa mynasiperykynaha.

— Sesus nisihyrynimyrykyzo. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa myraratsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

¹²— Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa, sē sizubarētsa hozipyrykzatsa my, estuba myzara zeka hawa sa my. Ustsas ty ka arek niy, hara buruk zitahadisahanaha iwatahi nizarata hapik niukuru. Nizarata piberiki tyberi beri wasani ibo zuk niy.

¹³ Myzikahazoze tsakurêta niyzik. Ust-saktsa batu zara, iwaze nizarata humo tsakurêta.

¹⁴ Iwatahi ahazo bijoikpe ezekta. Jabyitsa estuba ba zikzara — niy. — Deus hozipyrykza tsihitsa wata, aty Deus harere bo yh̄y habyi zeka izarata wata jabastsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa ahazo estuba zuba ba zikzara hozipyrykza nizarata watsa. Kytsa iharere bo hȳ maha mozihihik — niy.

Atukytsa pasapybyinaha zeka hawa sa tsimy.

¹⁵ — Kyze Sesus tukta pasapy byizeka ituk tsimypamykysokonaha petok zuba typamykysolahaze imysapybara ty ibo tsiyawawiky. “Amysapybyi ty tytsaso tsimy” tsimaha. Aharere bo yh̄y my zeka wasani my. Atakta “O uta batu kamysapy my kasapybara ty pimoewy” my. Iwaze ata hi Sesus tukta babata iwatsahi ahakurêta tsimaha.

¹⁶ Abo batu yh̄y my zeka usts Sesus tuktsa atuktsa mysioktyhyryk. Ibo mysapybara soho tsimytsasokozo. Hawa tsimyzeka Deus harere bo hȳ tsimy. Iharere tihi:

“Maku pisapybyize batu ta zuba zikumu usts kytsa aharere piwabynaha. Usts kytsa anaharere piwabynaha amy ty wasani zuba mopamykysokonaha iwa usts kytsa pokso batu mybarapetu maha.” Iwaze amy ty wasape zuba kytsa motsasonaha — niy.

¹⁷ — Atakta maku ahaharere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka imysapybara humo ka iwaze Sesus tuktsa ziknapykyknahatsa bo tsimytsasoziunaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa maku pe: “O ikia amysapybara ty batu moewy” maha. Atakta maku Sesus tuktsa harere bo batu yh̄y my zeka ahaokze ka Sudeutsabyitsa ahasopyk ispirikpobyita tu okyrysaro bykyktsa ahasopyk.

Hawa ahamybetesanikitsa ahasopykwy motsasonaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze ahape:

— Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani. Deus niwatihi ahaharere wasani my. Usts Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy. Deus niwatihi ahaharere soho wasani my — niy.

¹⁹ — Pahahyrinymyrykzo mybarawy ezektsa petoktsa zuba amy ty Deus bo myzapykyknaha atsa ty ty mytsaty mykaranaha iwaze Deus kazo siharere piwabytokto amy ty myzapykyknaha atsatu sibo nyny my. ²⁰ Katuktsa petoktsa harakykbyihi niwatihi mynakypknaha zeka kahumo simypokzitsirêtsa, Deus bo myzapykyknahaze uta sipauk baze mynapykyryk — niy.

Usta maku takyrize hawa ja piokzohik.

²¹ Peduru Sesus baze babatu ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa! Usta atukta kabo piksapybyriki zeka hana wa ja piokzohik. Imysapybyita tuze sete mykara zeka nawa ha sa piokzohik — niy.

²² — Ba sete humo tsiapiokzo tsimynakara. Imysapybara ty watu tsiapiokzoikik.

²³ Kyze Sesus usta soho humo ni-pamykysoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihrinymyry. Hawa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha sibo mysiokzoikiknahaze tu nisihrinymyryky. — Kyze ipehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuêhîtsitsa hawa sa mykaranaha sibo iktsa my. Sihriziktsozkawytsa ty pykyhytu maha zeka iktsa myze” niy. ²⁴ Ana hi pikymyze kytsa tsumuêhîtsa estuba ibo zioiktyhyryknaha. Atakta okyrysaro

tsizubarēna ziaксе, tsizubarēna hỹ, iwatahi ana hi ziserezo.

²⁵ Atakta ipihakatsa bo batu tyserezo batu ziky. Iwaze ipihakatsa kytsa pe:

“Atakta, taoke ty, tahyrytsa ty, iwatsa mysioкtyhyryk katsyhyryze piktsumuēhikīnaha kyze inamy tsizubarēna zeka okyryrsaro humo tyzihuaknaha! Iwaze okyryrsaro ty kabo nyny tynaha hawa ziaксе zeka piserezo” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze atakta ipihakatsa iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

“O kapehakatsa kahumo tsikpokzitsikta! Ahyrizikbarasorokokta aokyryrsaro ty ka abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²⁷ Iwaze ipihakatsa ana harere ziwabyze imypokzitsi zumu. Atahi: “Okyryrsaro ty kabo tysizotyк iwatahi mahani ziky” niy.

²⁸ Iwaze maku zoihik. Niparakze usta itukta tsumuēhītsa zihobyk. Atakta okyryrsaro tsikaeni zuba ibo zisirezo. Iwaze isoik humo nizobatsik zisoikzyzyky. “Okyryrsaro ty kabo tysizotyк kabo nynyty” niy.

²⁹ Kyze atakta okyryrsaro tsikaeni zuba zisirezo iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Atahi:

“Ahyrikbarasorokokta! Aokyryrsaro ty abo nyny my” niy.

³⁰ “Batu! Abaka kaokyryrsaro ty kabo nyny tsimỹ” niy. Iwaze okyryrsarobyita hi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioktykyryk. Nyny zikybyikita pe:

“Anaeze tutare. Kaokyryrsaro ty kabo nyny tsimyze tu tsimyzoizo” niy.

³¹ Kyze ipihakatsa ustsа tsumuēhītsitsа maku itukta zipedahik sakyriukrēnikitsа hurukwy bo okyryrsaro tsikaeni humo zuba iktsа niahaze tahakyrīkinaha. Iwaze sipihakatsа bo niaha. Hawa ja nyny zikybyikita soho ibo nipamykysokonaha.

³² Iwaze ipihakatsа tihi:

“Nyny zikybyikita kabo tyzioktyhykta!” niy. Izumuze ipe:

“O ikia iakmyita! Okyryrsaro ty nynyhabyita tu mahani iky. Ikspiriktsokda ahuak ty kabo batu nynyrezo. Tsikzapykykze ahuak ty mahani iky. Ikia ja.³³ Amo sa atukta humo kawata batu amypokzitsiu. Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta ikykara iwatahi ikia kino atukta humo amypokzitsiarēta tsimỹ ikia batu kawata tsimykara” niy.

³⁴ Ipehakatsа ihumo takyriki. Iwatahi kytsа pe “Atakta maku sakyriukrēnikitsа hurukwy bo tyoktyhyryktaha! Ihuak ty kabo nynyrezo my zeka myzoik anaeze sinini mynakara” niy. Deus ahasapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik iwaze ikia ustsа kytsа simysapybyikitsа tu nikaranaha tsimysioкzohiknaha niwatihi.

³⁵ Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko:

— Kazo bijoikpe eze tu nawa ahasopyk my. Ikiahatsа аhatukytsа simysapybyikitsа tu nikaranaha isty okzo byizeka kazo niwatihi аhamysapybyitsа tu tsikykaranaha batu pahaokzo — Sesus niy. Iwatsаhi ustsа kytsа simysapybyikitsа tu nikaranaha tsimysioкzohiknaha.

Sesus myoke moewy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

19 Sesus nisihyrinymyrybaze Karireja ekze niparak. Sudeja bo buburu Sorodão inarokota koikny zitsikza. ² Kytsа sizubarētsа iapik niukurunaha, asaktsа simyitsapyritsа nisizororowyba.

³ Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsа ibo zumnaha. Asaktsа Sesus nizokparakanaha Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhỹ ana hi mozihikiknaha iwatsаhi piwabytokotonaha. Kyze ipe niaha:

— Maku taoke moewy zeka Deus harere bo ja yhỹ my — niaha.

⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus harere humo tsa-hahyrinymyrëtsa. Taparaka Deus mybarawy nizukni maku wytyk ahatsa nisisukni. Nisisuknize maku wytyk piakse zeka iwahahi Deus mozihikik.

⁵Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha, tahaoke tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha.

⁶Iwatsahi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata my. Deus tih petoktsa nisisukni iwatahi batu aty tohi sibo ziky. Batu aty tohi zipiryryky. Utsa kytsa okeza ziknasipyryrykynaha zeka iwa metutu mykara — niy.

⁷Kyze Pariseutsa:

— Yhÿ Moises harere ziwatahaka maku taoke perek tsihik zeka tapara atatsa soho papeu humo piwatahaka. Atahi:

“Utakta kaoke perekek abaka ikia batu kaoke tsimy.” Bykzehu atatsa perekek za niy. Moises iwa niy iwatahi maku taoke zerekek niy — niaha.

⁸Sesus:

— Batu. Moises ana kino ziwatahaka hawa Deus mozihikik humo batu yhÿ tsikaha. Ikiahatsa tsikauktsinaha, hawa Deus mozihikik batu yhÿ tsikaha hawa ha Deus mozihikik mybarawy nizuknize batu ahawabyhy. ⁹Abaka ahape:

Aty taoke pimoewy zeka papeu ty atatsa bo nyny my, papeu tyhi “Utakta kaoke pe: ‘nabo päoty!’” my ana hi batu mysapy my. Atatsa mekta botu zeka iwaze tabarikta perek zeka yhÿ my. Iwaze maku atatsa pe: nabo päoty wasani za. Aty mektatsa botu tasukza zeka Deus iozeka imysapybyikia ty mykara.

¹⁰Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa.

— Aharere bo yhÿ tsimaha zeka tsi-hokdaharëna, iwatsahi katsa mysukza byizeka wasani my, katsa zuba tsi-napykyryknaha — niaha.

¹¹Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa kaharere bo yhÿ maha zeka tsihokdaharëna batu sizuba pinymyrykynaha. Deus hyrikoso zuba kytsa kaharere mysihyrinymyryky.

¹²Wastuhu kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo batu tahasukza niaha nipupurukuknahaze iwa niaha. Utsa kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo kytsa sirikara ezektsa bobokohotsa iwatsahi ba zik tahasukzanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus tsyhyryze batu tahasukzanaha. Tapara Deus tsumuëhiki iwatsahi batu sisukza tsihik. Deus zuba kaharere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyryky. Aty kaharere bo hyÿ my iwaze ba ziksukza wasani mykara. Asaktsa kaharere tsihokdaharëna zeka iwatsahi tahasukzanaha wasani mykara naha niwatihi — Sesus niy.

Sesus jabyitsa aha niy.

¹³Kyze wastuhu kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

— O Sesus myhyrytsa humo paik tsimyzeka mykurëtsa. Deus bo sityshyryze tsimypamykyso zeka tisapyrëna my — niaha. Batu ibo zuk niaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykatsa sisakparëtsa sizotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

— O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! — nikaranaha.

¹⁴Sesus ana humo ziwabyze takyriki.

Sesus:

— O batu “Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” batu tahaktsa! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! Deus tryryktsa jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa kino: yhÿ sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka, Deus pe: yhÿ tsimaha. Deus pe: yhÿ ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tu — niy.

¹⁵Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk sihumo paik niy. Sipokzi Deus pe:

— O sihyrytsa tysipokzitsikikta kazo! — niy.

Tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu.

¹⁶ Iwaze mykryburukta Sesus pauk baze rikto, ipe niy:

— Myhyrinymyrykytsa. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁷ Sesus ipe niy:

— Hawa amy ty tisapyrēna soho tsikzapykyky. Deus zuba tsimysapyrēta. Deus tuk awahi tsizasapy tsihikik zeka iharere bo hȳ tsimykara, Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yhȳ tsimykara — niy.

¹⁸ — Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yhȳ mynakara — niy.

Sesus tihi: — Ba zibezenaha. Mektsa okeza ba zikspiryryknaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Kytsa soho ba zikspihikbataka. ¹⁹ Azotsa humo awatu ty atukytsa tysipokzitsiki. Aoutsa pauktsitsa humo tynasipokzi tsihikik awata tynasipokzitsiki! — niy.

²⁰ — Uta jabasize tu aharere humo wasani ziknakara. Amo tohi my, usta harere bo yhȳ — mykryburukta niy.

²¹ — Tsimysapyrēta tsimyzihikik zeka anamy ty nynybaik anamy ty okyrysaro humo huak ty! Iwaze aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nynybaik tsimy iwaze anamy hi bijoikpe eze tu tsimy. Anamy hi mynapykyryk ikia Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk. Bykyze Pany! Kapikta tynao — niy.

²² Ana harere ziwabyze tisukatsihikrēta niyzik. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yhȳ niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus pauk baze tatu niparak.

²³ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Sinamynikitsa humo ka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdahaarēna. Asaktsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo hȳ maha humo tsihokdahaarēna. Katukta babata mozik tsihokdahaarēna. ²⁴ Tsihokdahaarēna sirara kamero inarokota mysukwowowy

ispioke buruk mytsuk. Uta ahape tsinamyrēta Deus harere bo hȳ mynakara iwaze katukta babata mozik ana hi abazuba tsihokdahaarēna — niy.

²⁵ Zinymyrykynahatsa ana ziwabykynahaze sipybyrētsa. Sinamyrētsa Deus bo yhȳ aha byizeka batu aty tohi iharere bo yhȳ my.

— Batu aty tohi Deus bo yhȳ mynakara itukbabata za. Batu aty tohi Deus bo myzioktyhyryk ja — mytsaty ahabyi nikaranaha.

²⁶ Sesus:

— Kytsa asazubaze Deus harere bo hȳ ana kino batu zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha, atahi kytsa mysitsumuēhī iwatsahi iharere bo hȳ maha.

²⁷ Kyze Peduru tihi:

— Katsa mynamy tserekbaiknaha ikia tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa Deus mymypsapywyky — niy.

²⁸ Kaharere wasani my. Wabytoktotahaktsa!

— Hawa Deus pahasapywyky ahabo motsaso. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mybarawy bo mynasikzoze kytsa mysipeha, ikiahatsa katuk ahadyhywytsa bete modydyhyhynaha. Sizubarētsa katuk mysipehakanaha mybarawy ezytyk eze Isareu siparakbahatsa dose mysipehaka ikiahatsa tsiktsumuēhīnaha — niy.

²⁹ — Aty tawahoro perek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporēta babata. Atahi abaka sē sizubarētsa wahoro ty nyny mykara. Iwata aty tazikeditsa myserekek zeka tatukytsa, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa iwatsa kapokzi myserekebba zeka katukta babata mozik. Utsa zikeditsa watsa nyny my. Aty tatsuhuk perekek zeka kapokzi katukta babata mozik usta ty itsuhuk ty nyny my. Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk. Isapyhaty ibo nyny my.

³⁰ Sinamyrētsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Batu. Sinamybyitsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwybyitsa zuba tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk maha — Sesus niy.

Hawa duabohotsa pariktsitsa sitsumuëhïtsa humo nikara.

20 Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ityryktsa bo nyny my ana soho humo nisi-hyrinymyry. Atahi:

— Miwa botu maku duabohotsa tsi-hitsa kytsa bo niy. ²Iwaze kytsa pe:

“Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Kyze haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

³Nazotoktoke ustsä kytsa bo asahi niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy: ⁴“Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

⁵Iwaze niparak. Duabohotsa tsihitsa tokbaha astatu niy. Tykboze astatu niy. Ustsä kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikaranaha.

⁶Nubaze niparakzo. Kytsa zihobyk asaktsa niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy: “Amo skaraba tsimyriktohokonaha zuba” niy.

⁷“Batu aty tohi mype ‘Katsyhyryze sukpesapy humo tsimaha’ iwatsahi tsip-iperikynaha zuba” niaha. Tsihitsa ispe niy: “Duabohotsa sukpesapywy humo tahaktsa!” niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

⁸Haramwe zunubakaze duabohotsa tsihitsa itsumuëhïtsa huahua niy. Ipe: “Kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo mykaranahatsa bo huahua tykta! Ihuak ty okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tapara asaktsa kytsa nubaze izumunaha. ‘Asahi

tapara siokryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsimy” niy. Hyÿ niy.

⁹Iwaze asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha, sitsumuëhïtsa bo zukzuk niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ihuak ty okyrysaro ty sibo nyny niy. ¹⁰Taparaktsa kytsa asaktsa zokorobyituze sisukpesapy humo nikaranaha tahapetu zuba nikaranaha: “Duabohotsa tsihitsa okyrysaro ty puëtsik mybo nyny my” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Zumunahaze estuba zuruze okyrysaro ty ihuak ty sibo nyny niy. ¹¹Siokryrsaro ziaksenaha. Iwaze tsihitsa soho zisapybyrikinaha. Asa tihi:

¹²“Asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha tsikaeni zuba sukpesapy humo nikaranaha. Katsaktsa zokorobyitu sisukpesapy humo tsikykaranaha, haramwe buruk tu sisukpesapy humo tsikykaranaha. Okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsiky atsa tu myokryrsaro my” niaha.

¹³Tsihitsa estuba maku pe:

“Katukta wabyty! Uta ahaty batu spihikbata, zokorobyituze aokyrysaro soho iktsaso, yhÿ tsiky atsatu nyny my. Anaharere estuba estuba ziwaby. Iwatahi tsiksapybyikize batu mysapy my. ¹⁴Abaka aokyrysaro tsiakse awahoro bo tsiksikta! Uta tatihihta siapiktsa bo okyrysaro pinyny tsihikik aokyrysaro atsatu my. ¹⁵Amy ty kaokyrysaro tuk mozihikik ana ty hi mykara wasani my. Kahumo ahazokdiharëtsa iwatahu kamysapyrëta” niy. Uta sizubarëtsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny my. Kytsa nubaze zumunaha okyrysaro estuba zuruze ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus tsimysapyrëta isapyha ty kytsa bo nyny my. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my tytsumuëhï habiyita humo — anahi Sesus nisi-hyrinymyry.

¹⁶Iwa Sesus nipamykyso Deus tyryktsa soho. Tapara Sesus:

— Aty sa kytsa katyryktsa tuk myokzeka “O asaktsa simyhyrizikwanitsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sinamybyitsa maha. Aty sa kytsa tihi “O sinamybyitsa maha” simyhyrizikwanitsa maha — niy.

Iwaze tasoho ty nitsasoko. Sesus abazubata myze wastuhu ituktsa it-syhyryze tarabaja mynakaranaha batu simyhyrizikwabyitsa maha. Utsa ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja tsikaeni zuba, sihyrizikwanitsa maha. Hawa mozihihik ihuak ty sibo nyny my.

Sesus tabzewy soho tahyryzikpowy naha soho humo nitsasokozo.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁸ Sesus:

— Abaka Serusarēhe bo tsimykurunaha. Anaenze utakta Deus zikpehata hi ahawata ikyzik taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa ustsasaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakana-hatsa sibo hi pikoktyhyryknaha, asahi:

“O atakta tybeze” maha. Iwa kasoho motsasonaha.

¹⁹ Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha, asaktsa pikmyijakanaha. Pikikinaha. Iharapatawyhyta bete pikyryziknaha iwa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus hi myzihyrizikpowy — niy.

Tsiaku Suão ahatsa je Sesus bo nizapykyknaha.

²⁰ Kyze Sebedeu oke tahyrytsa tuk Sesus bo zumukunaha. Atatsa tasopyk ty hi iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. ²¹ Sesus ipe niy:

— Amo. Atatsa:

“Ikia aparakbaha abazubakta tsimozikke kahyrytsa abaze dyhy maha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my ana hi mozihihik” — niy.

²² Sesus Tsiaku itsy Suão kino niwatihi ispe:

— Amy ty tsimyzapykyknaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa ja. Kawata sinini tsimykaranaha ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja — niy. Yh̄y niaha.

²³ — Kawata sinini tsimaha. Aty kabaze dyhy my batu tyso ziky. Aty kapanuryk taba aty kapawazo taba dyhy dyhy maha ana kino ba ziktsaso. Deus zuba ana hi motsaso atahi mysiwatawy asaktsa kabaze dyhy dyhy maha — niy.

²⁴ Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa des ana hi ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha. Tsiaku itsy Suão sihumo niwatihi sisakparētsa.

²⁵ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiuhahua. Izumubannahaze ispe niy:

— Bipyritsa pehatsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo kytsa mysipehakanaha ziknakaranaha, siharere pokso kytsa hȳy ziknakaranaha ana humo ahahyrinymyrētsa.

²⁶ Ikiahatsa ahatuk batu. Aty mypehatsa ahatuk mozihihik atakta sizubarētsa mysitsumuēh̄i tsihikik. ²⁷ Aty myhyrizikwanita ahatuk mozihihik, atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykara.

²⁸ Ikiahatsa iwa tsimyzurukunahaze kawata tsimoziknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata mybarawy bo iknasik ahawata ikyzikke kytsa bo mysitsumuēh̄i, iwaze aparakbaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

Sesus sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo nitururuknahaze kytsa sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha.

³⁰ Kytsa petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa ske eze nidyhydyhyknaha. Kytsa ske buruk nikurunahaze ispe:

— Mybo ja mybo ja — nikaranaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa Sesus tuk zinymyrykyna-

hatsa ziharamukunaha ana ziwabynaha. Iwaze asaktsa huahua niaha:

— O Deus zipehata mywata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuēhikīkta! — niaha.

³¹ Kytsa sizubarētsa piharamunaha iwatsahi nisibetsakaknaha.

— O akso byitaha! — nikaranaha. Sisakparētsa nikaranaha. Asahi opykani hua huazo niaha.

— O Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuēhikīkta! — niaha.

³² Sesus pyk niy:

— Panytaha! Uta kabo tynasioktyhyknaha — niy. ³³ Ibo zumunahaze ispe:

— Amy skaraba, hawa sa my — niy.

— O batu iktsa zikaha. Myhyriziktsa tyszizorowykta! — niaha.

³⁴ Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta nisihyriziktsa tsika tsikaka. Atsoko iktsazo niaha. Nihyriziktsa zororonahaze iapik niukurunaha.

Sesus Serusarēhe bo zumu.

21 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyryky-nahatsa Serusarēhe ske buruk niukurunaha. Betepake bo zumunaha. Betepake Oriwereja hwitsa hara baze my. Zumubahaninahaze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

² — Nabo sihudikhudikwy bo pāotaha! kytsa. Atsaezubaha eze tsimypupunahaze pikuzat sipipiktumunaha. Itse tuk. Atatsahi isoikāihikta tsipinyaha. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha.

³ Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykarana” maha zeka. “Mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuzat kabo tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha!

“Bykyze ahabo tasirezona” tsimaha — niy.

⁴ Tubabatu Deus sohotsa isoho botu ziwataha aba zuba atsatu iwaze ana harere wasani niy. Atahi:

⁵ — O Serusarēhe ezektsa ahapehatsa ahabo mozumu.

Batu imyi pikuzat tsibik bete modyhyky Deus sohotsa niy.

⁶ Kyze zinymyryky-nahatsa petoktsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y niaha. Atsatu niaha. ⁷ Pikuzat ty itse ahatsa ty Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Tasuk pikuzat bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete tadyhyhyk.

⁸ Wastuhu kytsa tahasuk ske buruk zipaparakana. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara eze ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisi-paparakana. ⁹ Kytsa Sesus iharaze kazi nikaranaha, kytsa iapiktsa niwatihi sizubarētsa kazi nikaranaha: — Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk.

Atahi Deus zipehata mywata niyzyk Dawi tsekokata.

Deus bazekta tu mybo inasik.

Atakta tsimysapyrēta. O mykurētsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Sesus Serusarēhe bo nitsukze kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa tihi:

— Amakata skaraba — nikaranaha.

¹¹ — Atakta Sesus, Deus sohokotsa Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.

¹² Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa myraratsa ty hozipyrykzatsa ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Asaktsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha hwibihitsa nisitsihipetotokorok. Asaktsa amytudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokbaik.

¹³ Deus harere tihi:

— “Kawahoro zubata anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa kabo mynapamykysonaha” ziwataha. Ikiyahsaktsa kawahoro sityshyryboarētsa parik waka tsimyzahuaknaha — niy.

¹⁴ Kyze sihyrizikubyitsa, simyiziubyitsa kino niwatihi ibo Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumunaha. Nisizororowybaik. ¹⁵ Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha kytsa nisizororo Sesus tazikwy humo nikara. Tisapyrēna niy. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze eze ihyrytsa Sesus soho ziwabynahaze kazi nikaranaha:

— O Deus zipehata mywata tsikyzyk Dawi tsekoka ikia humo mykurētsa. Ikia tsamysapyrēta hỹ — nikaranaha. Ana humo hi taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamyksonahatsa, ustsā asaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha. ¹⁶ Sisakparētsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Siharere tsiwaby sa — niaha. Yhỹ niy. Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyry-naha ja. Ziwataha Deus tihi:

— O Deus ikia ibykyhytsa jabastsa kino niwatihi hawa abo mosakibazikik-naha nisihyrinymyry. Asahi abo mosakibazikiknaha, sinymyryrētsa hỹ — niy. Iwa papeu humo ziwataha.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus Serusarēhe ekze niparak. Betanija bo niy anaeze zuru.

Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

¹⁸ Zokorobyitu Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuru irapa zumu. ¹⁹ Ērykani ske sak betekta ta bo hwi umaha bo iktsa niy. Umaha bo zumuze ihara bo ziberiki batu iharaka isaro zuba. Kyze Sesus umaha pe niy:

— Abaka ba ziktaharazokta ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo — niy. Iwaze babata. Atsoko niharapara. ²⁰ Zinymyrykynahatsa ana bo nikozonehaze sipybyrētsa:

— Hawa hāta sa atsoko niharapara — niaha.

²¹ — Kaharere wasani isoho mytsatziu tsimaha. Deus humo tsispirikponaha zeka umahaty ikahaty ikiahatsa kino atsawatu tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

“Deus hawa ha ty abo myzapyky mykara ja. Batu kanyhy”. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha zeka hawa ha ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha batu yhỹ my. Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka hara jobonita pe:

“Hara pe nabo pāoty buburuzuba bo tsimy” tsimaha. Nawa tihi my ahaharere humo.

²² Ikiyahatsa Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo my. Deus ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaze hawa ha ty ibo tsimozapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mykara — niy.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe:

— Natihiktsa — my.

²³ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsukzo. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitāotsa kino niwatihi ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba ape “Katsa tysi-hyrinymyrykykta, katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” — niaha.

²⁴ Sesus tihi:

— Uta kino niwatihi kaharere estuba zuba ahabo my. Kaharere bo tsimaha zeka kyzeke aty sa kape “Katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” my ahabo mykara — niy.

²⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tsiharasusukta! niy. Deus ja. Kytsa ja. Aty skaraba ana hyrizikt-sokzawy zipaha kabo tsimytsasonaha.” — niy.

Kyze kytsa asa zuba nipamykysohokonaha asaktsa:

— Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus ipe: “tysiharasusukta” niy tsimaha zeka kyze atahi mype. “Amy skaraba ihumo batu ahaspirikpo my”. ²⁶ Katsaktsa “Kytsa ipe tsiharasusukta!” niaha tsimaha zeka kytsa sizubarētsa Suão Deus so-

hokotsa humo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso kytsa ipe “tysi-hararusukta!” batu tyso tsimaha — nikaranaha.

²⁷ Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Aharere Suão Batista soho batu myhyrinymyryhy — niaha.

Sesus:

— Uta niwatihi, ahaharere “aty sa kape tarabajatykta! my” batu tyso — niy.

Maku hyrytsa petoktsa.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus myhyrizikwanitsa, taparaktsa upykyhytsa niwatihi ispe:

— Kasoho humo ka hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

— Kyze maku ihyrytsa petoktsa. Taparakta pe: “Katse duabohotsa bokta suksesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

²⁹ “Batu yhy” niy. Abahi tapetu isopyk:

“Kazo harere bo hyÿ my duabohotsa suksesapy bo my” niy. Niparak duabohotsa suksesapy humo nikara.

³⁰ Kyze maku iykykbita pe “Katse duabohotsa bokta suksesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

Yhy niy.

Atakta batu pão.

³¹ Aty sa tazo harere bo hyÿ niy — Sesus niy.

— O taparakta — niaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kaharere wasani my, kytsa okyrsaro ty zibykyknahatsa. Homa pehakatsa tsyhyryze sibikyhynahatsa, wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa batu.

³² Suão Batista Sudeutsa bo zumu. Hawa ha ty Deus okzeka wasani zahawatawy. Ihumo batu ahaspirikpo, okyrsaro zibykyryknahatsa wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi asahi

iharere humo sispirikporêtsa. Iwatsahi Deus humo sispirikporêtsa ana bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatuze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana batu tymoewy Suão harere bo batu ma zikaha — niy.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

³³ Usta soho ahabo mopamykysoko wabytaha!

— Kyze maku waratok tsihitsu duabohotsa nisiparikik. Duabohotsa istsarākatsa. Duabohotsa okarawytsa tyokehyry okehyry haraharetsa zozo nikara. Anaeze sokarawy eze harahare hoke duabohotsa tsikypyrykwy nizukninaha. Kyze jobo isparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa pe:

“Utakta meky botu mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tysiperykynahaktsa! Wihara huak ty ahabo nyny my okyrsaro ty tsapukte ahabo nyny my, katsyhyryze suksesapy” niy.

Yhy niaha. Iwaze niparak, mekybotu itasapy.

³⁴ Duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsu tatsumuēhitsu siperytsitsa bo zipehe. Okyrsaro humo nisipeha.

³⁵ Kyze itsumuēhitsu siperytsitsa bo zumuze nizokbatsinaha. Tapara itsumuēhitsu nitsakikinaha, ustakta zibezehiknaha, usta haraharezipyryktsa ty nisipaparakana. Iwa itsumuēhitsu sisopyk niaha.

³⁶ Kyze duabohotsa tsihitsu utsa tsumuēhitsu puëtsik nisipeha siperytsitsa bo niy. Hawa tapara sitsumuēhitsu sisopyk atsatu utsa bo niaha. Nisisapybyrikinaha. ³⁷ Bykyze duabohotsa tsihitsu tatse babata sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara: “Katse humo ka wasani sisopyk maha ihumo batu ipyryryk. Ata humo ka ba zikaha” niy.

³⁸ Kyze siperytsitsa itse bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

“Iktsa tsimaha! Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse niaha. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze tazo namy piakse, duabohotsa tsihitsa mozik. Tabezehikta kytsa! Tabeze zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahak-senaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsi-moziknaha” niaha.

³⁹ Kyze nizokbatsinaha. Waratok bara bo zioқтыhyryknaha anaeze zibezenaha.

⁴⁰ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

“Duabohotsa tsihitsa myziksizoze amo skaraba siperytsitsa bo mykara. Hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha” — niy.

⁴¹ — O asaktsa iperytsitsa sisapybyina-hatsa tu mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa bo tu nyny my asahi tsapukte okryrsaro wi-hara humo ibo nyny maha hawa ha ty wasani maha — niaha. Iwa Sesus ustsа perytsitsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

⁴² — Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrykynaha sa — Sesus niy. Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

— Kytsa wahoro nizuknikinahaze nitsasonaha,

“O ana harahare batu isapy my” iwaze nipapyknaha.

Ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik.

Ana humo hi harahare tisapyrëna humo ustsа harahareziktsa buruhuwa babatu niaha — niy.

^{43–44} Iwaze ahape:

— Ikiatsa Deus tyryktsa batu tsi-moziknaha, asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — niy.

⁴⁵ Kyze simyhyrizikwanitsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho ziwabynahaze sihyrinymyrëtsa. Sisoho nitsasoko ana ty hi zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. — Katsaktsa siperytsitsa batu sapy watsa — mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. ⁴⁶ Sesus tsipa humo pioktyhyry tsi-

hikiknaha batu zikaha kytsa sizubarëtsa pokso. Kytsa Sesus soho — Atakta Deus sohokotsa humo ka tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze simyhyrizikwanitsa kytsa pokso Sesus batu zioқтыhyryk.

Myikaha abazuba soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

22 Kyze Sesus usa soho nipamykysokoze Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

² Hawa Deus kytsa nisiwatawy nisi-hyrinymyryky. Batu sizuba hyÿ maha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita tse myikaha inakymy. Itse isukzata humo myikaha zihitsa niy. ³ Kyze zihitsa sitsumuëhÿtsitsa nisipeha — Kytsa tynasakzo! “Pany aidy botu nakymy ispe tsimaha” — niy. Iwaze nitururuknaha. Sakzohotsa batu yhÿ niaha. ⁴ Iwaze zihitsa ustsа mektsatu nasakzorenaha. Iharere tihi: — Panytaha! katse tasukzata pimiykahaka. Pikuzatsa botu nisibanaha — niy. Anaharere sitsumuëhÿtsitsa nasiakzokonaha.

⁵ Anaharere bo batu mytsatyziu niaha. Estuba tatsuhuk bo niparak. Usta tanamy bo niparak. ⁶ Iwaze ustsа sitsasohotsitsa nisisukbatsinaha nisikikinaha. Nisibaiknaha. ⁷ Iwatahi zihitsa takyriki sodadutsa pe:

— Kytsa sakzohotsa botaha niy! Asaktsa katsumuëhÿtsa nisibanahatsa tysi-baiknaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy tsipokiknahaktsa! — niy. Iwa hÿ. ⁸ Kyze zihitsa sitsasohokotsitsa hua huazo niy ispe niy:

— Katse myikaha inakymy sakzohotsa batu sisopyksapy maha. ⁹ Abaka ske buruktaha! Nabo kytsa sihobykwy watu tysipehanaha niy. Ikiatsa tihi:

“Panytaha! Abazubata tse myikaha sukwawy humo panytaha! tsimaha” niy. Yhÿ niaha. Nasiakzobanaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze sitsasohokotsitsa ske buruk maha. Sizubarëtsa zihobyknaha.

Simysapyrëtsa pe simysapybyitsa pe asa kino niwatihi imyikaha bo mysioktyhyryk. Hamyikaha bo inahareknaha sizubarëtsa hÿ. — Anaeze tahadisahanaha. ¹¹Kyze abazubata zihitsa inatsukze sakzohotsa bo iktsa niy. Iwa kytsa abazubata zihitsa sisuk humo nisisukba iwa sisopyk. Estuba maku batu, tasuk tyzuba korobyk niy, zihitsa suk humo batu hÿ niy. Iwaze zihitsa maku pe, atakta tasuk tyzuba korobyk.

¹²— Hawa kamyikaha bo tsimy. Asukbyita tu mymyikaha bo tsiknatsuk — niy.

Maku batu harere tisikpybyrëta. Abazubata zihitsa suk batu yhÿ ana hi batu tyso.

¹³Kyze abazubata zihitsa sitsumuëhÿtsa pe:

— Maku kasuk batu yhÿ atahi pipawahiknaha! Ape bo miwaha bo ty-papykik nabo sinini my iwaze mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara — niy.

¹⁴Kyze Sesus isoho nitsasoziuku. Atahi:

— Deus zihitsa wata sizubarëtsa mysiakzo ityryktsa moziknaha batu sizuba iharere bo hÿ mykaranaha — niy. Asahi nisiwatawy. Batu sizuba iharere bo hÿ mykaranaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹⁵Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ziponaha, asa zuba niaksohokiknaha. Tahatuktu nipamykysokonaha. — Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhÿ mozihikiknaha — iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. ¹⁶Kyze ituktsa Erodes tuktsa kino niwatihi Sesus nizokparakanaha. Iharere humo batu imysapy mozihikiknaha ana humo hi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa tisapyrëna haty zuba nisihyrinymyryky ana humo

hi myhyrinymyrytsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby. Kytsa abazubatsa humo batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Moises harere tsinymyryziuku ahyrinymyrywy baba my. ¹⁷Mypehatsa abazubata Sesa okyrysaro ja ibo nyny tsimaha. Katsakta Sudeutsa Moises harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha okyrysaro ty Homa abazubata nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja. Ana soho humo ikia mytsaty tsimy — niaha.

¹⁸Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinymyrytsa hÿ. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa tawatahakanahatsa watsa. Amo kaharere humo uta imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Iwatatu ahape my:

¹⁹Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynyta! Atakta kytsa bo nyny tsimy — niy. Napiri wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

²⁰— Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy.

²¹— Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Niwazuba! Sesa namy ty ibo tu tyszizotahaktsa! Deus mozihikik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ha ty mozihikik ibo tyszizotaha hÿ — niy.

²²Iharere humo sipybyrëtsa. Iwaze nitururuknaha, Sesus ta zuba nitare.

Mynahyryzikpo naha soho Sesus nitsasoko.

²³Bykyze Sesus Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi. — Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze ba zikyryzikponaha — mykaranaha. ²⁴Iwatsahi Sesus pe:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka: “Maku ihyrytsa byitatu mohyrikosokda zeka itsy haramukuka piakse”. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze itse mopurukze kytsa

tihi: “O izikytse mopuruk” maha — niy. Iwa Deus harere my.

²⁵ — Kyze kytsa itukytsa sete niaha. Taparakta tasukza. Bykyze ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. ²⁶ Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziakse. Itsy kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy ziakse. Ihyrytsa byita tu ata kino nihyrikosokda. Kyze sete ahatsa astatsa tu ziakse. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta atatsa ziakse. Iwa kytsa sete itukytsa iwatsa niakbanaha. Itukytsa hyrytsa habuytsa tu niakbakanaha. ²⁷ Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. ²⁸ Kyze nawa puruze kytsa mynahyryzikponahaze aty sa atatsa barikta babata. Sete itukytsa ziaksenaha — niaha.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa nahyryzikponaha soho batu ahahyrynymyry. Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo Deus zikwy batu ahanyh̄y. ³⁰ Abaktsa kytsa zuba tahasukzanaha. Wutykyryk zioқтыhyryknaha. Aparakbaha inahyryzikponahaze kytsa sisukzabyitsa, wutykyryk ba zitahapysazonaha. Niwazuba! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa watsa moziknaha batu sisukza — niy. ³¹ — Kytsa inahyryzikponaha hawa ha ty Deus botu ziwatahaka batu ahahyrynymyry niy. ³² Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus, Abarão kahumo tspirikporēta. Adiri Isake kahumo tspirikporēta. Adiri Sako kahumo tspirikporēta iwatsa. Aba kahumo sispirikporētsa.” Kytsa niakbanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mynahyryzikponaha Deus humo sispirikporētsa — Sesus niy.

³³ Myzubaha ihyrynymyrywy ziwabynahaze sipybyrētsa maha.

Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Kyze Pariseutsa ziwabynahaze hawa Sesus harere Sadusitsa bo niy. Nisiharere pykiknaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa

inakypyknahaze estuba Deus harere zihyrynymyryta Sesus imywy mozihikik iwatahi ipe niy:

³⁶ — O myhyrynymyrytsa! Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba — niy.

³⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Deus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba ma tsimykarana! Ibo zuba mytsatzyiuty! Itsyhyryze tarabajaziuba tsimykarana — niy. ³⁸⁻³⁹ — Ana harere hi abazuba my. Usa harere wasani ahaotuktsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakara naha wa tihi taha. ⁴⁰ Anaharere petoktsa abazubaha. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa kytsa nisihyrynymyryknaha hawa ha ty Moises harere ziwatahaka niwatihi anaharere petoktsa abazubaha humo my atsatu my — niy.

Deus zipehata soho niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypykyknahaze. ⁴² Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zipehata aty sa itsekoka my. Aty soho sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

— O Kiristu Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my — niaha.

⁴³ Sesus:

— Iwa zeka amy humo sa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ipe: “Kapehatsa.”

⁴⁴ Dawi tihi:

Deus hi Kiristu zipehata:

“Kabaze dyhy ty!

Ikia abazubata mozik kazikwy humo.

Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykyzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi tysipykwy

iwatsahi asukyrytsitsa aharene bo hȳmaha” niy — Dawi niy.

⁴⁵ — Dawi Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” batu itsekoka hawa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka. Atahi Dawi tsekoka ipehatsa niwatihi. Dawi nipurukze Deus zipehata koikny baktatu Deus tsekoka humo — niy.

⁴⁶Batu aty tohi ziky. Iharere myhyrinomyrykyta babata tuze batu aty tohi zikmypeha. Sisikpybyrëtsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha.

**Sesus Moises harere
hyrinomyrytsitsa Pariseutsa ahatsa
soho humo pykyhytu tahaktsa niy.**

23 Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo zinyomyrykynahatsa ahatsa pe:

²— Pariseutsa, kytsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zihyrinomyrykynaha.

³Deus harere zihyrinomyrynaha iwatsahi siharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahamysopykzubyihu ja. Tahahyrinomyrywy humo batu sisopyk. ⁴Asahi:

“Taparaktsa harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa!” maha. Tahahyrinomyrywy batu yhyÿ maha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mozihikiknahaze asaktsa ba zikmytsumuëhînahaha. Kytsa watsa asaktsa titsakyrikreña ty puhurykty ba zikmytsumuëhînahaha iwa Pariseutsa sisopyk. Taparaktsa harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa maha asahi batu yhyÿ niaha.

⁵Hawa mykaranaha kytsa sibo iktsa maha ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus harere iwatahaha tahaokpe humo zikzisikiknaha tahatsipa humo kino niwatihi haÿ niaha. Sisuk mekywahatu. Kytsa tihî. “O saktas Deus okeze ka wasani maha. Deus harere batu sispiriktsocka. Mysisapywyky” anaharere piwaby tsihikiknaha.

⁶Sudeutsa wahoro zumubannahaze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrëtsa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa pe “Nabo pãotaha” tabete dyhy tsimy. Tahamyikaha nahaze isapyha ty zuba tahadisahanaha. Sisorokrëtsa nikaranaha hawa ha ty tisapyrëna ziaksenaha. “Katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

⁷Kytsa mysihobyknahaze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ana hi siakparawy. Nabo kytsa namy huakwy sapy eze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ispe: “Myhyrinomyrytsa” sisopyk ana hi siakparawy. ⁸Ikiyahatsa ahahyrinomyrykytsa estuba zubata, utakta Sesus ahahyrinomyrykytsa ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiukrëta, ikiahatsa kino ahaturykytsa katuktsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi batu tahapetu sisopyk “Myhyrinomyrytsa”. Batu utsa kape: “Myhyrinomyrytsa”.

⁹Pariseutsa tihî ikiahatsa mysopyk “myzo” tsimaha ikiahatsa ahazo estuba zubata atahi bjoikpe eze tu my, iwatsahi usta maku mybarawy ezektsa tu batu ipe: “myzo” ahasopyk. ¹⁰Utsa kytsa batu isty peha: “abazubata” ahasopyk, utakta Deus humo zikpehata abazubata estuba zubata my.

¹¹Aty pehatsa ahatury mozihikik atakta sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhî mykara hawa ikykara, atakta niwatihi. ¹²Aty tapetu isopyk “Utakta mypehakatsa mozihikik” utsa kytsa isty tsumuëhî byizeka, atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atahi “O sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhî tsihikik” atahi Deus okzeka myhyrizikwani mozik — niy.

**Sispihikbatanikitsa Sesus okzeka
batu simysapy mykaranaha.**

¹³— O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinomyrykynahatsa niwatihi ahahumo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiyahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrëta. Deus tyryktsa wahoro wata, ikiahatsa hokbowy pihyryzikpyrykwyhik, ba zikpupunaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa batu tsimoziknaha. Utsa kytsa mopupu tsihikiknahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha

ikiahatsa tihi “Batu paku tsimaha” iwa tsimaha.

¹⁴O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymrynahatsa niwatihi aha humo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyi tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa aha humo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiahatsa haramukuka namy tsiptaksenaha. Kytsa okzeka Deus bo tsimypamykysobanaha sipapatu haramukuka namy tsiptaksenaha. Ana humo hi sinini tsimykaranaha.

¹⁵O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymrynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Sinini tsimaha. Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha, hara taba tsimykurunaha pihik koikny niwatihi kytsa bo tsimykurunaha, aparabaha ahaharere humo ahawatsa moziknaha. Ahawatsa Sudeutsa moziknaha anaty hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Atakta ahaparabaha tu zeka iwataharakatsa mozik ahawatsa sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹⁶— O ahahyrizikubyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuêhī okryrysaro humo ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa tihi: “Aty kytsa bo motsaso zeka. ‘Hawa Deus wahoro zubata Serusarêhe eze my kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymry.” Ata tihi zeka “O kaokryrsaro Deus wahoro zubata nyny my” niy. Iwaze iharere wasani myhyrinymyrêtsa. Okryrsaro Deus wahoro zubata bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my ana humo myhyrinymyrêtsa iharere wasapehe my. Hawa ha ty kytsa pe mykara wasape my.

¹⁷Ikiahatsa ahamyikitsa! Ahyrizikubyitsa watsa! Deus humo ka okryrsaro batu ipokzitsi tawahoro zubata tisapyrêna my. Deus wahoro zubata hi abazubaha my hÿ — niy.

¹⁸— Ikiahatsa tihi: “Aty Deus bo motsaso zeka ‘Anaeye myraratsa wezowy eze Deus bo nyny tsimaha anaeye Deus wahoro zubata eze tu, kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymry”. Ata tihi zeka “O myraratsa ty hi atakta Deus bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my” ana humo myhyrinymyrêtsa.

¹⁹Ahahyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ahararatsa harazowy tisapyrêna Deus wahoro zubata eze hi abazubaha hÿ. ²⁰Iwatsahi aty myraratsa wezowy motsasoze iwaze iharere humo wasani ja, niwazuba isapyhatsa ty sizubarêna wezowy bete kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my.

²¹Iwatsahi aty Deus wahoro zubata motsaso zeka iharere humo wasani ja niwazuba atakta tawahoro eze inapykyrykta kino motsasoko iwaze iharere tisapyrêna my.

²²Aty bijoikpe motsasoze iwaze iharere humo ja wasani, niwazuba atakta bijoikpe eze tu kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my. Bijoikpe Deus dyhywy wata zubata my — Sesus niy.

²³— O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymrykynahatsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamy mytsyhyrytsa wa tsimaha zeka estuba zuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Deus harere bo hÿ jokboa zuba tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasania ty Deus okzeka batu yhÿ tsimaha. Kytsa bo batu wasani ahasopyk tsimaha. Utsa humo batu ahampokzitsiuk. Kytsa ahamyi ty tsimysisapybyrikinaha. Hawa tsimahaze Deus harere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha. Niwazuba Deus harere wasaniha bo hÿ tsimahaktsa! Utsa harere niwatihiaktsa! Iwa ahadisahawykykywytsa Deus bo nyny tsimaha, iharere bo kino niwatihi

hȳy tsimaha, Deus harere bo hȳy tsimaha.

²⁴Ahahyrikubyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuēhīnaha. Ikiyahatsa tihi: “Katsa mysapyrētsa utsa bo mysitsumuēhī” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa jokboa kaharere humo pykyhytu hȳy tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa kytsa watsa asaktsa tsikaeni ahabo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk. Abazubaha bo batu yhȳy tsimaha, iwatsahi utsa kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu, ahadisahawy soho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

²⁵— O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinomyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiyahatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa ahamypewytsa ahaporosuktsa ty ispetaba zuba tsimysipikiknaha tsibarazarēna. Ioketabaka nioktsirōrō siokpekehizihu batu siziu. Amy ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my. Taha bo zuba mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, amy ty ahakparawy atsatu tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Kytsa okzeka tsahi simysapyrētsa watsa, batu ba, batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

²⁶Pariseutsa ahahyrikubyitsa watsa. Kytsa Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk. Tapara ahaporosuktsa tysiokepiknaha. Tysiokepikik. Iwaze sisukpetaba mot-sapik tsimaha. Iwatsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka wasani my hawa kytsa ahasopyk wasani tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu imysapy ahaporosuktsa watsa asahi batu isty pik — niy.

²⁷— O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinomyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiyahatsa tsihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa mytyk watsa,

mytyk ape taba tsibarazarēna. O “siziurēna” kytsa mykaranaha. Batu ba. Anaeze siakbatsa nibibikanaha, sipoiktsa zuba. Iwa ikiyahatsa utsa bo ahamysapyrētsa watsa. Batu. Ikiyahatsa siakbatsa watsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

²⁸Iwa ikiyahatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha kytsa ahasoho “asaktsa simysapyrētsa” maha, ikiyahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tsimysisapybyriwynaha. Ikiyahatsa tsiwataharakanahatsa watsa — niy.

Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

²⁹— O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinomyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiyahatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa siytyk tisapyrēna tsikzokninaha, kytsa simysapyrētsa Moises harere bo hȳy nikaranaha siytyk tisapyrēna tsikzokninaha. Iwatsa tu batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

³⁰Ikiyahatsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa taparaktsa tuk tsikapykyrykna zeka Deus sohokotsitsa batu tsiksibanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. ³¹Iwatuze iwa tsimypamykysokonaha, ikiyahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. ³²Niwazuba hawa ha ty taparaktsa ahadiritsa nikaranaha atsatu tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

³³— Ikiyahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa tsimaha. Tsimysapybyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik ba zik zoinaha. ³⁴Iwaze utsa Deus sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha kytsa sispirikporētsa, sihyrinomyrykytsa iwatsa ahabo mysipehahik, pahatsumuēhīnaha humo. Wastuhu tsiksibanaha iharapatawyhytsa humo tsiksihyzikiknaha

iwa tsiksibanaha, ustsá Sudeutsa dyhydyhywy eze tu tsiksikikinaha. Ustsá nanabyitaba tsiksiberikinaha tsiksijakanaha. Tsiksibanaha taparaktsa watsa asahi Deus sohokotsa nisibanaha.

³⁵ Asaktsa ahabo mysipehahik iwaze kytsa simyiwbyinahatsa tu sihyrizikt-sokzawy humo sinini tsimaha. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abeu zibezenaha. Ustsá sohokotsa nisibanaha. Ziharawy babata Sakarias zibezenaha. Deus wahoro eze zibezehiknaha. ³⁶ Asaktsa simysapyrëtsa niaha, asa humo hi ikiahatsa abaktsa kytsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha — niy.

Sesus Serusarëhe ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

³⁷ Kyze Sesus nipamykysoko:

— O Serusarëhe ezektsa. Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. Asaktsa zahahyrinymyrykynaha tsiksibanaha. Deus sohokotsitsa bo haraharetsa zipyryktsa tsiksipaparakanaha iwa tsiksibanaha. Hawa pahakypyk tsihikik kokuaro wata mykara. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke eze mysipokzitsiki eze atatsa watsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu hÿ tsikaha. Ikiahatsa katuk batu hÿ tsikaha. ³⁸ Iwaze ahawahoro perikik kytsa wahoro monakbiba. Deus tihi ahudikhudikwy soho “tsipiharakbaiknaha” my.

³⁹ Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimysasonaha zeka “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo ihumo mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha”. Iwaze kabo iktsazo tsimahaze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

24 Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze niparakze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsa tsimyкта! Hawa tawahoro zubata tisapyrëna zoihitsa sisapyrëtsa — niaha.

² Yhÿ niy. Aba haraharetsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatötöbaiknaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakba. Tszubarëna nepykbaik.

Sininikarawy isuk kyrywy kino niwatihi nisihyrinymyryky.

³ Kyze Sesus Oriwereja hwitsa hara bo niy. Anaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asazubaze ipe niaha:

— Hawaze sa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa mybo tsipiwatawy. Ikia tsimyziksizoze amy ty mybo tsipiwatawy. Hawaze mybarawy mopyk, amy ty mybo tsipiwatawy — niaha. ⁴ Ana soho mopamykysoko Sesus tihi:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspikhikbatanaha. Siharere bo ba wabyziu tsimaha! ⁵ Kytsa sizubarëtsa ahape maha “Utakta Deus zikpehata Kiristu” mybarapetu maha. Siharere batu wasani my. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha zuba, kytsa siharere bo yhÿ maha, siharere wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁶ Kytsa ëryktsa mowatsorokonaha. Kytsa bytykara ezektsa kino niwatihi mowatsorokonaha. Ana soho tsipiwabynaha. Ahapyby byihu ja. Tapara wa tihi my mybarawy abanury ty ka ba zikpyk. ⁷ Tatyryktsa usta tyryktsa bo mowatsoronaha. Nanabyitabatsa myharape sukyryikiknaha. Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydykyryk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa taharapa piykynaha. Batu sidisahawyky. ⁸ Iwa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze sinini puëtsik maha. Hawa wytyk tsimyitsapyrëtsa

tabykyhy pipurukze, bykyze sinini mykara puëtsik atatsa watsa kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze puëtsik sinini mykaranaha.

⁹Iwaze ahasukyrytsitsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Pahasukyrikinaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa pahabanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. ¹⁰Iwaze sizubarëtsa katuktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa myharape sapybyikinaha, siharerewabymybarëtsa moziknaha. ¹¹Kytsa asaktsa:

“Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu maha. Asahi kytsa bo mozumunaha zeka mysimiywynaha. ¹²Iwaze amy ty batu imysapy kytsa mynakaranaha. Simiywynahatsa sizubarëtsa maha. Ana humo hi ba zikapepokzitsinaha.

¹³Aty kahumo tispirikporëta tsipuni-hikrëta mozik. Tsimysapyrëta mozik, atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Aty sinini mykaraze tsipunihikrëta mozik atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk hÿ.

¹⁴Deus wasania ty kytsa ityryktsa moziknaha soho kytsa aparakbaha bo niy. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty mot-sasonaha iwaze kytsa abazubaha iharere piwabynaha. Kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze iwaze hi mybarawy mopykba. Ana zuba mybarawy mopykba — Sesus niy.

Sesus Serusarëhe mynakbi naha soho humo nisispirikpoko.

¹⁵Sesus ispezo niy:

— Isapybyiwy imyrawyta Deus wahoro zubata eze perikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata sapy eze my. Deus sohokotsa Danieu anasoho botu ziwatahaka. Ata bo kino iktsa tsimahaze tywakiknahaktsa! — Sesus niy. Aty tapapeu piny ihyrinymyry tahi my. ¹⁶Sesus tihi:

— Hawa myze asaktsa Sudeja eze tuze hara bo tywakiknahaktsa!

¹⁷Atakta wahoro harapu bete modyhyky zeka mynasik tanamy bo batu paku my, mowakik zuba.

¹⁸Atakta tatsuhuk eze tu zeka tasuk bo wahoro eze batu erete mowakik zuba!

¹⁹Wytykyryk siseheza sibykhykyza sisukatsihikrëza. Tahabykyhytsa tu sisukatsihikrëza. Mywaknahaze tsihokdaharëna.

²⁰Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo tsimywaknaha zeka mybo ba hyritsik tyziwö tsimaha. Tsimywaknaha zeka batu mybyrykywy eze ba zikunaha mysopyk tsimaha” niy.

²¹Iwaze tihi kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus bijoikpe wytyk nizuknize kytsa anawa batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Anawaze zuba sinini tsimykaranaha.

²²Deus zikwy humo jokbohatu sinini tsimaha, kytsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu nawa puruze mopyk habyizeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa zikokpykyryknaha. Deus iwatahawytsitsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu.

²³Kyze aty ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Anahudikhudikwy bo Deus zipehata my”. Usta ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Atahi Deus zipehata my” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo ba hÿ tsimaha!

²⁴Sizubarëtsa mozumunaha asaktsa:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata” mybarapetu mykaranaha. “Utakta Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykaranaha, iwaze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk. “Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atakta Deus zipehata babata” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatahawyhiknahatsa bo mysimiywy tsihikiknaha, batu zikaha — niy.

²⁵Sesus ispezo niy:

— Kapehawy tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Abaka taharere ahabo my iwaze kytsak-

tsa mozumunahaze siharere bo batu yh̃y tsimaha.

²⁶ Kyze ahape maha zeka:

“Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata jerukbara eze tu my” maha. Usta ahape “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata wahoro bo inatsuk” maha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. ²⁷ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata mynasikzoze paparizo mykaranaha hyrikoso waha my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba hyrikoso my anawa abazubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Aparakbaha hyrikoso bo iktsa maha. Anawatsa aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha. Utakta myziksizoze iwa hi my. Atsoko myziksizo, aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha hyrikoso waha.

²⁸ Myziksizo h̃y. Amakata nihyrikosokda zeka ihoro bo urubutsa mozumubaiknaha. Piborobaiknaha. Urubutsa Deus sohokotsabyitsa watsa, urubutsa tsihoroharēna ziborokonaha. Deus sohokotsabyitsa kytsa Deus humo sispihikbyitsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kaharere humo myziksizo naha soho wasani my — Sesus niy.

Deus zipehata mywata niyzik myziksizo.

²⁹ Sesus ispezo:

— Kyze sinini ykarawy mopykze iwatahawytza mynatakaha. Haramwe ba ziknaharamwe ihizikubyita hi miwa my. Byzoje kino niwatihi ba ihiziku. Byrisoiktsa, bijoikpe ikny mynatsunaha. Bijoikpezektsa mytydydykynaha.

³⁰ Iwaze bijoikpe eze iwatawy natakahaze utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzo piwatawy. Kytsa aparakbaha anawatahawya bo hi iktsa maha. Ana bo iktsa mahaze sipybyrētsa. Mybarawy ezektsa kapokso mopuziukunaha. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasik iwa kytsa kabo iktsa maha. Mynasikze kamysapyrēta kahyrizikiporēta kazikwyrēta ana bo ik-

tsa mahaze mopuziukunaha. Kamysapyrēta tu iwatsatu mopuziukunaha.

³¹ Kyze porawy wata opykani pypy mykaraze tawata my, iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̃itsitsa siwatawytsitsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba mybarawy ikny iwatawyhiktsitsa mynakypyknaha — niy. Sesus iwa nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

Umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³² Sesus ispezo:

— Kyze umaha bo iktsa tsimaha. Hyritsik nawōze pahahyrinymyry. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok zeka iwaze okyrysaro mozipokoroknahaze “O hyritsik mynawōkō” tsimaha. Ahahyrinymyrētsa. ³³ Anawatawywahi mahaze utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinymyrētsa h̃y. Bijoik ezektsa mytydydykynaha iktsa tsimaha utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinymyrētsa h̃y. Atsatu my. ³⁴ Kaharere wasani wabyziutaha! Abaktsa kytsa kaharere pinymyrybaiknaha. Kaharere atsatu mykaraze bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

³⁵ Bijoikpe mohokda. Wytyk kino mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba zikpyk. Kaharere tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

³⁶ Ispezo niy:

— Myziksizo naha humo batu myhyrinymyry. Batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba zikaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̃itsitsa kino batu sihyrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. ³⁷ Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzoze kytsa Noe okzekywatihi my.

³⁸ Zibiyituhukutu tahadisahakanaha, zikukunaha, tahasukzakanaha, wytykyryk nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwa nikaranaha iwaze Noe tsaraha puëtsikbyita nizuknize atsaetze takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawō. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tahaharazukik. ³⁹ Anawahi utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze kytsa sispihikbyitsa tuze atsoko myziksizo.

⁴⁰ — Iwaze makutsa petoktsa waratok eze pitetekenaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustakta motare.

⁴¹ Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustatsa katsa motare. ⁴² Mytsatziu tykaranaha! Ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha! Haneze ahapehatsa mynasikzo ana humo batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabyky nahaktsa!

⁴³ Wahoro tsihitsa zinymyryky zeka hawaze unata titsyhyryboarëta iwahoro bo mytsukze, piperyky, ba zikuru, iwatahi itsyhyryboarëta iwahoro ba ziktsuk.

⁴⁴ Iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Tsimykymynaha atsoko utakta mynasikzo iwatsahi tsimykymynaha wahoro zihitsa watsa ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Iwa tsiyiperykynahaktsa — Sesus niy.

Sitsumuëhïtsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyita iwaha humo nisihrinymyryky.

⁴⁵ Sesus puëtsik nisihrinymyryky iki-ahatsa tsumuëhïtsitsa watsa. Atahi:

— Hawa tsumuëhïtsa tsimysapyrëta ahabo motsasoko. Aty ipehatsa harere bo hỹ mykara. Iharekykarabyita tu tisokpykziurëta babata ipehatsa nikuruze tsumuëhïtsa pe:

“Kanamy tsiperyta! Kawahoro ezektsa tsiypokzitsiuktsa! Utsa tsumuëhïtsa

sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy” my. Iwaze meky botu niukuru. Sitsumuëhïtsa nitare. ⁴⁶ Atakta itarabaja pykyhytu mynakara bykzehu ipehatsa myziksizoze ihumo tsakurëta hỹ. ⁴⁷ Ipehatsa tihi:

“Ikia tsamysapyrëta tu kanamy tsizubarëna tsiperyky iwatahi ahumo kakurëta my, katsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsikykara iwatahi pasapywyky” my. ⁴⁸ Sitsumuëhïtsa ihyriziktsokzawy pykyhytu habyi zeka tapetu isopyk:

“O kapehatsa azymyny. Batu aidy erete ziky mykara” my iwatahi ipehatsa harere bo batu yhỹ niy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze utsa tsumuëhïtsitsa mysikiki. Tadisahaikik siopuwy pikuikik.

⁵⁰ Ipehatsa myziksizoze sitsumuëhïtsa batu ity pery. Haramwe haneze sa batu inymyryhy. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi.

⁵¹ Ipehatsa ihumo takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pipeha. Iharawatakana-hatsitsa tuk sinini mykara. Situk mopuziuku nabo tahatsapu ty dydydy mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Sityrykduwybyiza des soho nitsasoko.

25 — Iwaze uta mybarawy bo mynasikzoze Deus tyryktsa hawa ja my — niy. Iwatahi usa soho humo nipamykysozo. Deus tuktsa soho humo nisihrinymyry. Hawa ihumo tsiyiperykynaha, asaktsa ihumo piperykynaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Utsa batu ziperynaha sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi — Aperykynahaktsa — niy. Atahi:

— Kyze sityrykduwybyiza des niaha. Asiza hi taharikapuwy zisuhyknaha mytasukzata zihobyk tsihikiknaha. Sisopyk hi. Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata myikaha bo zuba niaha. ² Sityrykduwybyiza mytsyhyry waza sispirikpoza. Sityrykzowybyiza

mytsyhyry waza batu sispirikpo. Iwa.
³Sispirikpobyiza taharikapuwytza tshirik tuk zuba niaha. Ituta taharikapuwytza eze tsikaeni zuba. Awatu haty batu tysuhyk. ⁴Usiza sispirikpoza awatuha zisuhyknaha. Taharikapuwytzy zihareknaha. Usa awatuha zibykryknaha. ⁵Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata ziperyknaha typeryperty batu zuk. Tasukzata ba zikzumu, haneze ja mozumu batu sihyrinymyry. Siötutsarêza tu hini nikaranaha.

⁶Unopkteze aty ja kakaik niy. “O tasukzata mozumuku iokeryk päotaha!” niy.

⁷Iwaze sityrykduwybyiza taharikapuwytzy zikymynaha taharika humo pokpok niaha.

⁸Kyze sispirikpobyiza sispirikporêza pe “Ahazikaopuwytzy katsa mybo ja! Katsa myrikapuwytzy nepykbaik” niaha.

⁹“Katsa kino batu niaha. Sozeka ja katsa myrika opuwytzy batu huhu my katsa ahabo nyny tsimaha zeka myrika opuwytzy tsikaeni zuba. Kytsa bo ahazikaopuwytzy tyzisyhyryknaha okyrysaro humo” niaha.

¹⁰Iwazahi nitururuknaha, rika opuwytzy zisuhyknaha. Asiza sapy baze tasukzata izumu. Sityrykduwybyiza sispirikporêza iperyknahaza iapik niaha. Nikymynahaze tu imyikaha bo niaha. Imyikaha sapy bo nipupunaha kyze aty hokbowy ziokbohik.

¹¹Iwaze usiza sityrykduwybyiza izumunaha. Sispirikpobyiza hokbowy eze huahua niaha. Isukzata bo hua nikaranaha. “O mypehatsa hokbowy ty zoksaparety” niaha.

¹²“Batu ba niy. Hokbowy ty ahabo zoksapare ba ziky ikiahaka siza batu kanyhy” niy. — Iwa Sesus sityrykduwybyiza soho humo nipamykysoko hawa ihumo tsipiperyknaha nisihyrinymyryky.
¹³Kyze atahi:

— Hawa taeze myziksizo naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hanawa puruze myziksizoze batu ahahyrinymyry iwatsahi tsiperyknahaktsa! — niy.

Maku tatumuêhîtsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyry.

¹⁴Kyze utakta myziksizoze Deus tuktsa hawa ja my. Iwaze usa soho humo nipamykysoko, iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

— Maku niparak meky botu niparak. Niparakakze tsumuêhîtsa pe: “Kanamy tsizubarêna tsiperykykta” niy. ¹⁵Tapara sitsumuêhîtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ouro hi mytsyhyry wa sîko miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokryrsaro humo puêtsik tsipiakse!” niy.

Yhÿ niy. Kyze usta tsumuêhîtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ty ouro hi petok miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokryrsaro humo puêtsik tsipiakse!” niy.

Yhÿ niy. Kyze usta tsumuêhîtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ty ouro hi estuba miu abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny my! Kaokryrsaro humo puêtsik tsipiakse!” niy.

Yhÿ niy. Iwa niy. Estuba estuba tsumuêhîtsa izikwy humo okyrysaro ibo nyny niy. Iwaze niparak meky botu niukuru. ¹⁶Atakta tsumuêhîtsa okyrysaro mytsyhyry wa miutsa ty aidy kytsa bo. Okyrysaro humo ziaoksetohi iwaze okyrysaro puêtsik ziaokseta, usta okyrysaro mytsyhyry tsawa sîko miutsa ziaксе. Abaka okyrysaro mytsyhyrytsa sepyk niy. ¹⁷Atakta tsumuêhîtsa okyrysaro petok miutsa tu atsatu niy. Okyrysaro humo ziaoksetohi iwaze okyrysaro puêtsik ziaксе usta okyrysaro petok miutsa ziaokseta. Abaka okyrysaro napetok napetok niy. ¹⁸Atakta tsumuêhîtsa okyrysaro estuba zuba miu ziaokseta wytyk hoke bo zikorohik,

tapehatsa okyrysaro ziokpitsĩ. Abaka okyrysaro estuba zuba nitare.

¹⁹Kyze sipehatsa meky botu niapykyryk. Aiba ziksizoze tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuēhĩtsa bo iktsa my kaokyrysaro ty sibo nyny iky hawa ja ity nakaranaha iktsa my. Sihyriziktsokzawy ty pykyhytu maha zeka ana bo hi iktsa my” niy. Iwaze sitsumuēhĩtsa sibo huahua niy.

²⁰Kyze tapara itsumuēhĩtsa ibo zumuze tihi:

“Ikia aokyrysaro ty mytsyhyry wa miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyrysaro mytsyhyry wa puēsik ziaксе abaka okyrysaro ty mytsyhyrytsa wa sepyk abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²¹Ipehatsa “O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba, ikia sitsumuēhĩtsa tsimysapyrēta tsimy. Ahyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara abaka amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurētakta!” niy.

²²Kyze ustsā itsumuēhĩtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyrysaro ty petok miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyrysaro petok puēsik ziaксе abaka okyrysaro ty napetok napetok abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²³Ipehatsa:

“O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba ikia sitsumuēhĩtsa tsimysapyrēta niy. Ahyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara aba amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurētakta” niy.

²⁴Kyze usta itsumuēhĩtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyrysaro ty estuba zuba miu kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia humo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia atsuhuk sizōjanita bo ba ziksiparik. Tsimysizozeke zuba. Batu tywe kytsa nisizozokonaha ikia tsyhyryze. Ana ty hi kahyrinymyrēta. ²⁵Iwatahi apokso kapybyrēta. Wytyk eze aokyrysaro iytykik. Abaka

aokyrysaro estuba zuba miu abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²⁶Iwaze ipehatsa zibetsakak:

“O ikia katsumuēhĩtsa batu atsyhyry. Ikia iakmyita. Ikia mytsaty kahumo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia mytsaty isty parikbyita tu tsiksizozoko zuba. ²⁷Iwa mytsaty tsimyzeka amy skaraba maku okyrysaro zozowy bo kaokyrysaro ty batu nynsipyk tsiky. Atakta kaokyrysaro humo ziaксе tohi. Iwaze kaokyrysaro humo tsiky zeka tihi, zibiakakta okyrysaro nynyrezoze kaokyrysaro tsikaeni zuba tsiakse. Iwa ziksizoze kaokyrysaro puēsik zuba kabo nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

²⁸Kyze pehatsa ustsā tsumuēhĩtsa pe:

“Okyrysaro ty estuba zuba taty okoktaha! Tapara tsumuēhĩtsa atakta okyrysaro mytsyhyrytsa wa siko miutsa nyny tahaktsa ibo hi ana okyrysaro ty estuba nyny tsimaha” niy.

²⁹Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my zeka tsakurēta iwatahi ihyriziktsokzawy tohi my. Tisokpykziurēta mozik. Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze batu tarabaja my ihyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba ziaксе baik. Itsyhyrybyita tuze inamybyita mozik. Ihumo batu iaku iwatahi batu ihyriziktsokza nabo pāoty my. ³⁰Tatsumuēhĩtsa iakmyita ape bo miwa ha zuba typapykik nabo mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara niy. Iwa sisoho Sesus nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ituktsa bo nyny my nisihyrinymyryky. Wastuhu sisokpykziurētsa moziknaha ustsā ituktsa isapyha ty batu yh̄y maha zeka ana kino Deus piakse ustsā bo nyny my — niy.

Sesus myziksizoze hawa aparakbaha soho motsaso.

³¹Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mynasikzoze abazuba my. Izikwyrënikita my. Iwatahi kadyhywy ti-sapyrëta bete modyhyky. Mynasikzoze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa sizubarëtsa katuk mynasiknaha.

³²Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mybarawy ezektsa sizubarëtsa kaokeryk mysioktyhyryknaha. Nabo sizubarëtsa mynapykyknaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsa myraratsa ty meky taba tu hozipyrykzatsa usta taba kabëritotsa, anawata utakta mybarawy ezektsa petok metutu my. Nataba simysapyrëtsa mekytaba tu simysapybyitsa iwa kaokeryk mynapykyrykbanaha.

³³Asaktsa simysapybyitsa kapawazo taba maha. Utsa simysapyrëtsa kino kapanuryk taba maha.

³⁴Kyze kytsa kapanuryk tabaktsa pe my:

“Pany!” Ikiahatsa bo Deus kazo pahasapywyky, abaka ityryktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Deus isuknihybyize ikiahatsa soho mytsaty nikara hawa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi mytsaty nikara. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my, hawa ihyrytsa bo nyny my nawata ty ikiahatsa niwatihi ahabo nyny my. ³⁵⁻³⁶Karaparëta ikykaraze ahadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Karapukrëta ikykaraze pihik ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Utakta bipyritsa mozikze ikiahatsa kape:

“Paku tsimy. Mywahoro awanu sapy bo” tsikykaranaha. Kakpyrëta ikykaraze ahasuk ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Kamyitsapyrëta ikykaraze kahumo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikuruknahaze ikiahatsa kabo tsikozorënah. Kape “O katsa abo tsimytsumuëhï tsihikiknaha.” tsikykaranaha.

³⁷⁻³⁸Iwaze simysapyrëtsa kape maha:

“O abazubata iwaze batu tsikykaranaha. Katsaktsa ikia araparëtaze disahawyty batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia arapukrëtaze batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia bipyri tuze batu ape ‘paku tykta!’ batu ape ha tsikaha. Ikia batu asuku batu abo nyny tsikaha. ³⁹Ikia amyitsapyrëtaze ahumo batu mypokzitsiuk. Ikia sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze katsaktsa batu abo kozore” niaha.

⁴⁰Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyitsa bo tsiksapywykynahaze kabo hi tsiksapywykynaha. Batu kabo tsikykaranaha sinamybyitsa bo tsikykaranaha, sibo tsiksitsumuëhïnahaze kabo tsiktsumuëhïnahaze kabo tsizasapykynahaze kakurëta. Ikiahatsa sinamybyitsa tsizasapykynahaze kakurëta kino asahi katukytsa watsa humo.”

⁴¹Iwaze utakta kytsa bo simysapybyikitsa kapawazo taba ispe my:

“Nabo pãotaha!” Ikiahatsa ahahumo Deus takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha, anaeze izo eze tynakoronaha ba zikbe. Anasapy Deus botu zikyky Satanasyhyryze iapiktsa kino niwatihi zikyky. ⁴²⁻⁴³Karaparëtaze ahadisahawy ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Karapukrëtaze pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Bipyri tuze ikiahatsa batu tyso. “Paku tsimy mywahoro awanu sapy” iwa batu tyso. Kakpyrëtaze batu kasuku humo ahasuk ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Kamyitsapyrëtaze kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze ikypykyrykze batu kabo kozore zikoktyhyryknaha ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk, iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik.

⁴⁴Iwaze asaktsa simysapybyitsa kape maha:

“O abazubata batu atyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ikia araparëtaze batu abo iktsa tsikaha. Ikia arapukrëta, bipyri, amyit-

sapyrêta, sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze iwatsa batu abo iktsa tsikaha, iwatsahi batu aty tsumuêhî” maha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyikitsa bo tsisapybyikinahaze kabo hi tsiksapybyikinaha, batu isty tsumuêhîze batu katy tsumuêhî” my. Sinamybyikitsa katuk kytsa watsa.

⁴⁶ Asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu kapawazo taba sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Ustsa kapanuryk taba simysapyrêtsa tu iwatsahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa atsaeszubaha metutu my — Sesus niy.

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

26 Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nisihyrinymrybaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Petok puruze Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa my.

² Nawa puruze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuêhîze bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Simyikaha bo tsimahaze utakta Deus zikpehata kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha, iharapatawyhyta humo pikyryzikiknaha — niy.

³ Kyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa kapitaôtsa Sudeutsa ahatsa niwatihi inapykyknaha, taparakta ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota iwahoro bo inauzuzuknaha. ⁴ Asaktsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo ziokyhyryknaha tabeze tsihikik. Kytsa papatu tsahi Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba tihi:

— Hawa zeka kytsa papatu tabezehik — nikaranaha.

⁵ — Mymyikaha eze tuze Sesus ba zibezenaha, kytsa pokso mypybyrêtsa. Tabeze zeka nawa puruze kytsa mymybabanaha, sizubarêtsa moakmyinaha — niaha.

Sesus Simaõ Pariseu wahoro bo niy. Anaeze wytyk ibo jokmorênikia ty ziharasusuhik.

⁶ Kyze Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy bo niy. Simaõ wahoro bo nitsuk. Tapara Simaõ iakôrôrôtsa humo nibibibaka ata hi nizororota niy. Inaro Simaõ iakôrôrôta niy. ⁷ Anaeze Sesus tadisahakaze sidisahakawy hwibihitsa baze nidyhyky iwaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa ibo zumu. Atatsa jokmorênikia ty tsipokzitsiarêna zibykyk. Jokmorênikia suk tisapyrêna arabastero harahare hi tsipokzitsiarêna. Atatsa Sesus bo zumuze tasuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorênikia ty zihareksusuku. Iwa nikara. ⁸ Zinymyrykynahatsa atatsa bo iktsa niahaze ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Sisakparêtsa. Atatsa jokmorênikia ty ba ziharasusu mytsaty nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba jokmorênikia ty ziharasusuku. ⁹ Ana jokmorênikia tsipokzitsiarêna hÿ. Katsaktsa jokmorênikia ty tahuak zeka okyryrsaro tsizubarêna tsimaha. Kyze okyryrsaro tsizubarêna ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Kyze siharere humo Sesus tsihyrinymyrêta. Atahi:

— Awatu betsak betsak byitaha. Atatsa tsimysapyrêtatsa. Amy humo sa tsasukatsihikarêtsa atatsa kahumo wasani nikara. ¹¹ Sinamybyikitsa ahapauk baze mynapykyryknaha. Tysitsumuêhîekiknaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. ¹² Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku kymyba. Mohyrikosokdaze atatsa botu jokmorênikia ty pikarasusu — niy.

¹³ — Kaharere wasani nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarêtsa bo motsasonaha. Hawa atatsa katsyhyryze niy ana kino niwatihi nanabyitaba

mynapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze kytsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sudas Iskariotses estuba Sesus zinymyrykyta isukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta bo zumu. ¹⁵ Atahi:

— O Sesus humo batu ahakparawy. Tspibeze tshikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuēhī. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk. Uta pahatsumuēhī zeka amy ty sa kabo nyny tsimaha — niy.

— O ikia tsimytsumuēhī zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha, tirīta okyrysaro parata hi abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

— Yhỹ. Bykyzehuta! Aba piksizo.

— Yhỹ. Tspikisi.

¹⁶ Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhỹ ja. Bykyzehu — niy. Ziperiky zuba.

Sesus tamyikaha ty tadisahaka.

¹⁷ Kyze estuba puruze imyikaha eze Sudeutsa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhī naha bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ikpytowybara tu ty ziokoknaha tamyikaha eze nikaranaha. Nawa puruze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe:

— Hana eze sa mymyikaha tspikymy-naha. Hana eze sa ikia baze tsimymydis-ahanaha — niaha.

¹⁸ — O nabo myzubaha boktsa! Tohi boktsa! ipe myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi:

“Bykyze pikbezenaha. Awahoro eze mymyikaha bo tsimaha. Awahoro utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hauk tsimaha” tsimaha — niy.

¹⁹ Yhỹ niaha. Sesus harere bo hyỹ ni-aha. Simyikaha nakymy, hoziptyrykzatsa ni nizokonaha. Wasani niaha.

²⁰ Zunubakaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa dose

tahadisahakanaha. ²¹ Tahadisahakana-haze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kaharere wasani ahatuk estuba. “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara. Atakta kahumo iakyriwy tu mozuruku kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo nasioktynaha — niy.

²² Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku. Sisukatsihikrētsa tu ipe:

— O aty skaraba “Utakta batu Utakta batu” — nikaranaha.

²³ — Estuba katuk tamihi ty sok mytahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk.

²⁴ Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik ahasapyzekeny mohyrikosokda. Tubabatu kytsa Deus harere papeu humo isoho botu ziwatahakanaha. Abaka ziwatahakanaha atsatu my. Atakta Deus zikpehata humo iakyriwy tu mozuruku sinini mykara. Atakta ipuruk byizeka wasani my, atahi sinini ykarawy bo tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁵ Iwaze Sudas iakyriwy tuze Sesus pe niy:

— O kahyrinymyrykytsa, ikia hi sa ka-soho tsimytsaso — niy.

— Ikia hi tsimytsasoko — niy.

Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

²⁶ Kyze tahadisahabanahaze, Sesus at-sikara hyritywaha ty okok niy Deus pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara ty tsak niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury waha my. Naka hauk tsimahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. “Sesus mys-apyzekeny nihyrikosokda” tsimaha — niy. Iwa niaha.

²⁷ Kyze taoporosuk ty paik niy Deus pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo ka mykurētsa — niy. Taoporosuk ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O tsõtahaktsa kytsa!²⁸ Duabohotsa tsik kaspu waha my. Tsõ tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Hawa ahasapyzeka nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu kaharere nawa niy abazuba atsatu my. Iwatahi Deus ahasoho pe my: “simysapybara humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus nikara — niy.

²⁹ — Utakta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze Deus kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha katyryktsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze pikuzo — niy. Iwaze sizubarëtsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

³⁰ Iwaze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha — O ikia tsamysapyrëta — niaha. Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Oriwereja inarokoha hara bo niukurunaha.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.

³¹ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta mohyrikosokda. Aba ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo, tsipikarekbaiknaha. Tubabatu Deus harere tihi:

“Uta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibeze iwaze hozipyrykzatsa nanabyitaba mowakbaiknaha” Deus niy. Iharere taparakta ituktsa kino niwatihi sisoho nitsasoko. Iwaha kabo my. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywakiknaha.

³² Deus mozikyrizikpowyzoze aharaze Karireja bo my — niy.

³³ Kyze Peduru:

— Utsa ahumo batu sispirikpo utakta batu. Uta kino atuk mykara ba zaharek — niy.

³⁴ — O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu “Batu Sesus kanyhy”. Iwa harakykbyi mybarapetu tsimy — niy.

³⁵ — O niwazubakta! Atuk tu pik-bezenaha zeka “Utakta Sesus tukta zinymyrykya” my — niy.

Sizubarëtsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwereja hara bo nidoko.

³⁶ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niukurunaha. Kesemani isaziktsa koso bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

— Anaeze dyhy dyhytaha. Uta kino nohi eze Deus bo mopamykyso — niy.

³⁷ Utsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, tatuktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nisioktyhyk. Sesus mytsaty nikara.

— O bykyze pikbezenaha — nikara. Batu iaku. Tisukatsihikrëta. ³⁸ Tatuktsa pe:

— O batu kaku. Kasukatsihikrëta tu pomoza tawa muku. Tykareze tu tsipiperynaha. Ahatõtsabyrihu ja! — niy.

³⁹ Siharapu bo harakmotohi niy. Wytyk bo okmymy niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumunaha kazo. Sinini mynakara. Nabo kabara botu sakpyty. Utakta batu kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikia kape:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimy zeka mohyrikosokda aharere bo hȳ my — niy.

⁴⁰ Kyze tatuktsa harakykbyihi ahatsa bo ziksizo zurubakanaha. Peduru pe niy:

— O tsikurubaiknaha ja kytsa. Katuk batu tsiperykynaha ja hini hini byitahaktsa. ⁴¹ Ikiahatsa Deus bo typamykysonaahaktsa! Ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Deus myzo katsaktsa batu mypunihik ana kino tsinymyry mysapybara humo batu mykparawy iwatahi tymytsumuëhi” iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha, ahapunihikbyitsa tu kaharere bo batu yh̄y tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrynymyrëta — Sesus niy.

⁴² Siharapu bozo niyze iwaze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo hawa ha ty tsimyzihikik ana bo hi hȳ my. “Tyhyrikosokda”

tsimy zeka, uta mohyrikosokda sinini mynakara — niy.

⁴³Iwaze tatuktsa bo ziksizo. Zurubakazonaha. Siötutsarëtsa. Iwaze niparakzo.

⁴⁴Sesus siharapu bozo niyze Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Iharere atsatu Deus bo nipamykysokozo.

⁴⁵Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizo.

— O tsikpurubakanaha zuba. Tsipahabyrykynaha. Abaka batukta! Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata icyzik kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha abahi pikbezenaha. Sinini mynakara.

⁴⁶Kyiktahaktsa! Tupaktsa! Atakta kahumo iakyriwy kasukyrytsitsa kabo mynasioktykyryk mozumubahanikinaha. Kasukyrytsitsa tuk mozumuku.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁴⁷Ana hi nipamykysokoze Sudas ibo zumu. Sudas zinymyrykyta iharereziubyitsa tuk, isukyrytsitsa Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa ituk tahatanoratsa tahaupetsa iwa nasebykyknaha. Sudeutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha. ⁴⁸Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

— Kytsa Sesus tuk piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipynaha. Ataty paiktahaktsa! Itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy.

⁴⁹Iwaze Sesus bo zumuze:

— O kahyrinymyrytsa ikzumu — niy. Sesus ziharapyryk. ⁵⁰Sesus:

— Katukta katy hawa tsimy aidytykta tsimy — niy. Kyze kytsa Sesus nizokbatsinaha itsipa humo zioқтыhyknaha. ⁵¹Ipaukbazekta Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta tasokorotsapu zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota taparakta itsumuëhïtsa ispi zezykik. ⁵²Sesus:

— Niwazubakta. Asokorotsapu isapy bo kurukty. Ikiyahatsa ahasokorotsaputsa tuk tsipihuzedukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi sokorotsaputsa ty pahabanaha. ⁵³Kazo bo myzapyky zeka:

“O kazo tsipiktsumuëhïkta my zeka tahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarëtsa kabo mysipeha ana kino ahahyrinymyryhu ja. ⁵⁴O kazo tsipiktsumuëhïkta” batu tsaso ana kino my zeka Deus harere batu wasani my. Tubabatu Deus harere kasoho botu nitsaso iwa atsatu mykara hÿ — niy.

⁵⁵Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe niy:

— Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri iwaze amy skaraba ahaupetsa ahatanorotsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha! Awatutaha. Ikiyahatsa tuk zikzibytuhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka wasiza katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. ⁵⁶Kytsa pikoktyhyryknaha iwa niy. Hawa ha ty Deus harere tubabatu nikara atsatu mykara. Iharere wasani my — niy.

Iwaze anaty ziwabynahaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Sipybyrëtsa. Kytsa pokso niwakiknaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁵⁷Iwaze asaktsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha Kajapas wahoro bo niaha. Kajapas imyhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk. Moises harere kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa sizubarëtsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha.

⁵⁸Peduru Sesus hapik atazuba niukuru. Iwaze Kajapas wahoro peze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa tuk nidyhyky. Hawa sa maha

ana kino ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi kytsa baze nidyhyky.

⁵⁹Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, ustsaktsa kytsa Deus wahoro siharerewabytsitsa ahatsa hawa kytsa imysapybyi ziwabykynaha. Asahi inakypyknahaze kytsa Sesus soho metuwy piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo pibeze tsihikiknaha. Isoho mekywa tu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi batu tybeze. ⁶⁰Kytsa isoho zispihikbatakanaha, siharere batu amy tohi iwatsahi Sesus batu tybeze. Mekywatu nitsasokonaha.

⁶¹Kyze kytsa petoktsa tihi:

— Atakta maku tihi “Deus wahoro zubata mokarakbaik zeka petok puruze mozoknizo” niy — niaha.

⁶²Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas myhyrizikwanikita rikto niyze:

— Amo Sesus kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha asoho zisapybyikinaha ana soho tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy — niy.

⁶³Batu harere, tahabyi pyk zuba niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota tihi:

— Deus okzeka atahi aharere piwabyky hawa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikia ja Deus tse — niy.

⁶⁴— Ikiahi iwa tsimytsasoko. Abaka Deus zipehata atahi Deus zikwyrenikita ipanuryk taba dyhy my. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasikzo ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha — niy.

⁶⁵Imyhyrizikwanikita anaharere ziwabyze takyriki. Tasuk zisykik iwa takyrikize ziwatawyky iwa sisopyk. Atahi:

— Deus soho ziharereziubyiki anaharere tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba ustsaktsa harere batu mywaby — niy.

⁶⁶— Hawa ha ty isoho mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa ity tsimaha — niy. — Hawa batu sapy nikara mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze tabezehikta! tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

⁶⁷Zehezozokoknaha. Zihyryzikwarakanahaze nitsakikinaha. — Aty sa zaki.

⁶⁸Deus zapehata babata tsimy zeka. Aty sa zaki — nikaranaha.

Peduru zispihikbataka — Sesus batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikara.

⁶⁹Kyze Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Itsumuehītsata ibo nikozo. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus Karireja ezekta tukta — niy. ⁷⁰Peduru:

— O batu. Batu kanyhy — kytsa pe niy.

⁷¹Kyze pakuwyta boze ustatsa itsumuehītsata kytsa pe:

— Atakta Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta — niy.

⁷²— O batukta niy. Kaharere wasani my Sesus batu kanyhy — niy.

⁷³Kyze kytsa ibo niaha. Asaktsa:

— Ikia Sesus tukta tsimy. Aharere Karireja ezekta wata — niaha.

⁷⁴Iwaze Peduru tsipybyrêta nitsaso:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus. Deus okzeka motsaso iwaze kaharere imysapybara zeka, Deus piksininiwyky, motsasozo Sesus batu kanyhy — niy. Nitsasokoze atsoko kokuaro nipo ⁷⁵Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus:

— O kokuaro pobyituze “Batu Sesus kanyhy” iwa tsimytsaso — niy.

Peduru niparak. Ape baze nipuziuku.

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioikthyryknaha.

27 Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarêtsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze iwa inakypyknahaze asaktsa hi:

— Hawa sa tsimaha iwaze Sesus tabezehik. Katsaktsa ba zibezenaha batu zikaha iwatsahi Piratus bo abazubata ata hi zuba mymypeha — niaha. ²Iwaze

kytsa Sesus zipawarakanaha, Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Piratus myhyrizik-wanikita iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zibezenaha.

Sudas atatu tabeze.

³Kyze Sudas atakta Sesus humo iakyriwy — Sesus tabeze — ana hi ziwabyze tisukatsihkrëta niyzik. Imysapybyita hi zerekyzyky iwatahi okyrysaro parata hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitäotsa ahatsa sibo okyrysaro ty nynyrezo niy. ⁴Atahi:

— Utakta kamyspihikbatakanikita Sesus tsimysapyrëta aba kytsa pibezenaha — niy. Kytsa ipe:

— Hawa tsiky ana humo hi batu mytsaty.

Hawa tsiky ikia hi ana humo mytsatyziu tsimykara — niaha.

⁵Iwaze Sudas okyrysaro parata hi Deus wahoro zubata eze nisiparahikze zoihik. Atatu tabeze tsazikiha humo tat-subere borok iwa tabeze.

⁶Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa okyrysaro parata hi zebykyknaha atsahi:

— Okyrysaro maku huakba ziaksenaha iwaze Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro suk bo batu koro tsimaha. Moises harere ana hi nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa ja tsimaha — niaha.

⁷Iwaze nahapepehaikiknahaze okyrysaro ty itsuhuk zihuaknaha. Maku aektsikni humo tarabaja nikara itsuhuk ziaksenaha okyrysaro humo. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa mysityknaha.

⁸Aba kino — Iyтыk spu — inarokoha nikaranaha. Okyrysaro itsuhuk huak niaha maku nihyrikosokda. ⁹Ana ty hi niahaze Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my. Ta tihi:

— Okyrysaro ty okyrysaro parata hi zibykyknaha, ana kino Sudeutsa ihumo zihuaknaha, kyze itsuhuk ty bo ziakse-

hyk niaha. ¹⁰Ana okyrysaro ty itsuhuk huak ziaksehyknaha. Aektsikni humo tarabaja ziknakarata itsuhuk huak ziaksehyk naha okyrysaro tuk — Seremias niy. Hawa Deus niy Seremias botu ziwatahaka abazuba anaharere atsatu niy.

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹¹Kyze Sesus Piratus myhyrizik-wanikita bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Piratus:

— O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy. — Yhÿ ikia hi tsiktsaso — niy.

¹²Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaötsa kino niwatahi nitsasokonaha:

— Atakta zisapybyiki — nikaranaha. Sesus sibo batu harere. Tahabyi ziwaby zuba. ¹³Iwaze Piratus ipe niy:

— Siharere ty sa batu waby. Amo sa batu mysapy asoho nitsasokonaha. Iwa sa wasani — niy.

¹⁴Batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus tsipy-byrëta nikara iwatahi:

— O amo skaraba batu harere ziky, batu aokani — niy.

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹⁵Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze tahasopyk ty hi ziknakaranahaze Piratus maku estuba nizuke. Kytsa maku ziwatawyhik. ¹⁶Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze, estuba Bahabas inarokota. Kytsa bakatsa iwata hi nitsahuruknaha. ¹⁷Kytsa sizubarëtsa inakypyknahaze Piratus ispe niy:

— Aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja ahabo myzuke. Sesus kytsa isoho “O Kiristu Deus zipehata” maha, atahi ja ahabo myzuke. Aty sa tsipiwatawynaha — niy.

¹⁸Ziknapamykysokonahatsa sizokdirëtsa iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioқтыhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinymyrëta. ¹⁹Piratus kytsa

harerewabykywy eze nidyhyky. Kyze ioke mysokotsa zipeha. Atahi:

— O aoke tihi “Unata Sesus soho zit-sotospykze. Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Batu imyi. Mybara botu sapy ty katsotyspyk humo mytsatziyu tsimykara” niy.

²⁰ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa

taparaktsa kapitaõtsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa bo niaha. Nisipehaka “O Bahabas tsipiwatawynaha.” Sesus “tabezekta” tsimykarana, iwa Piratus bo tsimykarana — nikarana. Iwa kytsa papatu sukyryze nikarana.

²¹ Kyze Piratus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe:

— O aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja myzuke. Sesus ja myzuke. Aty skaraba iwatawyhyta — niy.

— Bahabas! — nikarana.

²² — Sesus ja. Atakta kytsa isoho Deus zipehata Kiristu my. Hawa sa my Sesus ty — niy.

— Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikarana.

²³ — Hawa niyta sa tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Batu imyiki — niy. Kytsa aparabaha:

— Tabezekta! — kazi nikarana.

²⁴ Kytsa sizubarëtsa asiba niharapehudidunaha iwaze Piratus harere batu siwabyhy ana humo hi tsipybyrëta. Iwaze pihik ty tatsyhyrype pikik. Sizubarëtsa okzeka tatsyhyrype pikikze atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta maku tsimysapyrëta. Iwatahi tsipibezena zeka batu kamyzihik ikiahatsa zuba “tsibezena” — niy. ²⁵ Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa tihi:

— Katsa mytsekokatsa niwatihi ata maku mynamopykwy zeka wasi — nikarana.

²⁶ Iwaze Bahabas nizuke, Sesus ta batu, sodadutsa pe:

— O tytsakinahaktsa! Siraratsa hwyk tsadikihi ty tytsakinaha. Bykyze iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezenahtsa! — niy.

Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha.

Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.

²⁷ Iwaze sodadutsa Piratus wahoro bo ziockyhyryknaha. Sodadutsa sizubarëtsa iharape inakypykyknaha.

²⁸ Isuk ty hyrykok niaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zisuknaha. ²⁹ Inisaha ty zitsorikiknahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Hwi sarapa tsibik ty ipanuryk taba tybykyhy niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikarana, sipehakatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwy. Asa tihi:

— O Sudeutsa abazubata ja. Tsizuruku mypehatsa ana kino tsimyzihihikiknaha — mybarapetu nikarana.

³⁰ Ity zehezozokikiknaha. Hwi ty tahawa tu ziharektotokonaha.

³¹ Zimyijabanahaze isuk tsahirita ty hyrykok niaha. Isukbabata ty ihumo korobykzo niaha. Iwaze mekybotu ziockyhyryknaha. Nabo tabeze nikarana. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikarana.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.

³² Ske buruk niukurunahaze Simaõ nasihobyk. Simaõ Sireni ezekta niy. Sodadutsa ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! — niaha. ³³ Nabo zebykyryk. Anasapy kokota inarokota Sudeutsa harere iharekpokoso ziwatawy. ³⁴ Anabo zumunahaze mymytsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niaha. Naka isipianikia ty tsikaeni zuba ziaupy batu tsõ.

³⁵ Sodadutsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Ipapepe eze zihyrizikiknaha. Ipyrytsa eze kino niwatihi zihyrizikiknaha zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze ziriktonaha. Sodadutsa isuk ziake tsihikiknahatsa haraharezipyryktsa ty nisipaparakana. Aty ja Sesus suk pi-

akse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha. ³⁶Iwaze nidyhydyhykynaha. Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikbanahaze zihaperykynaha. ³⁷Iharapu bete iwatahaha. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha. ³⁸Kytsa petoktsa ituk nisibanaha. Sitsyhyryboanikitsa. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha, estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

³⁹Iwaze kytsa nabaze ske buruk nikaranahatsa zisapybyrikinaha. ⁴⁰Asaktsa:

— O Ikia “Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta mozoknizo” tsiky kara abaka tsimyhrikosokda. Ikia Deus tse tsimyzeka ja parany! tsimy. Tynasikta! Bazekara — nikaranaha.

⁴¹Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa, Moises harere iwatahatsitsa iwatsa zisakpybyrikinaha niwatihi.

⁴²— O ustsatsiksitsumuëhikĩ, ikia tu tsikaktsumuëhikta! Sudeutsa pehatsa ja. Iwatatu sa tsipomozaka. Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, Deus tse zeka tynasikta! Iwa bo tsimykonzonaha zeka “O Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. ⁴³— Atahi Deus humo tspirikporëta, “Utakta Deus tse” niy. Abaka Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiurëta zeka iktsa tsimaha. Deus ity pitsumuëhĩ naha bo iktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha.

⁴⁴Sitsyhyryboanikitsa siharapatawyhytsa humo mohyrikosokdanaha nataba natabaha ibo atsatu zisapybyrikinaha

Sesus mohyrikosokda.

⁴⁵Kyze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Nanabyitaba haramwe byitatu. Bykyze iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo. ⁴⁶Iharakibikia boze Sesus opykani huahua niy:

— “Eri Eri rama sabaktani” kaka niy. Myharere piwatawy, “O Deus ikia humo kaspirikporëta. Amy skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik.” — niy. ⁴⁷Wastuhu nabaze niriktohokonaha ana harere ziwabynahaze:

— O amo sa Erias bo hua mykara — niaha.

⁴⁸Tohi duabohotsa tsik itsäräkbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy, zipypyiki. Mazori waha ty hwi humo zitsihi jobo Sesus sak bo tsykt-syk nikara. Sesus batu tsõ. ⁴⁹Ustsatsa kytsa tihi:

— Byriktsa! Tozeka ja Erias mozumu tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! — niaha.

⁵⁰Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze nihyrikosokda.

⁵¹Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk bijoikny tu niakskyryk. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu. Haraharetsa nitõbaiknaha. ⁵²Tahaytykeze kytsa puke puke niaha. Siakbatsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa inahyryzikpobanaha. ⁵³Bykyze Sesus inahyryzikpoze Serusarëhe bo inapupunaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa sibo nikonzonaha.

⁵⁴Kyze sodadutsa Sesus ziharaperykynaha. Wytyk nidydykyze sipybyrëtsa. Hawa sa nikaranaha niakonzonahaze sipybyrëtsa:

— O atahi Deus tse babata — niaha.

⁵⁵Kykyryk tihi ërykzatu nikozokonaha. Asiza Karireja ikny iapik niukurunaha. Sitsumuëhiza tu ihumo simypokzitsiukrëza. ⁵⁶Situk Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku Sose ahatsaje, ustatsa Sebedeu oke iwaza ëryk tu ibo nikozokonaha.

Sesus nury ziytyknaha.

⁵⁷Kyze nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta zumu. Tsinamyrëta niy. Atakta niwatihi

Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta niy. ⁵⁸Piratus bo izumu. Sose:

— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta Piratus! Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy.

Yh̄y niy. Iwaze sodadu pe:

— Sesus nury ty Sose bo nynyty! — niy. Iwa h̄y. ⁵⁹Sose inury nazipikze panu tsziurēna eze ziakwaraka. Tubatu Sose taytyk zitua bo anabo hi nitsahorok. ⁶⁰Iyktaba ezytyk anaeze inury ty hoekare niy. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zihokbore. Iwaze niparak. ⁶¹Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria iytyk nizokparakanaha. Iytyk baze nidyhydyhykynaha.

Sodadutsa iytyk ziharaperykynaha.

⁶²Hinip̄y sesta-peira ziharamuze okoroze sibirykywy bo zumu ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata taparaktsa, Pariseutsa iwatsa Piratus bo niaha. ⁶³Asa tihi:

— Mypehakatsa, mospihikbatakata atatuze petok puruze Deus mozi-hyryzikpowy niy. ⁶⁴Iwatahi sodadutsa tysipeha iytyk pehaperkykynaha, okoroze. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa inury ba ziakse naha kytsa pe “O Sesus inahyryzikpo” maha ana harere pokso iytyk bo sodadutsa pe pykyhytutaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi “Sesus Deus zipehata” niaha ana harere batu sapy niy, abaka “Sesus inahyryzikpo” maha zeka ana harere isapybara baba — niaha.

⁶⁵— Ahaharere humo sodadutsa ahatuk mysipeha. Iytyk pykyhytu tsizoziknaha iwaze batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk — niy.

⁶⁶Iwaze nitururuknaha. Iytyk bo niaha. Harahare bobyri zihokbore tsazikihia tuk zihirikiknaha nawa batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk. Iwaze sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Iytyk tsihaperykynaha! — niaha. Iwa h̄y.

Deus Sesus zihyryzikpowy.

28 Kyze petok zuruze, sabado ziharamuze kykyryk iytyk bo niukuruzonaha. Domiko miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria kino niwatihi iytyk bo zumuzonaha. ²Atsoko wytyk nitydydydykyktu. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa inasik harahare bobyri zipetu ibete nidyhyky. ³Bijoikpe iknykta tsukbarazarēta katsaktsa ibarazabahrēta batu mynyhy. Paiparezo mykaranaha ihyrikoso waha bijoikpe myze iwa bijoikpe iknykta wata my. ⁴Sodadutsa ipokso mytydydykykynaha. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha iwatsahi wytyk bo inarahanaha. Siakbatsa watsa niyziknaha. ⁵Bijoikpe iknykta kykyryk pe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrykosokdata tsipiberikinaha ana kino kanymyrēta. ⁶Atakta iytyk eze hana bo ja. Hawa botu niy nahyryzikpo. Iktsataha isapy bo anaeze nihoeke. ⁷Aidytyktsa! Nabo zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorenahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O inahyryzikpo aharaze Karireja bo my, nabo ibo iktsa tsimaha. Aba tsipiny-naha”. Kaharere tsiwabyziunaha — niy.

⁸Iwaze iytyk ekze nitururuknaha. O Sesus nahyryzikpo sakurēza nikaranaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe aidy niaha. ⁹Atsoko Sesus nisihobyk:

— Awy ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapuni-hikrētsaktsa! — niy. Kykyryk ibo zumunahaze ipyrytsa humo paik paik niaha. — Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo zuba mykurēza — niaha.

¹⁰— Ahapyby byihu ja! Zinymyrykynahatsa bo katuk kytsa bo tsimahaktsa! Ispe tsimaha:

“Karireja bo tsimaha nabo kabo iktsa tsimaha” tsimaha — Sesus niy.

**Sodadutsa Sesus nury soho
mybarapetu nikaranaha.**

¹¹Iwaze wytykyryk ske buruk niukurunahaze wastuhu sodadutsa, asahi iytyk ziharaperykynaha sihudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Hawa ty nikara Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. ¹²Kyze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa ypykytsa bo niaha. Asa zuba inapamykysonaha. — Hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwaze tsizubarëna okyrysaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha.

¹³Ispe niaha:

— Ikiatsaktsa kytsa pe “Unata eze tsikurunahaze iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa izumunaha inury zibykyknaha” tsimaha iwa kytsa bo tytsaso — niaha.

Yhÿ niaha. Iwa humo okyrysaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha. ¹⁴Homa pehat-saktsa Piratus taharere piwaby zeka, kat-saktsa ipe:

— Sodadutsa wasani maha tsimaha. Iwa ahahumo batu takyri, iperykynahatsa sôtutsarëtsa tuze batu takyri myharere humo. Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha! — ziknapamykysokonahatsa niaha.

¹⁵Iwaze Sudeutsa perykynahatsa okyrysaro tsizubarëna ziaksenaha. Hawa ha ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa sibo nitsasonaha atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa anaharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha abaka bo yhÿ mykaranaha.

**Sesus tuktsa nisipehahik
kytsa aparakbaha bo Deus
wasania ty motsasonaha.**

¹⁶Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa õse Karireja bo niukurunaha. Hara bo nidokoknaha. Anaeze Sesus botu nitsaso nabo izumunaha. ¹⁷Sesus bo inakozonahaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. — O ikia tsamysapyrëta tsimy ikia humo mykurëtsa — ipe nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa — O inahyryzikpo ja batu kanyhy nikaranaha. — Usta kytsa sihyrinymyrëtsa nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. ¹⁸Sesus sipauk baze tu natakaha ispe niy:

— Kanamy tsizubarëna, bijoikpe eze tu mysipehaka, mybarawy eze tu mysipehaka tsizubarëna ty Deus kabo nyny niy. ¹⁹Iwatahi aparakbaha naboktsa! Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha ityryktsa aparakbaha bo wasanihaty tytsasonahaktsa! Katuktsa moziknaha tsipiksopykzukurunaha kaharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze mysiharasusukunahaze Deus inaokota tytsasonaha. Iharere humo mysiharasusukunaha Deus myzo, Deus tse, Deus hyrikoso iwa tytsasonaha. ²⁰Hawa botu zahahyrynimyry hyÿ tsimykaranaha atsatu tysihyrynimyrykynahaktsa! Ahatuk mynapykyryk pahatsumuëhÿ mykara. Mybarawy nepyke ahapauk baze tu mykara tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwa hÿ — Sesus niy.

Marakos wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Marakos Sesus humo ispirikpota. Sesus mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze iwazeka Marakos mykyryburuk zikzuruku iwatahi batu ituk pāo. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwaze hi Sesus ziknakara naha ty Marakos ziwatahaka.

Suão Batista mypehawu kytsa bo nitsasoko.

1 Papeu humo Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu Deus tse. ²Ata hi mybarawy bo inasikta ana kino Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka. Isaijas hawa niy, tubabatu ziwatahaka tahi:

— Tapara katsumuētsa aharaze pipeha.

Hawa katsa myske piskezozeke atahi aske piwatawy. Piskezozeke.

³Atahi jerukbara eze hua mykara

“Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske buruk tsimaha.

Tsipiskezozekknaha.

Iske buruhuwa tu taha.

Iwa iske takymy” iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze mokuru — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy. Hawa kytsa mokymynaha Deus zipehata harere bo yhy mykaranaha ana hi motsasoko.

⁴Anaharere wa Suão Batista jerukbara bo izumu. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko kytsa nisiharasusuku. Atahi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsimoewynahaktsa tynamyharasusukta! Tsipiharasusunaha zeka iwatawy kytsa bo meky watu tsimoziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewy tsihikiknaha — niy. Iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo pahaokzohik.

⁵Sizubarētsa Suão Batista bo zumukunaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa Sudeja ezektsa iwatsa ibo ziknakaranaha. Suão sizubarētsa ziknasiharasusuku. Nisiharasusukuze asa kino:

— Tapara mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu meky watu tsimoziknaha mysapybyi tsikykaranaha anahi tamoewy tsihikik — nikaranaha.

⁶Suão kamero hwyk zikziwaskik niy. Irikpidiwy kino kamero hwyk. Masetsa ziknasiboroko. Pete zikzerukuk ziknakara. ⁷Myzubaha bo ziknatsasokoze:

— Usta mozumuze. Atahi tsimysapyrēta, iwatahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrēta. Ipyrusuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrēta mozik.

⁸Utakta pihik ty zuba kytsa mysiharasusuku. Atakta Deus hyrikoso pipehaka. Mynasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo meky watu ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Sesus harasuwy.

⁹Iwaze Sesus Suão bo izumu. Nasare iknykta. Nasare Karireja eze tu. Suão bo zumuze, taharasusu tsihikik iwatahi ibo zumu. Suão buburu Sorodão inarokota eze kytsa nisiharasusuku. Anaeze hi Sesus kino ziharasu. ¹⁰Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare iktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik, amytuđu hyrity wata ibo inasik. ¹¹Iwaze bijoikpe ikny iaksoho ziwaby Deus hi:

— Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo ka kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikia humo kakurēta — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Sesus jerukbara bo niy. Anaeze Satanas zimyiwy tsihikik.

¹²Iwaze Deus hyrikoso hi Sesus jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryk. ¹³Anaeze estuba byzoje zirahaze. Kuarēta zuruze anaeze ziknapykyryk. Anaeze sasabyitsa niaha.

Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhybyitykta nizihikik. Batu zik. Sesus ipe batu yhy niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuehītsitsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Iwa de

**Sesus Karireja eze Deus wasania ty
ziakbata motsasoko.**

¹⁴ Kytsa Suão Batista tsipa humo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioktyhryknaha. Iwaze Sesus Karireja bo zik-sizo Deus harere wasania ty nitsasoko.

¹⁵ Atahi:

— Nawa zuruze kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknahaze mozumu. Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyri tsimoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hyhy tahaktsa — niy.

¹⁶ Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak taba Karireja inarokota eze niy. Ana buruk ziknaukuruze petoktsahatsa, ziktsikpaparanahatsa bo nikozo. Peduru inarokota itsy tihi Adere iwahatsa tōhōryk pihik bo zioktotsokoknaha. ¹⁷ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kapikta! Tapara tsitsikpaparanahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mekywatsatu tsimsitsumuēhīnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimysasonaha. Ahaharere humo kytsa Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze atsoko tahatōhōryk zerekbaiknaha. Iapik niukurunaha.

¹⁹ Sesus puētsik pāozo niyze mektsa bo tu nikozozo. Tsiaku Suão ahatsa tahazo Sebedeu tuk. Suão, Tsiaku tsy niy. Tsaraha ezektsa tu, tahatōhōryk pykyhytu zizozikiknaha. ²⁰ Atsoko Sesus nisihuahua:

— Uta kapikta — niy.

Hyhy niaha. Iwaze tahazo ty ka tsaraha eze, tatsumuēhītsitsa baze zerekeknaha. Sesus tuk niukurunaha.

**Ihyrikoso sapybyita maku tuk
ziknakara iwatahi Sesus ziksiwyhik.**

²¹ Kyze Kaparanaū eze, Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk, Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Sabado, nawa zuruze Sudeutsa byrykywy Sesus siwahoro anaeze inakypyknahaze nisihyrinymyryky. ²² Kytsa ziwabykynahaze:

— Atakta tsimysapyrēta hawa mymyhyrinymyryky naha wasani mykara. Ta hi myhyrinymyrykytsa. Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyryziu — niaha. Sipybyrētsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

²³ Iwaze maku anaeze nitsuk. Ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara. ²⁴ Sesus bo iktsa niyze ipokso kakaik niy:

— Amy skaraba mybo tsimyzumuku, Sesus Nasare ezekta. Mype nabo pāoty tsimy. Ikia mynyhy Deus zapehata tsimysapyrēta. Ikia mopyk sa — niy. ²⁵ Sesus:

— Aksobyitykta! Nabo pāotytkta! — niy.

²⁶ Ihyrikoso sapybara humo maku hi nitydydykyk tu kakaik niy, niwakik. Batu ity nyzo. ²⁷ Kytsa sizubarētsa ibaze tutsa nipybybaiknaha.

— O amy skaraba ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk ja Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pāotaha” myze, hyhy sisopyk — niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa nipybybaiknaha.

²⁸ Iwatahi sizubarētsa nanabyitaba Karireja eze Sesus niyhaty ziwabykynaha.

Sesus Simaō wapyry zizororowy.

²⁹ Iwaze Sesus wahoro eze ziponaha iwaze Tsiaku, Suão, ahatsa tuk Simaō Adere siwahoro bo nipupunaha. ³⁰ Simaō wapyry ihumuēzumu.

— O Simaō wapyry ihumuēzumu — niaha.

³¹ Sesus iwanu sapy bo zumuze, it-syhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo tyzikto niyze nizororo. Iwaze ihu-meūzukbyitatasa tu nisidisahawyky.

Sesus simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

³² Kyze zunubazoze Sudeu byrywy nepyk iwaze Kaparanaū ezektsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa sipiakmyitsa hyrikosotsa simysapybaratsa humo sibō pororo ziknakaranahatsa. Asa kino Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha.

³³ Kytsa ape baze sizubarētsa wahoro peze niriktotohokonaha. ³⁴ Iwaze Sesus meky mekywatu simyitsapyritsa ty nisizororowyky. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa hi nisiksiwyhik. Ispe:

— Nabo pāotaha — myze iharere bo hyŷ sisopyk niaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus humo sihyrinymyrētsa atahi Deus zipehata zinymyryknaha iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

— Soso byitaha — niy. Iwatsahi batu harere.

Sesus Karireja eze.

³⁵ Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus inapopoze jerukbara bo niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko. ³⁶ Iwaze Simaō tuktsa ziberikinaha. ³⁷ Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— Kytsa sizubarētsa paberikinaha — niaha.

³⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utsa hudikhudikwy boktsa kytsa! Sihudikhudikwy bytykareze tu. Anabo Deus wasania ty motsaso ana humo hi ikzumu — niy.

³⁹ Iwaze Karireja buruk niukurunaha. Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze wasania ty nitsasoko. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa nisiksiwyhik iwa zikzuruku.

Maku inakōrōrōbaikta humo zizororowy.

⁴⁰ Maku inakōrōrōbaikta humo asiba nibibibata zizororowy. Maku nakōrōrōbaikta Sesus bo izumu. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporēta nikara iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— Ikia tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzororowy — niy.

^{41–42} Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimpokziti-siarēta tatsyhyrype ty humo paik niy. Ipe:

— Yhŷ ana hi mozihihikik pazororowy. Aba pazororowy hŷ — niy. Atsoko iakōrōrōtsa nihokdanaha. Zizororowyhik. ^{43–44} Sesus zipehaka:

— Sosobyity. Batu aty tohi bo ziksaso. Aba ikia Deus wahoro bokta! Ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta. Niy-tahi amytudutsa ty ikia petoktsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy.

Iwa taparakta Moises tubabatu ziwatahaka papeu humo atsatu tsimy. Tsimyze kytsa sizubarētsa tsikzororo baba sihyrinymyrētsa. Ikia azororowy soho batu tyso — niy.

⁴⁵ Nizororo tahi niparak. Iwata tu Sesus ipe:

— Sosobyity — atahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarētsa bo tazōrōrōwy soho nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sesus sihudikhudikwy bo batu zukzo. Jerukbara eze kytsa pokso nitare. Iwatsa tu kytsa sizubarētsa ibo niukurunaha.

Sesus ityryk niakbata zizororowy.

2 Kyze byi puētsik Sesus Kaparanaū bo ziksizo. — O Sesus ziksizo — nikaranaha. ² Iwaze myzubaha ibo nikozorenaha. Wahoro inahareknaha batu iwewehe. Ape baze hokbowy baze, sizubarētsa niriktotohokonaha. Deus soho ty sibō nipamykysoko. ³ Iwaze

ustsa kytsa izumukunaha. Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa izumunaha. Ityryk niakbata hi ibo izebykyryknaha. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. ⁴Kytsa sizubarëtsa izihyryzabaiknaha. Iwatsahi batu Sesus bo zuk niaha. Iwatsahi wahoro harapu nidokoknaha. Zipeksykiknaha. Zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbata hi iwanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus bo imyitsapyrita inaripiknaha. ⁵Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwysa pe niy:

— O kytsa, “Sesus myhumo tsimy-pokzitsiukrëta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurëta — niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbata pe:

— O katukytsa wata “Kamysapybyita” tsimyara. “Deus harere bo batu yhy mykara” tsimy. Iwathatu paokzohik. Asopyksapybyita tu tsimyara paokzohik — niy.

⁶Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsitsa, ibaze tu tsahi iharere humo tahakyrikinaha.

⁷— Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Atahi isopyksapybyita mykara Deus zuba: paokzohik mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁸Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta iwaze ispe niy:

⁹— O hawa tuza kytsa “Iwathatu, paokzohik” my zeka tsihokdharëna. “Kyikytkta” my zeka, ana kino tsihokdharëna. ¹⁰Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihhi my — niy. ¹¹Ityryk niakbata pe tihi:

O papeha. — Kyikytkta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta!

¹²Iwaze atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Kytsa nikozokonahatsa nipybybaiknaha:

— O Deus ahumo mykurëtsa. Iwa batu ityny — asa zuba nipamykysonaha.

Rewi Sesus hapik niukuru.

¹³Iwaze Sesus niparakzo Karireja buruk pihikzotsabyri sak bo zukzo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa

zikziberikinaha. Zihobyknaha siwatu ziknasihyrinymyryky. ¹⁴Niukuruze

Rewi bo iktsa niy. Rewi Arapeu tse. Atahi siokryrsaro bykyktsitsa sipehakatsa tshyryze nikara. Atakta siokryrsarobykwy sapy eze ziknadyhyky, Sesus ipe niy:

— Panykta! Katuk! — niy.

Yhy niy. Niytahi atsoko kyikyky Sesus tuk niukuru. Tanamy zerekbaik.

¹⁵Kyze Sesus Rewi wahoro eze tadisahaka. Kytsa siokryrsarobyktsitsa sipehakatsa tshyryze tahadisahanaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa iwa ahatsa tahadisahanaha. Tumu zikukunaha. ¹⁶Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrëtsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Siokryrsarobyktsitsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa tuk iwa tahadisahanaha ana bo hi iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

— Amo skaraba mykara. Atakta siokryrsarobykyktsa tuk tadisahaka. Simysapybyitsa tuk tumy mozikuku — niaha.

¹⁷Sesus siharere ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Sakurëtsaktsa batu myzororowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowytsa bo pomonaha. Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa niy. Iwaze ikzumu, iwatahi simysapyrëtsa bo batu zuk iky. Uta simysapybyitsa bo ikzumu — Sesus niy.

Sesus hauk ahabyita soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸Kyze estuba okoroze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa atsabarëtsa kino niwatihhi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asaktsa tahadisahakanaha. Amy humo sa tahadisahakanaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Zinymyrykynahatsa katuk hauk tsimykarana. Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha maha tumy mytakuku. Hamyikaha maha. ²⁰ Isukzata moparakze asaktsa haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo mopamykysonaha — niy.

²¹ Iwaze panu soho nitsasoko. Tah:

— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzykyha isuk ibyky myzutsuku iwa myzeka isuk mysykbai. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibai — Sesus niy.

²² — Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok. Mopokobai. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimyzeke pimybai. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu h̄y — Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nitsasoko taharere panu ezytyk wata, duabohotsa tsik ezytyk waha nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa mybyrywy humo nisihrinymyryky.

²³ Kyze mybyrywy eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa nisibykykna sihipyrytsa ty tsiky tsiky iwaze taharapaspyk tu nisiborokonaha. ²⁴ Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba nawa mykaranaha. Okoroze mybyrywy eze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk. Ana kino tubabatu Moises harere papeu humo mybyrywy soho humo ninyhyrinymyryky — niaha.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kyze Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy:

— Hawa taparakta Dawi niy batu sa ahahyrinymyry Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwataha. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparētsa tuze Deus wahoro bo nipupunahaze. (Taparakta Abiata inarokota Deus wahoro zubata taeze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta.) Dawi nitsukze atsikara ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo ky zituha ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo nyny niaha anatyhi wabehyryk niy. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi:

“Ana humo ka atsikara kytsa ba zioknaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Iwahatu Dawi ziokok. Itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo batu ahahyrinymyry ja niy.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Deus kytsa nisisukni. Batu mybyrywy humo nisisukni. Kytsa tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tabyrywy nizukni. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino mybyrykywy zihitsa ikyzik nawazuruze tabyryky eze zipehaka my h̄y — niy.

Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizorowoy.

3 Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizozorowoy. Kyze usta nawa zuruze tabyrykywyze Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bozo niy. Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. ² Pariseutsa Sesus bo nikozotokotonaha. Sesus nizokparakanaha iwatsahi iktsaziu nikaranaha:

— O mybyrykywyze ja hawa pizorowoy — mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus

soho iharerewabymybarakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yh̄y nizihikik-naha iwatsahi pykyhytu ibo iktsaziu nikaranaha. ³Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinyrēta. Hawa abaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino zinymyrky. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe — Kyiktykta! Pany! Mytazahara eze riktoty — niy. Yh̄y niy.

⁴Iwaze Pariseutsa pe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrkywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrkywy eze kytsa bo tsipisapybaka zeka iwaze Moises harere bo ka ja yh̄y tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsipimiywy zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimytsumuēh̄i zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Maku tsipibeze zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Hawa sa mybyrkywy eze ahasopyk — niy.

Kytsa siharerebyitsa wa niunaha. ⁵Iwaze Sesus sihumo takyriki. Sioktsiokrētsa hi sihumo tisukatsihikrēta. Itsyhyrype noikta humo batu simypokzitsiu ana humo takyriki. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe:

— Atsyhyrype ty kabo nynyty — niy. Maku tatsyhyrype ty nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik.

⁶Iwatsahi Pariseutsa tahakyrikinaha, niunaha. Erodes tuktsa izumubanaha. Niharapehakanaha:

— Hawa skaraba Sesus tabezehik — nikaranaha.

Sesus ustsā kytsa sizubarētsa nisizororowy.

⁷Sesus tuk zinymyrkykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota zitsikzanaha. Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo niaha. Karireja Ezektsa, Sudeja Ezektsa. ⁸Serusarēhe Ezektsa. Idumaja Ezektsa, Sorodāo buburu koiknyktsa, kytsa asahi Sidō bytykareze tutsa, Tiro bytykareze tutsa iwa myzubaha Ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Tapara hawa

Sesus nikara botu ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi ibo zumukunaha. ⁹Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrkykynahatsa pe niy:

— Kytsa pokso tsaraha bo tsatahaktsa! Iwa zeka mynamyhirizabanaha — niy.

¹⁰Tapara Sesus sizubarētsa nisizorohikwy iwatsahi simyziubytsa Sesus bo nikaranahatsa paikpa niharape petutukunaha. ¹¹Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo ziknakaranaha tsa hi Sesus bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Kazi nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Deus tse babata — nikaranaha.

¹²— Soso bytaha! Ana tyhi batu aty tohi bo tsimytasonaha — Sesus niy. Iwa nisibetsakik.

Sesus tuk zinymyrkykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹³Kyze Sesus hara bo nidoze kytsa nisiwatawyky. Mysiwatawynahatsa ibo izumukunaha. ¹⁴⁻¹⁹Tatuk zinymyrkykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Ituk zinymyrkykynahatsa.

Simaō pe: — Ikiakta Peduru — niy. Tsiaku Suāo Sebedeu hyrytsa ahatsaktsa. Asaktsa nisitsatsikik — Bijo bipyri hyrytsa — maha. Iwaze Ādere, Piripi, Baratoromeu, Mateus, Tome. Usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu, Simaō tatyryktsa humo niwatsoroko. Iwaze Sudas usta Iskarioteses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioiktyhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Nisipeha:

— Nohi bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo Deus wasania ty tytsasonahaktsa! Tysizororowynaha! Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhik! — niy. Hȳy niaha. Sesus nipamykyso, iwa niaha.

Sesus Beresebuhu soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁰ Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo zumuzo niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa ibo zumukunaha. Sipokso batu hauk, zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi batu hauk. ²¹ Itukytsa isoho ziwabynahaze ibo zumunaha:

— O ikia wahoro bo tsipaoktyhyryknaha — niaha. Atakta ityrykmyita wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ²² Iwaze Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa ibo zumunaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa nitururuknaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus ziharere-wabykynaha. Asaktsa:

— Beresebuhu Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa humo mysipeha, Satanas humo nisiksiwyhik — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Satanas usta inarokota Beresebuhu atakta hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa pehakatsa.

²³ Iwaze Sesus tabo nasipeha. Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa tabo nisihuahuaka. Isoho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

— Hawa sa Satanas atatu taiksiwyhik — niy.

²⁴ — Ityryktsa myharape ziubynahaze mopyknaha. Kytsa metutu mymyinaha zeka iwaze mysibabaiknaha. ²⁵ Nawatihi estuba zubahatsa myharape ziubynaha zeka asa zuba mokmyinaha. ²⁶ Iwahatu Satanas tatuktsa tu myharape ziubyi zeka myokbabaik. Sisohometutu humo mopyk — niy.

²⁷ — Batu aty tohi ipaikta wahoro bo ba ziksuk iwaze ba inamy ziakse. Ba ziky. Tapara amata ipaikta piakwaraze, iwahoro bo mytsuk inamy piakse.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus msiokzohik. Siharere batu imysapy ana hi Deus piokzohik. Sisopyksapybyitsa msiokzohik. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyrikinahaze ana humo hi

ba ziozkohik. Deus ana humo hi ba zikspiriktsokda. Ana isopyksapybyitsa ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk — Sesus niy.

³⁰ Iwa ispe niy. Nezeba kytsa ipe niaha:

— Ihyrikoso sapybara ty ikia tuk mynapykyryk — niaha. Iwatahi ana humo kino nitsasoko.

Sesus je itukytsa niwatihi ibo izumunaha.

³¹ Kyze Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa ibo zumu tsihikiknaha. Kytsa humo batu ibo zukzuk. Ape baze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatsahi zipehkanaha. ³² Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus okeryk nidyhydyhyknaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aje atukytsa ahatsa ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niaha.

³³ Sesus ispe niy:
— Atatsa hi kaje. Asaktsa hi katukytsa — niy.

³⁴ Iwaze kytsa asaktsa harape baze nidyhydyhykynahatsa sibo iksaziu niy. ³⁵ Ata hi:

— Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha hawa Deus mozihikik sisopyk asa hi katukytsa babatsa. Asiza hi kaje babaza katukytsa babatsa niwatihi — Sesus niy.

Sesus nisiparikikta soho nisihyrinymyryky.

4 Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo ziksizonahaze Sesus pihik sak eze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Myzubaha pihikzotsabyri eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatahi myzubaha pokso tsaraha bo takorohyk. Tsaraha sak bete nidyhyky. Kytsa pihik sak eze iharere ziwabykynaha ² Nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok soho humo nitsasoko nawa humo nisiwatawyky. Hawa kytsa mekywatsa tu Deus harere bo maha,

wastuhu iharere bo hȳ maha, ustsā iharere bo batu ȳh̄ maha ana humo hi nisihrinymyryky. ³Ata hi:

— Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Ata siriktsa nisiparikik. ⁴Nisiparikikze wastuhu riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunaha. Iwaze piyktsa nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁵Kyze ustsā riktsa nisiparikikze harahare buruk inatsukurunaha. Iwatsahi atsoko zipokonahaze wytyk tsikaeni zuba humo niakbabaiknaha, batu iytyk sapy. ⁶Batu siharapyryky iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha. Nitsehebaiknaha. Haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

⁷Kyze ustsā riktsa nisiparikikze inikoso bo inatsukurunaha. Tahapykyknahaze nisiupyksiknaha. Inisahatsa humo, batu tahatypyk. Niakbabaiknaha.

⁸Ustsaktsa mahani. Ustsā riktsa nisiparikikze jytykziuha bo inatsukurunahaze sisapyr̄etsa. Tsiytyksapyr̄ēna bo natsukunaha. Niahatsahi taypykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopokonaha. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tir̄ta riktsa. Ustsā nisiubaranaha ses̄eta riktsa. Ustsā nisiubaranaha s̄e riktsa sizubar̄etsa h̄y — niy.

⁹Iwaha soho humo nisihrinymyryky: — Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyz-ituhaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Hawa Sesus nispirikpoko.

¹⁰Kyze kytsa sizubar̄etsa niparaknahaze zinymyryknahatsa wastuhu waby-nahatsa ahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

— Hawa ha ty aharere ty riktsa soho tsimymywatawy — niaha.

¹¹Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus kaharere ty pahahyrinymyry tsihikik Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawy tsihikik. Ustsā batu wabyziu. Ikiyahatsa kahyrinymyrywy ezytyk bo ȳh̄ tsimaha iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsā batu, iwatahi isoho humo nisi-

hyrinymyryky. ¹²Isoho humo piwabynahaze hawa ha ty piwatawy batu mytsaty h̄y. Isoho humo mytsatyknaha zeka sisopyksapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha. Sisopyksapybyi humo sisukatsihikr̄etsa tu zeka Deus mysiokzohik h̄y ana hi batu sihumo itsihik — niy.

Riktsa parikitsa soho humo nispirikpoko.

¹³— Kasoho humo ahahyrinymyry byizeka. Iwaze hawa usa soho humo sa mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

¹⁴— Kaharere pahawatawyky. Asaktsa kahyrinymyrywy ezytyk bo ȳh̄ maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Atakta nisiparikiktsa Deus harere mynatsasokonahaktsa watsa. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy.

¹⁵Wastuhu Deus harere ziwabynahatsa riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukurunaha. Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze, Deus harere piakse. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu Satanas Deus harere ziaксе piyktsa hyrity watsa iwaze wasani humo batu sispirikpo.

¹⁶Ustsā Deus harere piwabyknaha. Asaktsa riktsa watsa harahare buruk inatsukunaha wytyk tsikaeni zuba batu siharapyryky. Tapara wasaniha ziwabyknaha sakur̄etsa niyziknaha. Riktsa jakspe bete tu niapykyryknaha batu jytyksapy eze inatsukurunaha watsa. Asahi tsikaeni zuba pinymyryknaha. ¹⁷Ziwabyziubynahatsa tu Deus bo tsihokdahar̄ēna zeka Deus harere bo batu ȳh̄ my nikaranaha, iharere humo ispiriktsokdanaha. Ustsā kytsa Deus harere humo nisimyjakanaha Deus wasaniha zimoewynaha. Deus humo batu sispirikpo.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Ustsā Deus harere piwabyknaha. Asahi riktsa watsa inikoso bo inatsukurunaha iwatsahi niupyksik-

baiknaha. Deus harere piwabynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha zuba. Sinamy inisahara watsa iwatsahi siriktsa batu taypykwatsa, wihara batu nijakuk Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo.

²⁰ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha hawaha mykaranaha riktsa watsa wytyk tisapyrëna bo inatsukurunahatsa, usts kytza Deus harere siwabynahatsa watsa piwabyziukunaha. Piwabykynaha ihare bo yhy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyhy nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha wa. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tiritä riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha sesëtsa riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha së riktsa. Sizubarëtsa hy — niy.

Deus tuktsa niwatihi ihare bo hyhy mykaranaha simysapyrëtsa moziknaha wihara waha simysapyrëtsa. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus hyrinymyrywy ezytyk hawa ja maha iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky.

Rika soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Rika soho nit-sasoko. Ata hi:

— Batu aty tohi pitsi rika ziknapok. Iwaze peryk pukezi zik niy. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik niy. Pitsi rika jobaze zik my. Isapy eze tu my. Iwatsahi kytsa inapupunahaze amypub-ryi. ²² Aba hawa ha jokpitsiha bykyze kino piwatawy. Aba amy humo batu myhyrinymyry bykyze kino tanymyryky. ²³ Kaharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabyziutaha! — niy.

²⁴ — O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! Hawa usts kytsa ahasopyk ana kino Deus ahabo isopyk. Ikiyahatsa usts kytsa mysisapywyky zeka Deus pahasapywyky. Ikiyahatsa usts bo tsimysisapy-ryrikinaha zeka ahasopyk, iwaze Deus

kino niwatihi ahabo atsatu isopyk Deus ahamo iakyri mozik.

²⁵ Atakta pinymyry tsihikik pihyrinymyrytohi. Atakta kaharere bo batu wabytokto tsikaeni zuba pinymyry myspiriktsokdaka, Deus mymyspiriktsokda.

Siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁶ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa mozikze maku wata. Atakta tatsuhuk bo siriktsa nisiparikik.

²⁷ Unata zurubakaze siriktsa mozipobanaha. Pibyituhukutu inapopoze siriktsa taypykbanaha. Hawa siriktsa taypyknaha maku batu ihyrinymyry. ²⁸ Ta zuba taypyknaha siriktsa mozipokonaha. Tapara ipa mozipo, iwaze ikoka motaypyk iwaze riktsa ikoka eze mynahareknaha. Sizubarëtsa niubaranaha.

²⁹ Kyze moakuknahaze niunaha maku penari ty mysizyzyknaha, nikymynahaze atsoko mysizyzyk nahy — niy. Iwa Sesus siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyry.

Mostarada riktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁰ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa humo nisihyrinymyryky:

— Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa sa. Hawa Deus tyryktsa mypehakatsa zahawatawyky. ³¹ Rik tsibik taypykze watsa. Rik mostarada wata niy. Wytyk eze ziparikikze mostarada pyripykani riktsa. ³² Kyze rik taypykze hwi puëtsikbyita mozik, tisarapazubarëta mozik. Iwaze piyktsa ibete tahasukuknaha isarapatsa watu mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa mozik. Taparaka batu sizuba aibani abazubatsa moziknaha.

Hawa mostarada niubara iwatsa Deus tryrktsa mysiubaraka.

Taparaka iokpitsihatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinymyrky.

³³Iwaze Sesus sisoho sizubarërta kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwa nisihyrinymyrky. Sibō nipamykysoko, zinymyrykynahaze iwaze kytsa nisihyrinymyrytohi. Isoho humo zuba nisihyrinymyrky. ³⁴Bykzēhu atazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk sisoho humo nisiwatawyziu ana hi nitsasoko. Iwa sisoho humo mytsatyziu nikaranaha.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykwyhik.

³⁵Kyze haramwe zunubakaze, Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Koikny tynaporenahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

³⁶Utsa nisiksiwyhiknahaze Sesus tsaraha eze nitareta, iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa zikorohyknaha. Nabo amykta taba zitsikzakanaha. Utsa tsarahatsa kino niwatihi nikurunaha. ³⁷Iwaze atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy waha niukuru tsaraha pihik ty inaharekek, ana humo hi asiba nitaboknaha. ³⁸Sesus kino tsapukteze nihoeke. Zurubaka iharek panu bete nihoeke iwatsahi tahapybyspyk tu zituzutuzukunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa ity zipopohiknaha.

³⁹Kytsa:

— O mypehakatsa batu iktsa ziky tsimymybabakanaha! — niaha.

Kyikrikto niyze:

— O zopoktsa aksobyitahaktsa! Niwazuba pihik pyktykta! — niy.

Zopoktsa atsoko pāy niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudibyri. ⁴⁰Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy pokso ahapybyrërta “Sesus batu imypokzitsiuk” tsimykanaha — niy. ⁴¹Tahapybytuk tu nitsasokonaha:

— Atakta Sesus aty skaraba! Zopoktsa, pihik, ihumo ziwabykynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus! — nikaranaha. Batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse, ihumo sihyrinymyrybyitsa.

Sesus maku hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tukukta nisiksiwyhik.

5¹⁻²Iwaze koiknyktsa taba bo Kerasa tyryktsa bo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus byuzo niyze, maku ibo izumu. Hyrikoso sapybara zikzibytuhukunaha tu ibo pororo ziknakaranaha. ³Iwatahi siytyk baze nitareta. Atazuba zikzuruku. Mytyk ikny tahi ziknakara ana eze hi ziknapykyryk. Batu ipaiktaze kino zizukbatsi karikutsitsitsa humo kino ba ziknazukbatsikinaha ba itsipatsa ty pokzi zikaha ipyrytsa ty iwa ziknakaranaha kino batu karikutsitsitsa ziknasitsawakbakanaha ba aty tohi zipaik. ⁴Karikutsitsitsa zipyrytsahāihiknahaze ziknasitsawakbaka sasabyitsaktsa batu sipaik ipaikwy tysukni ahabyitsa. ⁵Okoroze unata niwatihi kadi ziknakara. Hara joboni eze siytyk eze kino niwatihi ziknakuru. Haraharetsa humo taharekywyikik.

⁶⁻⁸Iwaze ērykani Sesus bo nikozoze ibo zumu. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy.

— O Sesus abazubata tsihyrinymyrēta — nikara. (Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziny tahi zipēha:

— O hyrikoso sapybara nabo pāoty! — niy.) Maku hyrikoso sapybara tukta opykani kakaik niy:

— Amo Sesus Ikia hi Deus tse. Amo skaraba kabo tsikzumuku Deus zikwy humo awatu tykta! myhumo batu asopyksapyhukta — niy. ⁹Sesus:

— Amo skaraba anaro — niy.

— O kanaro myzubaha katsa myzubarëtsa hÿ — niy.

¹⁰— O hyrikoso sapybara sapy bo ka isty pehapehabyity — maku nikara. ¹¹⁻¹²Pazaharezatsa sizubarëtsa hara sukpe taba bo tahadisahakanaha.

— Katsaktsa za pazaharezatsa tuk tsimypykyknaha — hyrikoso sapybara nikaranaha.

¹³Sesus ispe niy:

— Pazaharezatsa bo tahaktsa — niy. Iwaze pazaharezatsa bo zumukunaha, asa hi iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha sizubarëtsa dois miutsa niakbabaiknaha. De.

¹⁴Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa nitururukiknaha, nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha.

— Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksi-wyhyik iwatsahi pazaharetsa niakbabaiknaha — nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha:

— O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha.

¹⁵Ibo izumunaha, maku bo nikoizonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara pokso, dyhyhabyita tu, inakuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze modyhyky nikara. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka tasukuk. Wasani mytsaty mykara nizororo. ¹⁶Ibo nikozonahaze sipybyrëtsa. Pazaharezatsa perytsitsa: — Iwaha nitsasokonaha — niaha. ¹⁷Hyrikoso sapybara soho ty nipamykysobanahaze, kytsa:

— O tsiksizokta, Sesus! Iki pokso mpybyrëtsa — niaha. ¹⁸Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo takoroze izororota:

— O ikia hapik! — niy.

¹⁹Sesus:

— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy “O, Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta! — niy.

²⁰Hyÿ niy. Ziksizo. Itukytsa Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba

hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsawa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko.

— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

— Amo skaraba! — niaha.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy. Sairuste jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyryzikpowy.

²¹Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk amykta tabakta iziksizonaha. Iwaze nimirazata eze kytsa sizubarëtsa ibo izumukunaha. ²²Iwaze Sairu Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa Sesus bo izumu.

— Sesus abazubata — mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikara ²³Niytahi:

— Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo! Kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta! Ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo. Iwa zeka ba zikumuza — niy.

²⁴Yhÿ niy. Sairu hapik niparak. Siapik sizubarëtsa niukurunaha zihyryzabaiknaha.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy.

²⁵Wytyk tihi siapik niukuru. Ispubyri ahabyitatsa ispu ba ziknapyk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyritatsa ziknapykyryk.

²⁶Atatsa myzororowytsa bo. Nanabyi zikzikuku zikino batu izororowyhuk iwatsahi taokyrysaroko zepkyba. Imyitsapyritatsa babatatsa.

²⁷⁻²⁸Sesus soho kytsa nisizororowy ziwaby iwaze atatsa tasopyk:

— O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze isukpetaba zuk. Kytsa papatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy. ²⁹Atsoko ispu inapyk nizororo.

— O ikzororobaba — mytsaty nikara. ³⁰Sesus zinymyry Deus zikwy zipo. Iwaze Sesus:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.

³¹ Zinymyrykynahatsa:

— O ikiasta iwewehe baeze tsimypykyryknaha. Amo “Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy” tsiky — niaha.

³² Sesus paikpa iktsa nikara aty sa kasuk humo paik niy atahi ziperyky.

³³ Iwaze atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuzo. Tsipybyrētatsa nikara. Nitydydykyktatsa tu ibo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ihumo tspirikporētatsa. Ibo ta humo ky nitsasoko. ³⁴ Sesus ipe niy:

— O katukywatatsa. “Sesus pikzororowy” tsiky. Iki kazikwy humo aspirikpotatsawy azororowy. Akurētatsa tsiksi. Awahi tsikzororo baba — niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyryzikipowy.

³⁵ Iwa nitsasokoze, kytsa sibo zumunaha. Kytsa Sairu wahoro ezektatsa, sibo harape bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

— Aste botu nihyrikosokda Sairu. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! — niaha.

³⁶ Sesus ziwaby tahi Sairu pe niy:

— Apyby byihukta! Uta kabo zuba mytsaty tsimy zeka kahumo tsaspirikporēta. Tupakta! — niy. Iske buruk hyry hyry hyryzo niaha. ³⁷ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa harakykbyi zuba nisioktyhyryk Peduru, Tsiaku, itsy Suão, iwatsa zuba Sairu wahoro bo zumunaha.

³⁸ Ata wahoro eze kytsa sizubarētsa Sairuste pokzi hawa tohi zikahabyispyk nipuziukunaha. ³⁹ Sesus nitsukze ispe niy:

— Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha Iste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubakatu — niy.

⁴⁰ Iwaze ana hi ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Sesus humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa iwatsahi tsaeni bete tu nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ape bo tsiponahaktsa! — niy, ape bo kytsa zipoiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tatuk-

tatsa, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwa jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumunaha.

⁴¹ Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumuze itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Ipe:

— *Tarita kumi* — niy. Siharere piwatawy. — Jypykyhyzytyktatsa pe kyiktyktsa! — niy.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Atsoko nahyryzikpo, natarikto, zitabaka iwaze nipybybaiknaha. Atatsa dose mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tsehetatsa. Sesus kytsa pe:

— Ahakso byitaha. Atatsa idisahawy ty ibo nynyntaha! — niy. Idisahawy ty ibo nyny niaha. Iwa hỹ.

Nasare ezektatsa Sesus harere bo batu yhy nikaranaha.

6 Kyze Sesus ziksizo. Nasare eze itapykyk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumu. ² Nawa zuruze tabyrywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo zumubanaha.

Anaeze kytsa nisihyrynymyrykyze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Ihyrinymyrywy ziwabynahaze nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:

— Atakta hawa sa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy baba sa. Aty sa zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara, aty sa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk. ³ Atahi ja hwitsabikitsa Maria tse. Tsiaku Sose Sudas Simaō iwatsa moziky ipe sisopyk. Iwa itukytsa maha. Itukykyry mytuk tu niwatihi maha — nikaranaha.

Iwaze iharere bo batu yhy nikaranaha.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba Deus sohokotsa harere kytsa piwabytoktokonaha. Atahi tahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka iututsa pauktsitsa batu iharere ziwabynaha — niy.

⁵ Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa zikwy batu iwatawyhy. Atahi batu sizuba simyitsapyrytsa nisizororowy tatsyhyrypetsa ty sibete tsika nikaraze nisizororowy. ⁶ Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu ana humo hi paikpa mytsaty nikara.

**Sesus dose
zinymyrykynahatsa nisipeha.**

Iwaze ustsá myzubahatsa bo niukuru, anabo kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. ⁷Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka. Iwaze tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus zikwy humo hi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ziknasiksiwyhiknaha. Nanabyitaba nisipehaka. Sipepok kohotsa ty zuba iwa nisipeha. ⁸Ispe niy:

— Ahazozowy ty zuba wabehyryk taha. Ēryka bo tsipomonahaze ahaborohobyitsa tutaha! Ahadisahawy byitsa tutaha! Okryrsaro ty kino pok pok byitaha! ⁹Ahapyrysuktsa ty zuba korobyktaha! Usa ahasuk tyka pok pok byitaha! Estuba zuba tsimaha. Batu petok suk pok pok byitaha — niy.

¹⁰— Hudikhudikwy tsimyzumunaha. Wahoro bo tsimypupunaha zeka anaeze hi tsimypykyryknaha. Asta wahoro eze tu zuba tynapykyryknaha. ¹¹Tsipomonahaze tsarytsitsa ahape pany pakuty ahabyi zeka. Asaktsa ahaharere ty waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimaha. Tsimykurunahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bokbokyk taha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatō. Mynatō zeka sihudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yhȳ niaha iwatawy — niy. Iwa Deus mysisininiwyky anahi piwatawyky.

¹²Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Deus wasaniha sizubarētsa bo motsasokonaha. Asaktsa:

— Ahasopyksapybyitsa ty tsikykananaha tsimoewynahaktsa kytsa — nikaranaha.

¹³Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwykynaha. Simyitsapyritsa siharek bete

ituta hyrity waha ty ziknasiharasusunahaze ziknasizororowykynaha.

Suão Batista bezewy.

¹⁴Kyze sihudikhudikwy pehakatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Eroses inarokota atahi Sesus soho ziwaby. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O atakta Suão Batista inahyrizikpo iwatahi amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana ty hi mykara.

¹⁵Usta batu:

— O atakta Erias taparakta mydiri — nikaranaha.

— O batu, taparakta Deus sohotsa ziknakaranaha — ustsá wastuhutsa nikaranaha.

¹⁶Eroses ana ziwabykyze:

— O ata hi ja Suão Batista iky. Uta kino kytsa pe Suão Batista soik buruk hi bokokik iky. Atahi ja inahyrizikpo — niy.

¹⁷Tapara Eroses pehakata kytsa Suão bo nisipehahik. Asahi itsipa humo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Ana eze karikutsitsiwytsa ty zipawarakanaha. Iwa h̄y. Ana kino isopyk Erodias humo. Tatsa itsy Piriپی oke iwatuze atatsa tuk ziakse niy. ¹⁸Tapara Suão tihi:

— Ikiá Deus harere bo batu yhȳ tsimy. Deus harere tihi “Atsy oke ba ziakse.” Ikiá atsy oke tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo yhȳ ahabyitahi tsiky — ziknakara.

¹⁹Ana humo hi Erodias tsiakyriukarētatsa, iwatastahi Suão zibezekyzyky Eroses ipokso hi batu zik, atahi ihumo tsipybyrēta. ²⁰Eroses Suão soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi tsimysapyrēta ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimyharerewabyrēta. Iharere humo ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iharere ziwaby tsihikik ziknakara:

— Atakta sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze ka kytsa ba zibezenaha, iwahi piperyky — mytsaty nikara.

²¹Kyze Eroses myikaha zumuze. Tummy tsihohokrēna inakymyze iwa Eroses purukwy zumuze imyikaha bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa sakzohotsa bo huahua niy. — Kamyikaha bo tyzumunaha — nikaranaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa sodadutsa pehakatsa, Karireja hudikhudikwy ezeksata asaktsa simyhyrizikwanikitsa iwatsa kytsa sizubarētsa imyikaha bo izumunaha. Iwaze Eroses oke Erodias inarokotatsa ana hi ziperyky iwaze hi Suão zibeze tsihikik. Naha atatsa tape aba ikza Suão pibezewyky. ²²Kyze Erodias ste jypykyhyzytyktatsa tsarawybara bo tu netsuk. Atatsa hi Eroses ykzohotsa okze nikariki. Tisapyrēna ty nikariki iwatatsa hi kytsa sakurētsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Eroses ipe niy:

— Amy sa tsimyzihikik. Amy ty kabo tsimyzapyky zeka anatyhi abo nyny my.

²³Deus kaharere piwaby iwatahi atsatu mykara. Amy kabo tsimyzapyky zeka ana ty hi abo nyny my. Kahudikhudikwy bo tsimyzapyky zeka tsapukte buruk abo nyny my — niy.

²⁴Iwaze atatsa zoihik. Taje pe niy:

— O kaje amy sa ibo myzapyky — niy. — Suão Batista harek tsimyzapyky hỹ — ije niy.

²⁵Iwaze aidy atatsa ziksizo. Eroses pe niy:

— Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy hỹ. Aidy iharek ty mypewy eze korok tsimy iwaze kabo tyny — niy.

²⁶Sipehakatsa Eroses zisukatsihikbaik. Suão Batista soho ziwabyze tisukatsihikarēta nikara. Taharere ty ka sakzohotsa bo batu yhỹ niy, ana humo hi batu tyso. Tisikpybyrēta. Iwaze sodadu pe niy.

²⁷— Suão Batista harek ty bokokiktykta. Isoik buruk bokokyk ty — niy. Sodadu niparak. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo netsuk. Anaeze Suão soik ty bokokik niy. ²⁸Iwaze iharek ty mypewy eze niy. Erodias ste bo zibykyryk. Atatsa taje bo iharek ty nyny niy. Iwa Eroses Suão Batista zibeze. Erodias iharek bo iktsa niyze Suão zibeze tsihyrinymyrētatsa.

²⁹Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ana soho ziwabynahaze izumukunaha. Inury ty zizozikarenaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahoroknaha de.

Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisidisahawyky.

³⁰Kyze siakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonaha. Amy ty nisihyrynymyrykynaha ibo nipamykysobaiknaha. ³¹Kytsa sizubarētsa paikpa myzukurunaha zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus ahatsa bo zumukunaha. Iwatsahi sibrybyitsa tu nikaranaha sidisahabyitsa tu. Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Nabokta jerukbara bo tsimymybyrynaha! — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

³²Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk jerukbara bo tsaraha eze kokorohykniaha. ³³Utsa kytsa zuba nisinyaha. Asaktsa:

— O Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nabo mokurunaha. Tsimytururuknahaktsa! Hara taba siharaze nabo tsipomonahaktsa! — niaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa niukurunaha.

³⁴Iwaze Sesus anabo byuzo niyze kytsa sizubarētsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta, sispirikpobyitsa tu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta:

— O Deus soho piwaby tsihikiknaha iwatsahi kaharaze nitururuknaha — niy. Iwaze Sesus nisihyrynymyryky iwaze kytsa ziwabytoktonaha.

³⁵ Zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka hỹ. ³⁶ Kytsa hudikhudikwytsa bo tysi pehakta! “Ahadisahawy tyzeskyknahaktsa” tsimy — niaha. ³⁷ Sesus:

— O ikiahatsa sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tahaktsa! tsimaha — niy.

— Hawa skaraba atsikara ty huak tsimaha batu okyrsarotsa dusētos namy parata hi batu ziakse. Batu amy tohi ty zikaha — niaha.

³⁸ Sesus:

— Hana wa skaraba mydisahawy ikt-satahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa iktsa niahaze:

— O atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba — niaha.

³⁹ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa pe tsimaha:

— Tyk humo dyhy dyhytaha! Parakbaha dyhy dyhytaha! — Sesus niy. Sīkuētatsa, sētsa iwa nidyhydyhykynaha. ⁴⁰ Towahaditsa sikakairētsa bete itahadydyhytaha.

Parakbaha sē, sīkuēta iwatsa sibete nidyhydyhykynaha. ⁴¹ Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze, piknutsa ty iwa nasekykzoze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe nikara:

— Ikiakta tsamysapyrēta ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O sibo tsipibiaknaha piknutsa petok tsibik zuba tsatu niwatihi sibo nyny tahaktsa! — niy. ⁴² Sibo nyny nyny nynyzo niy. Sesus ziubarawy iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa tahadisahakanaha. Sibo zibiakakzoze iwaze nitare tu. Bykyze:

— O mysorokrētsa — nikaranaha.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Tahadisahabanahaze atsikara piknutsa ahatsa nitare nahatsa peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa ty pỹ ahatsawa nasiharekbanaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sīko miutsa

tahadisahakanaha. Siokeza, tahahyrytsa tuk niwatihi tahadisahakanaha.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

⁴⁵ Atsoko Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Betesaida bo nisipeha. Ispe niy:

— Tsaraha eze kokorohyktaha! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny tsitsikzanahaktsa! kytsa! — niy. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha siwahoro bo nisipehaka. Nisipehakaze zinymyrykynahatsa koikny ziturikinaha. ⁴⁶ Myzubaha ziksibanahaze, Sesus hara bo nido. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko. ⁴⁷ Zunubaze Sesus atazuba hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze buruk ziturikinaha.

⁴⁸ Sesus sibo nikozo. Opykani ziturikinaha. Zopoktsa pokso opykani ziturikinaha, iwatsahi ispara izumu. Zokorobyitu sibo niy. Miwa botu kytsa bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru harazuk ahabyita pitabaka. Asiba nisiharamu.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Sesus bo nikozonehaze pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Tahapybyspyk tu kakaik niaha. Ihyrikoso zuba mytsaty ahabyitsa. Ipokso sipybyrētsa. Iwaze atahi:

— O ahapunihiuktsa kytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Uta hi mykara — Sesus niy.

⁵¹ Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo natakoro. Atsoko zopoktsa inapyknaha niukurunaha. Iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. ⁵² Sesus Deus tse babata humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy humo kytsa sizubarētsa disahawyky ty ziubarawy ana humo hi nisiwatawy zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sioktsiokrētsa iwatsahi batu siaku. Bykyze zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

Kenaserete bo simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

⁵³ Pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanahaze Kenasere bo zumunaha. Ipuuwu bo

nimyra byu niaha. ⁵⁴Tsaraha ikny nizoknahaze kytsa Sesus zinyana. ⁵⁵Iwatsahi siwahoro taba paikpa zikzumukunaha. Simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa tahawanu eze tu ibo nisioktyhyknaha. Nanabyitaba niukuruze.

⁵⁶Kytsa hi:

— O Sesus mybo mozumuku — niaha. Ana zikziwabykynahaze simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo ziknasioktykyryknaha. Tsarawybara eze simyitsapyritsa iokeryk ziknasihoekknaha. Situkytsa Sesus pe niaha:

— O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurētsa — nikaranaha.

Yh̄y niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik maha zeka mozororobaiknaha. Nanabyi Sesus zikwy humo simyitsapyritsa sizubarētsa nizororobaiknaha.

Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinymyry.

7 Kyze Pariseutsa iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Serusarēhe ezektsa inakypyknaha. Sesus bo izumubanaha. ²Taparaktsa sopykwy ty nisihyrinymyryknaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype pikiknaha iwaze tahadisahanaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha.

³Pariseutsa Sudeutsa ahatsa tahatyt-syhyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha, sizotsa iwa nisihyrinymyryknaha. ⁴Hawa ha ty sidisahawy zozokorowy ikny zibykyknahaze nitsapikiknaha tsizubarēna iwaze zuba tahadisahanaha. Iwa taparaktsa sopykwy humo nikaranaha. Deus okze ka mysapyrētsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yh̄y byizeka Deus ispe:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy — mytsaty ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Sipowysuktsa ty morosuk ty karikuktsa

ty iwahatsa ty mysiokepiknaha taparaktsa sidiritsa sopykwy humo.

⁵Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahanahaze ba ziktahatsyhyrype piknaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pikbyritsa tu tahadisahanaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yh̄yabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Pariseutsa Moises harere watahatsitsa niwatihi ana bo kino iktsa nikaranahaze ipe niaha:

— Amy humo zinymyrykynahatsa taparaktsa mydiritsa sopykwy yh̄yabyitsa nikaranaha. Amy skaraba sitysyhyrytsape pikihihbyitsa tu tahadisahanaha — niaha.

⁶Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Tubabatu Deus ahasoho ziwatahaka. Ikiahatsa zihawatahakanahatsa watsa kytsa bo tysimiywyknaha. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tihi:

“Asaktsa katsa Deus humo mymypokzitsirētsa mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ihumo batu simypokzitsi, iwatsahi nisispihikbatakanahatsa.”

⁷“O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara” nikaranaha

kaharere bo batu ma nikaranaha. Sispihikbatakatsa tu

“O katsa Deus harere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Tahaharere ty zuba motsasokonaha.

Tubabatu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa iwa sisoho ziwatahaka — Sesus niy.

⁸Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Iharere batu ahawabyhy. Ahazotsa sopykwy ty zuba tsimykaranaha.

⁹Deus harere bo batu yh̄y. Katsa mysapyrētsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha, ahasopyk zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Batu ahape tu tsipimiyikiknaha.

¹⁰Tubabatu Moises ziknakara:

— Ahazotsa tsysipokzitsinahaktsa! Ahazotsa, ahajeza kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Aty tazo pisapybyriki zeka

tsibezehik. Aty taje pisapybyriki zeka tsibezekta — niy. Iwa tubabatu Moises ziwataha ahazotsa soho. Ikiyahatsa hi iharere bo batu yhȳ zikaha. ¹¹ Ikiyahatsa hi:

— O kazo kaokyrarsaro ty abo nyny mykara eze tu batu zik. Anaokyrarsaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwaze ba zatsumuehī — tsimaha. ¹² Anahi kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha zeka tsimyikiknaha. Kytsa tahanamy ty tahazotsa bo nyny maha wasani maha. Aha humo batu nyny maha. Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tsysimiwykynaha.

¹³ Ikiyahatsa Deus harere bo batu ahamyzihihik. Ahaharere ty zuba tsimykarana. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Iharere humo tsipimiyikiknaha. Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy.

Kytsa simysapybyitsa moziknaha.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe niyzo:

— Kabo tyzumunahaktsa kytsa. Kaharere bo wabytaha! Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — niy. ¹⁵ — Amy ty maku hauk my zeka ba ana humo hi isopyksapybyita nikara. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykara ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik. Hawa motsasoko ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik hawa mynakara ana kino batu imysapybara mozik.

¹⁶ Kaharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytoktotahaktsa! — niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha ikny niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk iwahoro bo zumunaha. Inapupunahaze ipe niaha:

— Amy ty asoho ty tsimymy-watawyky, amy ty tsimymy-hyrinymyryky — niaha. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sesus:

— Ikiyahatsa ja niwatihi ikiahatsa sizubarētsa watsa, batu wabyziuha tsimaha. Kytsa tahadisahanahaze wasani mykarana. Ana humo hi sakurētsa moziknaha. Sidisahawy

siwazik eze zuba. Iwaze pikaranahaze hana bo ja — niy.

Iwa Sesus nisihrinymyryky nanabyi mydisahawy wasani my, kytsa bo mektsatu disahawy watsa ty wasani my.

²⁰ Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Mydisahawy tisapyrēna my. Hawa ty kytsa mytsaty mykarana ana humo hi batu imysapy my.

²¹ Kytsa wytykyryk ahaza niwatihi hawa sa batu simysapy mytsaty mykarana zeka sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykarana anahi batu imysapy. Iwaze kytsa ustsaktsa pimiywy tsihikiknaha. Mekta oke tu piakse tsihikiknaha. Mektatsa barikta tu mozihikiknaha zeka. Kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa namy piakse tsihikiknaha. ²² Mekta oke bo ihizikikwy. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykarana anahi zimiywynaha. Sizokdirētsa. Utsa mysimiywykynaha. Sisakimiyjarētsa tu, “O katsa zuba mysapyrētsa” mybarapetu mykarana.

²³ Iwa kytsa mytsaty mykarana zeka iwaze batu imysapy moziknaha. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Mydisahawy zuba tisapyrēna my — Sesus niy.

Sudebyitatsa tu Sesus humo tspirikporētatsa.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus niparak. Tiro bo bytykareze tu anabo niukuru. Anaeze wahoro bo nitsuk. Nitare tykareze. Kytsa batu ityny anaezehe nitarespyk. Batu kytsa ityny.

²⁵ Iwaze wytyk Sesus wahoro eze ziwaby. Ana ziwabyze atsoko wahoro bo niparak. Atatsa ste bo hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara. Iwatatsahi aste tsyhyryze Sesus bo niy. Zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy, ihumo tspirikporētatsa nikara iwaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. ²⁶ Atatsa Sudebyitatsa tu Kereko

harere nitsasoko. Siropenisia ezektatsa niy. Iwaze atatsa hi Sesus pe niy:

— O hyrikoso sapybara ty kaste bo pororo mynakara tsiksiwyhik ky! Nabo päoty tsimy — niy.

²⁷ Sesus ipe niy:

— Batu. Ikia Sudeubyitatsa tapara kahyrytsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuëhî. Bykyze zuba Sudeutsabyitasa mysitsumuëhî. Tapara ahahyrytsa zitadisahanaha bykyze zuba kytsa sidisahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny mynakanaha. Tapara tsikuparinitsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny tsimaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Isopyksapybyitasa. Ihryrytsa tapara tadisahanaha — niy.

²⁸ Atatsa ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasape tsiky. Tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa hwi upukezi tu asaktsa itsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahanaha. Itsatsakyha ty tsikuparinitsa tahadisahanaha. Ikza kino niwatihi piperyky tsipiktsumuëhî tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa hwi upukezi watsa — niy.

²⁹ — O aharere wasani my niy. Ana harere humo kino awahoro boktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara ty aste ekze botu ik-siksiwy — niy.

³⁰ Iwaze atatsa tawahoro bo ziksi. Nit-sukze iste wanu eze nihoeke. Hyrikoso sapybara botu nisiksiwy tsakurëtatsa niyzik.

Sesus zikwy humo iharawita ziwaby.

³¹ Kyze Sesus Tiro ikny niparakze. Sidõ bo nio kyze Dekaporis ziharamu Karireja pihikzotsabyri bo niy. ³² Iwaze kytsa iharawita Sesus bo zioқтыhyryk-naha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita. Kytsa Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha ipe niaha:

— O atsyhyrype ty iharawita harek bete tsikatykta! Iwaze tsipizororowyky — nikaranaha. ³³ Iwaze Sesus iharawita

zioқтыhyryk. Sizubarëtsa ikny ituk zuba niy. Iwaze Sesus maku ispiuke bo tatsyhyry ty korok niy. Hezok niy. Tasaytsik ty iharawita stiärrik bete tsika niy. ³⁴ Iwaze bijoik pe bo iktsa niyze ssys nikara. Ipe niy:

— *Epapata* — iharere nitsasoko. Ana harere ziwatawy — Aspiukitsa sapare-taha — niy.

³⁵ Iwaze ispiukitsa sapare niaha. Zi-wabyky istiärrik zizororobaba tsiharere-sapyrëta niyzik. ³⁶ Asaktsa ibo iktsa nia-haze ispe niy:

— Ana kino kytsa sizubarëtsa bo batu tyso — niy. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonaha hawa iharawita zizororowy naha nanabyitaba ana soho ziknatsasokonaha. ³⁷ Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Asa hi:

— Amy skaraba nikara tisapyrëna my — nikaranaha. — Atakta iharawita tu abaka piwabyky. Ata iharerebyita tu abaka taharere piziuku. Hawa skaraba my — nikaranaha.

Sesus sizubarëtsa nisidisahawyky.

8 Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk inakypykzonaha. Batu sidisahawyky iwatsahi siarapa izumu. ² Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pany päotynaha! Uta kytsa abazubatsa humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Harakykbyihi katuk zurunaha aba sidisahawy nepykba. ³ Ispе: “Awahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa!” my zeka ske buruk taharapatsapyrispyk pumuzanaha, mektsaktsa ëryktsa tu izumukunaha — niy.

⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa:

— Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi mydisahawy ty kytsa bo nyny zeky. Jerukbara bo batu mydisahawyky. Kat-saktsa ba ziksitsumuëhînahaha — niaha.

⁵ Sesus:

— Atsikara ja hana wa skaraba at-sikara — niy.

— Yh̄y. Nawa usta tsyhyrype wa humo petok ziakyri sete atsikara tsimaha — niaha.

⁶Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe niy:

— Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! — niy. Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsaktsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy:

— O sibo nynyntaha! — niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa bo atsikara kytsa bo zibiakaknaha. ⁷Piknutsa batu sizuba niwatihi niaha. Sesus Deus pe niyzo:

— O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Piknutsa zipyryktsa ty mybo nynytykta — niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— O sizubarētsa bo piknutsa zipyryktsa ty nynyntaha — niy.

Yh̄y niaha. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa bo piknupyryktsa nisibiakaknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo nyny nyny nyanikaranaha. Nisiubarawy.

⁸Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa:

— O mysorokrētsa — nikananaha. Tahadisahabanahaze zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara piknutsa ty itsatsakyhy arehe ty peryktsa bo zipupukurunaha. Pok pok pok nikananaha. Iwa sete peryktsa inasiharekbanaha. ⁹Kytsa sizubarētsa tahadisahakanaha. Kwaterno miutsa ahatsa. Iwaze Sesus nisipeha:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

¹⁰Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo itakorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokorohyk. Daramanuta bo niaha.

Pariseutsa Sesus pe — Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha tymywatawy — niaha.

¹¹Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus bo izumu-nahaze niharapebetsakaknaha iwaze ipe niaha:

— Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta. Atakta bijoikpe iknykta zikwy iwatawy humo tsiny tsihikiknaha iwatsahi Deus zapeha tsinymyrykynaha — niaha. Iwa ziazkobyrikinaha. ¹²Sesus sihumo tisukatsihikrēta. Ihumo batu sispirikpo ana humo hi tisukatsihikrēta. Ispe niy:

— Amy humo abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy myziberikinaha. Amy humo utakta Deus zikwy mysiwatawy mozihikiknaha. Kaharere wasape batu amy tohi abaktsa kytsa bo mysiwatawy — Sesus niy.

¹³Iwaze Sesus niparak. Tsaraha bo takorozo. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri koikny nipo. Pariseutsa asa zuba pihikzotsabyri sak niriktotohokonaha.

Pariseutsa, Erodes niwatihi sihyrinymyry napyto waha.

¹⁴Zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Estuba zuba tatuk zibykyknaha. ¹⁵Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— O kytsa pykyhytutaha. Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha. Erodes harere humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha! Sihyrinymyrywy napyto naha waha anaty hi jokpitsihik abahi atsikara tsakyky napyto naha humo nawerekaik. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa siharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁶Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Anatyhi nitsaso atsikara humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja — nikananaha. Iharere batu sinymyry.

¹⁷Sesus siharere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze atahi:

— Amy humo tsimaha ikiahatsa “Katsaktsa atsikara byitsahi iwatahi anapytowy soho mybo nitsaso tsimaha”. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Batu kabo mytsaty tsimaha. ¹⁸Ikiahatsa ahahyriktsa katsa tuba, iwatsa tu batu iktsa zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspiukikitsa

tuba iwatsa tu batu waby zikaha. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja. ¹⁹Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa sizubarētsa siko miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa atsikara ty jerehe haty tsikaha — niy.

— Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

²⁰ — Atsikara usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete zitsaktsakze, kytsa sizubarētsa kwatero miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa itsatsakyhy jerehe haty tsikaha — niy.

— Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

²¹ — Yh̄y iwa atsikara tsizubarēna niyzik. Ikiatsa ahamytsatyhybyritsa tu — Sesus niy.

Sesus Betesda eze ihyryzikbyrita zizororowy.

²² Kyze Sesus Betesda ezektsa bo niukuru, zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa ihyryzikbyrita ibo izioktyhyryknaha.

— O Sesus ikia ihyryzikubyita ty tsika tsimy zeka mozororo — niaha. Iwa nizapykykynaha. ²³ Iwaze Sesus ihyryzikubyita tsyhyry humo paik niy. Ape baze myzubaha pauk bo zioқты-
hyryk. Iwaze hezok niy. Tasaytsik ty ihyryziktsa bo tsyktsyk niy. Tatsyhyry ty ihyryziktsa bete tsika niyze:

— Hawa sa iktsa tsimykara — niy.

²⁴ — Abaka tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykara. Kytsa hwitsa watsa kaokeryk monaukurunahatsa watsa — niy.

²⁵ Iwaze Sesus tatsyhyry ty ihyryziktsa bete tsikazo niy. Nizororo. Amypubyri niyzik iktsaziu nikara. Nizororobaba h̄y.

²⁶ Sesus ipe:

— Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Betesda bo ka erete eretebyijaty — Sesus niy.

Peduru Sesus soho humo zinymyry babata.

²⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Sisarija Piripi bo niukurunaha. Piripi sihudikhudikwytsa ezektsa nisipehaka. Niukurunahaze asa zuba ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty skaraba uta kahumo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

²⁸ Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Wastuhutsa ikia pe Suão Batista nihyrykosokdata ja mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa batu niaha. Ata hi nihyrykosokdata Erias ja — mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa batu.

— Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa nahyryzikpota ja mykaranaha — niaha.

²⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiatsa ja. Ahaokze ka aty skaraba uta ahahyryzikze ka tsimykaranaha — niy.

Peduru tihi:

— Ikiakta Kiristu. Ikiakta Deus pehababata — niy. ³⁰ — Ana tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha! — Sesus niy.

Sesus tabzewy soho nitsasoko inahyryzikpo nahasoho niwatihi nitsasoko.

³¹ Iwaze Sesus hawa mohyrykosokdana soho nitsaso, kytsa pibezena soho kino nitsaso. Nisihyrynymyryky:

— Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Sinini mykara Sudeutsa tapara taypyknahatsa kaharere bo yh̄yabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo yh̄yabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Kytsa pikbezena. Petok puruze mynahyryzikpo — niy.

³² Iwa nitsaso kytsa nisihyrynymyryky, iharere amypubyri batu ihokdaha. Iwaze

Peduru Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Zibetsakak ipe niy:

— Iwa katy kaja sosobyity — niy.
³³ Sesus uwok niyze zinyrnynahatsa bo iktsa niyze Peduru pe niy:

— Satanas nabo päotyкта — niy. — Ikia Deus harere bo yhyhabyitahi tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhy tsimykara iwatahi Satanas wata tsimozik — niy, iwa zibetsakik.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nisihahuaka. Zinyrnynahatsa ahatsa nisihahuazo. Sibonipamykysoko.

Ispe niy: — Aty katukbabata mozhikik zeka atakta pibytuhukutu hawaha iakparawy zeka ana humo ka piwari. Kaharere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta bo iktsa mahaze maku pibezanaha sihyrinyrnëtsa. Pibytuhukutu kawata tsimahaktsa! Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kawa tu sinini tsimykaranaha! Hawa sinini mykara naha humo kawatu sinini tsimykaranaha hÿ. Ikiahatsa kahumo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi tykymynahaktsa kytsa!

³⁵⁻³⁶ Aty tapokzitsi zuba zeka tahyrizikarawy pihokda. Tanamy pihokzaba. Aty inamy ty tsizubarëna piakse zeka mohyrikosokdaze tsizubarëna mohokda. Ihyrizikarawy niwatihi mohokda. Aty tohi kahumo ispirikpo iwaze kytsa ity pibeze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi kahumo tispirikporëta Deus wasania ty motsasoko atakta mohyrikosokdaze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. ³⁷ Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyry tsihikknaha zeka Deus bo batu amy ty ibo nyny zikaha. Deus harere humo zuba yhy tsimykaranaha iwaze tawahi ituk mynapykyryk, isapyha ty mybo nyny my.

³⁸ Mektsaktsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, asaktsa abaktsa kytsa deusbyitsa humo yhy mykaranaha. Kahumo sisikpybyrëtsa. Kaharere humo kino niwatihi sisikpybyrëtsa. Utakta Deus zikpehata maku wata ikzyik. Deus mysapyrënikita izikwy tuk myziksizo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa kino niwatihi situk myziksizo. Myziksizoze, aty kahumo tsikpybyrëta zeka. Uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrëta. Aty kaharere humo tsikpybyrëta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrëta Asaktsa batu katukytsa byitsawatsa — Sesus niy.

9 Kaharere wasani mykara. Deus hi ityryktsa mynasipehaka. Kytsa abazubaha mynasipeha. Wastuhu ahatuk kytsa ana bo hi iktsa maha. Deus ahapehakatsa mozik ana bo hi iktsa maha. Bykzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakahanaha.

² Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze Sesus hara bo jobonita bo kytsa nisioktyhyryk. Peduru Tsiaku Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba, utsaktsa nitarenaha. Sibaze meky watu itahyrity. ³ Tisukbarazarëta niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazabazarëta niyzik. Ibase kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha. ⁴ Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa tu, ituk nipamykysokonaha. ⁵ Iwaze Peduru:

— O myhyrinyrnëtsa, watsa wyzik tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi. Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, estuba Erias bo iwa — niy.

⁶ Tsipybyrëta tu amy ty ja nipamykysoko batu inymyryhy. Sipybyrëtsa tu nikaranaha. ⁷ Iwaze bijo satata inasiharasuk. Bijo satata eze nihokdanaha. Deus iaksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta katse babata, ihumo ka kamypokzitsiarêta uta iwatawya. Myt-sasoze tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — niy.

⁸Nitsasobaze atsoko Sesus atazuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo zuba nikozoneha.

⁹Bykyze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesus:

— O jabasani tsynynaha ty kaja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha! Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyk mohyrikosokdaze mynahrizikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha — niy. ¹⁰Yh̄y niaha. — Amy skaraba inahyzikpo — mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze asa zuba nimpamykysokonaha. ¹¹Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Amo humo sa Moises harere mymyhyrinymyrykynahatsa hi “Tapara Erias myziksizo”. Amo skaraba iharere mymywataw — niaha.

¹²— Wasani my. Tapara Erias mozumuze atsatu ezytyk pikymyze. Kytsa Deus humo sispirikporêtsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Tubabatu utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyk kasoho hi ziwatahanaha. “Atakta sinini mykara. Ihumo mymyjikanaha, ihumo batu siakparawy. Iharere bo batu yh̄yhabuytsa ziknakaranaha”.

¹³Hawa sa ziwatahanaha Erias soho atsatuty nikaranaha. Erias hyritywata botu izumu. Isukyrytsitsa zimyjikanaha zibezena. Amy ty tubabatu ziwatahanaha atsatu nikaranaha — niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata iwatahi zizorowoy.

¹⁴Kyze Sesus tuktsa ustsazynymyrykynahatsa bo zumunahaze kytsa sizubarêtsa sipauk baze iktsa niaha. Sudeutsa sopykwy humo sihyrinymyryêtsa zynymyrykynahatsa tuknahapehakanaha. ¹⁵Kytsa sizubarêtsa

Sesus bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha ibo inatururukiknaha. Iwaze ipe:

— Tsikzumu — nikaranaha. Yh̄y ikzumu Sesus niy.

¹⁶— Hawa hatsa sa zynymyrykynahatsa tuk tsimyarape pehakanaha — niy.

¹⁷Estuba maku tihi:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, katse zioқтыhyryk. Hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara iwatahi iharerebyita iharawita niwatihi. ¹⁸Myzumuze wytyk bo naraha narahaka, isake soroporo, tatsaputy dy nikara itsipa ziboro. Iwaze zynymyrykynahatsa pe icy:

— Hyrikoso isapybara katse bo pororo ziknakara ata kino tsiksiwyhiknahaktsa kytsa. Ipe nabo pãoty tsimaha icy. Zynymyrykynahatsa batu zikaha — niy.

¹⁹Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo, Deus humo ahaspirikpo byizeka iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk. Jypykyhyzytykta kabo tyzioktyhyk! — niy.

²⁰Iwatsahi jypykyhyzytykta Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo iktsa niyze jypykyhyzytykta wytyk bo zirahawy opykani nitydydyky niy. Jypykyhyzytykta wytyk buruk paikpa niparakak weze weze nikara. Isake soroporo zipoko.

²¹Sesus izo pe niy:

— Hawaze sa atse niwa niu — niy:

— Jabaseze tu niwa niu — niy.

²²— Hyrikoso sapybara pibeze tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara humo pihik bo piharazukik izo bo pioktsokik. Iwa pibeze tsihikik — izo niy. — O tymytsumuêhikta! Azikwykyta zeka tymytsumuêhikta! Myhumo amypokzitsiakta! — niy.

²³— Hawa sa tsimy “azikwykyta zeka”. Yh̄y ickyba. Aty Deus humo ispirikpo zeka kazikwy humo ziky —

Sesus niy. ²⁴Atsoko jypykyhyzytyktazo kakaik niy, Sesus pe niy:

— O ahumo kaspirikporëta tsikaeni zuba. Tsipiktsumuëhī zeka ahumo mospirikpotohi kaspirikporëta babata mozik — niy.

²⁵Kytsa sizubarëtsa harape baze zik-napykyknahaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

— O hyrikoso sapybara aharawita aharerebyita kino niwatihi nabo päoty. Awahi päoty. Erete eretebyijaty — niy. Iwa ihyrikoso sapybara zipedahik.

²⁶Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara kakaik niy. Jypykyhyzytykta nitydydykyk tu. Iwa niparak. Jypykyhyzytykta nirata hyrity wata nyzuknihikare niy. Iwaze kytsa tihi:

— O atakta botu nihyrikosokda — nikaranaha. ²⁷Sesus jypykyhyzytykta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Zitsumuëhīki ity kyik niy. Tsakurëta nyzikzo.

²⁸Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo paku niy. Asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Amo skaraba katsa ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhik batu zikaha — niaha.

²⁹— Deus bo pamykyso byizeka ihyrikoso sapybara tawata ba ziksiwynaha — Sesus niy. Iwa hÿ.

**Sesus tasukmozawy soho
tahyrizikpowy humo kino
niwatihi nitsasokozo.**

³⁰Kyze niukurunahaze, Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Haneze niy kytsa batu sihyrinymyry anahi ziny tsihikik. Karareu buruk niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nisihyrinymyryky. ³¹Sesus:

— O aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyrizikpo — niy.

³²Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba:

— O amy skaraba “mynahyrizikpo” — mytsaty nikaranaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahasikpybyspyk tu batu ity peha.

**— Aty sa myhyrizikwanita mozik
Deus tyryktsa tuk — nikaranaha.**

³³⁻³⁴Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus hapik ske buruk niukurunaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Utakta mypehatsa wata. Ahazubarëtsa tyziktsumuëhīnaha! Usta: “O batu, utazakta! batu, utazakta!” — nikaranaha. Kyze Kaparanaū bo zumunahaze, Sesus ispe niy:

— O kytsa hawa skaraba tsikt-sasokonaha. Ske buruk tsikukurunahaze hawaha tsikt-sasokonaha — niy. Tahasikpybyspyk. Batu harere. Batu yhÿ.

³⁵Iwaze Sesus itadyhyze:

— Kapauk baze dyhy dyhytaha! Tsi-piwabynaha. Ikiahatsa:

“Utakta mypehatsa wata sizubarëtsa moziktsumuëhīnaha” tsikykarannahaze, Deus kino myha batu. Deus tihi:

“Aty sa tatukytsa mysitsumuëhīekik, atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta myhyrizikwanita my” niy. Hyÿ nikaranaha. Hawa sizotsa mozihikik-naha siharere humo astsa tu nikaranaha iwa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannaha zeka iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ahabyi zeka batu Deus tyryktsa tsi-moziknaha — niy.

³⁶Iwaze Sesus jabasitatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy. Ziharapykze sibo ziwatawyky: ³⁷Sesus:

— O jabyitsa humo ahamypokz-itsiukrëtsa zeka, niwaha humo ka kakurëta. Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa zeka kahumo niwatihi ahamypokz-itsiukrëtsa. Iwaze ikiahatsa humo kakurëta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha — ispe niy.

Asaktsa mybo batu sisakanibyitsa mytuktsa moziknaha.

³⁸ Kyze Suão Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa maku tsiny-naha hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik azikwy humo. Atakta katsa mytukbyita tu iwatsahize katsa ipe:

“Batu tihikta! Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsimy” — tsikaha.

³⁹ Sesus:

— O batu. Ahasopyksapybyritsa tsimykaranaha. Aty tohi amy ty kytsa batu zik kahumo my zeka atakta kaokzeka pisapywyky. ⁴⁰ Kahumo tsakurēta mozik. Asaktsa myhumo sisakanibyitsa mytukytsa moziknaha. ⁴¹ Kaharere wasani hỹ tsiwabytoktonaha. Aty pihik ty ahabo nyny my zeka ikiahatsa Kiristu tuktsa humo atakta isapyha ty ibo nyny my — niy.

Imysapybara ty pimoewy zeka iwaze hi Deus piokzo.

⁴² Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Kytsa jabyitsa bo nisiaknikinaha soho Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty harahare ty pisoikaĩhiknaha zeka iwaze pihik maporik bo nipapykik iwaze moharazukik ana humo batu isapy. Atakta jabyitsa kahumo tspirikporēta tu zeka zimyiwyky ana humo batu imysapy. Atakta imysapybyrēnikita babata.

^{43–44} Atsyhyrype ahumo isapybyri zeka, atsyhyrype ty iykzykiky. Deus sapy bo tsimytsukze atsyhyrype estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka atsyhyrypetsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Sinini ykarawy anaeye izo ba zikbe. Anaeye winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

^{45–46} Apyry humo isapybyri zeka apyry ty iykzykiky. Deus sapy bo tsimytsukze apyry estuba zuba zeka

wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka apyrytsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy.

⁴⁷ Ahyrizik humo isapybyi zeka ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus sapy bo tsimytsukze ahyrizik estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka ahyriziktsa petoktsa zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. ⁴⁸ Sinini ykarawy eze ka izo ba zikbe. Anaeye winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sinini mynakaranaha. Anaeye tsizubarēna batu mysapy, kytsa tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi mysapybaraka tamoewyhyk.

⁴⁹ Hawa katsa poro siraratsani kykywy iwazeka ba ziktahōrō anahyryty wa ha Deus mymysininiwy iwaze imysapybaraka tsmoewynaha. ⁵⁰ Poro tisyapyrēna. Poro morỹk byizeka ba zik tsakykyzonaha. Poro iōrỹkbara wytyk humo batu sapy mozik mymaiwy. Poro mydisahawy tsakykyha wasani my. Iwa hyryty wa ha ahamysapyhuktsa kytsa! — niy. Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha.

Sesus myokeza moewy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

10 Iwaze Sesus niparak. Sudeja bo. Sorodão buburu zitsikza. Iwaze myzubaha ibo inakypykyknaha nisihyrinymyrykyzo. ² Pariseutsa zukzuk niaha. Izumunahaze ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asatu niharapehakanahatsa tu iharere zimyi tsihikiknaha. Ipe niaha:

— Hawa sa wasani maku taoke pimoewyhyk zeka Moises harere bo ja batu yhỹ ha — niaha.

³ Sesus:

— Amo taparakta Moises harere botu zahapēhaka — niy.

⁴ Moises tihi:

— Maku taoke pimoewy tsihik zeka tapara papeu atatsa soho piwataha iwaze atatsa pāoty zikaha my. “Ikia hi batu kaokebyitatsa” piwatahaka — ni-

aha. Iwa kytsa siokeza siakparawy byizeka ziknakaranaha. Aokzeka ja wasani nikaranaha.

⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsa tu Moises ahaharere bo yh̄y niy. Deus harere bo ahawabytoktobyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwaze Moises ahaharere bo yh̄y niy. ⁶ Tapara Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze maku wytyk ahatsa niwatihi nisisukni. Petoktsa nisisukni. ⁷⁻⁸ Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha tahaokeza tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha. ⁹ Iwatahi Deus maku ibarikta nizukni atatsa ioke nizukni niwatihi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata iwatahi ba zikaharapemoewynaha. Iwa zeka batu imysapy — niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo pakuzo niaha. Asa tihi:

— Amy ty sa nisihyrinymyryky — niaha. ¹¹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku taoke moewyky zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka batu imysapy my. Taoke humo batu imysapy my. ¹² Iwa wytyk atatsa kino tabarikta moewyky zeka mekta tu piakse zeka. Atatsa imysapybyitatsa. Tabarikta humo batu imysapy — niy. Nawa Sesus sibo nipamykysoko.

Sesus jabyitsa tuk.

¹³ Kyze wastuhu sizotsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktykyryknaha.

— O Sesus myhyrytsa ty paik tsimy zeka sakurëtsa tsimoziknaha — niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa sihumo sisakparëtsa iwatsahi batu ibo zuk.

— O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! — niaha.

¹⁴ Sesus ziwabyze takyriki. Sesus:

— “O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” soso byitaha! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyknahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa

watsa. ¹⁵ Jabyitsa kino isapyha ty isty nyny my zeka sakurëtsa moziknaha: yh̄y sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka Deus pe: yh̄y tsimaha. Deus pe: yh̄y aha byizeka ityryktsabyitsa tu tsimaha — niy.

¹⁶ Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk, siwatu isty paik niyze. Deus pe:

— O kazo sihyrytsa tynasipokzitsikikta — niy.

Maku tsinamyrëta Sesus bo izumu.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus zioypykyze iwaze niukuru maku tsinamyrëta ibo izumu. Izumuze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. O Sesus tsimysapyrëta humo ka iwaze puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia hi tsamysapyrëta. Hawa sa mykara, iwatahi uta mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁸ Sesus:

— Amo skaraba ikia kape tsiky “tsimysapyrëta”. Deus zuba tsimysapyrëta koikny baktatu tsimysapyrëta.

¹⁹ Deus harere tsinymyryky. Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryrynaha. Ba zikahapebezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zikspihikbatanaha. Ba zik mybarapetu tsimaha. Azotsa humo awatu ty amypokzitsiuhukta! Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimy zeka iwaze Deus tuk tawahi tsimynapykyryk — niy.

²⁰ Inamynikita ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa jabasize tu aharere humo wasani ziknakara — niy.

²¹ Iwaze Sesus ibo iktsaziu niy. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Ipe niyzo:

— Ikia aba estubaha ty tsimy. Tsipiksi anamy huak ty okyrysaro ty. Iwaze sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba ty Deus sapy eze tu tsimy. Anamy baba ty mopykyryk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao — niy.

²² Inamynikita ana ziwabyze iakubyri tisukatsihikrëta. Tsinamyrëta hi tanamy

pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yh̄y niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus ekze niparak tsukat-sihikr̄eta. ²³ Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

— Sinamyr̄etsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdahaŕena. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha.

²⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus nitsasokozo:

— O kytsa katukytsa watsa hawa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdahaŕena h̄y Deus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa iwatsahi ba Deus tyryktsa zikyziknaha. ²⁵ Tsihokdahaŕena siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Tsinamyr̄eta Deus tyryk mozik tsihokdahaŕena h̄y batu zik — niy.

²⁶ Ana humo ziwabykynahaze sipybyr̄etsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Aty skaraba Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — nikaranaha.

²⁷ Sesus sibo iktsaziu niy. Ispe niy:

— Kytsa tuka batu zikaha. Deus humo ka batu amy tohi ihokdaha.

²⁸ Peduru ipe niy:

— Niwazuba! Katsaktsa mybo ka iktsa tykta, mynamy mywahoro eze niwatihi tsizubar̄ena tsikzerebaiknaha iwaze ikia tuk tsimymysapynaha — niy.

²⁹ Sesus:

— Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Aty tawahoro perekek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tspirikpor̄eta mozik. Atahi abaka s̄e sizubar̄etsa wahoro ty nyny mykara, ana wata aty tatukytsa myserekek zeka, taziky, tatsy, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa tatsuhuk iwa myserekba zeka ustsā itukytsa Deus ibo nyny my. S̄e itukytsa sizubar̄etsa h̄y.

³⁰ Abaka ustsā ziky, itsy, ije, izo, ihyrytsa, itsuhuk s̄e sizubar̄etsa ty iwa ibo nyny mykara. Ustsā pisapybyriki. Kyze atakta mohyrikosokdaze Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk. ³¹ Sizubar̄etsa tihi: “O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa

tsa watsa tsimoziknaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siapiktsa zuba moziknaha. Abaka sizubar̄etsa siapiktsa maha asahi sihyrizikwanitsa watsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

**Sesus tabezewy soho
nitsasokozo tahyryzikpowy
soho niwatihi nitsasokozo.**

³² Kyze Serusar̄ehe bo niukurunahaze Sesus siharaze niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo mytsaty nikaranaha. Ustsā kytsa siapik niukurunaha sipybyr̄etsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo, hawa sa ihumo my.

³³ — Wabyziutaha aba katsa Serusar̄ehe bo tsikukurunaha. Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyzik Serusar̄ehe bo mokuru. Nakpo zukzuk tsimahaze kytsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Moises harere ty nisihyrinymyrynahatsa iwatsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. “Atakta Deus okzeka batu mysapy mykara, katsa kino niwatihi atakta batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha” motsasonaha. Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. ³⁴ Pikuezozokoknaha. Pikikinaha. Pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo. Utakta Deus zikpehata, ahawata ikzyzik pikbezenaha — Sesus niy.

**Tsiaku itsy Suão ahatsa Sesus
bo nizapykykynaha.**

³⁵ Kyze Tsiaku itsy Suão niwatihi Sesus bo izumunaha. Asa hi Sebedeu hyrytsa niaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa abo tsimyza-pykykynaha zeka atsatu mybo yh̄y tsimy — niaha.

³⁶ — Amy sa tsimyzihikiknaha — niy.

³⁷ — Ikia aparakbaha abazubata tsi-mozikze katsaktsa abaze dyhy dyhy

tsimaha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my — niaha.

³⁸ — Amy sa tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Tozeka ja sinini tsimaha kawata ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja.

³⁹ Yh̄y niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Sinini tsimaha kawata h̄y. Pahabezenaha kawata pikbezenaha h̄y. ⁴⁰ Aty kabaze dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Aty kapanuryk taba dyhy my. Aty kapawazo taba dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Deus botu nisiwatawy utakta batu — Sesus niy.

⁴¹ Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa Tsiaku Suão ahatsa harere ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha. ⁴² Iwatahi Sesus tabo inasipehaze ispe niy:

— Bipyritsa pehatsa kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehakanaha. Katsa abazubatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ziknasipehaikiknaha. Ana tyhi ahahyrinymyryëtsa. ⁴³ Ikiahatsa ahatuk batu. Aty mysipeha tsihikik atahi sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëh̄i. ⁴⁴ Aty myhyrizikwanita mozihikik ahatuk sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëh̄ik̄i.

⁴⁵ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Mybarawy bo inasikze myzubaha mysitsumuëh̄i. Myzubaha humo ba katsumuëh̄ihuk kytsa katy ba ziktsumuëh̄inaha ana bo ka batu zuk. Ikzumuze mybarawy ezektsa sisapyzëky mohyrikosokda iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Kabezewy humo kytsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha ana bo hi ikzumu — niy.

Sesus ihyrizikubyita zizororowy.

⁴⁶ Kyze Baratimeu ihyrizikubyita zizororowy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo niukurunaha. Kyze Serikoho zipokonahaze kytsa sizubarëtsa siapik niukurunaha. Ihyrizikubyrita Baratimeu Timeu tse

Serikoho ske sak eze nidyhyky. Ba zikozo batu amy tohi humo ziky. Kytsa ziharamunahaze sakpyri zuba ziwaby.

— O kaboja, kaboja! — nikara. Kytsa okyrysaro ty ibo nyny niaha. Siske eze nidyhyky. Kytsa Baratimeu pe:

— Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — niaha. ⁴⁷ Iwaze Sesus ibaze Baratimeu kaka niy:

— O aidytykta Sesus! Tyziktsumuëh̄ikta! O Sesus ikia mydiri Dawi tse kahumo amypokzitsiukta — kaka niy.

⁴⁸ Kytsa zibetsakaknaha:

— O aksobyitykta! — niaha. Tybyi zuba niy:

— O tyziktsumuëh̄ikta kahumo amy-pokzitsiukta, Sesus! — kakazo niy.

⁴⁹ Sesus itarikto:

— Pany! Uta kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! — niy. Kytsa ihyrizikubyita zihuahuahiknaha:

— O apybybyihukta! Riktotykta! Sesus pahuahuaka — niaha.

⁵⁰ Atsoko itarikto. Tasuk izezerënikita zibokikare. Sesus bo niparak.

⁵¹ Sesus:

— Amo skaraba hawa sa my — niy.

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ba zikozo. Kahyriktsa tyszororowykta! — niy.

⁵² Sesus:

— Ikia kahumo aspirikporëta. Iwatahi pazororowy — niy.

Iwaze nihyriziktsa nisizororowy niko-zozo. Sesus hapik niukuru.

Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumuku.

11 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Betepake Betanija baze na hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokota baze anaeze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

² — Nabo pãotaha kytsa. Atsezubaha myharaze tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsi-bik tsipipiktumunaha. Ata bo hi isoikãi-

hita tsipinyana, batu aty tohi ibete dyhy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! ³Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykarana” maha zeka, “Mypehakatsa mype niy kabo tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha! “Bykyze ahabo tasirezo” tsimahakta! — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

⁴Iwaze niukurunahaze, pikuza ske eze zinyana hokbowy baze zikahanaha. Isoik ihañhita bo zisatsukyknaha. ⁵Utsa kytsa sibaze tutsa:

— Hawa sa tsimykarana. Hawa hatsa sa pikuza tsipisatsukyknaha — niaha.

⁶— O mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuza tsibik kabo tyzioktyhyknaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo — niaha.

— Yh̄y. Tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niaha. ⁷Sesus bo pikuza zioctyhyryknaha. Tahasuk pikuza bete zizozokona. Sesus ibete niukuru.

⁸Iwaze usts kytsa kino niwatihi tahakpyzazawy ske buruk zipaparakana. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara ezektsa ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparakana. Iwa tsimykarana Sesus tsimysapyrēta humo asazuba nipamykysokonaha ⁹Sizubarētsa Sesus haraze, kytsa iapik kino niwatihi niukurunaha, myzubaha zihuahuakanaha.

— Sesus Deus baze niapykyk, mywata niyzik.

Deus bazekta tu, katsa mybo izumu.

Deus mybarawy bo zipeha.

Atakta tsimysapyrēta.

¹⁰Taparakta Dawi mydiri wata “O Deus ibo zisapywy iwatsahi mykurētsa!”

Ata humo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Atahi wasani mynakara.

“O ihumo mykurētsa h̄y” — nikarana.

¹¹Iwaze Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuru. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Paikpa kytsa bo iktsa nikara. Zunubakaze,

Betanija zinymyryknahatsa tuk ziksizonaha.

Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹²Sesus estuba zuruze zinymyryknahatsa tuk Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Niukurunahaze irapa izumu. ¹³Ērykani umaha bo iktsa niaha. Tisarozubarēta niy. Iwaze Sesus umaha bo nakpo zuk niyze iharabyita botu zuk niy. Ihara ziberiki. Isaro zuba. Batu iharaka. Aibani zuba tahara. ¹⁴Iwatahi umaha pe niy:

— Niwazuba! Aharahokbita ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo — niy.

Ana humo hi zinymyryknahatsa ziwabynaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupe bo nitsuk.

¹⁵Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyryknahatsa Serusarēhe bo niaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa asaktsa myraratsa ty ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Ustsaktsa bipyri okyrysaro humo Sudeutsa okyrysaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha. Iwaze Sesus sizubarētsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha sidisahawyzozokorowy nisitsihipetotokokbaik. Asaktsa

amytudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokokbaik.

¹⁶Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu amy tohi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze sinamy ba zisikta batu skeke — niy. ¹⁷Iwaze nisihyrinymyryky.

— Deus harere tubabatu ziwataha tihi: “Kawahoro zubata haneze nanabytabaktsa myzubaha kabo mynapamykysokonaha” ziwataha. Ikiatsa kawahoro sityhyryboarētsa wahoro tsimyzapyhuaknaha — niy.

¹⁸Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokona, asaktsa Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwatahakanahatsitsa kino niwatihi

iharere ziwabykynaha. Ana kino ziwabynahaze pibeze tsihikiknaha. Ipokso sipybyrëtsa. Myzubaha Sesus harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrëtsa. Isukyrytsitsa tu pibeze tsihikiknaha myzubaha pokso tsawyzik batu zikaha.

¹⁹ Zunubakaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niparakzo. Betanija bo ziksizonaha.

Umaha niharapara tasoho.

²⁰ Byri zokorobytu niukuruzonahaze umaha bo iktsa niaha. Iharatatsa niharaparabaiknaha. ²¹ Nezeba Sesus ni-pamykysoko ana bo hi Peduru mytsaty nikara iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa iktsa tykta! Umaha ikia tsikykarata niharapara — niy.

²² Sesus:

— Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsaktsa!

²³ Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hara jobonita bo tsipepehanaha zeka “Nabo päoty buburu zuba bokta”. Nawa tihi my. Ba mytsaty tsimaha “O buburu zuba bo ja, batu yh̄y ja” tsimaha. Aha-harere humo buburu zuba bo my. Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka hawa ha sa tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny my.

²⁴ Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ana humo hi Deus ahabo nyny my, iwa tsimaha zeka ihumo tsimyspirikponaha. Nawaze ahabo nyny my h̄y.

²⁵ Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze kytsa humo batu ahakryi. Ikia tsipakyriki zeka ustsasimysapybaratsa humo aha bo mahaze ana humo ka tyspiriktsokdakta iwatsa tu tsiokzohik tsimaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohik zeka myzo bijoikpe ezekta ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik.

²⁶ Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka myzo bijoikpe ezekta kino ahamysapybyi humo ba zikspiriktsokda ba zahaokzohik — Sesus niy.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.

²⁷ Kyze Serusarëhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze zitabakaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Sudeutsa sopykw y zikziwatahakanahatsitsa, taparaktsa Sudeutsa kapitäotsa nisipeha iwatsa ibo zumunaha. ²⁸⁻³⁰ Ipe niaha:

— Aty sa ikia pe Deus wahoro zubata kytsa tysiiksiwyhik! Katsyhyryze tarabajakta! tsimykara. Aty sa zapeha — niaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy iwatsahi ibo ni-pamykysokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty sa Suão Batista pe: “Kytsa tysi-hararasukta” niy. Aty sa Suão Batista zipaha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Aty sa kabo tsimyt-sasokonaha — Sesus niy. — Ana hi kabo tsimyt-sasonahaze uta kino ahape my. Aty kape:

“Tarabajakta iwa tihikta” my — niy.

³¹ Iwaze taparaktsa kapitaötsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa sa tsimaha Deus ipe niy zeka kytsa tysi-hararasukta tsimaha zeka iwaze Sesus mype:

“Amy skaraba Suão humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha” — my.

³² — Katsa batu tyso “Kytsa ipe tysi-hararasukta”. Myzubaha Suão Deus sohokotsa babata humo ka sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso, kytsa ipe tysi-hararasukta batu tyso — nikaranaha.

³³ Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista soho humo batu myhyrinymyry — niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kino ahabo ba ziktsaso aty kape:

“Tarabajakta” — niy.

**Duabohotsa perytsitsa
sisopyksapybyikitsa
soho humo nitsasoko.**

12 Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Waratok humo nikaranahatsitsa soho nitsasoko iwa nisi-hyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Nisiparikikze jekarawytsa ty okehyry okehyry niy. Ihoke ziuku anaeze kytsa duabohotsa tsik nisipypirikiknaha. Iwaze tsihitsa jo bo isiparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Waratok tsihitsa niparakze kytsa pe: “Utakta mu. Nokponi mokuru. Ikiyahatsa duabohotsa tysiperynaha! Tsapukte buruk kaperytsa humo duabohotsa ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze tsihitsa meky botu itasapy.

²Kyze duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsa tatsumuëhÿtsa pe: “Tupaktsa! Iperytsitsa bo tsimy. Abaka duabohotsa nakymynaha, siperytsitsa mysizyzykyknaha. Iwaze okyrysaro tsapukte bo duabohotsa huak humo kabo tyzibykyk!” niy. Yhÿ niy. Niparak.

³Zumuze duabohotsa perytsitsa nizokbatsinaha. Nitsakikinaha. Awani ziksi-wyihknaha. ⁴Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsa usta tsumuëhÿtsa zipeha. Anabo zumuze zimyijakanaha. Ziharektotokoknaha.

⁵Iwaze ustsá tsumuëhÿtsa nisipeha. Wastuhu nisikikinaha ziksiwyihknaha. Ustsá nisibanaha. Hawa tapara tsumuëhÿtsa sisopyk atsatu ustsá bo niaha.

⁶Iwaze itse babata zuba are niy, ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatatu tatse sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara:

“O katse humo ka ja ba zikaha” mytsaty nikara.

⁷Iwaze duabohotsa perytsitsa itse zynynahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi:

“Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse my. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze izo namy takse. Duabohotsa tsaizekita takse. Tabezehiktsa kytsa! Tsipibezenaha zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha” niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. ⁸Iwaze tsihitsa tse nizokbatsinaha. Zibezehiknaha. Inury duabohotsa kosobara bo nipapykiknaha.

⁹Tsihitsa ziksizé hawa my duabohotsa perytsitsa bo my — Sesus niy.

— Atahi mozumuze iperytsitsa mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa botu nyny my. Duabohotsa sukpesapy ty ustsá skezokotsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus nikara.

¹⁰Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Ana hi tsinymyrykynaha.

— Harahare wahoro mozoknikitsitsa batu isapy mytsaty nikaranaha iwatsahi nipapykiknaha, ata hi harahare abazubata nyzik iwatahi wahoro tisapyrëna nyzik — Deus harere niy.

¹¹— Ana hi Deus mykara. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

“O tisapyrëna. Tsipisapywyky tsimaha. Deus mypehatsa ihumo hi tisapyrëna hÿ tsimaha”.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka — Sesus niy.

¹²Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa nitsasoko sisoho nipamykysoko ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatsahi itsipa humo zioqty tsihikiknaha. Kytsa pokso sipybyrëtsa. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa zerekeknaha ziksinaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Homa Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹³Kyze asaktsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa Pariseutsa, Eroses tuktsa kino niwatihi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Nizokparakanaha iharere batu isapy mozihikiknaha ana wakysukik Sesus bo zumukunaha. ¹⁴Zumunahaze asa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa tisapyrena haty zuba nisihyrinymyryky ana humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby, kytsa abazubatsa humo ikia batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha tsihyrinymyrëta hÿ. Deus harere ty zuba tsimysihyrynymyryky. Ahyrynymyrywy baba ty zuba tsimykara. Tozeka ja mypehatsa abazubata Homa Sesa okyrysaro ibo nyny tsimaha. Tozeka ja batu nyny tsimaha. Hawa sa batu myhyrinymyry — nikaranaha.

¹⁵Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Iharere batu sapy mozihikiknaha humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Amo kaharere humo imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynyntaha! Okyrysaro wata bo iktsa taha — niy.

¹⁶Okyrysaro wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

— Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy:

— Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo — niaha.

¹⁷Sesus:

— Niwazuba. Abazubata Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Okyrysaro ty abazubata Sesa bo tsisizonaha. Hawa ha Deus mozihikik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ty mozihikik ibo tysizotaha — Sesus niy.

Iharere ziwabynahatsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

Mynahyryzikpo naha soho nitsasoko.

¹⁸Kyze wastuhu Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asaktsa tsimyhryzikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyryzikponaha mykaranaha. ¹⁹Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. Deus harere myhumo ziwatahaka atahi “Taparakta maku nihyrikosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziaксе. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O izikyitse mopuruk’ maha” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ipezo maha. ²⁰Kyze kytsa sete itukytsa nisakba. Taparakta tasukza. Kyze hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda.

²¹Kyze itsy haramukuka bo zipytsawy. Itsy kino niwatihi ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy bo ziaксеzozе ata kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda.

²²Iwa itukytsa nisakba kat-syhyrywatsa sete atatsa ziaксе. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta itsy atatsa zioкtyhyryk siwatu atatsa zioкtyhyryk. Kytsa hyrytsa ahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda.

²³Kyze nawa puruze sizubarëtsa mynahyryzikponahaze aty sa ibarikta babata niaha. Sete itukytsa atatsa ziaксеnaha iwatsahi aty sa ibarikta babata — niaha.

²⁴Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ana humo kino zahaspikhikbatakanaha. Deus harere siakbatsa sohowy humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zikwy humo batu ahahyrynymyry. ²⁵Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk mysiaksekenaha. Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyryzikponaha. Inahyryzikponahaze sisukzabyitsa bjoikpe eze tu mynapykyknaha.

Ba zikarazonaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa moziknaha asahi batu tahasukza — niy.²⁶ — Tsimyhyrikosok-danahaze tsinahyrikponaha ana ty hi tsinymyrykynaha — niy. Tubabatu Moises ziwataha, ana papeu humo ja batu ahahyrinymyry. Mytsatyaha! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus tihi:

— Utakta Deus my. Taparakta Abarão kahumo tspirikporēta. Adiri Isake niwatihi kahumo tspirikporēta. Adiri Sako kahumo tspirikporēta. Iwa — niy.

²⁷ Kytsa niakbakanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tapara niakbakanahatsa aba kino asatu sispitu. Iwatsahi Deus tihi:

— Uta hi Deus my asahi kahumo mospirikpokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu myhyrizikpozo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka batu wasani tsimaha, tsipimynaha — ispe niy.

Amy ty Deus harere aba zuba iharereta.

²⁸ Kyze estuba siwatahakatsa Sesus bo niy. Hawa isukyryktsitsa pe nitsasoziuku ziwaby. Iwaze Sesus pe niy. Atahi:

— Amy ty sa Deus harere aba zubaha iharere. Tisopykzubarēta sa — niy.

²⁹ Sesus ipe niy:

— Deus harere iwa aba zuba my. Wabytaha Isareu Ezektsa! Deus estuba zuba koikny baktatu atahi Deus babata. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa.³⁰ Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha. Ibo zuba mytsatyziuty. Ihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa babatsa. Itsyhyrype ze tarabajaziuba tsimykaranaha. Tsahapaikrētsa itsyhyrypeze ahahyriktsokzawy tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tsipinymyrykynaha zuba. Nawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu

ziwatahaka.³¹ Usta harere aba zuba tihi:

— Ahatuktsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakaranaha watihi. Iwa tubabatu Moises Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere petoktsa abazubatsa maha iwatsahi anaharere bo hȳ tsimykarana — Sesus niy.

³² Iwaze Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsaso:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa hawa ty tsimykarana wasani my. Deus estuba zuba, koiknybakta tu atahi Deus babata.

³³ Katsa ibo tsimykaranaha tihi. Atahi abazubata my. Ibo zuba mytsatyziuty tsimykaranaha tihi. Ihumo mymypo-kzitsirētsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranahaktsa. Mypaikrētsa itsyhyrypeze myhyriktsokzawy tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tanymyry zuba. Iwaze mytuktsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha my humo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihi. Ana harere aba zuba. Katsa siraratsa nisibanahaze Deus bo isty nyny tsimykaranaha. Wasani my. Siraratsa tsimysikorobanahaze iwaze Deus bo nyny tsimykaranaha. Wasani my. Katsaktsa iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi wasani babatsa tsimykaranaha Deus myhumo tsakurēta mozik — niy.

³⁴ Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsasoziuku iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Ikiya Deus tyryktsa tsimozik tsihikik abanury tu tsimozik — niy.

Iwatsahi kytsa iharere pokso sisikpybyrētsa. Batu — Hawa sa tsimy niahazo — nikaranaha.

Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa.

³⁵ Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nisihyrinymyrykyze ispe niy:

— Hawa Deus harere hyrinymyrytsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatitsa mozik.

³⁶Tubabatu Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo nitsaso.

Deus pehatsa pe: “Kapanuryk taba dyhyty!

Bykzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi typykyk apokso sipybyrëtsa” niy.

Iwa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ziwatahaka.

³⁷Tubabatu Dawi hi Kiristu Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” iwatahi Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa hÿ ata kino ipehatsa niwatihi — Sesus niy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere humo sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

**Sesus Moises harere
hyrinymyrytsitsa soho —
Pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! — niy.**

³⁸Sesus nisihyrynymyrykyzo. Atahi:

— Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa humo pykyhytutaha kytsa! Asaktsa tahasuk humo tisapyrëna ty zuba siakparawy.

“Katsa zuba mysapyrëtsa” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anasapy kytsa sinamy pihuakaknaha, anaeze kytsa zihobyknahaze sibo nitsasoziukunahaze ana kino siakparawy. ³⁹Sudeutsa wahoro eze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrëtsa zuba siakparawy. Tahamyikahanaha zeka isapyha zuba siakparawy. Sisorokrëtsa. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁴⁰Asahi maku nihyrikosokdaze haramukuka namy piaksenaha. Okyryrsaro piaksenaha. Asahi kytsa okzeka Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze sipapatu haramukukaka namy piaksebanaha. Kytsa okzeka ihyritywaha humo zuba, Deus sihumo tsihyrinymyryëta. Atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

**Haramukuka okyryrsaro ty
ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Ana
bo hi Sesus iksa niy.**

⁴¹Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze okyryrsarosuk baze nidyhyky. Kytsa okyryrsaro suk bo zipopokonaha ana bo hi nikozoko. Sinamyrëtsa okyryrsaro tsizubarëna ty poktohi nikaranaha.

⁴²Iwaze haramukuka bo iksa niy. Inamybyitatsa tu okyryrsaro suk bo korok niy. Atatsa okyryrsaro suk bo okyryrsaro kaha tihi petok tsibik zuba korok niy. ^{43–44}Iwaze Sesus zinymyryky-nahatsa pe:

— Totsohi bo iksatahaktsa! Atatsa okyryrsaro tsizubarëna ty nyny niy, iwatatsatu petok tsibik korok niy. Sinamyrëtsa okyryrsaro tsizubarëna ty nyny niaha iwatsa tu siokyryrsaro kino kyhybyri habara ziknakara. Atatsa katsa batu. Inamybyitatsa tu okyryrsaro ty tadisahawy huakaty nynybaik niy. Deus okzeka ikahatyhi okyryrsaro ty nynybaik niy. Atatsa hi okyryrsaro ty nynybaik tsihyrizikporëtsa nikara — Sesus niy.

**Deus wahoro zubata
mynakbi Sesus niy.**

13 Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze zinymyrykyta ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa iksa tykta. Haraharetsa sisapyrëtsa sibuzurëtsa. Deus wahoro zubata ipamabita — niy.

²Sesus:

— Yhÿ. Haraharetsa bo iksa ty. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatötöbaiknaha, iwaze Deus wahoro zubata nakarakbaik — niy.

Sininikarawy isukyrywy aha.

³Bykyze Sesus nidyhyky. Oriwerejatsa hara eze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata bo inakozo. Iwaze Peduru, Tsiaku,

Suão, ãdere iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asazubatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha.

⁴— Hawaze Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa tsimymyhyrinymyry ana hi mybo tsiyawatawy — nikaranaha.

⁵Iwaze ispe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspikhikbataikiknaha hÿ. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! ⁶Sizubarëtsa mozumunahaze pahaspikhikbatanaha “Utakta Kiristu Deus zikpehata maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere batu wasani my situka pão pão byitaha — niy.

⁷Tsiwabykynahaze kytsa nokponi mysibanaha, kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mysibanaha. Ahapybybyihu ja iwa my zeka mybarawy ipykbaratu.

⁸Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikiknaha. Nanabyi taba usa koikny mybarawy taba mytydydykyk tu. Kytsa sizubarëtsa taharapa piykna. Batu sidisahawyky iwa myziakbataka mysinininaha.

⁹— Pykyhytutaha! Botu ahabo iksaso. Kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze pahamyijakanaha, kapokzi pahakikinaha. Tahapehatsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa siokeze tu kaharere tsimysasonaha.

¹⁰Taparaka wasania ty myzubaha bo tsimysasonaha bykyze zuba mybarawy mopykba. ¹¹Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sipehatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimysasonaha zeka Deus pahatsumuëhÿ. Deus hyrikoso myzapikso izikwy humo tsimysasonaha iwaze ahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere ba ziaksenaha — niy.

¹²Iwaze atukytsa siharerewabymybarëtsa tu maku tahatsy ty sisukyrytsitsa

bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sihyrytsa kino niwatihi tahazotsa humo tahakyrikinaha sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwaze mysibanaha.

¹³Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo tahakyrikinaha. Atakta tsipunihikrëta tu tsimysapyrëta mozik. Aty sinini mykara zeka iwatahi tsipunihikrëta mozik atakta tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk hÿ.

Sesus isapybyiwyo soho nitsasoko ana humo hi kytsa sinini mykaranaha.

¹⁴Sesus nisispirikpoko.

— Iktsa tsimahaze isapybyiwyo anahi imyrawy namymyikik, ana bo kino iktsa tsimahaze Deus wahoro zubata eze batu zetuba my! (Aty papeu pinymyryky siwabynahatsitsa bo pinymyryziuku!) Hawa myze asaktsa Serusarëhe eze tu Sudeja hara bo tywaknahaktsa!

¹⁵Aty wahoro bete zeka paku paku byity, ba anamy zebyk.

¹⁶Aty tatsuhuk ezeka awahoro bo ba eretezo asuk humo zikykta!

¹⁷Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrëza mopykyknaha. Sijeza niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrëza mopykyknaha. ¹⁸Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo nawa puruze batu hyritsik tyziwõ tsimyzapykykynaha.” tsimaha. ¹⁹Amakata okoroze sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknize kytsa anawa haty batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Iwaze zuba nawa sinini tsimykaranaha.

²⁰Deus siwatahawhytsa pokzi nawa puruze mopykba. Batu mybara bo ka siwatahawhytsa pokzi. Nawa puruze mopyk byizeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa ba zikapykyryknaha.

²¹— Aty ahabo motsaso zeka “Iktsa tahaktsa! tabo Deus zipehata Kiristu

maha” iharere bo ka ba h̄y tsimaha. Usta ahape my zeka “Nabo Kiristu my” iharere bo ka ba h̄y tsimaha.

²² Kytsa sizubarētsa mozumunaha. Asa tihi: “Utakta Kiristu maha” pahaspihikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa siharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Mymyspihikbataikiknaha zuba. Mektsa tu mozumukunahaze “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siwatahawysa mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa mysiakmyiwykynaha. Deus watawyhytsa mysiakmyiwy tsihikiknaha.

²³ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Hawa mykara naha botu ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi ahaspirikpohuja!

Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik myziksizo.

²⁴ — Bykyze sininikarawy mopykze nanabyi iwatawy natakaha. Bijoikpe eze iwatahawy natakaha. Haramwe mybe. Miwa zuba byzoje kino niwatihi myhyrizikubyri.

²⁵ Byrisoiktsa mynatsunaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa mytydydykyryknaha.

²⁶ Iwaze uta mynasikze kabo tsimykozonaha. Utahi Deus zikpehata ahawata bijo oksī tuk kabo tsimykozonaha. Mynasikze kamysapyrēta, kahyrizikporēta, kazikwyrēta ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa mytsaty mykaranaha.

²⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa mysipeha. Siwatawyhytsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba siwatahawyhytsa mynakypyknaha — niy.

Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

Umaha soho humo nisiwatawyky.

²⁸ — Umaha bo iktsa tsimykarana-haze ana soho hawa pahawatawy tsinymyrykynaha. Umaha taypykze

tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok iwaze moziponaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa:

“O hyritsik abaka jokboha” tsimykarana. Ahahyrinymyrētsa. ²⁹ Iwaha hi sinini tsimykarana-haze utakta mynasik ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa h̄y. Wasani my.

³⁰ Kaharere ka wasani h̄y wabytaha! Abaktsa kytsa amy ty motsasoko pinymyrynaha. Kaharere atsatu mykara iwaze zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

³¹ Bijoikpe mybarawy ahaka mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba nawa taize ja zikaha ba zikpyk. Kaharere ka tawahi mynapykyk — iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky.

Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

³² Sesus:

— Utakta myziksizoze batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba sihyrinymyryhy. Batu aty tohi sinini ykarawy bo myze ba ihyrinymyryhy. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa kino ba sihyrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrēta.

³³ Iwatsahi tsimyziperykynaha! Tykymybanahaktsa! ³⁴ Hana wa okoroze sinini okarawy mozumuze maku wata. Atahi meky botu moparak. Taparaka tatsumuēh̄itsa sihyriziktsokdawy humo mysipehare. Hokbowy perytsa nisipeha. Iwaze tawahoro ekze niparak.

³⁵ Iwa tsiperynahaktsa! Zihitsa myziksizo naha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Kyze punubaze ja myziksi, unopokte ja myziksi, nakokze ja myziksi, zokorobyi tu ja myziksi. Batu ahahyrinymyry. ³⁶ Atsoko myziksizo zeka batu ahazika. Iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa! ³⁷ Hawa ha ty ahape mykara atsatu sizubarētsa pe

mykara. Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa! kytsa — niy.

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

14 Aba petok puru nahawaze simyikaha asiba inakymy. Simyikaha atsikara ipytowybara ty zikziokoknaha. Simyikaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhī bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, siwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus ziberikinaha. Sisukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo ziockyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Tabezehikta nikaranaha tsahi kytsa papatu asahi Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

²Asa hi:

— Mymyikaha eze tuze ba Sesus zibezenaha. Kytsa pokso mypybyrētsa. Tsipibezena zeka iwazeka kytsa mymybabanaha. Sizubarētsa niakmyinaha — nikaranaha.

Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy eze.

³Sesus Betanija bo zumu. Tapara Simaō iakōrōrōta zizorowyta wahoro bo nitsuk. Tahadisahakanahaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa jokmorēnikia ty taoporosuk arabastero harahare hi, tsipokzitsarēna niy. Narado inarokoha tsipokzitsarēna ty. Atatsa Sesus boze taoporosuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorēnikia ty iharek bete ziharasusuku. Iwa nikara.

⁴Iwatsahi wastuhu sakzohotsa ihumo tahakyrinaha. Tahasakparekenaha:

— Amy skaraba jokmorēnikia ty pihasarusuku — asa zuba nipamykysonaha.

⁵— Jokmorēnikia tsipokzitsiarēna. Katsaktsa jokmorēnikia ty tahuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarēna humo, 300 denario tsimaha. Iwaze okyrysaro ty sinamybytsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa zibetsakaknaha.

⁶— Awatu betsak betsak byitaha! — Sesus niy. — Atatsa hiba wasani mykara.

Amy humo sa tsipesuka tsihikiknaha nikara kahumo tsipyreña niy. ⁷Sinamybytsa ahapauk baze mopykyryknaha zeka sibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my. Utakta kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. ⁸Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku iwaze kaytyk bo mokymy — niy.

⁹— Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo motsasokonaha. Hawa atatsa niy ana ty hi nanabyitaba inapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze sizubarētsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.

¹⁰Kyze Sudas Iskariotses isopyksapybyita tu mykara. Sesus tuk zinymyrykya iwatatu Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa bo zumu ispe niy:

— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuēhī. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk — niy. ¹¹Iwaha ziwabynahatsa sakurētsa nikaranaha:

— O ikia tsimymytsumuēhī zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

— Yh̄y. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.

— Yh̄y. Tsipiksi za — niaha. Iwaze Sudas mytsaty nikara:

— Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yh̄y ja. Bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa myikaha ty tadisahaka.

¹²Kyze Sudeutsa simyikaha mozumuze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— O Sesus hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha Hana eze sa ikia tuk karaneru tsani tazobaze tsimymydisahanaha — niaha. Amyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Deus Sudeutsa taparaktsa ziknasitsumuēhikīnahatsa bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

¹³ Sesus ispe niy:

— O nabo tsimykaranaha kytsa. Ikiyahatsa petoktsa nabo Serusarêhe hudikhudikwy bo tsimytururuknaha! Anaeze maku pihik suk pebykykyrykta bo tsimykozonaha. Pihik myzizokota hapikta! Wahoro bo mytsukze, iapik tu paku paku tsimaha! ¹⁴ Tsihitsu pe:

O myhyrinymyrytsa “Hana eze sa amyikaha eze mydisahawy ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha my” tsimahakta! Iwaze ahape my “Iktsatahaktsa”!

¹⁵ Wahoro jobo tsimydokoknaha, pokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhydyhywy bo iktsa tsimaha. Mysapy eze inakymy. Anaeze mymyikaha katsa mybo inakymynahaktsa! — niy. Yhÿ niaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa nitururuknaha. Serusarêhe bo izumunahaze hawa ty Sesus botu nitsasoko, at-satu niaha. Nawa tahamyikaha zikymynaha karaneru tsani zizobanahaze.

¹⁷ Kyze zunubaze Sesus ustsá zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumukunaha, mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk izumuku. ^{18–21} Tahadisahanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahatuk estuba:

“O Sesus kaharereziuwbyyita my. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara.

Iwatahi kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo tynasioktyhyk. O bykyze atakta sinini myze zikpuruk byizeka wasani my. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus zipehata mywata humo sinini mykara. Ana hi Deus botu ziwataha — niy. Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku:

— O aty skaraba. Uta kino batu. Uta kino batu. — nikaranaha. Sihyrynymyrybyitsa tu sibo Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sesus:

— Estuba katuk tamihi ty sok mytahi imyspihikbatanikita — niy.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa ihumo mytsaty mykaranaha.

²² Kyze tahadisahanahaze Sesus at-sikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikiá humo ka mykurêtsa — niy. At-sikara zitsatsakak. Sibo zibiakak:

— O hauk tahaktsa, naty hauk tsimahaze, kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, “Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda” tsimaha — niy. Iwa niaha.

²³ Iwaze taoporosuk duabohotsa tsik ty okokzo niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikiá humo ka mykurêtsa — niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy.

²⁴ — O naka kaspu waha. Tsimyzikunahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. Kaspu mopuku iwaze Deus ahasoho pe my “Sisopyksapybyitsa humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus mykara. ²⁵ Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, katyryktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwaze sizubarêtsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

²⁶ Kyze unata eze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikiá tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. Kyze Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Hara jobonita bo Oriwereja inarokota bo niukurunaha.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.

²⁷ Nakpo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta aba pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze, batu aty tohi katuk mopykyryk. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywaknaha. Deus harere botu ziwataha “Hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibezenaha iwaze myraratsa

mowakbaiknaha” iwa Deus harere botu kahumo ziwataha. Utakta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata wata. ²⁸Mynahyrikipoze ahaharaze Karireja eze pahapery — niy.

²⁹Peduru:

— O batu. Utsa kytsa ja. Utakta batu. Uta kino atuktu mopykyryk.

^{30–31}Sesus:

— O Peduru aba unata eze harakykbyi kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimyspihikbata, kokuaro petok nipuze iwa tsimyspihikbata. Iwa ba zabezenaha — niy.

— O niwazubakta. Abaze pikbezenaha zeka:

“Utakta Sesus tukta” my — niy.

Kytsa sizubarētsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

**Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa
tuk Oriwerejatsa hara bo
Kesemani inarokota niukurunaha.**

³²Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hara bo nidoknaha anaeze isaziktsa koso Kesemani inarokoha bo hi nisioktyhyryk. Ispe niy:

— Anaeze dyhy dyhytahaktsa! Uta kino Deus bo mopamykyso — niy.

³³Utsa kytsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, ahatsahi nisioktyhyryk. Sesus mytsaty nikara:

— O bykyze pikbezenaha — nikara. Paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iakubyita niapykyryk. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara.

³⁴Tatuktsa pe niy:

— O batu kaku. Pikbezenaha kasukat-sihikrēta mykara. Uta kino Deus bo mopamykysoko. Tykara eze tu tutare-naha. Tsikperynaha ahaōtutsabyihu ja — niy.

³⁵Iwaze siharapu bo niparak. Niparakze, wytyk bo okmymy niy, Deus bo nipamykysoko. ³⁶Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha, kazo. Tsiktsumuēhikta

iwaze sinini mykara. Uta tu zeka ba mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Ikia:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁷Iwaze tatuktsa Peduru, Tsiaku Suão ahatsa bo iziksizo. Zurubaiknaha.

— O tsikurubaik naha sa Peduru. Katuk batu tsiperyky ja hini hini byitahaktsa! — niy.

³⁸— Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo zuba ikiahatsa ahapunihihrētsa tsimoziknaha niy iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu yhy tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha ikiahatsa batu ahapunihihik iwatsahi Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa — Sesus niy.

³⁹Atsa botu ziksizoze, Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O “Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, kazo, utakta mohyrikosokda — niy. ⁴⁰Sibo ziksizoze, zurubaikzonaha. Tahaōtutsaspyk nikaranaha. Sesus:

— O tsipuruziukunaha zuba — niy. Batu harere zikaha.

⁴¹Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysozoze sibo ziksizo.

— O abaze sihi tsikahabyrynaha. Abaka ba zikumunaha. Abaka utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha niy. Abahi pikbezenaha. ⁴²Kyiktykta! Tupaktsa! Abaka imyspihibatanikita mozumuku. Kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyryk.

**Kytsa Sesus tsipa humo
zioktyhyryknaha.**

⁴³Ana hi nitsasokoze Sudas ibo izumu. Sudas zinymyrykyta tu siharereziubyyitsa tuk izumuku. Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Tanoratsa upepetsa iwatsa tu nasebykyknaha.

⁴⁴Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

— O Sesus piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinynaha kytsa. Atahi piharapyryk! Iwaze itsipa

humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisipeha Sesus pioktyhyryknaha, Moises harere hyrinymyrytsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha.

⁴⁵Iwaze Sudas Sesus bo zuk niy. Sudas:

— O ikzumukta kahyrinymyrytsa — niy.

Iwaze Sesus ziharapyryk. ⁴⁶Kytsa Sesus ziooktyhyryknaha. ⁴⁷Ipaubazekta Sesus tukta tasokorotsapu izibok. Maku spi zizykik. Atahi taparakta maku ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze tsumuēhītsa. ⁴⁸Sesus ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba tanoratsa ahaupetsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha. Awatutaha. Utakta kasyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. ⁴⁹Ahatuk zikzuruku. Ikiatsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata eze zikzahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Deus harere botu ziwataha itsyhyryboanikita wata katsipa pikoktyhyryknaha. Aba zuba katsipa humo tsipikoktyhyryknaha — niy.

⁵⁰Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Tahapybyspyk hi niwakbaiknaha. — Iwa zeka mymybabanaha — niaha.

⁵¹Itsipa humo ziooktyhyryknahaze mykyryburukta Sesus hapik niukuru. Atahi niwakik panu ty irikpidiwyhyta niy. ⁵²Nizokbatsinaharēta tu niwakik. Tazikpidiwy zuba sibaze zereke. Iwatahi isukbyitatu niwakik.

Kytsa Sesus kytsa harerewabytsa bo ziooktyhyryk.

⁵³Kyze Sudas tuktsa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanikita wahoro Sesus ziooktyhyryknaha. Taparaktsa kapitaōtsa watsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa

kino niwatihi anaeze niapykyryknaha. Sizubarētsa inakypyknaha.

⁵⁴Peduru tsipybyrēta hi ērykani iapik inaukuru. Taparakta wahoro sturupe eze nitsukze iwarikspyk sodadutsa baze nidyhyky izo baze niakpyzazaka. ⁵⁵Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysonahatsitsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa ahatsa inakypyknahaze kytsa harere ziwabynaha. Asahi:

— O kytsa Sesus soho pisapybyrik-inaha iwatsahi pibezenaha — anahi mozihikiknaha. Siharere meky watu nitsasokonaha. ⁵⁶Iwaze wastuhu kytsa ispe:

— Sesus harere batu wasani — niaha. Utsa kytsa batu yh̄y niaha. — O batu imysapy — niaha. Isoho nimyspihikbataikik. Mekywatu nikaranaha.

⁵⁷Wastuhu niriktotohokonaha. ⁵⁸Asa tihi:

— Katsa iharere tsiwabynaha mype niy:

“Utakta Deus wahoro zubata anahi kytsa nizukninaha myzipyk bykyze petok puruze usta wahoro mozokni anahi kytsa batu mozokninaha” Sesus niy, anahi tsiwabynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁵⁹Ana ty hi metutu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi Kajapas:

— O mybarapetu mykaranaha — niy. ⁶⁰Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas sibaze tarikto:

— Amo Sesus. Kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha anahi tsiwabynaha. Hawa sa tsimy — niy.

⁶¹Sesus batu harere. Iwaze Kajapas ipe niyzo:

— Hawa sa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikiahi ja Deus bo tsimymyoktykta. Ikiahi ja Deus tse — niy.

⁶²— Yh̄y. Deus zuba izikwyrēnikita. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ibase tuze mybarawy ezeoktsa bo zikpeha. Iwaze mybarawy bo mynasik.

Aba uta Deus bo mydo. Ibase tuze bijoikpe eze tu, kabo iktsa tsmaha iwaze mybarawy bo bijo satata tuk mynasikzo — niy.

⁶³ Kajapas ana harere ziwabyze tsi-akyriukrêta niyzik. Iwaze isuk zisykik nawa ziwatawy takyriki.

⁶⁴ — O soso byitaha ba ziktsasonaha! — niy.

— “Utakta Deus wata” my. Iharere botu tsiwabynaha hawa sa ity tsmaha — niy.

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

⁶⁵ Iziakbatakanahatsa zehezozokok-naha, zihyirizikwarakanahaze iwaze hi nitsakikinaha.

— Aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha, zimyijakanaha. Isperytsitsa kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha.

Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

⁶⁶ Peduru wahoro peze nidhyky. Anaee myhyrizikwanita tsumuêhîtsata ziharamuze. ⁶⁷ Atatsa Peduru izo bo niakpyzazaka ibo zinytokto, iwaze ipe niy:

— O ikia tihi sa Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta tsiky — niy.

⁶⁸ — O batu. Batu kanyhy — nikara. Iharere batu kawabyhy zispihikbata. Iwaze hokbowy baze zumuzoze kokuaro nipo.

⁶⁹ Atatsa ibo nikozone ustsya kytza pe niy:

— O ata tihi kok Sesus tuk zinymyrykta — niy. Iwa niyzoze:

⁷⁰ — O batu — mybarapetu nikara. Bykyze ustsya:

— O atatsa nitsasoze wasape hi niaha. Ikiya tihiba Sesus tukta ikia kino niwatihi Karireja ezekta — niaha.

⁷¹ Peduru tsipybyrêta nikara:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus batu itukta Deus kaharere piwabyky iwatahi kaharere wasani byizeka Deus

piksininiwyky Sesus batu kanyhy — Peduru nikara.

⁷² Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipozo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus kape niy:

— O kokuaro ipozoze: Harakykybyri kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimykara — niy.

Peduru ana bo hi mytsaty niyze nipuziuku.

Kytza Sesus Piratus bo ziokyhyryk.

15 Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysongahaktsa, taparaktsa kapitâotsa Moises harere nisihyrynymyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa sizubarêtsa inakypyknahaze hawa Sesus tabeze nipamykysokonaha iwaze Sesus Piratus bo ziokykyryknaha. Taparaka zipawarakanaha. Iwaze Piratus bo zipehahik. Piratus abazubata iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zikbezenaha. ² Piratus ipe niy:

— O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

— Ikiya tihi tsiktsaso — Sesus niy.

³ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa:

— O Piratus Sesus batu imysapy — nikaranaha. Isoho humo zispihikbatakanaha. ⁴ Piratus ipezo niy:

— Amo Sesus. Asoho humo zasapybyrikinaha. Tsiwaby sa. Iwa wasani sa — niy.

⁵ Batu harere tasoho humo batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus ata zuba tatu mytsaty nikara — O amo skaraba! Batu harere ziky, batu taokani! — niy.

Sesus tabezewy.

⁶ Tapara tahamyikaha eze Piratus maku estuba inazukenaha. Maku sizubarêtsa sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Situkta estuba nizuke.

— O aty sa myzuke — nikara. Atakta! Serusarêhe ezektsa nikaranaha, yhÿ nikara. Iwa simyikaha eze ziknakara.

⁷Serusarēhe eze kytsa niwatsoronaha iwaze sakyriukrētsa nitsahurukiknaha. Estuba sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas inarokota niy. Kytsa bakatsa niy. Ana humo hi nitsahurukiknaha. ⁸Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Piratus bo zumunaha. — O aty sa tsimyzuke — nikaranaha. ⁹Piratus:

— O ikiahatsa istsa. Hawa sa tsimyzi-hikiknaha. Sudeutsa pehatsa za myzuke Sesusta tsimysapyrēta! — niy.

¹⁰Taparaktsa Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha sizokdirētsa nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioқтыhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinymyrēta.

¹¹— O batu. Mektatukta! Bahabas zaktakta! — niaha. Iwa taparaktsa botu kytsa sizubarētsa pe niy:

— Ikiahatsa tsimaha zeka Bahabas. Bahabas tsimaha — niaha. ¹²Piratus ispe niy:

— Sesus ja. Hawa sa Sesus ty my. Atakta Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

¹³Myzubaha tihi:

— Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

¹⁴Piratus:

— Amo humo sa. Amy ty sa imysapybara ty nikara — niy.

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — opykani kazi nikaranaha.

¹⁵Iwaze Piratus: Yh̄y niy. Nawa myzubaha humo zuba harezeiu tsihik mykara iwatahi Bahabas nizukehik. Sesus ta batu. Sodadutsa pe:

— O tytsakinahaktsa! Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezehiknahaktsa! — niy. De.

Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.

¹⁶Kyze sodadutsa Sesus tahawahoro isturupeze bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa zumubannahaze Sesus zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁷Isuk tsaririta ty zisuknaha.

— O abaka Sudeutsa pehatsa abazubata! tsimy — zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha. Tubabatu nawa sisopyk. Sipehatsa mekywa tu sitorsik. Sesus ty ka inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha iwaze zimyijakanaha.

¹⁸— O ikia Sudeutsa pehakatsa — zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁹Hwi ty ziharektotokoknaha, zihwezozokoknaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwyky. ²⁰Zispihikbatabannahaze isuk tsaririta zibokiknaha. Isuk babata ty tysukzonaha. Iwaze ape bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.

²¹Ske buruk niukurunahaze, Simaō nasihobyk. Atakta Sireni ezekta tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Ihyrytsa Aresādere Hupus ahatsa inarokotsa. Iwaze sodadutsa ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! — niaha. ²²Niytahi zebykyk! Iharekpokoso sapy inarokoha bo Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha, iharekpokoso Sudeutsa harere kokota maha. ²³Anabo izumunahaze aty tohi mymyitsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niy:

— Tsōty — niy.

Batu niy. Batu tsō.

²⁴Isuk zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Sodadutsa harahare zipyryktsa ty nisi-paparakanaha aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha, itsyhyry soikare eze zaza nikaranaha zihyryzikiknaha, ipyrytsa ty kino niwathi zaza nikaranaha zihyryzikiknaha. Iwaze nepykbanahaze iharapatawyhyta ziriktonaha.

²⁵Haramwe nazotoktoze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha.

Zikymynahaze, iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze ziriktonahaze. ²⁶Iharapu bete iwatahaha ty. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha iwa isoho humo hazi nikaranaha.

²⁷⁻²⁸Kytsa petoktsa sityshyryboanikitsa ituk nisibanaha siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

²⁹Kytsa nabaze ske buruk niukurunahatsa, zisapybyrikinaha hazi nikaranaha:

— O iktsatahaktsa. Taparaka zuba:

“Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta pizi tsiky kara” abaka tsimyraka — nikaranaha. ³⁰— Ikia tsahyrinymyrëta babata zeka, pany, tynasikta! Ba zikumuzakta — zimyjikanaha.

³¹⁻³²Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Moises harere nisi-hyrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:

— O ustsanya kytsa nisitsumuëhikī, atahi ba ziktsumuëhi! Iwatatu sa pomoza Deus zipaha zeka “tynasikty”, Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, iharapatawyhyta ekze “tynasikta!” Iwa tsimy zeka:

“O Sesus hi Deus zipahata babata” tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Asaktsa ituk nihyrikosokdanahatsa asa kino niwatihi zisapybyrikinaha.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

³³Iwaze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Sudeja eze miwa niyzik. ³⁴Iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo. Iwaze Sesus:

— *Eri Eri rama sabaktani* — ana taharere baba ty huahua niy. Anatyhi myharere. — O Deus amo skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik — niy.

³⁵Usta kytsa niaha:

— Amo sa Erias bo hua mykara — niaha.

³⁶Tohi duabohotsa tsik ipokzitsibara ty itsäräkbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy. Zipypyikik. Mazori waha ty hwi humo korokbykyk jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara. Atakta:

— Byriktsa, tozeka ja Erias mozumu, iharapatawyhyta humo piakse. Tsiperynahaktsa! — niy.

³⁷Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze zumuza.

³⁸Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk bijoikny tu niakskyryk.

³⁹Sodadutsa pehaktsa tuk nikozoko iharapatawyhyta okeryk niriktohoko Sesus iwa nihyrikosokdaze atahi:

— O atahi Deus tse babata — niy.

⁴⁰Wastuhu wytykyryk nizokparakanaha. Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, Sarome, usiza, iwa ëryk tu nizokparakanaha. Maria hyrytsa Sose Tsiaku jypykyhyzytykta iwatsa niy.

⁴¹Asiza hi Karireja ikny ihumo simypokzitsiarëza nikaranaha. Usiza wytykyryk iapik Serusarëhe bo zikzumukunaha za kino niwatihi asiza nizokparakanaha: Zitsumuëhiekiknaha.

Sose Sesus ziytykyk.

⁴²⁻⁴³Iwaze byiri Sudeutsa nawa zurunahaze tahabyrykywy, nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo izumu. Sose taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze tu niy. Tsimysapyrëta atahi kytsa Deus harere bo hyë mykaranaha ana hi mozihihikik. Batu pyby iwaze Piratus pe niy. — O Sesus nury ty kabokta. Uta inury ty iytyk bo mytsahok — niy.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵Piratus:

— Botu sa pÿ niy — niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa pe niy:

— Sesus sa botu nihyrikosokda — niy. Sodadutsa pehatsa ipe niy:

— Yhÿ pÿ — niy. Iwaze Piratus:

— Ikia za tsinazipik Sose. Iwaze tsimysahok — niy.

⁴⁶Sose panu kōpara niy inury inazipikze, panu ty ziakwarakā. Tubabatu harahare yktaba nitsahoknaha, abaka anabo hi nitsahok. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zikorore. Zihokbore.

⁴⁷Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, ahaza nizokparakanaha. Iytyk zinyrenaha.

Sesus inahyrizikpo.

16¹⁻²Kyze petok zuruze, sabado nipykze miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria, Tsiaku je Sarome, iwahaza iytyk bo niukurunaha. Jokmorēnikia bykyhy tuk. Niukurunaha zahi inury iokmorēnikia ty taharasusu nikaranaha. Anahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty ziknakaranaha.

³— O aty sa harahare mytsyhyryze pipetu nikaranaha. Titsakyrīkrēta hỹ. Aty skaraba mytsyhyryze sukyhy my — nikaranaha.

⁴Iwaze nitururuknaha anabo zumunahaze iktsa niaha, mektatu botu harahare bobyri zipetuhikare. ⁵Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku bo nikozonaha, atahi nidyhyky. Tisukbarazarēta. Iwaze ipokso nipybybaiknaha. ⁶Maku hi:

— Kapokso ahapyby byihujaktsa. Sesus Nasare ezekta atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha tsipiberikinaha ana hi pinymyry. Atahi inahyrizikpo. Nabo isapy bo iktsataha. Isapy zuba niapykyk. ⁷Aidy tahaktsa Peduru ustsā zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorēnahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O Sesus inahyrizikpo. Aba tsipiny-naha Karireja bo ahaharaze mykara hawa botu ahape niy” tsimaha — bi-joikpe iknykta niy.

⁸Iwaze wytykyryk puke puke niaha. Nitururuknaha. Sipybyrēza ziksikirinaha. Nitydydykyknahaza tu

paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha iwazahi kytsa bo batu tyso.

Sesus Maria Madarena bo natakaha.

⁹Sesus domiko eze inahyrizikpo tapara Maria atatsa Makadā ezektatsa bo inatakaha. Tapara Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhikze. Atatsa ihumo nizororobabatatsa. ¹⁰Iwaze atatsa itukytsa bo niy. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa inahyrizikpo. Ispituzo my. Ikza inyzo — niy.

¹¹Itukytsa iharere humo paze! nikaranaha. Inahyrizikpo naha humo ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Atatsa mybarapetu ja mykara iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha.

¹²Kyze Sesus meky watu itahyryty niyzik petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha. Niukurunahaze amytsī eze natakaha. Situk nipamykysoko. ¹³Iwatsahi ziksizonaha. Itukytsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Siharere humo kino niwatihi itukytsa ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa mybarapetu ja mykaranaha iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

¹⁴Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ōse ahatsa bo natakaha. Tahadisahakanahaze sibo natakaha. Ma zikahabyitsa nisibetsakak. Tahaoktsīnahatsa humo nisibetsakak. Ustsā harere humo inahyrizikpo naha soho batu ma ahabyitsa iwatahi nisibetsakak. ¹⁵Iwaze ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba tynakaranahaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy taba wasania ty abazubatsa bo tytsasonahaktsa! — niy. ¹⁶— Aty kaharere bo hỹ my zeka kahumo tspirikporēta mozik

atahi imysapybara ty myzeka Deus piokzohik. Ata kino piharasuhikze iwatawyhyta katukta my, atahi Deus myzo bo pioktyhyryk. Aty kahumo ispirikpobyi zeka imysapybara ty my zeka ba ziozko, imysapybara ty nikara ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. ¹⁷Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa Deus zikwy piwatawynaha. Kahumo hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Mektsa harere ty mopamykysokonaha. ¹⁸Pyryhyk ty paik maha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Tумы tsarawyyhyha ty pikunaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Simyitsapyritsa tahatsyhyrype ty tsika maha zeka, mysizorowoy sakurëtsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus bjoikpe bo nido.

¹⁹Taharere nitsasobaze jobo bjoikpe bo Deus ziozkyhyryk. Tazo tuk ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky niy.

²⁰Iwaze itukytsa nitururuknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty natsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa siharere bo hyÿ niahaze Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Sipehakatsa hi nisispirikpoko. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha, Sesus nisitsumuëhikï iwatsahi myzubaha siharere bo hyÿ nikaranahaze Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Niwazuba.

Rukas wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Taparaka Rukasta batu Sesus tuk pāo, bykyze zuba Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze ihumo tispirikporēta niyzik. Sudeubyita tu nokponi zizuruku Toroadē hudikhudikwy anaeze Pauro ibo zihobyk. Myzorowowykytsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwatahi Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

1 Uta Teopiro bo piwatahaka. Kyze tapara sizubarētsa kytsa papeu humo botu ziwatahanaha katsa mybaze hawa tsinynaha ziwatahanaha. ²Tapara zynahatsa kino mybo nitsasobanaha Deus harere kino niwatihi nitsasobanaha. Ikia tsahyrinymyrēta botu wasaniha soho niy. ³Abaka uta kino tubabatu kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi uta kytsa iksipeha:

— Hawa skaraba niy — iky. Kabo sizubarētsa nitsasobanaha. Iwatahi uta ikia bo pykyhytu piwatahaka. ⁴Iwatahu tsipinymyry wasani tsimy. Kytsa ikia bo botu nitsasokonaha wasani hỹ. Tapara mopamykyso Sakarias soho ioke niwatihi.

Suão Batista nipuruk naha soho.

⁵Kyze Erodes pehatsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy eze tuze Sakarias niy. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Abias atsabarētsa niy Deus wahoro zubata eze nikara. Abias atsatarētsa tsekokatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi. Atatsa ioke Arão tsekokatsa ikny niy. Arão niwatihi Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota. Isabeu inarokotatsa. ⁶Isukzakata zikzuruku harape tuk Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakananaha iwatahi Deus isukzakata soho tihi:

— Wasani mynakananaha — niy. Kytsa isukzakata soho humo wasani nikananaha. ⁷Batu ihyrytsa ka. Iwatatsahi ibykyhy byitatsa zikzuruku. Ihyrytsa ahabyita tu nitsaikbanaha.

⁸Kyze Sakarias Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Anaeze Deus tuk tarabaja nikara. Ziknapamykysokota humo tarabaja nikara. Abias astsabarētsa tarabaja nikara. ⁹Tapara ustsā ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ibo nitsasokonaha:

— Abaka ikiazakta! Ikia hi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk. Tsimytsukze anaeze Deus bo jokmorēnikia ty tyziwezoko — niaha. Hỹ niy. ¹⁰Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Jokmorēnikia ziwezokoze aparakbahatsa isturupeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹¹Niytahi atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa ibo inasik. Iwezowy baze jokmorēnikia niriktohoko. ¹²Sakarias ibo nikozoze ihyrinymyrybyita nikara. Iwatahi ipokso nipyby. ¹³Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa ipe niy:

— Apyby byitykta! Ikia tsikzapykykynaha Deus ziwaby. Aba aoke tabykyhy. Atse mopurukze Suão ty tsipinaro niy. ¹⁴Ikia atse mopurukze akurēta tsi-mozik. Kytsa kino niwatihi atse humo sakurētsa moziknaha. ¹⁵Deus okze ka maku myhyrizikwani mozik. Iwatahi du-abohotsa tsik ty ka tsō tsōbyity my, tsōĩ humo kino niwatihi tsō tsō byity. Taje arakokeze tuze Deus ituk mynapykyry. Deus hyrikoso piakse, mopurukze tu Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk hỹ — niy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷— Atse taypykze Sudeutsa Deus bozo mysioktyhyryk. Atse Erias wata mozuruku. Erias Deus hyrikoso tuk zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Deus harere ziwatawyky. Atse niwatihi Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Atahi kytsa Deus zipehata weryk

pizozikbawy. Izotsa mytsatyziu maha. Sihyrytsa bo mytsaty maha iwatsatu niharapepehakanaha nakokozonaha atse harere humo mykaranaha. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha. Iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze ityryktsa botu piperykynaha — niy.

Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Sakarias bo itse soho nitsaso.

¹⁸ Niytahi Sakarias ipe niy:

— Iwaze sa kaoke tabykyhy tsimy. Hawa sa aharene baba. Utakta ba ik-tsaikba kaoke kino niwatihi nitsaikba. Iwatatsatu sa tabykyhy — niy.

¹⁹ — Utakta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta kanaro Kabarieu. Deus zikpehata hi abo iknasik. Iwatahi wasania ty mopamykysoko. ²⁰ Iwatahi ikia wabyziutykta kaharere bo yhÿ ahabyita hi iwatahi tsimiharerebyri. Atse mopurukze tsipaharerezo. Kaharere ka wasaniha — niy.

²¹ Kyze aparakbaha Deus isturupeze ziperykynaha. Sakarias Deus wahoro ekze izoik ziperykynaha. Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba atahi Deus wahoro eze tu batu aidy puke ziky — nikaranaha.

²² Izoize niharerebyri. Sakarias Deus wahoro eze tuze itsotospyk waha zinyhik. Mytsotospyk waha ana hi zinymyry-naha. Bijoiikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa niy. Myzubaha okze tu niharerebyri iwatahi tatsyhyrypetsa ty zuba pawyk nikara. Taharek ty zuba zikziwatawyky.

²³ Iwaze zuba Sakarias tarabaja Deus wahoro zubata eze zepykze tawahoro bo ziksizo. ²⁴ Taoke zityrykzuwyze tabykyhy. Estuba tsyhyrywa byzoje zetsuze tawahoro eze tu ziknapykyryk. Isabeu tihi:

²⁵ — O Deus tsiksapywyky. Kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Taparaka kasikpybyrëtsa. Kabykyhy byizeka

kasikpybyrëtsa. Abaka batu. Batu kasikpyby. Iwatatsahi ikbykyhy hÿ. Abaka aparakbaha humo batu kasikpyby. Iwa ikbykyhy tatsatu Deus ziksikpybybyri — Isabeu nikara. Iwatatsahi Sakarias oke tabykyhy. Ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu tabykyhy niy.

Sesus Kiristu nipuruk naha soho.

²⁶ Kyze usta byzoje eze Deus bijoiikpe iknykta Maria bo izipeha. Bijoiikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa Maria bo inatakaha Kabarieu inarokota. Deus zipehata. Deus ipe niy:

— Maria pe nawa tykta Kabarieu atatsa Nasare ezektatsa bo — niy.

Hyÿ niy.

²⁷⁻²⁸ — Maria ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tabykyhy. Ikie atatsa bo wasania ty tsimy — niy. Iwaze byri puëtsikze Sose atatsa piakse. Sose Dawi tsekoka niy. Iwaze atatsa bo bijoiikpe iknykta inasik. Atahi:

— O Deus atuk mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁹ Tsipybyrëtsa iharere pokso nikara. — Hawa ha skaraba — niy.

³⁰ — O apyby byityktsa Maria. Deus ahumo papokzitsiki. Ikie tuk mynakara. Aba tsipabykyhy. ³¹ Atse mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Taypykze maku myhyrizikwani mozik. ³² Aparakbaha isoho humo “Deus tse” maha. Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyry ba zikpyk — niy. Deus hi Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik Dawi wata, ahadiri mypehatsa wata. ³³ Sesus Sako tsekokatsa pehatsa. Sesus Deus tyryktsa tuk mypehatsa tawahi mynapykyryk.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Maria ipe niy:

— Hawa sa katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu sa pikbykyhy — niy.

— O atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy Deus hyrikoso humo tsipabykyhy. Iwatatsahi atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy niy. Iwatsahi kytsa atse soho humo. “Deus tse” maha — niy.

³⁶ — Wabyty! Ajetsy Isabeu ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu abaka tabykyhy nitsaikbatatsa tu tabykyhy h̄y. Tapara kytsa tsasowy “batu ibykyhyhuk” nikaranaha. Abaka tabykyhy tatsa estuba tsyhyrywa byzoje zetsuze. ³⁷ Aba itse mopuruk. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha — niy.

³⁸ — O nawa my. Deus pikpehaze hȳ my. Katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu katse mopuruk. Ikza hȳ my — niy.

Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo.

Maria Isabeu bo inakozore.

³⁹ Bykyze Maria Isabeu bo harakoso bo atsoko niparak. Isabeu wahoro bo zumu. Ana hi hudikhudikwy Sudejaka.

⁴⁰ Sakarias wahoro bo paku niy. Isabeu ziharapyryk. Nipamykysoko. ⁴¹ Atatsa Maria harere ziwabyze ibykyhy iarakokeze tsakurēta nikara iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara. Deus hyrikoso Isabeu tuk mynapykyryk. ⁴² Iwatatsahi Maria bo opykani nipamykysoko:

— Deus pasapywyky. Ikia hi akurētatsa tynapykyryk. Awaky wytykyryk tynasiyzikwyky. Abykyhy niwatihi tsakurēta. ⁴³ Parakbaha okze tu ikza myhyrizikwanibytatsa tu my. Hawa tsikyatsa ikia kapehatsa je kabo tsimynakozore.

⁴⁴ Aksoho iwabyze atakta kaharakokeze tu kuanare kuanare nikara. Tsakurēta iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara.

⁴⁵ Ikia bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄itsa harere humo hȳ tsiky. Iwatatsahi akurētatsa. Iwaze Deus harere humo aspirikporētatsa akurētatsa tsimy — Isabeu niy.

Maria Deus bo nisakibazikik.

⁴⁶ Niytatsahi Maria Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— Ikza tihi: O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta.

Ikia humo kakurētatsa.

⁴⁷ Deus bo mykara zeka ipokzi kakurētatsa.

⁴⁸ Iwatahi kabo mytsaty niy. Nanabyi humo kanamybyitatsa tu sa atsumuēh̄itsata mozik.

Abaka myzubaha kape maha Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta mykaranaha.

Wabyty! Myzubaha eze mopamykysokonaha “Deus ziktsumuēh̄ikī” mykaranaha niy.

Abaka aparakbaha sitsekokatsa niwatihi kasoho

“Deus atatsa humo zisapywyky” mykaranaha.

⁴⁹ Deus kino atatsa tsyhyryze tsihokdaha rēna zik niy.

Atahi tsizikwyrēta. Atahi mekywata.

⁵⁰ Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

Abaka aparakbaha, sitsekokatsa kino niwatihi

Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

⁵¹ Deus ziwatahaka tsihyrinymyrēta hiba. Sizubarētsa mytsaty maha zeka “uta zuba mypehatsa” sisopykyktsa asahi mysipykik.

Iwaze kytsa siharere tsihikbyitsa moziknaha.

⁵² Ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihi mysipykik. Myhyrizikwybyitsa hi

myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha.

⁵³ Siarapanikitsa disahawy ka tsizubarēna mopykyryknaha.

Sinamynikitsaktsa mysinamybyri. Batu amy tohi mykaranaha.

⁵⁴ Iwa Deus Sudeutsa mysitsumuēh̄ikī. Tatyryktsa mysitsumuēh̄ikī.

⁵⁵ Tubabatu Deus harere mydiritsa ispirikze niy.

Abaka wasani niy. Sibō nitsasoko: “Ikia hatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta” niy. Mydiritsa bo Abarāo tsekokatsa bo iwa.

Deus taharere humo ba zikspiriktsockda Iwa Maria Deus soho humo nikara.

⁵⁶ Iwaze byzoje harakykbyihi zitsuze Maria Isabeu tuk niapykyk. Iwaze tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Suão Batista purukwy.

⁵⁷ Iwaze Isabeu bykyhy nipuruk. ⁵⁸ Itukytsa, iututsa pauktsitsa kino niwatihi sakurëtsa niapykyryknaha. Isabeu tse humo sakurëtsa. Ziwabynahaze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta, iwatsahi sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

⁵⁹ Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Iwatsahi ibykyhy tsibik pipiakzyknaha. Kyze ibykyhy tsibik mytsyhyrytsa asiba nisipykze kytsa izumunaha. Zinaro tsihikiknaha Sakarias ty izo naro ty zinaro tsihikiknaha. ⁶⁰ Ije ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Sakarias humo batu inaro tsihik. Inaro babaka Suão — niy.

⁶¹ Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Ikiatsakta zik anahumo ka batu atukytsa naro kok — nikaranaha.

⁶² Niahatsahi izo pe niaha.

— Askyrywy sa tsipinaro — niaha. Sakarias niharerebyitahi iwaze kytsa ibo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ziwatawyky-naha zuba. ⁶³ Niytahi Sakarias kino:

— Kabo iwatahawy ty nynytnaha — niy. Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze ziwataha — Inaro ka Suão. — Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

⁶⁴ Iwazebabatu Sakarias inataharerezo. Tsakurëta. Iwaze nipamykysokozo. Deus pe niy:

— O Deus ikiahi tsamysapyrëta — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁶⁵ Iututsa pauktsitsa iwaha pokso hi sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba wasaniha Suão soho nitsasokonaha. Harakoso Sudeja eze tuze Suão soho ty nipamykysokonaha. ⁶⁶ Ziwabynahaze mytsaty nikaranaha:

— Hawa sa ibykyhy mozik Deus zikwy ituk mynapykyryk — nikaranaha.

Sakarias Deus soho nitsasokota niy.

⁶⁷ Iwaze niytahi nipamykysoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi nipamykysoko. Atahi:

⁶⁸ — Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. “Ikia hi tsamysapyrëta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Iwaze ikia soho humo myharereziurëtsa tsimaha” niy.

Kyze Isareu tsekokatsa, Sudeutsa Deus humo mspirikporëtsa.

Katsakta Deus humo myharereziurëtsa. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Ata kino tatyryktsa bo mymyoktyhyryk — niy.

⁶⁹ Deus mymyoktyhyrykta mybo myzipeha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta Dawi tsekokatsa iknykta.

Dawi mydiri Deus tsumuëhïtsa.

⁷⁰ Tubabatu Deus simysapyrëtsa bo nitsasokonaha

asahi Deus harere sohokotsa nitsasoko:

⁷¹ — Deus ispirikze iharerebaba mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatahi mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.

Iwaze kytsa myhumo siakyriukrëtsa ba zik mybanaha.

⁷² Deus mydiri humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

Katsa myhumo niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarëta.

⁷³ Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo taharere baba ty niy.

Abarão taparakta mydiri niy.

⁷⁴ “Ikiahatsa pahaoktyhyrykta pipeha” niy.

Abaka taharere bo mytsaty niy.

⁷⁵ Mymyoktyhyrykta pipehahik my nikara.

Mymyoktyhyrykta pipeha iwatsahi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

Mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.
 Mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu mypyby.
 Niahatsahi tyzibytuhukunahatu Deus
 tsipitsumuëhîna.

Deus pokso batu mypyby — niy.

⁷⁶ — Ikia kaskyrywy Deus sohokotsa
 tsimozik.

Ikia mymyoktyhyrykta haraze tsimy.

Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

⁷⁷ Iwaze mozumuze sizubarëtsa ahumo
 mytahazozikymybanaha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta humo mokymynaha.

Iwaze hi aparabhaha bo mopamykysoko:

“Deus sisopyksapybyikitsa nikaranaha
 iwatsatu mysiokzohik. Deus kino
 mysioktyhyryk.

Iwatsahi Deus soho humo
 sispirikporëtsa.”

Ikia humo Deus soho aparabhaha
 sispirikporëtsa myziknaha niy.

⁷⁸ Iwaze Deus myhumo
 tsimypokzitsiarëta.

Tsimysapyrënikita my.

⁷⁹ Abaka atakta mybo bijoikpe iknykta
 okoro hyritywaka katsa mybo
 myziharamweke.

Haramwe humo iktsa mahatsa
 watsa mypobyri katsaktsa
 mymyoktyhyrykta humo
 myspirikporëtsa.

Taparaka miwa ahaburuk ziknauku-
 runahaze ky waha.

Abaka haramwe waha niyzik.

Iwatsahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze
 batu sipyby.

Katsa batu mykyriuk. Katsa mykurëtsa
 — niy.

⁸⁰ Iwaze Sakarias Deus harere nit-
 sasoko niy. Itse taypykykze Deus harere
 bo hyÿ mykara. Tsipaikrëta mozik jeruk-
 bara bo niparak. Atazuba zikziuruku.
 Aiba zuba Deus tyryktsa bo niy.

Sose, Maria ahatsa tahahudikhudikwy Berëhe bo niukurunaha.

2 Sesus Kiristu purukwy. Deus
 zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta.
 Kuirini Sirija ezektsa pehatsa. Aukusto
 sizubarëtsa pehatsa niy. Homa ezektsa
 pehatsa ityryktsa tuk niy. Aukusto tihi:

— Ikihatsa ahazubarëtsa nabo
 päotaha! niy. ² Taparaktsa ahadritsa
 hudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonahaktsa!
 Anaeze aty ahanaro piwataha — niy.

³ Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa
 ziksikinaha.

⁴ Sose Nasare ezekta. Nasare
 Karireja eze tu niy. Iwaze Berëhe
 bo zumu. Tubabatu Sose taparaktsa
 idiritsa Berëhe eze nipupuruknaha.
 Dawi inarokota. Iwatsahi Berëhe
 bo zumunaha. Maria ituk zumuku.

⁵ Puëtsikze zuba Sose atatsa piakse.
 Maria tabykyhytatsa Berëhe bo
 zumu. Anabo zumunahaze wahoro
 inahareknaha. Batu iwewehe. Pikuzatsa
 parik zuba asa wanu sapy zuba.

⁶ Anaeze, Berëhe eze ibykyhy nipuruk.
 Ibykyhywyzytykta nipuruk. ⁷ Nipurukze
 panu ty ziakwaraka. Pikuzatsa disahawy
 suk eze tyhoek niy. Iwaze nipurukze
 Sose taskyrywy zinaroko Sesus niy.

Bijoikpe iknyktsa hozipyrykzatsa perykytsitsa bo nitsasokonaha.

⁸ Kyze Berëhe baze tu hozipyrykzatsa
 perytsitsa. Unata eze hozipyrykzatsa
 nisiperykynaha. ⁹ Iwaze unata bijoikpe
 iknykta Deus tsumuëhîtsa sibo natakaha.
 Deus tsumuëhîtsa bo nikozonaha. Sibaze
 okoro ziky waha niukuru. Sipybyrëtsa
 nikaranaha. Bijoikpe iknykta:

— Ahapybybyihuktsa Deus hi
 izikpeha, ahabo wasaniha motsasoko.
 Tsipiwabynahaze ahakurëtsa
 tsimoziknaha. ¹⁰ Aba Berëhe eze
 Kiristu nipuruk. ¹¹ Ibo tynakozorenaha!

Ibykyhy panu eze iakwarahata. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze mohoeke. ¹²Iwaze hi ikiahatsa tu tsimyzinyrenaha yhȳ tsimaha — niy.

¹³Nitsasobaze bijoikpe iknyktsa sizubarētsa ibo atsoko inatakanaha. Deus bo sizubarētsa sakurētsa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹⁴Asahi Deus bo:

— O ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta Deus wasani tsimykara. Ikia hi taparata bijoikpe ezekta. Mybarawy ezektsa niwatihi sakurētsa mykaranaha. Ikia tynasipokzitsiki iwatsahi sakurētsa moziknaha — niaha.

¹⁵Kyze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziksizonahaze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa kino:

— Aidyktsa! Berēhe bo tsimynakozorenaha! Deus katsa mybo nitsaso. Deus tatsumuēhītsa mybo zipehaka. Tsimynakozorenaha! — nikaranaha. Yhȳ niaha.

¹⁶Iwaze atsoko anabo niukurunaha. Maria Sose ibykyhy iwatsa bo zumunaha. ¹⁷Ibykyhy pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze nihoeke. Hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa Berēhe ezektsa bo nitsasokonaha. ¹⁸Berēhe ezektsa bo wasania ty nipamykysokonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. ¹⁹Nipybynaha. Maria kino siharere ziwabytatsa tu mytsatyziu nikara. Bykyze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha.

²⁰Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Asa kino:

— O ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Bijoičke iknytsa humo mykurētsa. Jaba Berēhe eze Kiristu Deus zipehata nipuruk. Nitsasokoze wasani niy — nikaranaha.

Bijoičke iknykta harere ty asta hareretu nikaranaha. Iwa ziksizonaha.

Sose Sesus ty zinaro.

²¹Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa asiba nipykze Sose, Maria tahatse zipiakzyk-

naha taparaktsa sopykwy ty nikaranaha. Sesus ty zinaronaha. Tapara tu bijoičke iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Maria pe niy:

— Bykyze abykyhy mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro — niy. Iwa bijoičke iknykta ipe niy. Iwatsahi Sesus ty zinaronaha.

Izo ije ahatsa Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

^{22–23}Niahatsahi izotsa Serusarēhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka Sudeutsa bo:

— Kyze estuba byzoje zirahaze makuskyry nipuruk, ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota siraratsa ty Deus okze mysiba — niy. Iwaze makuskyry je wasani niyzikzo. Tabykyhy humo tsakurētatsa. Iwatsahi Sose Maria iwatsa Serusarēhe bo tahatse Deus wahoro zubata bo zibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Deus bo Sesus ziwatawykynaha. ²⁴Isukzata amy tudutsa petoktsa ty ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota amy tudutsa Deus okze tysiba. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Wytyk tapara makuskyry pepurukze. Deus makuskyry soho motsaso:

“Abykyhywyzytykta, atakta metutu kabo nyny tsimy. Katsewata. Kabo metutu abykyhywyzytykta humo” mykara.

Iwatsahi Sose Maria ahatsa Sesus ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Siraratsa ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Deus harere humo amy tudutsa petoktsa ty nyny niaha. Siraratsa ty nyny niahaze iwatsahi aparakbaha sihyrinymyrētsa, Maria wasani mozikzo — niaha. Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota Deus

okze siraratsa mysiba. Taparakta bykyhy nipuruk — niy.

Iwa Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

Simeõ soho.

²⁵ Aba ikia bo Simeõ soho piwatahaka. Kyze maku Simeõ inarokota. Atahi Serusarêhe eze ziknapykyk. Tubabatu Deus harere humo nispirikpota. Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Atahi mymyoktyhyrykta piperyky. Mymyoktyhyrykta Sudeutsa bo myze sakurêtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu hÿ. ²⁶ Tapara Deus hyrikoso Simeõ pe niy.

— Deus myzipehata tsipiny. Iwaze Deus myzipehata tsipinyze tu tsimyhrikosokda — niy. ²⁷ Iwaze izotsa ibykyhy tsibik tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze. Deus hyrikoso Simeõ pe:

— O ikia Deus wahoro zubata bokta — niy. Ata kino Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo Sesus zibykyknaha iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyÿ niaha.

²⁸ Niytahi Simeõ Sesus ziny. Iwatahi zebykyk. Deus soho humo tsiharereziurêta. Nitsasoko:

²⁹ — Abaka kakurêta. O Deus aharere humo wasani my.

Hawa atsumuêhîtsa pe tsiky atsatu tsiky kara.

Uta abaka kakurêta tu mohyrikosokda.

³⁰ Abaka zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta iny — niy. Simeõ ibykykhy soho nitsasohozo:

³¹ — Atahi kytsa okzetu zipehata zumu.

³² Atahi haramwe hyrity wata.

Hawa haramwe humo kytsa ske buruk mokozonaha.

Katsa bipyritsa ahatsa niwatihi Deus ske bo mymyoktyhyrykta humo

aparabaha sihyrinymyrêta.

Bipyritsa bo izumu.

Deus aparabaha humo tsimpokzitsiarêta iwatahi mybo izumu.

Iwatahi zipehata bipyritsa bo niwatihi izumu.

Atahi haramwe hyrity wata ahatyryktsa Sudeutsa bo zumu.

Haramwe wata Sudeutsa bo

iwatsahi kytsa okze ka siharereziurêtsa moziknaha — niy.

³³ Ipyktsa ije niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Simeõ ibykyhy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi nipybybaiknaha. ³⁴ Niytahi Simeõ Sesus je pe niy:

— Wabyty! Deus abykyhy ziny. Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa ihumo Deus harere bo batu yhÿ zikaha. Utsa Sudeutsa ihumo Deus harere bo hyÿ zikaha. Sizubarêtsa ihumo ba siakparawy. Deus atakta abykyhy ziwatawy iwatsahi hawa ha ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze kytsa Deus humo sispihikrêtsa ihumo jokpitsihîbara.

³⁵ Ikia niwatihi ba asukatsihik. Abykyhy taypykze kytsa humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi sinini tsimykara. Sinini ty sokorotsapu wata ty paskoik naha sinini tsimy — niy.

Iwa Simeõ Maria bo nitsasoko.

Ana inarokotatsa soho.

³⁶ Kyze Deus wahoro eze Deus sohokotsata niy. Atatsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Ana inarokotatsa. Panuweu ste. Ase atsabarêtsa. Nitsaibatatsa oitêta kwatero anos. ³⁷ Tubabatu ibarikta nihyrikosokda. Ata tuk mytsyhyry wa ziytyk tseheze iwaze maku nihyrikosokda iwaze atatsa hi nipytsabyri iwatsahi Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Iwatatsahi Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Atatsa tu ziknatadukutu Deus bo ziknasakibaziki. ³⁸ Iwaze baba tu izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze atatsa kino niwatihi izumu. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo mykurëtsa, ikia humo kakurëtatsa. Ikia hi myhumo tsimypokz-itsiarëta — niy.

Atatsa Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa bo nit-sasoko. Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi Deus zipehata ibo mysioikyhyryk.

Nasare bo ziksizonaha.

³⁹Deus wahoro eze zipykbanahaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Sose, Maria, Sesus ahatsa, Karireja bo ziksizonaha. Nasare bo zumunaha.

⁴⁰Iwaze Sesus tsiupyhyritorykrëta taypykyk. Tsihyrinymyrëta. Deus tatse humo tsakurëta nikara. Ihumo iakparawy. Iharereziuwy.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nitare.

⁴¹Pororo ziknakara Sose Maria iwa ahatsa Sudeutsa myikaha bo nikozorenaha. Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Simyikaha bo nikozore kozorekenaha. Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhikī mytsaty ziknakaranaha. ⁴²Sesus niskyrybyrize Serusarëhe bo ziokythyryknaha. ⁴³Kyze simyikaha nepykyze ziksizonaha. Sesus Serusarëhe eze nitare. Iypyktsa ije ahatsa tahatse ty batu ityny.

⁴⁴— O kytsa tuk ja naukuru — niaha. Batu meky watu. Bykyze zunubaze, tahatykytsa bo situktsa kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

— O mytse ja Sesus sa ikiahatsa tuk — niaha. Situkytsa kino:

— O batu. Katsa batu ityny — niaha.

⁴⁵Iwaze itynybyitsa hi Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Tahatse ziberikinaha. ⁴⁶Kyze harakykybyihi zurunahaze. Deus wahoro zubata eze ibo zumunaha. Taparaktsa baze nidyhyky. Sihyrynymyrënikitsa harere ziwabyky. Situk zinymyryky.

⁴⁷Taparaktsa tihi:

— O atakta tsihyrinymyrëta — nikaranaha. Ije iypyktsa ahatsa nipybynaha. ⁴⁸Ije tihi:

— O katse hawa sa tsimykara. Ikia pokzi batu myku. Botua tsikzaberikinaha — niy. ⁴⁹Sesus tihi:

— Amo sa tsmozikberikinaha Utakta kazo wahoro eze iktare. Kazo zikpehata, nawa kasopyk — my.

⁵⁰Ipyktsa ije:

— Amy skaraba — niaha. Batu sihyrynymyry.

⁵¹Iwaze Sesus situk Nasare bo ziksizonaha. Zikzibytuhukutu hyÿ ispe nikara. Iwatatsahi ije tatse soho humo mytsatyziu nikara.

⁵²Iwaze Sesus zinymyrybaba. Itaypykze tsipaikrëta niyzik. Deus ihumo tsakurëta. Aparakbaha niwatihi ihumo siakparawy.

Suão Batista Deus wasania ty ziknatsasoko.

3 Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsasokoze. Tiberias Sesa Homa pehatsa niapykyryk, Pötsio Piratus Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa, Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Itureja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Tarakoita ezektsa pehatsa niwatihi. Atahi Erodes tsy. Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsaso. Anas Kajapas taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa. Risanja Abirene ezektsa pehatsa niy. Iwa. ²⁻³Suão Sakarias tse jerukbara eze Deus ipe niy:

— Sizubarëtsa pihik ty tysiharasusu — niy. Iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Ikiahi:

— O kytsa ahasopyksapybyri tsmoewybaiknahaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsmahaktsa — tsimykara. Pihik ty pahahasusu zeka ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha. Ikia tsipahahasusuze kytsa mekywatsatu

tsimoziknaha iwatawy. Niytahi Deus ahasopyksapybyritsa ky pahaokzohik.

Iwatahi Suão buburu sak bo niukuru. Buburu Sorodão inarokota. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysoko.

⁴Taparaka Deus Isaijas bo nitsasoko. Isaijas Deus sohotsa. Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka:

— “Maku jerukbara buruk hua mykara.

Opykani mopamykysoko:

‘Pykyhytuty Deus ske bo tsimy’.

Tsipiskezezo buruhuwa tsipiske.

⁵Wytyk hoke taharatötö. Hara buruk piskezozikiknaha.

Iske myiha humo tsihokdahařēna buruhuwa tsizoziknaha.

Batu iske sapy iwaze tiskeziurēta mozik.

Hawa kytsa iske pizozikiknaha nawaha

Suão Deus zipehata haraze aparakbaha mysispirikpo

iwatsahi kytsa Deus zipehata piperykynaha.

⁶Aparakbaha Deus mykaraze iksa maha. Deus bo ityryktsa mysioktyhyryk” niy.

Nawa myske Deus zipehata mozumuku.

⁷Kyze myzubaha Suão bo zumukunaha. Aparakbaha mysiharasusukuze.

Ispe nikara:

— Ikiatsaktsa pyryhyktsa myrawy watsa — niy. Pyryhyktsa pokso tyturrurukiknaha. Ikiatsa niwatihi. Aty sa ahape:

— O ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Deus iakyrivy pokso tsimytururukiknahaktsa — niy. ⁸Aba ikiatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa. Kytsa bo batu ahamy tsihikik tsipiwatawynaha. Aparakbaha tsiwatawynahaktsa. Ikiatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha:

— O Abarão taparakta mydiri. Iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsimaha. Batu ba. Ikiatsa tihi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrizikwani — tsimaha. — Ikiatsa batu

ahahyrinymyry. Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukni ziky. ⁹Ikiatsa wiharatatsa, aba botu wywyk zizowy. Iharatatsa buruk mysikakarenahaze. Hwi iharasapybyita tu izo bo pioktsokik — nikara. Hawa kytsa hwi isapybyitakta piwenaha nawa aty imysapybyikitsa tu mykara sinini ykarawy bo pipehaka.

¹⁰Iwatsahi parakbaha ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba tsimaha — nikaranaha. ¹¹Iwaze ispe niy:

— Aty petok suk zeka estuba nynyty isukbyita bo. Aty idisahawykyta zeka disahawybyita bo nynyty — nikara.

¹²Asaktsa ispehatsa tsyhyryze okryrsarobyktsitsa izumunahaze — O tymyharasusukta! — Suão pe nikaranaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa! Hawa skaraba tsimaha — niaha. ¹³Suão tihi:

— Okryrsaro ahapehakatsa ahape maha atsatu tsiapiaksenaha. Ana ty zuba wabehyryk tsimaha! niy. Batu amy tohi tsimaha — nikara.

¹⁴Sodadutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba katsa kino tsimaha — niaha. Suão tihi:

— Batu kytsa okryrsaro ty ka okok okok byitaha ikiatsaktsa ahapaikrētsa humo batu tsiaksenaha. Ahakyririkrētsaktsa paik paik byitaha. Sipybyrētsa ikiatsa pokso batu okryrsaro zebyknaha. Batu okryrsaro humo mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahapehatsa okryrsaro ty ahabo nyny my. Anahumo hi ahakurētsa ty-nakaranaha — nikara.

¹⁵Niytahi aparakbaha batu sihyrinymyry. Suão harere humo. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu nikaranaha:

— Aty skaraba Suão, Suão Deus zipehata ja. Tozeka ja Kiristu — nikaranaha. ¹⁶Suão aparakbaha pe nikara:

— Utakta pihik ty zuba pahaharasusuku. Usta mozumuta. Atahi

tsimysapyrēta myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Ipyrysuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrēta. Utakta pihik ty zuba aparakbaha mysiharasusuku. Atakta maku hi Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso rika wata ahabo mynasik. Hawa miwa rika humo amypubiri nawa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimysapyrēna ty zuba pahahyrinymyry mysipirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

¹⁷ Kiristu mozumuze maku dua ty wabe mozikta wata. Mektsaktsa is-pawaha pipapara. Siriktsa mysizozekeze ispa zipaparakanaha. Anawahi Kiristu aparakbaha metutu my. Izo bo mysisapywy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaeze izo ba zikbe naha byikia bo. Ustsaktsa simysapyrētsaktsa ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa aparakbaha metutu mykara — Suão niy.

¹⁸ Kyze Suão niukuru, wasania ty aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko. Niukuruze wasania ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. ¹⁹ Iwaze Erodes sipehakatsa Karireja eze zikniapykyryk. Suão tsipa humo tyzioktyhyk. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo motsahuruk tsihikik. Nezeba Suão Erodes zipehaka. Erodias soho nitasoko: Suão ipe niy:

— Ikiatsy oke tsioktyhyryk batu iktsa zuba ziky. Ikiatu amysapy. Usa amysapybara ty tsikykara — niy.

²⁰ Erodes zisapybyikik nikara. Aba usta imysapybara ty niy. Suão sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zipehahik niy.

Sesus harasuwy.

²¹ Kyze Suão aparakbaha nisiharasubaze Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

— Tsikarasusukta — niy.

Iwaze Suão Sesus hi ziharasusu. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokoze bijoikpe sak-

pare niy. ²² Deus hyrikoso inasik. Deus hyrikoso amytydu hyrity wata inasik. Amytydu ipapyry bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe iknyky ziwaby:

— Ikiakta katse baba tahi. Ikiatu humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiatu humo kakurēta — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Taparaktsa Sesus diritsa.

²³ Sesus kino taypykze tirīta anos Deus soho ty sizubarētsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbataze. Aparakbaha nipamykysokonaha: ²⁴— O atakta Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Batu ba Deus tse babata zuba.

Sose ta Eri tse niy. Eri ta Matate tse. Matate ta Rewi tse. Rewi ta Meki tse. Meki ta Sanai tse.

Sanai ta Sose tse. Sose ta Matatias tse. ²⁵ Matatias ta Amos tse. Amos ta Naū tse. Naū ta Esri tse.

Esri ta Nakai tse. ²⁶ Nakai ta Marate tse. Marate ta Matatias tse. Matatias ta Semei tse. Semei ta Sose tse.

Sose ta Soda tse. ²⁷ Soda ta Soana tse. Soana ta Resa tse. Resa ta Sorababeu tse. Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse.

Sarateu ta Neri tse. ²⁸ Neri ta Mereki tse. Mereki ta Adi tse. Adi ta Kosā tse. Kosā ta Emadā tse.

Emadā ta Er tse. ²⁹ Er ta Sosue tse. Sosue ta Eriesa tse. Eriesa ta Sorī tse. Sorī ta Matate tse.

Matate ta Rewi tse. ³⁰ Rewi ta Simeō tse. Simeō ta Suda tse. Suda ta Sose tse. Sose ta Sona tse.

Sona ta Eriakī tse. ³¹ Eriakī ta Merija tse. Merija ta Mena tse. Mena ta Matata tse. Matata ta Natā tse.

Natā ta Dawi tse. ³² Dawi ta Sese tse. Sese ta Obede tse. Obede ta Boas tse. Boas ta Saro tse.

Saro ta Nasō tse. ³³ Nasō ta Aminadabe tse. Aminadabe ta Ami tse. Ami ta Esrō tse. Esrō ta Peres tse.

Peres ta Suda tse. ³⁴Suda ta Sako tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Isake ta Abarão tse. Abarão ta Tera tse.

Tera ta Nako tse. Nako ta Seruke tse. ³⁵Seruke ta Rakau tse. Rakau ta Pareke tse. Pareke ta Ebe tse.

Ebe ta Sara tse. ³⁶Sara ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Arapakasade tse. Arapakasade ta Sê tse. Sê ta Noe tse.

Noe ta Rameke tse. ³⁷Rameke ta Metuserê tse. Metuserê ta Enoke tse. ³⁸Enoke ta Sarete tse. Sarete ta Marereu tse.

Marereu ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Enos tse. Enos ta Ses tse. Ses ta Adão tse. Adão ta Deus tse. Iwa niaha.

Satanas Sesus ziakzobyriki naha soho.

4 Sesus tuk Deus hyrikoso zik-napykyryk iwatatu buburu Sorodão inarokota bo ziksizo. Ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus bo zumuku. Diabo inarokota niy. Sesus bo izumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhÿ yhÿ byitykta ana nizihikik. ²Sesus iharere humo batu yhÿ niy. Iwa estuba byzoje zirahaze Sesus hauk ahabyitatu niapykyryk. Byzoje estuba zirahaze irapa izumu. Hauk ahabyitatu zikzurukutahi irapa izumu.

³Iwaze Diabo ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka ta harahare pe. “Atsikara tuzikytkta” — niy.

⁴Batu Sesus niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Kytsa batu mydisahawy humo zuba mozurukunaha. Sizubarêtsa disahawy hauk maha zeka sispitu zuba mykaranaha. Sizubarêtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha zeka sakurêtsa moziknaha. Sakurêtsa — niaha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

⁵Iwaze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyryk. ⁶Ipe niyzo:

— Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarêna nizokparaka. Aidy sityryktsa tuze niwatihni natakaha. ⁷Diabo kino:

— Uta anaty abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehakatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia sopyk abazubata maha. Ikia asoho mynatsasokonaha “Atakta tsimysapyrêta” mynakaranaha. Aba uta kapitão mybarawy ezekta myzubaha katyryktsa. Aty kakparawy zeka ibo mybarawy ty nyny my. Ikia kaokeryk aekaratsa humo puruk puruk zuba tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka, “Ikia tsamysapyrêta” iwa tsimy zeka mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Anamy mozik — niy. Iwa Diabo Sesus pe nikara.

⁸Sesus:

Batu niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa papeu iwatahaha humo. Deus harere ziwatahakanaha tihi:

— Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha “Ikia tsamysapyrêta”. Ata kino zipihakaze ikiahatsa iharere humo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha — ziwatahakanaha. Iwa de.

⁹Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo izumuzo. Diabo Serusarêhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktöhohikare. Joboniha bo zioқтыhyryk. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka nabo wytyk bo tukutyny. Tyk bo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa wataha:

¹⁰“Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuêhÿtsitsa ikia bo mynasipeha. Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrêtsa” niaha. Ziwatahakanahazo.

¹¹“Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa aty paik maha. Iwatahi ba zikahyrikywy” niaha — niy.

¹²Sesus:

Batu niy. — Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. “Deus ta ba zi-

akzobyrynaha”. Hawa ha ty ikia tsimyz-ihikik Deus bo batu tsizipeha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

¹³Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo imysapy-byikia ty zipehaka. Sesus iharere humo batu yh̄y niy. Diabo nipamykysobaze zerekespyk.

Sesus tahyriziktsozkawyo humo ziaqbata Karireja eze.

¹⁴Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyk. Myzubaha paikpa isoho ziknatsasokonaha. Isohowy ziwabybanaha. ¹⁵Sesus Deus wahoro eze ziaqbataze nisihyrinymyryky. Myzubaha iharere siakparawy.

Sesus Nasare eze niapykyrykspek.

¹⁶Kyze Sesus Nasare bo ziksizo. Anaeeze itaypek. Iwaze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk.

¹⁷Niytahi ziknapamykysokota perytsta Deus harere ty papeu ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Deus harere iwatahaha nitsasoko. Opykani haty nikara, sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha. Tubabatu Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa Sesus papeu ty zoksapare niy. Niytahi papeu zikaha. Iwatahaha:

¹⁸— Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi uta sinamybyitsa bo zikpeha.

Sinamybyitsa bo wasaniha motsasoko. Sihurukuhutsa bo zikpeha. Tysisapare. Sihyrizikubyitsa bo zikpeha. Tysizorowoyta! Iwaze mokozozonaha.

Sipokzitsiukbyikitsa bo zikpeha. Ahapybywytsitsa bo aidy pāotaha!

¹⁹Uta sizubarētsa bo zikpeha. Ispe my “Deus tsimysapyrēta.

Myzubaha mysisapywyky. Sitsyhyryze Deus bo maha”.

Iwa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Abaka iharere wasani mykara — niy.

²⁰Sesus iwatahaha opykani haty nikara. Papeu zihokbohik, iperykytsa bo nynyrezo niy. Iwaze dyhyzo niy. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa nikozotoktokonaha. ²¹Iwaze ispe niy:

— Isaijas Deus harere ziwatahaka. Jabasykyri tsiwabykynaha. Abaka iwahi mykara — niy.

²²Sizubarētsa Deus wahoro eze ziwabykynahaze, Sesus humo siharezeziurētsa. Iharere siakparawy. Ziwabykynahaze ihumo sipbyrētsa. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

²³— Aty skaraba Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Tozeka ja ikiahatsa hi aharere tsimytsasokonaha “O mozorowoykytsa ikia arahwiwy tsiku!” Amy ty ikia tsikyara botu tsiwabynaha h̄y. Kaparanaū eze tuze ikia soho botu tsiwabynaha h̄y. Aba atsatu ahudikhudikwy eze tu tsimy. Ikia ahudikhudikwy eze niwatihikta kabo tsimy — nikara.

²⁴Uta ikiahatsa pe:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Deus sohokotsa tahahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka batu wasani sisopyk. Wasani habiytsa tu kytsa batu siakparawy — niy. Wasani mykarazo.

²⁵— Tubabatu Isareu eze hyritsikbyrize. Hyritsik baratu harakykbyi niytyk tseheze. Sirapa izumu. Iwaze Deus Erias haramukuka bo zipeha. ²⁶Atatsa Sarepata eze niapykyryk. Sidō eze niapykyryk. Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa. Bipyri. Erias Deus sohokotsa atatsa bo zipeha. Haramukukaka sizubarēza Isareu eze. Deus Erias zipeha haramukuka bipyri bo — Sesus nikara.

²⁷— Tubabatu Erisau niwatihi Deus sohokotsa Isareu eze tu. Nama takōrōrōtsa ty nibibibakata. Sizubarētsa Isareu eze nibibibakanahatsitsa. Erisau batu isty zorowoy. Nama zuba

zizororowy. Nama bipyri zuba — Sesus nikara.

²⁸Ana ziwabykynahaze kytsa Deus wahoro eze tahasakanikinaha. Tahakyrikinaha. ²⁹Inakyikyikbaiknaha, Sesus itsipa humo ziokythyryknaha. Zikyrikinaha tahahudikhudikwy ekze ziokythyryknaha. Tahahudikhudikwy hara bete nikaranaha. Hara joboni tabo ziokythyryknaha. Iharatsupetowy bo tapetohikta nikaranaha. ³⁰Batu zikaha. Sesus sitazahara buruk niukuru.

Maku ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata.

³¹Sesus Kaparanaū bo niukuru. Kaparanaū Karireja eze ky. Anaeze Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisispirikpoko.

³²Mybyrykywy eze Deus wahoro eze nisispirikpoko. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha:

— O wasani nikara. Tsihyrinymyrēta babata — nikaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. ³³Anaeze estuba maku ata bo hi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha. Sesus bo iktsa niyze ibo huahua niy.

³⁴Nipukaraka:

— Hawa sa myty tsimy Sesus Nasare ezekta. Amy bo sa tsikzumu. Tsimymyik-siwyhik tsihikik sa. Ikia soho humo kahyrinymyrēta. Ikia Deus zapehata — niy.

³⁵Sesus hyrikoso sapybara zipaha:

— Aksobyity! Nabo pāoty — niy. Maku wytyk bo inaraha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo kytsa okze tu inaraha. Batu nabaze taty hyrikywy ahabyita. Sesus harere humo ziponaha.

³⁶Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa ibaze tu nikozotoktokozonaha:

— O amy skaraba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pāotaha” myze hȳsisopyk — niaha.

³⁷Iwaze nanabyitaba Sesus soho ziwabykynaha.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowyky.

³⁸Sesus kyikykyk niy. Deus wahoro ekze izoik. Iwaze Simaō wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Simaō wapyry niapykyryk. Atatsa ityrykani ihumuēzumu. Wahoro ezektsa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. ³⁹Niy-tahi Sesus iwanu baze rikto niy. Ityryk ykzo pe niy. Iwaze ityrykani ihumuēzumu iwatatsa tu mahani. Iwaze atsoko kyik niy, kytsa nisisdisahawyky.

⁴⁰Iwaze zunabazoze sizubarētsa ituktsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktykynaha. Nanabyi nazukmuwykynahatsa Sesus bo nisioktykynaha. Iwaze simyitsapyritsa tatsyhyrypetsa ty sihumo paik nikaranahaze nisizororowybaik.

⁴¹Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwyhik. Asa kino kytsa ekze nisiksiwyhikze huahua niaha:

— Ikiakta Deus tse hi. Deus pehaha hi — niaha. Iwatahi Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisibetsakik:

— Ahakso byitaha! — niy. Sihyrinymyrytsa Sesus hi Deus tse babata. Sesus Deus pehaha sihyrinymyrētsa iwatahi anatyhi — batu tyso — niy. Iwaze Sesus harere humo niaksohobyrynaha.

Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

⁴²Iwaze inakyokze Sesus nio. Atazuba jerukbara bo niukuru. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus ziberikinaha. Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— Amo sa tsipiksikiri, mytuk tutarekta — niaha. ⁴³Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Aba utakta ustsahudikhudikwy ezektsa bo Deus harere humo mysispirikpo. Iwatahi ikzumu — niy. Deus soho ty mysispirikpo. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

⁴⁴Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo anabo wasania ty

nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba
zikipamykysoko.

**Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa
nisiwatawy.**

5 Sesus zitsikparakanahatsa bo zumu. Asahi pinymyrynahatsa. Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak eze nirihtohoko. Kenasere pihikzotsabyri inarokota. Myzubaha harape baze tu nirihtotohokonaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sesus Deus harere humo nisispirikpoko. Sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. ²Iwaze petoktsa tsarahatsa bo nikoze. Tsarahatsa nimyra eze niapykyknaha. Zitsikparakanahatsa botu ziponaha. Niahatsahi tahatöhöryk nitsapikiknaha. ³Sesus Simaõ tsaraha bo takoro. Ipe niy:

— Nabo pihik itsikpukte tohi bo zuk tykta! — niy. Yhÿ niy. Niytahi tsaraha eze dyhy niy. Sizubarëtsa tsaraha eze tu nisispirikpoko.

⁴Iwaze nisispirikpobaze Simaõ pe niy:

— Tsaraha ty nabo maporik bo zoktykta! Anabo ahathöryk ty tsioktsokzonahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

⁵— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa dik botu tsitsikparakanaha. Unata batu istyzo. Iwatsatua ikia harere zehita hyÿ my. Mytöhöryk taoktsokkokzo — niy.

⁶Iwaze Peduru tuktsa piknutsazokowy pihik bo ziooktsokzonaha. Piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa nasizokonaha. Töhöryk piknutsa inahareknaha, piknutsa humo asiba niaktsawakba. ⁷Tahatöhöryk asiba zitsawakbanaha tahatuktsa bo huahua niaha. Tahatuktsa usta tsaraha ezektsa bo hua nikaranaha.

— Pany. Aidytahaktsa. Nawazekta! Tymytsumuëhînahâ — niaha. Izumunahaze tsarahatsa petoktsa piknutsa ty inasihareknaha. Piknutsa tsakyrik ty asiba nitaboknaha. ⁸Anabo Simaõ Peduru nikozoze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa

humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikporëta hi iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ikiakta ëryktohitu ziktotykta. Uta kamysapybyita mykara — niy.

⁹Nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iiktsa nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa kino niwatihi nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iiktsa nikaranaha. ¹⁰Tsiaku, itsy Suão ahatsa Sebedeu hyrytsa piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara zikzitsikparakanahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka ikiahatsa katuk mektsa ty tysitsumuëhînahâ. Kytsa bo Deus soho tynatsasokonaha. Ahaharere humo ka sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha — niy.

¹¹Iwaze tahatsaraha ty bybybyuhikare niaha. Tahatöhöryk zerebaiknaha. Tahanamy kino niwatihi zerebaiknaha. Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

Sesus inaköröröbaikta zizororowy.

¹²Naköröröbaikta asiba nibibibata tu zizororowy.

Kyze Sesus hudikhudikwy eze tuze maku ibo izumu. Naköröröbaikta. Atahi Sesus okeryk wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus humo tispirikporëta iwatahi inaraha. Wytyk bo hok bohyk ahata inaraha iwaze ipe:

— O tsahyrinymyrynikita, tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzorowy — niy.

¹³Sesus ihumo paik niy. Ikia pe — Yhÿ my. Uta pazororowykta — niy. Atsoko iakörörötsa nihokdanaha.

¹⁴Iwatahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Sasabyitsa bo kaja sosobyity. Aba ikia Deus wahoro ezekta bo tsipawatawy! Hawa taparakta Moises papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu ikia Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwaze sizubarëtsa azororowy piwabynaha — niy.

¹⁵Iwatatu Sesus maku pe — Sosobyity. — Nanabyitaba Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumunaha ziwabykynaha. Simyitsapyritsa kino niwatihi ziknasizororowyky. ¹⁶Sesus kino jerukbara bo atazuba niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.

¹⁷Kyze Sesus nisispirikpoko. Sizubarëtsa ibo zumunaha. Pariseutsa, Moises harere ty nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa iwatsa zumunaha. Karireja iknyktsa, Sudeja iknyktsa, Serusarëhe iknyktsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyky.

¹⁸Kyze kytsa ityryk niakbabata zebikyknaha. Iwanu bete tu Sesus bo zebyk tsihikiknaha. Sesus bo ityryk niakbabata zihoek tsihikiknaha. Batu dik.

¹⁹Wahoro inahareknaha. Iwatsahi ityryk niakbabata tatuk batu paku niaha. Sizubarëtsa humo batu paku aha. Iwatsahi wahoro hara bo zidokoronaha. Iziwy zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbabata wanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus okeryk kytsa tazahara bo inaripiknaha. ²⁰Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwytitsa pe niy:

— O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurëta — niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

— O ikia tihi “Kasapybyita Deus humo batu yhÿ mykara” tsimy. Iwatatu paokzohik. Amysapybyita tu tsimy kara tatu paokzohik inakoko — niy.

²¹Iwaze Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa niwatihi mytsatziu nikaranaha. Sesus harere humo tahakyrikinaha.

— Amy skaraba. Hawa sa nitsasoko. Deus zuba mymyokzohik. Ata zuba is-

apybara ty piokzo mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

^{22–23}Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta tu iwaze ispe niy:

— O hawa skaraba kytsa. Iwahatu pahaokzohik my zeka tsihokdaharëna. Batu zikozonaha. Uta kyiktykta my zeka ana humo kino tsihokdaharëna. Nizororoze kazikwbybaba humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihi my — niy. ²⁴Ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

— O uta ape “kyiktykta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta” — niy.

²⁵Atsoko inatarikto. Iwaze tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksi. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O ikia humo ka kakurëta. Ikia hi tsikzororowy — nikara. ²⁶Sizubarëtsa ziny nahaze nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia humo ka mykurëtsa. Niwa ha ty ka katsa batu tyny — niaha.

Rewi Sesus tuk zinymyrykta niyzik ituk niukuru.

²⁷Kyze Sesus niparak. Maku pehatsa tsyhyryze siokyrysarobykyktsa bo iktsa niy. Rewi inarokota. Siokyrysarobykwy sapy eze nidyhyky. Iwaze Sesus:

— Pany kapikta! — niy. Hyÿ niy.

²⁸Kyikykyk niy. Tanamy ka zerekbaik. Iapik niparak. ²⁹Niytahi Rewi tawahoro eze tamyikahaka. Kytsa siokyrysarobykyktsa sizubarëtsa, ustsaka kino niwatihi, ituk tahadisahakanaha. ³⁰Pariseutsa, Moises harere soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ziny myrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

— Hawa skaraba — tsikykanaha. — Iki ahatsa siokyrysarobykyktsa tuk tsipahadisahakanaha. Iki ahatsa simysapybyitsa tuk tsipahadisahakanaha — niaha.

³¹Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa. Sakurëtsaktsa mozororowykytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowykytsa bo pomonaha.³² Iwatahi ikzumu simysapyrëtsa bo ka ba. Utakta simysapybyikitsa bo hi ikzumu iwaze simysapybyitsa kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Iwaze imysapybyri pimoewynaha — niy.

Sesus myzuwy nitsasoko.

³³ Niahatsahi nipamykysokozonaha:

— Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikiya tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asa hi mynatahadisahakanaha mozikukunaha niwatihi. Amy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahakanaha — nikaranaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku tasukzaze tatuktsa tuk tamyikaha niy. Tummy mytakuku. Tahadisahakanaha — niy.³⁵ — Iwaze isukzata myserekze kytsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Iwaze Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko, myzuwy soho nitsasoko.

³⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Panu soho humo ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzyka, isuk ibyky myzutsuku. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykybaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyyibaik — niy.

³⁷ Nipamykysokozo. — Kyze ba aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo pisusu iwa my zeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok mypokbaik — niy. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo

susu tsimy zeka pimyibaik.³⁸ Duabohotsa tsik taweba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu eze ka.

³⁹ Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrëna maha. Bykyze atahi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk batu iakparawy. Asahi:

— O duabohotsa tsik ziperyky jokboha niy — nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

6 Sudeutsa byrykywyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa inasibakanaha nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha.² Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha:

— Amy skaraba niwa tsimykaranaha. Nawa zuruze mybyrykywyze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk — nikaranaha.

³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa batu ahahyrinymyryky Dawi soho ziwatahaka.⁴ Taparakta Dawi itukytsa taharapaspykze hawa nikaranaha. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Atsikara zibykyknaha. Atsikara Deus bo nyny niy ana hi ziokok. Iwaze itukytsa kino niwatihi ziokoknaha. Atsikara humo Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha. Kytsaktsa batu zikaha. Anaka papeu Dawi soho batu ahahyrinymyryky ja — niy.

⁵ — Utakta Deus zikpehata ikiahatsa wata. Uta hi mybyrykywy tsihitsa niwatihi my. Uta zuba mybyrykywy eze pipehaka. Myzubaha kaharere bo yhy maha — niy.

Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

⁶ Kyze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy. Usta mybyrykywyze Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze nisispirikpoko. Atsokyka itsyhyrype noikta bo iktsa niy.⁷ Kytsa taparaktsa zinymyrykynahatsitsa, Pariseutsa kino

niwatihi Sesus bo iksaziu nikaranaha. Ibo nikozotoktokonaha:

— O mybyrykywyze hawa pizororowy ja — nikaranaha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanahatsa siharere bo ka Sesus batu yh̄y my nizihikiknaha. ⁸ Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa taparaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus zinymyry. Iwaze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Kyikytkta! Mytazahara eze rikto-tykta — niy.

Itsyhyrype noikta atsoko kytsa tazahara eze tarikto. ⁹ Niytahi Sesus taparaktsa nispehaka:

— Utakta ikiahatsa pehatsa. Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy wasani ja tsipisapyky zeka, yh̄y tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze hawa ja tsipisapybyri zeka wasani ja tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsip-itsumuēhikī zeka, yh̄y tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipimiywy zeka wasani ja tsimaha — niy.

¹⁰ Sesus sizubatsa bo iksaziu niy. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Atsipa ty kabo nynyty! — niy. Maku tatsipa ty nyny niy. Iwaze nizororohik.

¹¹ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo tahakyrik-inaha. Iharere ziwabykynahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha tabezehik sa — nikaranaha. Iwa ihumo tahakyrik-inahatsa nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹² Kyze Sesus hara bo nido. Unata Deus bo nipamykysoko. Inakyokze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nisiwatawyky. ¹³ Zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa dose ahatsa bo. Sesus kino nisiwatawyky.

¹⁴ Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa: Simaō ta Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ādere kino niwatihi. Tsiaku, Suāo Tsiaku tsy. Piripi, Baratoromeu, ¹⁵ Mateus,

Tome, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, ¹⁶ Tadeu, Simaō, bipyritsa batu iakparawy Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota iwatsa, Sesus watawyhytsa. Aibani Sudas Iskariotses Sesus humo isopyksapybyita nikara.

Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwatatu nisizororowyky.

¹⁷ Sesus hara zikarape bo zinymyryky-nahatsa tuk nisik. Amytsi eze pykpyk niaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sizubarētsa ituk niukurunahatsitsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sudeja ezektsa, Serusarēhe ezektsa, Tiro ezektsa, Sidō ezektsa, iwatsa izumukunaha.

¹⁸ Nanabyi ezektsa izumukunaha. Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Nizororo tsihikiknaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Mektsaktsa hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa situktsa izumukunaha asahi Sesus nisiksiwyhik. ¹⁹ Myzubaha Sesus zibyby tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zikwy humo nizororokonaha. Deus harere humo nisizororoko. Sesus zikwy humo nisizororowyky.

Sesus mykuwy soho mysukatsihikwy ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁰ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo iksaziu niy. Sakurēnikitsa soho nitsasoko ispe niy:

— Ahakurētsaktsa ikiahatsa batu amy tohi tsimaha.

Ahanamybyitsa Deus tyryktsa tsimozik-naha — niy.

²¹ — Ahakurētsaktsa abaka aharaparētsa.

Bykyze ikiahatsa ahadisahawynikitsa tsimaha — niy.

— Ahakurētsaktsa ikiahatsa abaka tsimopukakaranaha ahamysapybyri humo tsikykaranaha

iwaze hi bykyze hazi tsimykaranaha kawatsa tsimoziknaha.

²² Ahakurētsaktsa kytsa ikiahatsa humo tahakyrikinahaze ahape:

“Nabo pāotaha!” mykaranaha. Katuktsa humo takyrikinaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Siharere-wabymybarētsa, ahaharere pisapybyrikinaha zeka ahakurētsaktsa! — niy.

²³ — Ahakurētsaktsa, kytsa mymysapybyrikinahaze ikiahatsa soho humo ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. Ahayzirkēt-saktsa! Deus tukze ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha. Tubabatu taparaktsa iwa Deus sohokotsa sisopyk niaha. Deus sohokotsa atsatu sisopyk — Sesus niy.

²⁴ Niytahi Sesus sinamnyikitsa bo nipamykysokozo. Sininiwy soho nitsasoko.

— O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Aba ahanamyrētsa. Tapara tu ahayzirkētsa tsimykaranaha.

Ahanamy mopykze sinini tsimykaranaha.

²⁵ O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

Abaka ahadisahawyrētsa. Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

Bykzehu aharapa zeka tsimopuziukunaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha abaka ahayzirkētsa,

bykzye ahamysapybyri humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Tsimypukarakanaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

²⁶ Sizubarētsa nanabyitaba ikiahatsa humo siharereziurētsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus sohobyitsa tu siharereziurētsa. Kytsa “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Asatu kytsa ziknataharereziu tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa ahamo siharereziurētsa pykyhytutaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha — niy.

Mysukyrytsitsa mysipokzitsinaha.

²⁷ Kaharere tsipiwaybykynahatsitsa. Uta ikiahatsa pe my:

— Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsinaha! Ahasukyrytsitsa tysisapywykynaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. ²⁸ Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

“O Deus kasukyrytsitsa bo wasani-tykta. O Deus kasukyrytsitsa humo tysisapywyky”. Iwa ahasukyrytsitsa tsihyryze Deus bo typamykysokonaha — niy. Niytahi sisukyrytsitsa sopyk nisiwatawy niy. Sesus nisispirikpozo:

²⁹ — Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi tsimy. Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka asuk humo niwatihi nyny taha. Iwa zeka wasani tsimykara.

³⁰ Ba zikakyri aty ape:

“ka bo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty anamy piakse zeka ba kabo tyzizizokta tsimy wasani tsimaha.

³¹ Sizubarētsa ahabo wasani maha tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa sibo tsipisapywykynaha atsawatu sisopyk. Atsawatu kytsa bo wasani sisopyk tsimaha.

³² Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo zuba ahamypokzitsiukrētsa zeka Deus okze “ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha” my. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa situkytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Kytsa ykparawytsa mysipokzitsikinaha.

³³ Ikiahatsa kytsa humo wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka asa kino ahawa tu munaha ikiahatsa sisapybyikitsa watsa. Deus okze ka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsaze kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa kytsa bo wasania ty zuba, kytsa sibo sisopyk wasani mykaranaha.

³⁴ Ikiahatsa ahanamy ty kytsa bo nynyspyk tsimaha zeka kyze myzisionaha iwa mytsaty tsimaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi iwa mykaranaha. Tahanamy ty nyny mykaranaha zeka bykzye sinamy

pisizonaha. Iwaze hi sinamy sibo myzisionaha.

³⁵Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsikinaha! Tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahanamy ty nynyspyktaha! Iwaze ahanamy ja myzisiso. Ba ahanamy ziperynaha. Iwaze ahanamy baba Deus tuk tsizubarëna. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁶Deus myzubarëtsa bo mymysapywyikik. Asa kino iharere humo batu yhy mykaranaha, asa bo hi mysisapywyikik, simysapyrëtsa niwatihi mysisapywyikik. Abazubatsa mysisapywyikik. Ikiatsa ahamypokzitsiukrëtsaktsa! Ahazo wata atsawatu tsimypokzitsikinaha — Sesus niy.

Zinyziukunaha maktsa humo tu ispe nikara.

³⁷— O atakta “batu imysapy ba zikaha” iwaze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsas ahasoho kino niwatihi “O atakta batu imysapy” maha. Iwaze batu tyso: “Atakta batu wasani ba zikaha”. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsas ahasoho kino niwatihi: “Atakta batu wasani” maha. Ikiatsa kytsa simysapybyri humo tysiokzonaha Deus kino niwatihi ahamysapybyri humo pahaokzo — Sesus nikara. Iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko. ³⁸Niytahi ispe niyzo:

— Harape bo nynytaha! Iwaze ustsas kytsa kino ahabo nyny maha. Hawa ha ty nyny tsimaha zeka abazuba tsipiaksenaha. Kytsa ahabo nyny mahaze peryk inaharek zektawa. Mytöbaik zekywa. Mysidydyky. Tsizubarëna ty nyny tsimaha zeka, abazuba tsipiaksenaha. Tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha zeka, iwaze tsikaeni zuba ahabo kytsa nyny maha — Sesus nikara.

³⁹Sesus nipamykysokozo. Ihyrizikubyrta soho humo nitsasoko. Nisihyrinymyryky:

— Harape hyrizikubyrtsa tu zeka ba zikarapeoktynaha. Iwa zeka wytyk hoke bo mynaharazuknaha.

⁴⁰— Pinymyrykyta tsikaeni zuba zinymyryta. Ihyrinymyrytsa abazuba izinymyry. Pinymyryziu zeka tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik. Tahyrinymyrywy pepykye tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik.

⁴¹— O kytsa amo skaraba ikia aziky hyrizik oke bo hwi upa tsibik bo tsimykozoze. Hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tuze batu zikozo. Ahany byizeka hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tu tsimy. ⁴²Hawa tsimaha aziky pe tsimy:

“Byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik okebo humo hu my” tsimy — niy. — O ikia myziharawatahanaha ziktawa niy. Batu ahahyrinymyry. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze ik-tasaziu tsimy iwaze aziky tsipitsumuëhĩ. Niytahi hwi upa ty aziky hyrizik okeze ky bo hu tsimy — niy. Sesus nikarazo. Iwaze ikia wasani tsimy zeka aziky tsipitsumuëhĩ.

Hwi ihara aha niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

⁴³— Kyze hwi tisapyrëta zeka ihara kino niwatihi tisapyrëta. Wihara sapybyi my zeka hwi batu isapy my. Hwi isapy byizeka wihara kino batu isapy mozik — niy. ⁴⁴— Ihara bo tsimykozonzahaze hwi tsinyndaha. Wihara humo hwi tsinyndaha. Hwitsa sinyhytsa anahi wihara baba — niaha. — Hwi inikoso eze zeka ba umaha hara zikzibanaha. Kytsa umaha hara ty zykyk maha, batu duaboharatsa kino niwatihi bazyk zikaha. Hwi initsa eze zeka batu duabohotsa haratsa ty zykyk zikaha. Kytsa duaboharatsa mytsihikiknaha zeka duabohotsa sisakatsa ty zykyk maha.

⁴⁵Kytsa wihara watsa niy. Aty tisapyrëna bo mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapywyky zuba. Imysapybyita

hawa mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapybara ty nikara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ana humo kino tsimoziknaha — niy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

⁴⁶ — Aty ja kape: “O mypehakatsa” my. Iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu ma tsimaha — niy. Ikiahatsa kape mypehakatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha. ⁴⁷ Aty kabo zumu. Kaharere ziwaby atahi hỹ nikara. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy.

⁴⁸ Atahi maku wata atahi wahoro nizuknize. Harahare eze ziukuru. Ihoke zihiboani ziuku. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawōze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze baziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere ziwabyze iwaze kaharere bo hỹ nikara.

⁴⁹ Atakta kaharere ziwabykyze kaharere bo batu yhỹ ziky. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy. Atahi maku wata wahoro nizuknize tawata. Nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba jowy batu ioketsehezeze. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawōze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze. Wahoro myzitsehepetokyk. Natōbaik. Atakta maku kaharere ziwabyta tuze batu yhỹ isopyk. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisispirikpoko hawa kytsa iharere bo batu yhỹ sisopyk.

Sesus sodadutsa

pehatsatsumuēhītsa zizororowy.

7 Kyze Sesus sizubarētsa bo nipamykysobaze niukuru. Kaparanaū bo zumu. Anaeze sodadu tsumuēhītsa zizororowy. ² Kyze maku sē sodadutsa nisipeha, atakta sodadu Homa ezekta. Estuba tsumuēhītsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ata hi imyitsapyrita iwatahi asiba

nihyrikosokda. ³ Niytahi taparakta sodadutsa Sesus bo, Sudeutsa taparaktsa ypykyhytsa nisipeha. Ikiahatsa Sesus pe taha:

— Panykta! Uta katsumuēhītsa tsi-zororowykta tsimaha — niy. Hỹ niaha. Iwa Sesus bo nisipeha. ⁴ Niukurunaha. Zumunahaze Sesus bo nizapykykynaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— Ikia mytukta! Taparakta sodadutsa bo tynakozore. Iwaze itsumuēhītsa tsipizororowy. Sodadutsa pehatsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. ⁵ Atahi katsa mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro nizukni. Tsimysapyrēta humo ikia mytukta! — nikaranaha.

⁶ Iwatahi Sesus situk niparak. Tykareze tuze taparakta sodadutsa wahoro bo nikaranaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa ituktsa zihobyknaha. ⁷ Nezeba taparakta sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Katuktsa aidyktsa! Sesus bo tsinakozorenaha. Katsyhyryze Sesus pe tsimaha: “O kapehatsa. Ikiahatsa kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kamysapybyita tu mykara iwatahi ba ziktsuk. Kasikpybyrēta. Iwatahi batu kabo paku tsimy. Tytsasozubakta! Aharere ty zuba katsumuēhītsa tsipizororowy.

⁸ Aharere soho humo kahyrinymyrēta. Uta niwatili kapehatsa harere bo hỹ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hỹ sisopyk. Mysipehaze: ‘Nabo pāoty!’ Ana humo kino moparak. Usta pe ‘Pany!’ Ana humo kino mozumu. Katsumuēhītsa iksipehaka: ‘Nawa tykta!’ Ana humo kino hỹ maha” Nawa sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Ikia kawata tsimy zeka katsumuēhītsa tsipizororowy — niy. Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa iharere Sesus bo nikaranaha.

⁹ Ana Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarētsa bo Sesus nitsasoko:

— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha. Sodadutsa pehatsa

watsa. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu — niy.

¹⁰Kyze ituktsa sodadutsa pehatsa wahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwaze nipupunahaze nizororota bo nikoizonaha. Itsumuēhĩtsa botu nizororo. Iwa Sesus sodadutsa pehatsa tsumuēhĩtsa zizororowy.

Sesus haramukuka tse izihyirizikpowy.

¹¹Iwaze Sesus niukuruzo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha. Sizubarētsa tuk niukurunaha.

¹²Sesus Naĩ hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaneze kytsa sizubarētsa zihobyknaha. Asahi iytyk bo niukurunaha. Haramukuka tse itaypykze nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iytyk bo zebykyknaha. Ata babata zuba itse. Atatsa zuba kytsa sizubarētsa atatsa tuk niukurunaha. ¹³Kyze Sesus haramukuka zinyze ihumo imypokzitsi izumu. Niytahi atatsa pe:

— Asukabyityktsa — niy.

¹⁴Niytahi ihyrikosokdata bo zumu. Isukpesuk bete zebykyknaha. Iwaze ibyktsitsa ske pokteze pykpyk niaha. Sesus ihyrikosokdata pe niy:

— O kyitykta! — niy.

¹⁵Iwaze atsoko ihyrikosokdata kyik tsiharadyhy niy. Atsoko nipamykysokozo. Sesus ije bo zisi.

¹⁶Kytsa sizubarētsa zinyahatsa sipybyrētsa niapykyknaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba wasanita — nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Deus sohotsa natakaha mybo izumu. Deus mybo izumu katsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁷Nanabyitaba sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha. Sesus tahawatu ziwabykynaha. Sudeja ezektsa nawatsatu isoho ziwabykynaha.

Haramukuka tse inahyirizikpo naha ziwabykynaha.

Suão Batista tsumuēhĩtsa Sesus bo niaha.

¹⁸Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabykynaha. Asa hi Suão bo nitsasokonaha. ¹⁹Ziwabyze petoktsa pe niy:

— Pany pāotyny. Sesus boktsa! — niy. Niytahi zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus bo nisipeha. Ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

— Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery tsimaha — niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nitururuknaha. ²⁰Ibo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista nimypeha. Iwatsahi tsiknatururuknaha. “Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery.” Nezeba Suão mype niy — nikaranaha.

²¹Jabasykyri Sesus sizubarētsa nizororowyky. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara situkoktsa pororo nakaranahatsa nisik-siwyhik. Utsa sihyrizikubyitsa kino niwatihi nihyrizikzororonaha.

²²Sesus:

— Suão bo tsiksizonaha! Tsinykynaha, tsiwabykynaha anaty Suão bo tytsasonaha! Sihyrizikubyitsa nihyrizikzororonaha. Siekbyritsa nizororobanaha. Tahakōrōrōtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa tu ziwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyirizikpobanaha. Sinamybyitsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Sakurētsa mykaranaha iwa Suão bo tytsasonaha — niy. ²³Sesus:

— Aty kahumo tispirikporēta zeka iwatahi tsakurēta mozik — niy.

²⁴Suão Batista nisipehanahatsa petoktsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo nipamykysoko. ²⁵Suão soho nitsasoko:

— Amo skaraba ikiahatsa jerukbara bo tsikukurunaha. Amo sa tsinykynaha, hwi tsibik zopok humo wākwāk nikara. Batu ba. Suão batu hwi tsibik wabyita niy. Amo tsiny tsihikiknaha. Tisuksapyrēta ja. Batu, sisuksapyrēta ispehatsa wahoro sihezōje taeze mopykykynaha. Sinamyrēta. Suão inamybyita niy.

²⁶ Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha za Deus harere sohokotsa ja. Suão Deus sohokotsa babata. ²⁷ Suão soho botu ziwatahakanaha:

“Iktsa katsumuēhītsa kaharaze iakzohota. Ske pizozik kahumo pykyhytuty my. Hawa kytsa ske zizozikbanaha siwatsa Suão kytsa nisihyrinymyryky iwa zeka zipehata humo piperykynaha. Sizubarētsa Suão harere humo kabo pikymynaha”.

²⁸ Iwa Suão soho Deus harere ziwatahakanaha — niy.

— Kytsa tapara nipupurukbanahatsakta myhyrizikwanibyitsa. Suão zuba myhyrizikwanikita niy. Iwatatu aty Deus tyryktsa tuk my, atahi myhyrizikwanikita h̄y. Suão batu — niy.

²⁹ Aparakbaha okyrysaro bykyktsitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi ziwabykynahaze:

— O Deus wasani tsimy kara — nikaranaha. ³⁰ Tapara Suão nisiharasusuku Deus harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Pariseutsa sihyrinymyryktsitsa ahatsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y niaha. Suão humo siharasusu tsihikbyitsa nikaranaha.

³¹ Niytahi Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo:

— Kytsa abaktsa sa hawa — Sesus nikara. Uta mysiwatawy niy. ³² Asahi jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa mowakyrinaha kōpara ykarawy eze modyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo hua hua mykaranaha:

— Katsaktsa isukzata myikaha bo tsi-mopamykzukurunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Katsaktsa tsikziharawatahakanaha iytyk eze tsikpukakaranaha. Ikiahatsa ba mytuk huehue zikaha niaha — niy.

³³ Suão Batista izumuze hauk ahabyita niapykyryk. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Suão soho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— O ihyrikoso sapybara Suão tuk mynapykyryk tsikykaranaha — niy. ³⁴ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Uta ahabo ikzumu. Myzikdisahaikik. Myzikuikik iwa ikykaraze kasoho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— Iktsa taha! Atakta titsaurēta tsikaha. Okyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iakparawy tsimaha — niy. ³⁵ Kytsa:

— O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrēta. Wasani my tsimaha — maha. — Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry Deusta koikny bakta hyrinymyryhy tu aty hȳy my zeka wasani mykara — nikara.

Sesus Simaō Pariseu wahoro eze tadisahaka.

³⁶ Niytahi maku Pariseu Sesus pe niy.

— Pany! Pakutynty kawahoro eze tsimymydisahanaha — niy. Yh̄y niy. Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze mydisahawyzozowy baze tadyhy.

³⁷ Kyze wutyk imysapybyitatsa Sesus bo inatsuk. Atatsa anaeze zikzurukutatsa. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa kytsa ykparawy. Ana ziwabyze Sesus Pariseu wahoro eze niytatsahi ibo izumu. Iwatatsahi jokmorēnikia bykyhy tuk netsukuk. Jokmorēnikia ty taoporosuk eze tsipokzitsarēna tu zibykyk.

³⁸ Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus sukpe baze niriktōhoko. Ipyrytsa baze babatu

okmymyhātatsa. Nipuziuku. Tahyritsik tyty zipyrypikik. Taharadi tyty zipyrywikik. Ipyrytsa sukpe ty piok piok nikara. Jokmorēnikia ty zipyrysusuku.³⁹ Pariseu ibo nikozoze mytsaty niy:

— O Sesus Deus sohokotsa babata ja. Deus sohokotsa babata zeka wytyk soho humo tsihyrinyrēta. Imysapybyitatsa tu ipyrytsa humo paik nikara anahi zinymyryky — mytsaty niy.

⁴⁰ Niytahi Sesus Pariseu pe niy:

— O Simaō ikia tuk mopamykyso tsihikik — niy.

— O myhyrinyrētsa tytsaso — niy.

⁴¹ Sesus:

— Kyze makutsa petoktsa tsinamyrēta okyryrsaro ty batu tysirezo. Estuba okyryrsaro tsizubarēna batu isty sirezo. Kijētōs okyryrsaro batu isty sirezo. Usta okyryrsaro tsikaeni zuba sīkuēta zuba batu isty sirezo. Kytsa petoktsa batu okyryrsaroko nikaranaha. Tsinamyrēta bo okyryrsaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Kytsa batu amy tohi niaha.⁴² Iwaze tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Uta kaokryrsaro soho humo ikspiritsokda. Okyryrsaro ikiahatsa kabo batu tysizo. Kyzekta niwatihi” niy. Iwaze sa aty ihumo iakuta babata mozik — Sesus nikara.

⁴³ Simaō ipe niy:

— Atakta okyryrsaro tsizubarēna zisirezo. Atahi tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Kijētōs okyryrsaro ikspiritsokda” niy. Atahi tsakurēta atahi kok iakuta babata my — niy.

Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsikyka — niy.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁶ Iwaze Sesus wytyk bo iktsa niy. Simaō pe niy. — Atatsa wytyk bo iktsa tykta. Uta awahoro bo iknatsukze ikia pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi pihik ty kapyrypikwy ty batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi tahyritsik ty zikpyrypikik. Taharadi ty zikpyrywiki. Ikzumuze ikia batu katy hapiryk aha. Atatsa zuba

kapyrytsa ty piok piok nikara. Ikie oreo ty kaharek bo batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi jokmorēnikia ty zikpyryharasusuku.⁴⁷ Wasani nikara. Atatsa hi imysapybyitatsa tu nikara iwatatsa tu Deus ziokzo. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsirētatsa iwaze Deus ziokzohik niy. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa niyzik — niy. Kytsa tahape:

— O mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsikaeni zuba iwaze Deus myhumo mymyokzo mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus maku imysapybyita ty puētisk zuba mysiokzo atahi kytsa humo puētisk zuba imypokzitsi — niy.

⁴⁸ Iwaze Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Amysapybyiri humo Deus ziokzohik — niy.

⁴⁹ Kytsa nidyhydyhykynahatsa asazubatsa tuk nipamykysokonaha.

— Aty skaraba niwa isopykta nikaranaha. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo — nikaranaha.

⁵⁰ Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Ikie kahumo aspirikporētatsa. Abaka akurētatsa tsimozik. Tsiksi — niy.

Iwa Sesus Simaō bo wytyk soho nitsasoko. Nezeba imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa Deus ziokzohik, meky watu niyzik.

Wytykyryk Sesus tuk ziknaukurunahaze.

8 Aibani Sesus niparak. Sihudikhudikwy taba paikpa zikzumuku. Deus tryktsa soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa dose ahatsa ituk niukurunaha.² Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ituk niukurunaha. Ihumo nizororokonahaza. Nezeba hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranahaze hi, Sesus nisiksiwyhik. Iwazahi wytykyryk Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

³Nawa ahaza niukurunaha: Maria, Soana, Susana sizubarēza. Ustatsa Maria Madarena inarokotatsa. Atatsa kino Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhik. Soana Kusa oke. Ibarikta Erodes namy perytsa iwa ahaza niukurunaha. Wutykyryk tahanamy ty Sesus bo zinymyrykynahatsa bo kino niwatihi nyny nikaranaha.

Nisiparikikta soho niy.

⁴Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha. Myzubaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok pariktsa soho humo nipamykysoko:

⁵— Kyze amata riktsa nisiparikikta. Nisipaparikikze mektsaktsa wastuhu ske sak bo siriktsa natsukunaha. Kytsa nisipaparibaiknaha. Piyktsa niwatihi nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁶Utsa riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iwatsa tu iziponahaze harahareziktsa humo niparabaiknaha. Pihikbyitsahi siharapyryryky niakbabaiknaha.

⁷Utsa riktsa inikoso bo inatsukunahatsa. Tahapykyknahaze tahazozikiknahaze ini humo batu tahatypyk ty niakbabaiknaha.

⁸Utsa riktsaktsa mahani. Asaktsa jtykziuha bo inatsukunaha tsahi sisapyrētsa tapyknaha tahasukunaha nipopobanahaze. Sisukbozuarētsa niyziknaha Sesus nikara:

Kaharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus waratok pariktsa soho humo ziwatawyky, ana humo kytsa nisispirikpoko.

Riktsa pariktsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.

⁹Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe niaha.

— Amy sa aharere ty mytsyhyryze tsipiwatawyky — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus ikiahatsa bo kaharere ty piwatawy tsihikik. Kaharere Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky niy. ¹⁰Ikiyahatsa bo pahawatawy tsihikik. Utsa bo ka batu. Kaharere ziwabykynaha zuba. Hawa ha ty ziwabykynaha batu yhȳ niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Kaharere ziwabynahaze ana soho humo batu mytsaty niaha. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhȳ zikaha batu sihyrinymyry — Sesus nikara.

¹¹— Kaharere ty pahawatawyky. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy. ¹²Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus harere piwabykynaha zuba. Piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo myzumuze, Deus harere pimiywy. Iwatsahi batu zinymyrynaha. Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo. Deus harere Satanas pimiywy piyktsa watsa.

¹³Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asa hi riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Asahi wasania ty piwabyknahaze sakurētsa. Riktsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Ziwabyziubynahatsa tu Deus harere tsihokdarēna humo iwaze imysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iharere humo myspiriktsokdabanaha.

¹⁴Utsa Deus harere piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa ini tazahara bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha. Deus harere humo sakubyrizumu. Asahi wihara watsa ba zikjakuk byitawa.

¹⁵Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi sisapyrētsa. Deus tihi:

“Asaktsa wasanikitsa” nikara. Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Deus wasania ty humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha watsa — Sesus niy.

Rika soho nitsasoko.

¹⁶Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sesus:

— Rika soho humo pahawatawyky — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika napokze peryk pukezi zik ziky. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik ziky. Rika isapy eze tu joboni zik my. Iwaze hi mynapupunahaze amypuburi mozik. ¹⁷Iwaze hi amy jokpitsiha zeka amypuburi mozik. Aba myhyrinymyrybara humo bykyze kino wasani tsimaha. Ana watawy nyzik.

¹⁸Wabyziutaha! Pinymyrytohitakta. Aty kahumo mospirikpo zeka mektsa namy ty nyny my. Aty kahumo ispirikpo zeka tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky ana hi mospiriktokda zuba — Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa kino niwatihi iwa ibo zumunaha.

¹⁹Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa Sesus bo zumu tsihikiknahatsa tu batu ibo zuk ni-aha. Myzubaha pokso batu zuk niaha.

²⁰Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

— Aje atukytsa ahatsa izumunaha ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy.

²¹Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko:

— Asaktsa Deus harere piwabyky-naha, iwaze iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Asahi kaje babaza, katukytsa babatsa maha — Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

²²Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokokorohyk niaha. Sesus:

— Koikny! Tsinaporenahaktsa! — niy. Satsukyky niaha. Ziturikinaha.

²³⁻²⁴Amykta taba zitsikzakanahaze iwaze Sesus kino tsapukteze iotutsa izu-muta zurubaka. Iwaze zopoktsa inaby-byknaha. Pihik humo tsaraha asiba inaharek. Iheridawy wa niukuru. Asiba

nitaboknaha. Iwatsahi zinymyrykyna-hatsa Sesus zitudutudukunaha iwaze in-apopo ipe niaha:

— O mypehakatsa batu iktsa ziky. Tsimymybabakanaha — niaha. Inapopoze kyik niyze:

— O zopoktsa niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Pihik pyktykta — niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paȳ niaha. Pihik atsoko nisykyrituhudibyri. Iheridawy jakara zik-bohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba.

²⁵Iwatahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Amy skaraba Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo — niy. Sipybyrëtsa. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty skaraba atakta zopoktsa pihik aha ihumo ziwabynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus — niaha.

Sesus maku hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik.

²⁶Iwaze amakta taba bybybyu niaha. Amakta taba Kerasa bo zumunaha.

²⁷Sesus byu niyze maku ibo izumu. Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ityryk bo pororo ziknakaranaha nipupunaha anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Iwatahi tubabatu isuk byitatu wahorobara bo tu zikzuruku. Mytyk eze zinapykyryk. Atazuba zikzuruku. ²⁸Maku Sesus bo iktsa niyze opykani kakaik niy. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy:

— Hawa skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba kabo tsimyzumuku. Sinini ykarawy bo ka myty pehapehabyity — niy.

²⁹Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Tapara hyrikoso sapybara maku nizokbatsinaha. Itsipa ziboro. Tsipaikrëta. Kytsa karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikzipawarakana-haze kino batu. Ziknasitsawakbaka. Zikzipyrytsawarakanahaze kino ziknasitsawakbaikik. Sasabyitsa kino

ba ipaikwa sukni ahabyitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara jerukbara bo ziokythyryknaha. Iwatahi nezeba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe:

— O nabo päotaha hyrikoso sapybara! — niy. ³⁰ Sesus:

— Amy skaraba anaro — niy.

— O kanaro myzubaha iwatatu katsa myzubarëtsa — niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara sizubarëtsa maku tuk ziaksenaha.

³¹ Niahatsahi:

— O batu ihoketsihirizezebara bo ka myty peha peha byity! Katsaktsa pazaharezatsa bo tsimypupunaha anaeze mynapykyryknaha — niaha.

³² Iwa nizapykyknaha. Pazaharezatsa sizubarëtsa hara sukpetara bo tahadisahakanaha — Sibo tsimypupunaha! — niaha. Sesus yhỹ niy. ³³ Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha. Tahababaiknaha. Batu ibo zukzo niaha. De.

³⁴ Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze nitururukiknaha. Nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Sihudikhudikwy bo niwatihi ziknatsasokonaha. ³⁵ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha. — O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. Ibo zumunahaze maku bo nikozonehaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara ituk ziknapykyryknahata dyhyhabyita inakuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze nidyhyky. Abaka tasukukta. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka wasani nizororobaba. Tahabyi niapykyryk. Ibo nikozonehaze sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

³⁶ Inytsitsa tihi:

— Nawa niyta tihi maku nizororota nikara — niaha. ³⁷ Nipamykysobana-haze kytsa tihi:

— O tsiksizokta Sesus. Iki pokso mypybyrëtsa — nikaranaha. Niparak tsaraha bo takorohyk.

³⁸ Iwaze izororota Sesus bo zumu:

— O uta ikia hapik — niy.

³⁹ Sesus:

— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy: “O Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta — niy.

Hỹ niy. Ziksizo. Iwatahi Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasoko:

— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Iwa hỹ.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy iwaze jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyryzikpowy iwa.

⁴⁰ Kyze Sesus ziksikizoze jakara zikbohota zitsikzakazoze aparabhaha sakurëtsa. Sesus ziperykynahatsa hi sakurëtsa.

⁴¹ Maku Sairu inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Kytsa nisipehaka Deus wahoro eze tu niy. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikpo tahi iwatahi puruk puruk niy. ⁴² Ipe niy:

— Pany päotynty Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo. Kaste ikatatsahi pomozaka. Asiba zumuza. Aidytykta! — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

Sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha. Zihyryzabaiknaha. Iwewehebara botu niukurunaha.

⁴³ Wytyk kino niwatihi situk niukuru. Atatsa ispubyri ahabyitatsa. Ispu ba ziknapyk. Okyrytsik zikukuze kino batu pyk aha. Zikukuze kino hawa ja zuba nikara. Okyrytsaro zipykbaik. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zuk niy. ⁴⁴ Isuk tsihara humo kytsa papatu paik niy. Iwaze atsoko ispu inapyk. Zizororowy. ⁴⁵ Iwaze Sesus pyk niy. Iwaze:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.

Batu harere ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa aparakbaha abaze tu tsimyriktotohokonaha — niy.

⁴⁶ Iwatahi Sesus niyzo:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy. Deus zikwy kaikze zipo — niy.

⁴⁷ Iwaze wytyk ipapatu zinykyze zumuku. Atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuku. Tsipybyrētatsa. Nitydydykyk atatsa tu ibo zumuku. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytatsahi sizubarētsa okze hawa nizororoze nitsasoko. Sesus uk humo paik niyze atsoko nizorobaba.

⁴⁸ Sesus iwa atatsa pe niy:

— O aspirikporētatsa “Sesus pikzororowy” my tsiky. Iki aharezeziutatsawy azororowy. Akurētatsa tsikyzyk Abaka tsiksiktsa! Tsikzororo baba — niy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze nitsasobaze maku sibo zumu. Sairu tsumuehītsa ipe niy:

— Aste zuba botu nihyrikosokda. Kyzektā! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! — niy.

⁵⁰ Sesus ziwabyta tu Sairu pe niy:

— Apyby byihukta! Uta kahumo aspirikporēta iwatatsa tu mozororo tsakurētatsa myzikzo. Tupakta! — niy.

⁵¹ Kyze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suāo, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwatsa zuba wahoro bo inapupunaha.

⁵² Anaeze aparakbaha nipuziukunaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahasuka byitaha! Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha. Iste ba mahani ihyrikosokda zuru zuba — niy.

⁵³ Iwaze ziwabynahatsa ihumo hazi nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa hi Sesus humo hazi nikaranaha.

⁵⁴ Iwaze Sesus Sairu ste nihoekek wanusapy bo zumu. Iwaze itsyhyrype pe humo paik niy. Opykani ipe niy:

— Jypykyhyzytyktatsa kyiky! — niy.

Iwaze atsoko inahyrizikpo. Inatariktozo.

⁵⁵ Sesus:

— Atatsa tsidisahawynaha! — niy.

⁵⁶ Izotsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Ispe niy:

— Sosobyjataka. Aste soho ty ka soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nispeha.

9 Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa mysizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. ² Iwatahi nisipehakaze Deus tyryktsa soho tytsasokonaha simyitsapyritsa tyszororonaha. Nisipehakaze:

— Aparakbaha tyszororowykynahaktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa!

³ Nanabyitaba tsipomokonaha zeka nanabyi ty ka pu pu byitaha! Azowowy humo kino niwatihi wabe wabe byitaha! Boroho ty pu pu byitaha! Ahadisahawy humo kino niwatihi pok pok byitaha! Okryrsaro ty pok pok byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! Ahahumo ky ty zuba. ⁴ Tshipomonahaze wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze zuba tsimypykyknaha.

⁵ Myzubaha bo tsipomonahaze ahahumo yh̄y ahabyi zeka. Meki hudikhudikwy botu tsimytururuknaha. Anabo ahaharere ty waby byizeka mekybotu tykurunaha. Tsimyzonahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bok boktaha. Wytyk tazy natōze. Myzubaha ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y niaha piwatawy — niy. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasoko.

⁶ Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Paikpa zikzumukunaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Simyitsapyritsa ziknasizororowykynaha.

Erodes paikpa mytsaty nikara.

⁷Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Sesus soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Erodes tsipybyrëta. Kytsa harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa wastuhu nikaranaha:

— O Suão Batista inahyrikizkpo — nikaranaha. ⁸Utsa iwa nikaranaha:

— O Erias mydiri zumuzo — nikaranaha. Mektsatu kino:

— O taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa nahyrikizkponaha — nikaranaha.

⁹Iwatahi Erodes tapetu niy:

— O uta tu Suão Batista sodadutsa pe tsiharekzykiknahakta iky. Aty skaraba maku kytsa soho piwabyky — niy.

Niytahi Erodes Sesus ziny tsihikik.

Sesus sizubarëtsa nisidisahawkyky.

¹⁰Sakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonahaze ibo nitsasobanaha. Zinykynaha ty nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Betesaida bo niaha. Asa zuba Sesus jerukbara bo nisioktyhyryk.

¹¹Myzubaha ziwabynahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Ana humo kino ziwabynahaze Sesus hapik jerukbara bo nitururuknaha. Sesus sibo nikozoze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Simyit-sapyritsa nisizororowyba.

¹²Kyze zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawkyky. Jerukbara eze ka batu mydisahawkyky. Abaka punubaka kytsa tysi-pehakta! Ziksinaha — niaha — “Ahadisahawy tyziskyknahaktsa! Anaeze wahoro tsarawybara bo tsi-pomonaha!” tsimy — niaha. Batu niy.

¹³Sesus tihi:

— O ikiahatsa zakta sidisahawy ty sibo nynyntaha! — niy. Iwatsahi:

— O batu. Atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba niaha. Batu sidisahawy ty kōpara zikaha — niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Siko miutsa ahatsahi nikaranaha.

¹⁴Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

— Ikiahatsa kytsa pe:

“Tyk humo dyhy dyhytahaktsa!” — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

¹⁵Iwaze metutu tahadyhydyhykynaha! Yhÿ niaha. Sizubarëtsa itahadyhydyhybanahaze,

¹⁶Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Piknutsa ty kino petoktsa okok niyze bijo bo iktsa Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa — niy.

Niytahi atsikara zitsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy.

— O sibo nynyntahaktsa! — niy.

Piknutsa petoktsa sizubarëtsa niyziknaha sibo nyny niy. Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo zibia-kaknahaze tsizubarëna niyzikik iwa sizubarëtsa tahadisahanaha.

¹⁷Itahasuruknaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy jerehe peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Dose peryktsa inasihareknaha.

Peduru Sesus pe niy: — Ikia hi Deus zapehata — niy.

¹⁸Kyze Sesus atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumukunaha. Niytahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Hawa skaraba kahumo maha myzubaha mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁹Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— O wastuhu “O ikia pe Suão Batista mykaranaha”. Utsaktsa ata hi “Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsatu batu niaha. “Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa in-

ahyrizikpota ja” mykaranaha — iwa nikaranaha.

²⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

— O Deus pehaha babata — Peduru niy.

**Sesus tabzewy soho nitsasoko
iwaze tahyrizikpowy soho
niwatihi nitsasoko.**

²¹ — Kytsa bo soso byitaha! Utakta Deus zikpehata — Sesus nikara. — Kytsa bo ka ja soso byitaha!

²² Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata iknasikta maku babata ahawatihi sinini my. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitäotsa kaharere bo batu yhȳ zikaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro batu kahumo yhȳ mykaranaha. Siwatahakatsitsa kino niwatihi batu kahumo yhȳ mykaranaha. Uta pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyrizikpo — nikara.

²³ Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo:

— Aty katuk babata mozihikik. Atakta pibytuhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsokda. Pibytuhukutu takparawybara humo kino yhȳ mynakara Deus pokzi mohyrikosokda tawata. Iwa tsikahazozikymybanahaktsa! Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara, iwatsahi tsikahazozikymybanahakta kytsa — niy.

²⁴ — Aty tapokziitihikik zuba zeka Deus okze ka mohokda. Aty ziktapokziitsi byizeka ata kino Deus tuk tawahi mynaopykyryk. ²⁵ Ahanamyrëtsa zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy ka mohokdaba. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahahtyrikarawy mohokda. Kahumo tispirikporëta ziknakara zeka, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁶ — Utakta Deus zikpehata. Myziksizoze kazo zikwy katuk mynapykyryk. Deus tisapyrëta katuk mozumuzo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa katuk mozumunaha. Myziksizoze: “Aty kahumo tisikpybyrëta zeka uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrëta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyrëta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrëta.” iwa my — niy.

²⁷ Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byizetu Deus pehatsa parakbaha moziknaha. Deus tryktsa mysynaha.

**Moises Erias ahatsa Sesus
tuk inatakanaha.**

²⁸ Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa nisipyk naha sapy bo Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba hara bijobonita bo nidokoroknaha. ²⁹ Deus bo nipamykysokoze meky watu tahyryty tisukbarazarëta tsimoksapyrëta niyzik.

³⁰ Kytsa petoktsa ibo inatakanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa. ³¹ Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa. Nihyrikosokdanahatsa ituk nipamykysokonaha. Sesus Serusarëhe eze sinini mykara. Kytsa pibezena, mohyrikosokdaze Deus myzihyrizikpowy iwaze Deus bijo bo mydozo iwa Deus mozihikik ana soho ty hi nipamykysokonaha.

³² Peduru tatuktsa tuk tahaötutsaspyk zurubakanaha. Inapoponahaze Sesus tisapyrëta bo nikozoneha. Sesus tisapyrëta niyzik. ³³ Kytsa petoktsa ahatsa bo nikozoneha. Iwaze Peduru:

— O mypehatsa tykara eze harakyk-byihi ahaparik tsipizinaha! Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, usta Erias bo iwa tsimaha — niy.

Ihyrinymyrybyita tu nitsasoko. ³⁴ Nitsasokoze joktsi haramwe ziharasu. Bijo satata nasiharak bo. Bijo satata pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. ³⁵ Bijo satata buruk iaksoho ziwabynaha Deus nikara:

— Tahi katse, uta iwatawyta. Ihumo kakurēta. Iharere bo wabyziutaha! — niy.

³⁶Nitsasobaze Sesus zuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi niy. Sesus bo zuba nikozonehata. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu harere. — Iwahahi tsinyaha tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

³⁷Kyze hinip̄ are niahaze hara jobonita ekze inasiknahaze sizubarētsa Sesus zihobyknaha. ³⁸Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze hua nikara:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katse humo tsiktsumuēhikta. Katse tohi zuba. Iktsaziu tsimy. ³⁹Hyrikoso sapybara ibo mozumukunahaze opykani ka mynakara niy. Hyrikoso sapybara humo ziknatahyrikywyky. Atsoko itsipa myziboro. Isake saraporo mozipo atsoko mynaraha hyrikoso sapybara pokso, asahi ibo pororo mynakaranaha.

⁴⁰Zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

“Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa” iky. Sihyrynimyrybyitsa hi iwatsahi batu katy tsumuēhī — niy.

⁴¹Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Iwatsa tu ahabaze mynapykyryk. Ikiyahatsa ahaharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha, kaharere bo ka batu yh̄ zikaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus izo pe niy:

— Atse tyzioktyhyrykta — niy.

⁴²Izumuze atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara inapapykzo. Itsipa ziborozyo wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara zipehahik:

— Nabo p̄aoty! — niy. Kyze jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy izo bo zisizo. ⁴³Aparakbaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrētsa niyziknaha.

Sesus tabzewy soho nitsasokozo.

⁴⁴Kytsa sizubarētsa nisipybybaiknaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrētsa. Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Wabyziutaha utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyzik. Kasukyrytsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha — niy.

⁴⁵Iharere tsihokdarēna. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi amy ty iharere piwatawy batu siwabyziuhu. Sisikpybyrētsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe aha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

Bykyze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁴⁶— Aty skaraba myhyrizikwanita mytuk mynapykyryk — nikaranaha.

⁴⁷Hawa zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Ana humo ka Sesus zinymyryba iwatahi jabastatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy.

⁴⁸Sesus ispe niy:

— Jabyitsa humo tsinasipokzitsiki zeka niwaha humo ka kakurēta. Utakta ikiahatsa humo kakurēta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha. Ituktsa tsimypokzitsiukrēta atahi myhyrizikwanita mozik. Tsimypokzitsiukrēta Deus mytsaty my “O atahi myhyrizikwanita kytsa mysitsumuēhī” niy. Atahi katyryktsa tukta Sesus nikara. Aty ahatukze kytsa mysipokzitsiki atahi myhyrizikwanita — niy.

Aty ahahumo ahabyizeka atahi ahahumo iakparawy.

⁴⁹Niytahi Suão Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa maku hyrikoso sapybara azikwy humo nisiksiwyhikta tsinyaha niy, iwaze katsa tsispehakanaha: “Kyzekta niwazubakta tsikaha. Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsikaha” — Suão niy.

⁵⁰Sesus ispe niy:

— O awatutaha. Atahi ahahumo ahabyi zeka iwatahi mytuk moziknaha. Ikiatsa tysioktyhyryknaha katuktsa moziknaha.

Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo batu yhȳ niaha.

⁵¹ Kyze Sesus tazo bo piksi naha soho zumukuze iwaze:

— O tapara Serusarēhe bo hi my — niy. ⁵² Niytahi kytsa taharaze nisipeha. Iwatsahi niukurunaha. ⁵³ Zumunahaze siwanu sapy ziberikinaha Samarija ezektsa batu yhȳ niaha. Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuruze iwatsahi kytsa batu yhȳ niaha. Samarija ezektsa, Serusarēhe ezektsa humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi batu yhȳ niaha. ⁵⁴ Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nikonahaze ipe niaha:

— O izo bijoikpe iknyky tynazipikta iwaze tsiharazohikta — niaha.

⁵⁵ Sesus uwok niyze nisibetsakik.

⁵⁶ Kyze usa hudikhudikwy bo niaha.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁵⁷ Iwatsahi mekybotu niukurunaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze. Estuba maku Sesus pe niy:

— Uta kino ikia tuk. Iki tuk paikpa mynakara — niy.

⁵⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Piyktsa kino niwathi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Ba haneze tohi zikuru — niy.

⁵⁹ Niytahi Sesus usta pe niy:

— Pany katukta! — niy. Maku ipe niy:

— Byrikta tapara kazo myziytykare — niy.

⁶⁰ Sesus tihi:

— Nihyrikosokdata ty ka arekety. Mohyrikosokdaze itukytsa tu piytyknaha. Iki kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa

soho tytsasoko. Tapara Deus tsihyryze tarabaja tsimy — niy.

⁶¹ Niytahi usta niwathi niy.

— O mypehatsa uta ikia tuk mozi-hikik. Tapara katukytsa nasipehare “Aba mokuru my” — niy.

⁶² Sesus tihi:

— Iki maku wata. Atahi wywyk myz-ibyke iwaze tasukpe bo iktsa mykara. Paikpa iktsa mykara. Batu tarabaja ziky. Tarabaja ziky byzeke iwa mytakta ba Deus tukta zikyzyk. Iwa my zeka ba katukta babata zikyzyk — Sesus niy.

Sesus setēta doistsa nisipeha.

10 Bykyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisipeha. Setēta doistsa nisipeha. Petok petokohotsa nisipehaka. Iharere sohowy tuk sihudikhudikwy taba niukurunaha. Iharaze niukurunaha. Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Bykyze Sesus siapik pomo sihudikhudikwy taba my. ² Sesus ispe niy:

— Katyryktsa mysizozikiknahatsa watsa. Wihara myzibakanaha. Waratok eze idisahawy niobara. Wihara nijakuk. Katsumuēhītsitsa batu sizuba. Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsa pe: “Ikiakta atsumuēhītsitsa wihara bo tysiakzokta!” Zisizoziknaha. Niobaranaha iwatsahi mysizoziknaha — niy.

³ — Aba tsimykurunaha. Uta pahapehaka. Kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. Ikiatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hozipyrykza parinita tazaha eze tawata tsimoziknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa myzukkatsi tsihikik naha watsa kytsa pahasukyryknaha. Kytsa ikiatsa humo ba h̄y zikaha.

⁴ Iwaze ske buruk okyrysaro suk ty batu wabehyryktaha! Ahanamy ty ka pok pok byitaha! Ahapyrysuk byitsa tu tsimaha! Ske buruk pyk pyk byitaha! Kytsa tsimysihobyknaha zeka,

pamykyso pamykyso byitaha! Aidyktsa tsimaha! — nikara.

⁵— Wahoro bo tsimypupunahaze wahoro ezektsa pe tsimaha: “Deus ikiahatsa humo pahasapywyky” tsimaha — niy.

⁶— Anaeze maku tsakurēta aharere bo yhy mykara. Wasani my. Aharere piakse wasani my. Anaeze kytsa zuba simysapybyikitsa maha zeka aharere bo hyh ahabyi zeka. Deus ikiahatsa zuba pahasapywykyzo. ⁷Wahoro tsimypupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyknaha. Tahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mahaze, tsipahadisahanaha. Tahaopowy ty nyny mahaze niwatihi tsipikunaha. Kytsa sitsumuēhītsitsa bo tahadisahawy ty sihyriziktsozkawy humo nyny maha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyritzokzkawy humo ahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Mekta wahoro bo ka pāo pāo byitaha ataeze zuba tupykyknaha — niy.

⁸— Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze kytsa ahahumo sakurētsa mykaranaha. Iwaze tahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Tsipahadisahanaha. ⁹Anaeze simyziubyitsa tysizorowynaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwy ezektsa pe: “O Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumunaha tsimaha” — niy.

¹⁰— Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonaha zeka kytsa ahahumo batu siaku mykaranaha. Tsiksinaha. ¹¹Tapara siwahoro ezektsa pe tsimaha:

“Ahahudikhudikwy eze ky jytyk tazyk mpyprysuktsa humo pyryk my zeka. Wytyk tazy ty ka dydydy aretaha ‘Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo zumu. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu waby tsimaha’ tsimaha” — niy. Wytyk tadydy kino natōze ana humo ziwatawy.

¹²Sesus wasani nikara iwaze ahape:

— Kytsa Sodō ezektsa sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa pe my “O

ikiahatsa hi batu ahamysapy” my. Sodō ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Ahahudikhudikwy ezektsa abazuba haty sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa anaeze sinini mykaranahatsa. Deus harere humo waby ahabyitsa hi sinini mykaranaha — niy.

Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

¹³— O Tso ratsī inarokoha sihudikhudikwy ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa tu sinini mynakaranaha — niy.

— O Beseza inarokoha anaeze hudik mykaranahatsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo yhy ahabyitsa hi sinini mynakaranaha. Anahi kazikwy zynynaha. Atsawatu zeka Tiro hudikhudikwy ezektsa bo mykaranaha. Atsawatu zeka Sodō hudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihi tubabatu Deus harere bo hyh nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa kino pimoewynaha. Asahi kazikwy zynynaha zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha. Iwaze izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tihi nikaranaha. Kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zimoewybaiknaha. Nawa zuruze Deus simysapybyitsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my.

¹⁴Nawa zuruze kytsa Tiro ezektsa jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Sodō ezektsa niwatihi jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sinini-tohi tsimykaranaha niy.

¹⁵Ikiahatsa Kaparanaū eze sihudikhudikwytsa. Anaezektsa tihi:

“O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa” iwatsahi bijo bo ahabyitsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa izo

bo pahaoktsoktsokik iwaze sininitohi tsimykarana — niy.

¹⁶ Zinymyrykynahatsa pe nikarazo:

— Aty ahaharere piwaby zeka atahi pikwaby. Aty ahaharere ty waby byizeka uta kaharere humo kino niwatihi ba waby zikaha. Aty kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka atsawatu zikpehata harere bo batu yhy ziky — nikara.

Nisipehanahatsa sizubarëtsa setëta doistsa ziksizonahatsa.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus nisipehakanahatsa sizubarëtsa setëta doistsa ziksizonaha. Sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo nipamykysobanaha:

— O mypehatsa hyrikoso sapybara myharere humo hyhy nikaranaha. Ikia naro humo tsiksiakzonahaze tsiksisiwyihiknaha. Azikwy humo zipobaiknaha — niaha.

¹⁸ — Yhy niy. Iwaze hi Satanas bi-joikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik inyhih bijo papaizo niaha waha. ¹⁹ Wabytaha! Uta ikiahatsa bo kazikwy ty botu nyny iky. Ikiahatsa pyryhyk bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahasisi. Ikiahatsa pikzaha bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahahohoro — niy. — Batu amy tohi ahamyiwyky. Ahasukyrytsitsa humo ba zahamyiwynaha — niy.

²⁰ — Ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara ahaharere humo yhy mykaranaha ana humo kino ahaku byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahakurëtsa ahanaro bijoikpe eze Deus botu ziwatahaka, ana humo hi ahakurëtsa tsimykarana — niy.

Sesus sihumo tsakurëta nikara.

²¹ Kyze Deus hyrikoso humo tsakurëta. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Iwatahi sihyrinymyrëtsa bo hawa

tsimykara ziokpitsi. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyrëtsa papatu batu isty watawy. Sizubarëtsa sihyrinymyrybyikitsa hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawyky. Kytsa jabisitsa watsa hi tsiksiwatawyky. O Deus kazo yhy my. Wasani tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzihikik ana humo hi tsimysiwatawyky — niy.

²² — O kazo ikia hi anamy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ba aty tohi taja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo zuba. Niwatihi ba aty tohi taja kazo ziky ikatahi atse babata zuba zany. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa hy — niy.

²³ Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa asa bo zuba nipamykysoko.

²⁴ — Kytsa ikiahatsa wa pinynaha zeka sakurëtsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziny tsihikiknaha hawa Deus mykaranaha batu sinyhy. Ikiahatsa botu tsiknynaha. Ispehatsa kino niwatihi zinytsihikinaha amy ty tsipinykynaha batu sinyhy. Hawa ha ty tsipiwabykynaha, ziwaby tsihikiknaha batu siwabyhy — Sesus nikara. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

Samarija ezekta asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiarëta nikara.

²⁵ Deus harere watahatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko ata tihi nikara. Iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa, hawa skaraba my iwaze mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus bo kawahi mynapykyryk — niy. Iwa nipamykysoko Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko.

²⁶ Sesus:

— Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Hawa ty skaraba iwatahaha tsinymyryky — niy.

²⁷ Sesus pe niy:

— Botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus humo tsamypokzitsiukrëta! Deus humo aspiroporëta zeka iharere bo hyhy tsimykara. Deus bo mytsatzyiu

tsimykara. Deus iakparawy. Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykara. Tsapaikrēta tu itsyhyrypeze ahyrizikt-sokzawy humo tsimykara. Tspinymyry zuba hawa Deus mytsaty nikara. Aotutsa pauksitsa tynasipokzitsiki, ahumo tu tawata tsinakara nahawa tihi. Iwa tsimyzuruku — niy.

²⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsimy. Nawaze kytsa sisopyk niyahi Deus tawahi mynapykyk — niy.

²⁹ Deus harere watahatsa mytsaty nikara:

— Uta zuba wasani — my. Ta maku ustsā kytsa batu iakparawy. Ta bo zuba mytsaty mykara. — Myzubaha pe batu katukytsa ziky — mytsaty nikara.

³⁰ Iwatahi Sesus pe nikara:

— Amatsa sa kaotutsa pauksitsa — niy. Sesus zispirikpoko:

— Kyze estuba maku Serusarēhe iknykta ske buruk Serikoho bo inaukuru. Inaukuruze sitsyhyryboarēnikitsa maku nizukbatsihiknaha. Iruk zibobobaiknaha. Nitsakikinaha. Maku zipypykyknaha iwa asiba zibezēnaha. Inamy zebykbaiknaha. Iwaze zerekeknaha.

³¹ Iwaze maku Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota Serikoho bo niukuru niwatihi. Ibo nikozoze ziharamu zuba. Tatuky asiba nihyrikosokdata ziharamu. Batu ibo iktsa niy. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwihik.

³² Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknasitsumuēhikita zumu. Usta ituky zumu. Asta buruk tu inaukuru ata kino asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ziharamu zuba. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwihik. Iwaze ske buruk niukuru.

³³ Iwaze usta maku Samarija ezekta inaukuru. Atakta bipyri asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta nikara. ³⁴ Iwaze asiba nihyrikosokdata bo tadyhy. Ikiwytsa sapy panu ty zi-

akwaraka. Zihipepeke. Oreō ty ikiwy sapy bo zitsykykyk. Ziharasusuku. Duabohotsa tsik ty zipiakurukuk iwa. Iwaze tarara bete zihwikyk. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo ziokytyhyryk. Maku asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo niy.

³⁵ Byi zuruze sisukmotsa wahoro tsihitsa petok okyrysaro parata ty ibo nyny niy. Asiba tabezewyta iwahoro eze zereke. Iwaze wahoro tsihitsa pe niy:

“Tspokzitsiki ja. Okyrysaro tsipepyk zeka myziksizoze okyrysaro ty puēt-sik abo nyny my” niy. Iwaze tsihitsa yh̄y niy, okyrysaro ziakse — iwa Sesus nipamykysoko.

³⁶ Iwatahatsa pe niy:

— Aty sa asiba nihyrikosokdata tukta my. Aty sa iotutsa pauksitsa — niy.

³⁷ Iwatahatsa:

— O atahi imypokzitsiukrēnikita niy. Atahi itukta babata — niy. Sesus:

— Yh̄y niy. Ikiā tsiksikta. Bipyri wata tsimykara. Samarija ezekta wata tsimykara — niy.

Iwa Sesus bipyri soho ty nipamykysoko. Bipyritsa itukbabata niy.

Sesus Mata Maria ahaza bo nikozore.

³⁸ Kyze niukurunaha. Sesus zinykyrynahatsa tuk niukurunahaze myzubahabara bo izumunaha. Anaeze Mata wahoro bo nitsuk. ³⁹ Maria Mata tsy niy. Atatsa hi Sesus harere ziwabyziū. Ipyrytsa baze nidyhyky. Atatsa iharere ziwabytoktoko. ⁴⁰ Ieky katsa bu nikara. Mydisahawy humo tsihyrizikt-sokzaharētatsa nikara. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zumu. Ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa. Ikiā batu iktsa ziky. Katsy ba ziktsumuēhī. Ikza zuba mynakara, ikiā katsy pe tsimy: “Aiky tsitsumuēhiktsa” tsimy — niy.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— O batu, ikia hi paikpa mytsaty tsimykara, tsahyritzokdaharētatsa hi. Maria zuba wasani mykara. Tisapyrēna piwabyky. Hawa pinymyryky ba aty tohi jekze ziaксе — Sesus niy.

Sesus Deus bo mopamykyso naha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

11 Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko. Nepykze zinymyrykya ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa katsa tymyhyrinymyry. Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha tymyhyrinymyry. Deus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha. Tymyhyrinymyry Suão wata. Suão tatuktsa nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus bo mopamykysonaha nisihyrinymyryky.

²Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha zeka nawa tsimaha.

“O myzo! Atryktsa parakbaha abo mytsaty mykaranaha

‘O atahi imysapyrēnikita batu aty tohi humo asapyzekyhu.

Ikia zuba abazubata. Aparakbaha atyryktsa moziknaha.

O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta’ tsimaha” maha.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hỹ mahaktsa!

³Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu mybo nyny tynakara.

⁴Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarahanaze iwatsa tu tymyokzo.

Katsa kino niwatihi. Kytsa mybo simysapybyitsa mykaranahaze batu mytsaty tsimaha,

sihumo tsimyokzonaha.

Katsa aharere bo batu ma tsimaha zeka tynamytsumuēhikta iwatsahi isapybara bo ka batu yh̃ tsimaha.

Iwa tsimaha. Deus bo ikiahatsa tsimypamykysonahaze iwa tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

Niytahi Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Kyze isukmota soho humo ziwatawyky.

⁵Sesus tihi:

— Amo skaraba tsimy. Unopokte ikia atukta bo ja tsimykuru. Ipe tsimy: “O katukta atsikara ty harakykbyi kabo nynytyny. ⁶Aba usta katukta izumu tahi mykara. Isukmota kawahoro bo zumu. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny ziky” tsimykara.

⁷Atukta tawahoro eze tu hawa ja kape my:

“O batu tsipikykniki. Iwatahi hokbowy zihokbohik. Uta kahyrytsa tuk purubaka. Ba kyik ziky. Ba kadisahawy ty abo nyny ziky” niy. Iwa sa my — Sesus nikara.

⁸— Iwaze atakta atukta humo batu kyik. Iwata tu kyik my. Pikykniki naha humo kyik my. Ata bo atsikara ty nyny my — niy. Iwa Sesus isukmota soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁹Sesus tihi:

— Iwatsahi tsimyzapykykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy eze huahua tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my. ¹⁰Kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha zeka asahi piak-senaha. Kytsa Deus piberikinaha zeka mozikahanaha. Kytsa hokbowy baze huahua mahaze hokbowy zoksapare my. Deus bo tsizapykykynaha zeka, kytsa watsa asahi hokbowy baze huahua maha — nikara. Sesus nipamykysoko.

¹¹— Aty ahatukze izo zeka iwaze atse ape my zeka “O kazo piknu ty kabokta!” myze, ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. ¹²Atse ape my zeka “O kazo kokuaro kare ty kabokta” myze ikia atse bo pikzaha ty ba nyny ziky. ¹³Ikiahatsa ahasapybyitsa tu tsimykarahanaha zeka iwatsa tu amy ty tisapyrēna ty ahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Myzo hi bijoikpe eze tuze atahi imysapyrēnikita babata. Atahi ikiahatsa bo isapyhanikia ty

zuba ahabo nyny mynakara. Deus bo ihyrikoso tsimyzapykykynaha zeka iwaze tahyrikoso ahabo myzapikso iwaze ahatur mynapykyryk my h̄y — nikara. ¹⁴Iwa Sesus sibo nitsasoko.

Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Niytahi Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik. Maku iharerebyita, ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. Sesus zizororowyze nizororota nitsasoziuku. Kytsa sizubarētsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha siwastuhutsa nitsasokonaha.

¹⁵ — Beresebuhu, Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo hi Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy. Satanas humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Iwatahi maku zizororowy.

¹⁶ Utsa nimysapykykynaha:

— Ikia mytsyhyryze azikwy Deus ikny mybo tsiyawawiky. — Nimysapykykynahaze Sesus harere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikpoboyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta mytsaty nikaranaha. ¹⁷Ana humo hi mysihyrynimryky. Niytahi Sesus sibo nipamykysoko:

— Ikiatsa kazikwy humo batu ahaspirikpo. “Deus zikwy ty batu ibo nyny niy” tsimaha. Iwa ikiahatsa tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus zikwy ty kabo nyny my h̄y. Satanas kazikwy nyny my zeka hawa piwatahawy. ¹⁸Ityryktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu mokmyinaha iwaze mysiakbabaiknaha. Niwatihi wahoro ezektsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Iwaze asahi metutu mokmyinaha. Niwatihi Satanas tuktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Myakbabaiknaha.

Ikiatsa tsimyspihikbatakanaha “O tahi hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik Beresebuhu zikwy humo tsimaha” niy. ¹⁹Atuktsa ja. Aty zikwy humo atuktsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha Utakta wasani mynakara. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhikze Deus zikwy humo zuba my. Anahi atuktsa piwatawykynaha. ²⁰Abaka Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumuku ana hi piwatawyky. Kazikwy abazubata. Maku tsipaikrēta wata.

²¹Maku tsipaikrēta tsiparakyrēta tawahoro ty pykyhytu taparakytsa tuk. Sitsyhyryboarētsa batu ibo paku zikaha.

²²Usta maku ipaiknikita tu zeka iwahoro bo inatsukze taparakytsa humo taspikhik iwata tu batu ipaikik. Iwaze usta hi inamy pebykba. Zepykyk. Inamy pibiakba. Iwaze utakta ipaiknikita wata kazikwy abazubata — Sesus niy.

²³ — Aty batu katuk zeka, atahi kape batu yh̄y my. Aty katy tsumuēh̄i byizeka atahi kytsa metutu myokmyinaha — Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizota.

²⁴ Sesus nipamykysoko:

— Hyrikoso isapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Ata taty byryhabyita tu pitabaka zuba. Hyrikoso isapybara itseheha bo pitabaka. Tasapy piberiki. Tawanu sapy ty batu tykaha. Iwatahi ihyrikoso sapybara tapetu isopyk:

“Kawahoro bo piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikoik tabo tu piksizo” niy. Hyrikoso isapybara izoihikze maku tsakurēta. Hyrikoso isapybara nihokdaze tsakurēta nikara. Kyze ihyrikoso sapybara maku bo ziksizo. ²⁵Zumukuze maku wahoro wata. Wahoro tsiziurēna. Zizozoko itsytsykyha niy. Ta humo tuk mytsaty niy. ²⁶Tisapyrēna. Niytahi niparakzo. Utsa hyrikoso sapybara sete hyrikoso sapybara nisihobyk. Hyrikoso

sapybara iwanu sapy bo mynasioktyhyryk. Maku bo mozumunaha. Ituk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk maku batu iaku. Abaka hyrikoso sapybara sizubarëtsa ibo pororo mykaranaha iwatahi tisukatsihikrëta babata mynapykyryk — Sesus nikara.

Hawa mykusukninaha baba naha humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁷ Sesus nipamykysokoze atatsa hi myzubaha tazaha eze opykani Sesus okze nipamykyso nawa ipe niy:

— Aje tsakurëtsatsa. Atatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurëtsatsa atatsahi ikia pykyhytu ziknakara. Ikia humo tsakurëtsatsa — niy.

²⁸ Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— O asahi Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, asahi sakurëtsa babatsa mynakaranaha — Sesus nikara.

Sizubarëtsa iwatahawy nizapykykynaha.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa harape bo inakypykyknahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa batu simysapy nikaranaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi iwatahawy myziberikinaha. “Deus zipehata mybo tyziwatawykta!” mykaranaha. Batu yhyÿ my. Sonas wata mysiwatawy.

³⁰ Sonas wata pahawatawy — niy. — Tubabatu Sonas Deus zikwy Ninewe ezektsa bo ziwatawy. Tapara Deus Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo ziakzoze ziwatawy. Iwata utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik abaktsa kytsa Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Tapara Deus zikykyzo abaktsa kytsa bo piwatawy — niy. ³¹ Niytahi Sesus nikara. — Uta kahyrinymyrëta ikzumu, ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo.

Kytsa mynahyryzikpobanahaze Deus simysapybyitsa pe my:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi sinini tsimynakaranaha” my. Niytahi atatsa Seba tyryktsa tuk ispehatsata niyzik. Atatsa hi mynahyryzikpoze. Abaktsa kytsa niwatihni aiba tohi mynahyryzikponahaze. Atatsa tihi:

“O asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha, ana hi piwatawyky. Tubabatu ikza nokponi ikukuru. Soromao ihyrinymyryta babata harere myziwabyre. Tsihyrinymyrëta harere piwaby tsihikik” — niy. Sesus:

— O abaktsa kytsa kaharere bo batu yhyÿ maha. Uta abazubata myhyryzikwyta kaharere bo batu yhyÿ niaha — nikara. — Kytsa mynahyryzikpobanahaze aiba tohi Deus simysapybyikitsa bo “O ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamysapy” my. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo tsimynakaranaha my — niy.

³² — Niytahi Ninewe ezektsa mynahyryzikponahaze asahi abaktsa kytsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsikaha” mykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsiwatawawynaha. Iwatsahi Ninewe ezektsa tamysapybara ty nikaranahatsa zimoewyhiknaha. Deus harere ziwabynahaze imysapybara zimoewynaha Sonas harere humo. Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha — niy.

— Abaktsa kytsa hi kaharere bo batu yhyÿ mykaranaha. Uta myhyryzikwanita babata kaharere bo batu yhyÿ zikaha — Sesus nikara.

Rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³³ Sesus rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

— Myhyryziktsa rika watsa — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika mozipokze miha papa ba okpitsi ziky. Ba peryk pukezi zik ziky. Rika mozipok zeka jo baze zik my. Aty

mynatsukze mypubyi mozikze zinytokto — niy.

³⁴— Myhyriziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo sihumo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahyriktsa humo tuzu byizeka ikiahatsa okze mypubyri mozik. Ahahyriktsa sisapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa ezektsa watsa. Ba zikozonaha unata ky wa. Maku ihyriziktsa humo tuzu byizeka tsakurēta mykara maku wata atahi mypubara buruk mokuru. ³⁵Iwatsahi pykyhytu tynakaranaha rika mypubara ahatukze ba miwa ziky.

³⁶Kyze ikiahatsa mypubyi mozik zeka ba miwa ziky. Ikiahatsa atawahi mypubara buruk mokuru tawata. Atawahi zeka rika wata amypubyrizo. Nakyoknahaze kywa — nikara.

Sesus Pariseutsa iwaze tapara Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

³⁷Sesus nipamykysobaze Pariseu ziakzoko:

— Kawahoro bo tsikadisahakta! — niy.

Yh̄y niy. Sesus iwahoro bo nitsuk. Idisahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky. Pariseu Sesus bo nikozotoktoko. Sesus itsyhyrype pikihibyita tu tadisahaka. Iwatahi ibo nikozotoktoko. ³⁸Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa ahamypewytsa ahaokporosuktsa kino niwatihi sisupetaba zuba tsinasipikiknaha. ³⁹Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa mypewytsa watsa. Mypewytsa isupetaba zuba tsibararētsa. Joke tabaka nioktsirōrō. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaaha batu wasani tsikaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaaha. Ahazokdiharētsa.

⁴⁰O ahatyryksapybyitsa tu tsimaha. Atakta isupetaba tsispeharazyky, zikino ioketaba niwatihi tsimaha — niy. ⁴¹— Ahadisahawy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa hi

iwatsahi sibo nyny tsimaha. Anahi wasani my. Iwaze Deus ahape my: “O atakta tsimysapyrēta mozik” — my.

⁴²— O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaaha — Sesus nikara. — Ahanamy tsihohokrēnaaha zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawyykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa humo batu ahamysakihiky tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha — niy. — Ahanamy tsihohokrēna zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka zeka wasani tsimykaranaaha. Utsa humo kino niwatihi tsimaha! Ahanamy tsihohokrēnaaha zeka sinamybyitsa bo nynytsaha. Sizubarētsa humo ahamysakihikrētsa. Iwa tsimykaranaaha — niy.

⁴³— O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaaha. Batu ahaku tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro eze ahadyhydyhywytsa sisapyrētsa zuba ahakparawy tsimaha. Kytsa pahahobyknahaze ahahumo siharereziurētsa ana hi ahakparawy. Kytsa mynakaranaha bo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk — niy.

⁴⁴— O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaaha. Ikiahatsaktsa mytyk watsa. Mytyk iokpitsiha niaha. Kytsa sinymyrybyitsa hi mytyk humo nipaparekenaha iwatsahi batu wasani aha — nikara.

⁴⁵Niytahi estuba Deus harere ihyrinymyrykyta Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa iwaze ikia za tsimymysapybyikikta — niy.

⁴⁶Yh̄y Sesus niy. — Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaaha. Kytsa paikpa tysiakzo: “O taparaktsa harere bo pykyhytutaha! tsimahaktsa.” tsimykaranaaha. Ikiahatsa taparaktsa harere bo batu yh̄y tsikaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka, Deus ahahumo batu imypokzitsi tsimaha.

Ikiahatsa ja. Kytsa taparaktsa harere bo batu zikahaze, ikiahatsa batu isty tsumuēhī. Iwatsahi sinini tsimykarana — niy. ⁴⁷ — Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa siytyk sapyrētsa tsinazoknikinaha. Asatu taparaktsa ahadiritsa nisibabaiknaha. ⁴⁸ Iwatsahi tsipiawawykynaha hawa taparaktsa nikaranaha ikiahatsa yh̄y tsimykarana. Ana kino tsipiawawykynaha Deus tsihyrinomyrēta. ⁴⁹ Iwatahi tubabatu Deus tihi:

“Kapehatsitsa, kasohokotsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa bo nisipehaka.” Wastuhu nisibakanaha. Mektsaktsa nisisukyrykynaha.

⁵⁰ Tapara nisibakanaha. Abaktsa kytsa kino Deus sohokotsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa tuk yh̄y maha. Tapara Abeu tabezewy. Ziharawy Sakarias Deus wahoro eze zibezenaha.

⁵¹⁻⁵² — O Deus harere sihyrinomyrykysitsa sinini tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa imysapyha tsiokpitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa isapyha humo batu ahakparawy iwatsahi ustsakysa bo ba nyny zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi ahahumo batu sihyrinomyry. Ikiahatsa humo batu sispirikpo — niy.

⁵³ Sesus niparakze Pariseutsa, sihyrinomyrykynahatsitsa ahatsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabyziukunahaze. O Sesus batu imysapy nipamykyso tsihikiknahaze iwatsa tu batu zikaha. ⁵⁴ Iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo ziocky tsihikiknaha.

**Myspihikbatawy soho
humo nisihyrynyryky.**

12 Myzubaha Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha, iwaze niharapebakana-hatu. Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa tihi: “katsaktsa zuba wasani tsimaha” iwaze mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Batu ba, mybarapetu nikaranaha. ² Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu tsimahaze iwaha humo tu kytsa pinomyryna. Hawa ha ty tsiksakzikinaha humo tu kytsa pinomyrykynaha.

³ Hawa ha ty ikiahatsa miwa eze tsikpamykysokonaha ana hi kytsa mypubara piwabykynaha. Hawa ha ty awahoro eze tsiktsasokonaha iwahatu ahahudikhudikwy eze opykani mopamykysonaha — niy.

Aty pokso sa mypyby.

⁴ Sesus nipamykysoko:

— O katukytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Kytsa pahabanaha sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Asaktsa pahabanaha zeka iwaze batu zikaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. ⁵ Ahahyryzikarawy ba ziksibanaha iwaze sipokso batu ahapyby Deus pokso zuba ahapybyrētsaktsa! Atahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypeha ziky. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrētsa!

⁶ Kyze nawa mytsyhyry wa piyktsa hana wa skaraba sihuak ty okyrysaro ty nyny maha “O tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha”. Deus ta piyk tsibik humo ba zikspiriktsokda. ⁷ Deus tsihyrinomyrēta sihumo tsimpokzitsiarēta. Iozeka tsipokzitsarēna. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus hi ahasoho humo tsihyrinomyrēta atahi ahahumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta — Sesus nikara.

**Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu
batu kanyhy my, ana soho
humo nisihyrynyryky.**

⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiahatsa kytsa okze: “Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny” tsimaha. Ikiahatsa

tsimytsasonaha zeka uta niwatihi my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa okze uta tihi: “Atakta katukta atahi iny” my. ⁹ Ikiahatsa kytsa okzeka: “Sesus batu kanyhy tsimaha”. Nawa tsimytsasonaha zeka uta niwatihi. Bijoikpe iknytsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa okze: “Atakta batu kanyhy” my.

¹⁰ Aty kasoho humo tsiharerewabymybarēta zeka imysapybara tu mynakananaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Aty Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharerewabymybarēta zeka imysapybara tu mynakananaha atahi Deus ba zikokzowy my — niy.

¹¹ — Kytsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okeryk tsimytsasonaha, Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okze tsipahabetesanaha. ¹² Iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Iwatahi Deus pahatsumuēhī pahahyrinymyry. Ahaharere Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha iwatsahi atahumo ahahyrinymyrētsa iwa pahatsumuēhī — Sesus niy.

Tsinamyrēta imytsatyhybyita.

¹³ Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa kaziky pe tykta “Azo nihyrikosokda. Aba azo hyrikyky ty tsapukte buruk atsy bo nynyty tsimy” — niy.

¹⁴ Sesus ipe niy:

— Batu aty tohi kape nawaty aha. Ikia hi myharere bo wabyty tsimy, mynamy soho tsimytsasoko — niy.

¹⁵ Wabyziutaha! Ipe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Ahasorokbyihu ja! Pykyhytutaha ahanamybyihuktsa. Nanabyi humo tsipahanamy tsihikinaha zeka batu Deus tuk zikykykyknaha. Deus kytsa nisisukni iwatsahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa mynamy bo zubybyitsa Deus nisisukni — niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysoko. Tsinamyrēta soho kytsa bo ziwatawyky ispe niy:

— Kyze maku estuba tsinamyrēta waratok tadisahawy ziubara niy. ¹⁷ Iwatahi tsinamyrēta tatuk tuka mytsaty nikara:

— Hawa sa my. Hana bo sa kadisahawy pidodo. ¹⁸ Iwatahi kadisahawyzowoy pipaparahik. Iwaze ustsahawyzowoy mozukni. Disahawy zowoy zuba puētsikbyita mozukni. Iwaze hi kadisahawy pidozik. Kanamy niwatihi wahoro zuba tabo pidodo — niy. ¹⁹ Iwatahi tapetu nikara:

— O abaka kakurēta. Pikbyry pikuikik kakurēta mozik! Kadisahawy tsizubarēna ty hauk my. Kanamy kino tsizubarēna ba zikpykba — niy. ²⁰ Deus hi tsinamyrēta pe niy:

— O ityrykmyita. Ikia mytsatybyita tu kyze unata tsipomoza. Tsipomozaze ahyrikoso sa hana bo my. Anamy ja. Aty baze sa anamy motare. Nezeba anamy tsidodoko. Aty baze sa anamy mopykyk — niy.

²¹ Sesus tihi:

— Kytsa ustsahawyzowoy zeka sinamy Deus baze dodo maha. Asaktsa ba tahanamy pidodonaha zeka asahi tsinamyrēta wata imytsatyhybyita — niy.

Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa.

²² Iwaze Sesus sibo mynamy soho nisispirikpoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty tsimykananaha “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. O amy ty sa mysuk tykorobyk tsimaha ba zikaha.” Ahadisahawyky zeka wasani tsimaha. Ahasukok zeka wasani tsimaha. ²³ Ikiahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimyzokonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrēnikia baba niy.

²⁴Piyktsa bo iksaziutaha! Piyktsa tahadisahawy ba ziksipariknaha, ba tahadisahawy zizoziknaha ba ziktahatsohoknaha. Wahoro eze batu sidisahawy zozowyky. Deus piyktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny isopyk. Piyktsa bo sidisahawy ty nyny mynakara. ²⁵Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Amy skaraba ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Mytsatziyu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze mynakubazo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimaha zeka ja ba zikara ²⁶Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba ba zikaha zeka amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykarana. Amy skaraba ahasuk humo kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykarana — Sesus nikara.

²⁷Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Isazik bo iksataha amytsī bo iksataha. Iksaziutaha! Isazik taypykze, anatu ba ziktatsazik ba anatu pyryryk pyryryk ziky, anatu zeka tasuk ba ziwowo. Wasani mykarana. Tapara Saromao tsinamyrēta. Inamy tisapyrēna. Iruk tsiziuwyrēna ty zuba korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi sazik ka abazuba tsiziuwrēna baba. ²⁸Iwaze Deus nanabyi sazik humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Abaka okyry saro ispitu byriri ka mohokda. Izo bo mokoroba. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiurēta. ²⁹Iwaze Deus ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ikiahatsa Deus humo jokboha zuba ahaspirikpo zeka atahi ahanamy ty ahabo nyny my — niy. — Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy sa tsipikunaha” niy.

³⁰Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwa mytsaty nikarana. Deus ahazo tsihyrinymyrēta. Ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ahazo bijoikpe eze tuze ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi ikiahatsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi

nyny mykara. ³¹Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwa mytsaty tsimykarana zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny my. Deus ikiahatsa bo ahanamy ty nyny mykara — niy. Iwa Sesus sizubarēta namy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

Sinamy bijoikpe eze ky.

³²Sesus tihi:

— O kahyrytsa ahapyby byihu ja! Ahazo tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka ana hi mozihikik. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka nyny my! ³³Ikiahatsa ahaokyrasaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwatsahi ahanamy baba tsizubarēna bijoikpe eze. Anaeze ahanamy ba hawa tohi ziky. Ahanamy bijoikpe eze niy. Anaeze sityshyryboabyitsa ba zibyknaha. Anaeze ka ahanamy ba wazazatsa ziworonaha.

³⁴Ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu zeka, ikiahatsa bijoikpe bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Ahanamy bo bijoikpe eze iwaze bijoikpe soho bo mytsaty tsimykarana — niy.

Sitsumuēhītsa botu tazozikba.

³⁵Kyze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kytsa piperyknaha. Nisihrinymyryky:

— Tsikahazozikbanahaktsa kytsa! Ahasuk ty opyk haītaha! Rika ty poktaha! ³⁶Kytsa watsa tahapehakatsa piperyknahaze ky wa. Ispihakatsa mysukzawy bo zumukuta myziksizowe tawata. Kytsa pehakatsa piperyknahaze hokbowy humo tototo maha piwabynahaze atsoko zoksapare niaha. ³⁷Inatsukze sitsumuēhītsa sakurēta. Sitsumuēhītsa ziperyknahatsa hi ispehakatsa ziksizē sakurēta. Wasani nikarana. Sitsumuēhītsa disahawyzozowy baze dyhy niy. Iwaze atahi tsakurēta nikara. Ispihakatsa tsakurēta nikara kytsa taperytsitsa humo. Iwatahi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. ³⁸Sispihkrētsa nikarana tozeka

ja ispehakatsa unopokte ja mozumu. Tozeka ja iwariknakyrize ja mozumu Sitsumuēhītsa piperykynaha zeka sakurētsa mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus:

— Aparakbaha katy peryhabyize watu myziksizo. ³⁹ Kyze wahoro tsihitsa nawa taeze itsyhyryboanikita mynatsuk zeka iwahoro bo ba ziktsuk. Tsihyrinyrēta zeka itsyhyryboarēta iwahoro bo ba ziknatsuk. Aparakbaha ba sihyrinyrēta wahoro tsihitsa wata. Uta niwatihi kytsa katy pery ahabyitu myziksizo — niy.

⁴⁰ Sesus nikarazo:

— Tsihiperynaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik atsoko myziksizoze iwatsahi tsihiperynaha! — niy.

**Sitsumuēhītsa wasani isopykta usta
pykyhytu zikybyikita iwatsa
humo nisihyrinyrēta.**

⁴¹ Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— O mypehatsa, aty bo sa aharere tsihiwatawyky. Katsa mybo zuba sa tsihiwatawyky. Sizubarētsa bo tihi sa tsihiwatawyky — niy.

⁴² Sesus nipamykysokozo.

Sitsumuēhītsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Ipehakatsa tatsumuēhītsa pe niy:

— Kawahoro ja typery niy hawa kytsa disahawy ty wasani eze zuba sibo nyny ty ka — niy. ⁴³ Sitsumuēhītsa imyperyziuta zeka ipehakatsa ihumo tsakurēta. Ata soho hi nitsasoko. Hawa mykara nisihyrinyrēta. Atahi:

— Sitsumuēhītsa pehakatsa harere bo yhy mykara zeka tsakurēta. ⁴⁴ Wasani mykara. Ipehatsa namy tsizubarēna perytsa mozik — niy.

⁴⁵ — Tozeka ja sitsumuēhītsa tapetu isopyk my:

“O kapehatsa azymyny batu aidy erete ziky” niy. Iwaze tawa kytsa mysikiki. Sitsumuēhītsa kino niwatihi mysikiki. Tadisahaikik. Siopuwu pikuiwik iwatahi

tsiopyryrkrēta. Atsoko ipehatsa ipapatu iziksi.

⁴⁶ Sitsumuēhītsa nispihikbyize. Haramwe hana eze ja batu ihyrinyrēta. Ihyrinyrēta tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi. Ipehakatsa sitsumuēhītsa zizukutu niy. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyhabyi zeka anabo mysipehahik.

⁴⁷ Amakta tsumuēhītsa sininiwy my. Tsihyrinyrēta tu ipehatsa harere bo “batu yhy” niy. Pykyhy izozikybitu. Atahi Deus namy perytsa wata. Deus ibo iktsa niyze: “O atakta ‘batu imysapy’” my. Niytahi sitsumuēhītsa tsikpybyrēta. Tsihyrinyrēta humo tsikpybyrēta. Sinini tynakara.

⁴⁸ Usta tsumuēhītsa tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Ipehatsa harere ihyrinyrēta tu, iwatahi tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Iktsataha! ahanamy tsizubarēna zeka nyny tahaktsa. Deus kytsa bo sinamy nyny niy zeka asahi usts bo nyny ahabyi zeka sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Uta ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa bo batu nyny tsimaha, kaokze ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykarana” — niy.

Sesus humo meky watu niyzikknaha.

⁴⁹ Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Utakta mybarawy ezektsa bo ikzumu niy. Ikzumuze izo waha. Izo waratok pipopokoknaha ziktawata iwaze tisapyrēna mozik. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana Deus msiokzohik. Kytsa pikbezenahaze iwaze simysapybyitsa mykaranahatsa Deus msiokzohik. Botu mohyrikosokda zeka kakurēta. Bykyze zuba. ⁵⁰ Tapara sinini my. Iwatahi batu kaku. Nawa humo hi mykara — niy. ⁵¹ Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. — O Sesus mybarawy ezektsa bo izumu iwatsahi kytsa harape wa metutu

byinahatsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Utakta mybarawy ezektsa boze kytsa kahumo meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha.

⁵²Iwaze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa wa wahoro eze tuze mopykyryknaha. Harakykbyihi mytsaty maha:

— O ta batu wasani — maha. Petoktsahatsa:

— O na wasani — maha. Iwaze harakykbyihi petoktsa bo mysimiyakanaha. Petoktsa harakykbyihi bo mysimiyakanaha. Wastuhu — O Sesus tsimsapyrëta — mykaranaha. Utsa — O batu ba — mykaranaha. Iwa metutu moziknaha. ⁵³Sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa tahazotsa humo batu yhȳ zikaha iwatsahi metutu mopaparanaha. Sijeza tahahyryza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyryza tahaje za humo batu yhȳ zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparanaha. Sipyijeza tahahyrytsa okeza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa okeza tahapyje humo batu yhȳ zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparanaha.

Iwatawy soho humo nitsasoko.

⁵⁴Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo.

— Ęryk ioktsi bo iktsa tsimahaze ikiahatsa atsoko: “O hyrityk kok mynawō” wasape ahasopyk. Hyrityk mynawō hȳ.

⁵⁵Zopok nabykykze. Ikiahatsa:

“O na haramwe zeka tsizōhanina mozik” wasani ahasopyk. Tsizōhanina mozik hȳ.

⁵⁶Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Iwatawy bi-joikpe eze humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatawy mybarawy eze kino niwatihi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Kawatahaw humo ka batu ahahyrinymyry niy. Deus watahaw ahabo nyny my. Kawatawy humo hi ikiahatsa ba ahaspirikpo — niy.

Mykyriwysitsa humo batu zikaha.

⁵⁷— Amy skaraba batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha zeka aba kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha zeka maku wata atahi niharapesohometukuta.

⁵⁸Iske buruk tsimokurunahaze kyt-sawabytsitsa bo sisukmobyi tu harape humo tsimynakokonaha. Iske buruk kokoha byizeka maku itsipa humo pioktyhyryk. Ikia sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsipahurukwy. ⁵⁹Aokyrysaro ty nyny ahabyizeka ba zikzoik. Aokyrysaro ty nynybaik ahabyizeka ba zikzoik.

Ahamysapybyity moewy ahabyizeka tsimyhyrikosokdanaha.

13 Kyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Piratus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Piratus sodadutsa nisipehanahatsa wastuhu Karireja ezektsa nisibabakanaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nisibabakaranaha. Deus bo siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa nisibabakanaha. ²Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaokze ka asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba. ³Wasani ahape mykara. Ikiahatsa ahamysopyksapybyiri ty moewy ahabyizeka tsimyokbabanaha. Karireja ezektsa wa tsimyokbabanaha. ⁴Deus harere bo yhȳ ahabyi zeka tsimyokbabanaha.

Kytsa Siroã eze tu anaeze wahoro zuba kytsa bete inakzuruhukze inasipyk. Ahaokzeka asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba. ⁵Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyiri ty moewy ahabyizeka siwa tsimyokbabanaha.

Umaha iharabyita humo ziwatawyky.

⁶Sesus nipamykysokozo. Umaha soho humo ziwatawyky. Nipamykysoko simysapybyitsa moewy ahabyizeka hawa my niy. Umaha humo mytsatyziutaha.

— Maku estuba umaha waratok eze ziparik. Kyze ihara ziberikize batu iharaka niy. ⁷ Iwatahi waratok perytsa pe niy:

“Hwi tsiwehikta! Amy skaraba iharahokbyitatu mopykyk. Tsiwehikta” niy. ⁸ Waratok perytsa ipe niy:

“Kapehatsa niwatihikta! Aba hwi mytyktsehezoze piokpyrytete siraratsa tsitsi ty myziokpyry haratōō. ⁹ Kyze mytyktsehezoze tahara zeka wasani. Ziktahara byizeka tsikpipehazo zeka uta piwehik” niy — Sesus nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy.

¹⁰ Kyze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro eze nisihyrinymyry. ¹¹ Iwaze wytyk izumu. Tubabatu sinini ziknakara. Hyrikoso isapybara humo batu iaku. Okmymyhuk ahatasta tu zikz-itabaka. ¹² Sesus zinyze atatsa pe niy:

— Ikia botu tsikzororotsa — niy.

¹³ Ibete tatsyhyrype ty paik niy. Atsoko buruhuwa niyzikzo. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O Deus ikiahi kahumo tsamysapyrēta — nikara. ¹⁴ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze. Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Sesus mybyrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy. Iwatsahi taparaktsa tahakyrikinaha. Kytsa pe niaha:

— Utsa tsyhyrype humo estuba zuba tarabaja tsimaha! Tarabaja mybyrykywy eze batu imysapy. Katsa mybyrykywy eze batu tarabaja Deus harere humo nikaranaha. Usta nawa zuruze tsimyzumunaha. Mybyrykywy eze ka batu isty zoro zory — nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Mybyrykywy eze tarabaja tsimaha. Ikiatsa pikuza buhu kino niwatihi isparik ikny tsipisatsuknaha. Pihik bo tysioktyhyknaha. ¹⁶ Uta hi wasani mybyrykywy eze atatsa izororowy. Atatsa Abarão tsekoka. Tubabatu

Satanas ziporokmyitatsa iwatatsahi ba buruhuwa ziktoziky niy — Sesus nikara.

¹⁷ Sesus nipamykysokoze sisukyrytsitsa hi sisikpybyrētsa niyziknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sakurētsa niapykyknaha.

Mostarada rik tsibik soho humo nisispirikpoko.

¹⁸ Sesus sizubarētsa bo nipamykysokoze. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha Pahawatawyky. ¹⁹ Hawa rik tsibik taypykze Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa rik tsibik wata. Mostarada rik wata mysiubaraka niy. Taparaka maku waratok eze ziparikik iwaze taypykze hwi puētsikbyita mozik. Piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha tahasuk pizozokonaha. Isarapatsa watu tahasukuknaha.

Hawa mostarada wata mysiubara Deus tyryktsa mysiubara.

Ipytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

²⁰ Sesus nipamykysokoze:

— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha. Pahawatawyky. Deus tyryktsa ipytowy hyrity waha. ²¹ Tapara atatsa ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko mytsakyky pok niy. Napytoze piharazo. Hawa atsikara napyto, nahawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa moziknaha.

Tapara Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy estuba zuba bo maha. Aibani nanabyitaba maha — Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo pomonahaka jakebyita buruk tu mytsuk.

²² Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy bo zikzumuku. Anaeze sizubarētsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nanabyitaba

nisihrinymyryky. ²³Niytahi amata Sesus pe niy:

— O hawa skaraba mypehakatsa sizubabyitsa sa Deus bijoikpe bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

²⁴Sesus ipe niy:

— Bijoikpe ka hokbowy wata. Hawa kytsa hokbowy buruk mopupunaha anawahi kytsa bijoikpe bo mopupunaha. Bijoikpe hokbowyta batu jakebyita tu. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa mopupu tsihikiknaha. Ba zikpupunaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa ba ziknapupunaha. Bijoikpe ske tshokdahaërëta.

²⁵Wahoro tsihitsa kyik niyze zihokbowyhyk. Ikiahatsa ape baze tototo tsimykarana. Ape baze hua hua tsimykarana. “O kapehatsa hokbowy ty zoksoparety” tsimaha. Iwaze ahape my. “O ikiahatsakta kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknytsa skaraba” my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

²⁶“Katsakta ikia tuk ziknamydisahakanahatsa. Ikia tuk zikzikukunahatsa ikia myhudikhudikwy eze katsa tsikmyhrinymyryky.” tsimaha. ²⁷Ipe myzo:

“Ikiahatsakta kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknyktsa skaraba tsimykarana. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana iwatsahi ba ziknapupunaha. Nabo päotaha paku paku byitaha” my.

²⁸Deus tyryktsa tsimysinynaha zeka ahasukatsihikrëtsa. Tsimypuziukunaha. Abarão, Isake, Sako, Deus sohokotsa iwatsa tsimysinynahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy tahakryi humo iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa byitsa tsimaha — niy.

²⁹Kytsa sizubarëtsa nanabyitaba mozumunahatsa. Deus tyryktsa tazaha eze dyhy dyhy maha. ³⁰Wabytaha! Aba kytsa ziharawytsa myharazektsa moziknaha. Abaka siapikwaktsa hi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

Sesus Serusarëhe ezektsa humo tsimpokzitsiarëta.

³¹Iwazektsahi wastuhu Pariseutsa zumukunaha, Sesus pe niaha:

— O nibo tihhi tsiksita. Erodes pabezetsihikik — niaha.

³²Sesus ispe niy:

— Aidy Erodes tsoromama wakata, ipe tsimaha:

“Aba, byiri kino niwatihi hyrikoso sapybara mosiksiwyky. Sizubarëtsa mysizorowoy. Kyze kahyrikiztsokzawy pepykze mohyrikosokda. ³³Iwaze harakykbyihi puruze kaske buruk mokuru. Deus sohokotsa Serusarëhe eze nisibabaiknaha. Uta kino niwatihi Serusarëhe eze mohyrikosokda.” Iwa Erodes pe tsimaha — niy.

³⁴Sesus tihi:

— O Serusarëhe ezektsa ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa tsiksibanaha. Deus nispehanahatsitsa haraharetsa ty tsiksibanaha. Hawa ahahumo tsimpokzitsiarëta kokuaro watatsa. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke bo mysihuruk ezektatsa watatsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu yhy tsikaha.

³⁵Wabytaha! Uta piksi maku tawahoro perikik tawata. Kytsa wahoro inakarabaik. Deus tihi hudikhudikwy soho nakarakbaik niy. Uta ape my ikiahaka ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimysasoknaha zeka, “Atakta Deus zipehata myzik-sizo tsimaha ihumo mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha, iharere bo hyhy tsimaha. Iwaze ihumo mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha” iwaze tsipiknyzonaha — niy.

Sesus imyiziubyita zizororowoy.

14 Mybyrykywy eze Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Taparakta ppykyhyta Sesus ituk tadisahaka. Anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha. ²Iwaze maku

Sesus bo izumu. Tsimyitsapyrëta. Natsipatsawiwibaik tahi ihyrypyrytsa humo kino niwatihi iwatahi asiba nira. Kytsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha.

— Tozeka ja mybyrykywy eze Sesus pizororowy — mytsaty nikaranaha. ³Iwatahi Sesus Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze botu ziwatahakanaha. Pizororowy ja tsimykananaha — niy.

⁴Iwatsahi batu pykpyk zuba niaha. Batu ibo tyso. Niytahi Sesus maku humo paik niyze zizororowy. Iwaze tsiksita niy. Niytahi izororohota tawahoro bo ziksi. ⁵Bykyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa tihi: “O mybyrykywy eze tsipizororowynaha zeka batu sapy tsimaha.” Sesus kytsa mysizororowyze batu sapy tsimaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha. Aty ahaturik tsokzawy my. Kyze mybyrykywy eze pikuzawa wytyk hoke bo mynaraha zeka aidy sukyhyporok. Atse wytyk hoke bo mynarahazuk zeka aidy sukyzotaha — niy.

⁶Iwatsahi Pariseutsa nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

Sakzohotsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁷Kyze Sesus sakzohotsa bo iktsa niyze, asahi sisapyrëtsa bete zuba itahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwatahi sisoho humo nitsasoko, simyikaha soho humo ziwatawyky.

⁸— Mysukzawy myikaha bo pakzo zeka. Mydyhydyhywytsa tisapyrëtsa bete ka ba dyhy zikaha. ⁹Tozeka ja maku myhyrizikwanita mozumu zeka iwaze tamyikahakata ape my: “Kyiktykta! Ikiakta meky botu dyhy tykta!” my. Iwaze isapybyita bete dyhy my. Zihitsa nitsasokoze ikia asikpyby

tsipyky. Ikiak pakzo zeka pykyhytuty myhyrizikwybyitsa tuk dyhy ty.

¹⁰Iwaze hi zihitsa ikia pe my: “O ikiakta katsa mytuk tsikadisahata my. Yhÿ” tsimy. Taparaka isapybara bete tu dyhy tsimy. Pakzo zeka pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitsa baze dyhy tsimy. Zihitsa myikaha adyhywy bo mozumu. Iwaze hi: “Katukta, anaeze dyhy tyny” my. Iwaze maku myhyrizikwanita baze dyhy tsimy niy. Nitsasokoze kytsa okzeka ikia aspirikporëta. Kytsa ahaturik tahadisahakanahaze ahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa okzeka wasani tsimy. ¹¹Iwaze hi aty mytsaty “Utakta myhyrizikwani my zeka” atahi tsikybyrëta mozik. Aty tapetu isopyk “O aty utakta myhyrizikwybyita my zeka pykyhy tu isopyk” my. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka wasani my. Atahi myhyrizikwani mozik — Sesus niy.

¹²Kyze Sesus zihitsa pe:

— Ikiak tsipamyikahaze atukytsa, ahaötutsa pauksitsa ahaharereziuwyttsa sinamynikitsa ka asa ty ka ykzo ykzo byity. Bykyze pakzonaha iwaze situk tsipadisaha. Iwa ikia botu nynyrezo maha. Iwatahi batu isty ykzo. ¹³Ikiak tsipamyikaha zeka sinamybyikitsa ty siekbyritsa ty sihyrizikubyitsa ty iwatsa zuba tynasiakzo. ¹⁴Iwaze hi tsakurëta. Iwaze asaktsa kytsa ikia batu aty ykzozo. Batu ikia bo ka nyny zikaha. Deus zuba ikia bo nyny my. Iwa puruze simysapyrëtsa mynahyryzikponahaze Deus ihuak ty abo nyny my.

Myikaha zubarëna soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁵Maku estuba dishawyzozowy baze nidyhyky ana ziwabyze Sesus pe niy.

— O Deus tyryktsa aparabaha sakurëtsa. Deus tyryktsa tuk tahadisahakanahaze sakurëtsa.

¹⁶Kyze iwatahi Sesus nipamykysoko.

— Kyze estuba maku myikaha zihitsa mozik. Sizubarētsa nisiakzoko. ¹⁷Imyikaha inakymyze itsumuēhītsa sakzohotsa bo nisipeha ispe niy: “Pany kamyikaha inakymy” nikara. Yh̄y niy. Iwaze sakzohotsa bo niparak. Kytsa batu zuk.

¹⁸Sakzohotsa batu yh̄y niaha. Tapara estuba itsumuēhītsa pe niy:

“O uta zik batu, waratok iakse. Tapara uta katsuhuk bo mynakozore.” niy. Iwatahi ikia zihitsa pe tsimy. “Waratok iakse tahi batu pāo my” niy.

¹⁹Iwaze usta itsumuēhītsa pe niy:

“Uta zik batu, pikuzatsa mytsyhyrytsa wa iksiakse. Aba sibo iktsa my, hawa ja mykaranaha. Iwatahi imyikaha bo ba zikparak” niy.

²⁰Usta ziharawy niwatihi tsumuēhītsa pe niy: “Jaba iksukza iwatahi ba imyikaha bo ba zikumu” niy.

²¹Iwaze itsumuēhītsa ziksizo. Tamyikahakata bo nitsasobaik. Tamyikahakata ana ziwabykytahi taokaniki. Niytahi tatsumuēhītsa pe niy:

“Aidykta! Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy taba! Ske buruk tykuru! Sinamybyikitsa siekbyritsa sihyrizikubiytsa pāozikahabyitsa iwahatsa tynasioktyhyryknaha” niy! Hȳy niy.

²²Ziksizoze itsarawybara kino anatu niy. ²³Kyze zihitsa ipe niyzo:

“Nabo pāozotyкта! Ske buruktsa bo tsimy. H̄ybyri mykaranahatsa tuku tynasioktyhyk. Iwaze kawahoro mynahareknaha” niy. Iwaze itsumuēhītsa sihudikhudikwy taba niparakzo. Iwaze tamyikahakata wahoro bo nasioktyhyryk. Abaka mydyhydyhywytsa tsarawykytsa zuba. Batu iwewehe bara eze tu nikara — niy.

²⁴— Uta tapara baba iksiakzonahatsa hi kadisahawy ty batu hauk zikaha — Sesus niy. Iwa kytsa soho asaktsa Deus

harere bo batu yh̄y niaha ana humo hi nisiwatawyky.

Aty sa uta katukta babata mozik niy.

²⁵Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Sesus tasukpe bo iktsa nikara. Nipamykysoko.

²⁶— Aty katukta babata mozihikik zeka. Kaharere humo zinymyrykya mozik. Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētakta my. Uta tsipikpokzitsiziu zeka uta kino wasani my. Bykyze zuba itukta, izo, ije, ioke, ihyrytsa itukytsa iwatsa mysipokzitsi. ²⁷Tapara kahumo pikpokzitsi baba. Bykyze itukytsa zuba. Iwa myzeka katukbabata mozik — niy. Sesus tihi:

— Ikihatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ja ana hi tsipazoziknaha. Maku iharapatawyhyta pebykyrykze mohyrikosokda atawahi tsimaha. Aty maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata atahi katukta mozik. Atakta iharapatawyhyta puhyryk ahabyizeka ba katukta zikyzyk. Katukta babata sinini mykara tsipazoziknaha maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata my atatu hawazy — niy. Iwatahi Sesus nipamykysokozo.

²⁸— Zihyrinymyrykya my zeka taparaka mytsatyziu tsimaha. Aty wahoro mozukni zeka tapara mytsatyziu my. Kyze maku wahoro jobonita mozukni tsihikik zeka tapara dyhy my iwaze tatuk zuba mytsatyziu mykara. Kaokyrysaro tsizubarēna zeka. Iokyrysaro izubabyizeka myziakbata zuba iwazeka ba zikymy. ²⁹Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa wahoro bo iktsa maha zeka pimiyjanaha. ³⁰Asahi:

“O atakta ziakbata tatu batu ikymyhuk” nikaranaha. Hawa maku taparaka wahoro soho bo mytsatyziu niy, ikihatsa niwatihi katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziutaha — Sesus niy.

³¹ Sesus nipamykysokozo tasoho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Ispehatsa wata mytsatyziutahaktsa! — Kyze aty sodadutsa pehakatsa des miutsa sodadutsa tuk mowatsoronahaze takyri-wytsitsa bo maha. Tapara aparakbyitu mytsatyziuty. Sihyrinymyrykytsa pe my:

“Mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa tozeka ja abazuba” my. Sihyrinymyryrëtsa pehatsa bo motsasonaha zeka:

“O mypehakatsa mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa wïte miutsa abazubatsa maha. Iwatsahi katsa ba zikwatsoronaha” maha. ³² Iwaze hi ëryktsa botu takyriwytsitsa bo kytsa mysipehaka. Ipe niaha:

“O pão pão byitahaktsa tsimaha” maha. Ba zikwatsoro — iwa Sesus nikara.

³³ — Iwa ikiahatsa ahanamy ty arek ahabyizeka ikia batu katukta babata zikyzyk. Hawa ispehatsa sodadutsa soho humo mytsatyziu nikaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziu tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Poro itsarÿkbara soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³⁴⁻³⁵ — Zinymyrykyta babata poro waha. Poro titsarakrëna my. Iwa poro waha tsimahaktsa. Poro itsarÿk byizeka batu tykykyzo my. Batu zik. Poro itsarÿk byizeka wytyk tuktu zeka isapybara mozik. Poro itsarÿk byizeka tsipipaparanaha itsarÿk byizeka itsitsi humo batu isapy iwatahi itsitsi ty batu tyhara-toto. Tsipipaparabaiknaha zuba.

Ikiahatsa kaharere ty wabyziu ahabyizeka poro itsarÿkbara waha tsimoziknaha, ahamsapybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsipiwabytoktonaha. Pykyhytu tahaktsa! Tsipiwabyziunaha zeka kaharere bo yÿÿ tsimaha. Niahatsahi katuk zinymyryky-

nahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus nikara.

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho humo nitsasoko.

15 Kyze okyrysaro bykyktsitsa, tahapehatsa tsyhyryze zebykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha niwatihi ibo zumukunaha. Myzubaha Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. ² Pariseutsa kytsa Deus harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

— Atakta simysapybyikitsa tuk iakparawy. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha situk tadisahaka — nikaranaha.

³ Sesus ana ziwabytahi kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

⁴ — Kyze aty hozipyrykzatsa humo tsiraratsahohokrëta zeka. Iwaze nubaze taokarawy bo myziksinahaze estuba nikyrybyri iwa nizarata. Iwatahi nizarata pokzi piberiki tisukatsihikrëta kyzekta ustsya tyka amytsï eze nisierekek. Nokponi hozipyrykza arara nizarata piberiki. Ustsya ty ka erekek niy. Tapara nizarata piberi. Hana bo skaraba my. Tyberi beri ibo typiktumuzo niy.

⁵ Myzikahazoze arara hozipyrykza isukyriki buruk korohyk my. Nizarata tu zisihykzo. Nizarata humo tsakurëta nikara. ⁶ Atsoko iwahoro bo piksi. Taotutsa pauktsitsa bo piksizoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa katuk ahakurëtsa tykaranaha karara hozipyrykza nizarata tu ikzikahazo” my. Wasani nikaranaha.

⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknytsitsa sizubarëtsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi sakurëtsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyita nikara iwaze Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara. Atakta hozipyrykza nizarata zikahazo tawata. Atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ my zeka bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo

sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Aparakbaha humo sakurêtsa. Deus imysapybyita tu ziknakarata ziozkohikze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa kino ihumo sakurêtsa — Sesus niy.

**Mytsozikewy zihokzahik
naha soho humo nitsasoko.**

⁸Sesus nikarazo sizubarêtsa bo at-sawatu nitsasoko:

— Estuba wytyk mytsozikewy tsizubarêna niy. Mytsozikewy mytshyrytsa waha parata hi. Estuba pihokda zeka iwatatsahi mytsozikewy piberi. ⁹Wahoro ke bo piberiki. Tykahabyize rika ty hupok my. Tawaharo pioketsykyk. Itsozikewy humo tahi zikwatu piberiki, itsozikewy izikahaze atatsa tatukykyryk pe niy: “O katuk ahakurêza ky. Katsozikewy nihokdata tu ikzikahazo. Wasani mykara” niy.

¹⁰Atatsa tatsozikewy zikaha atatsa tsakurêtsa. Maku estuba tapara imys-apybyikita ziknakara iwaze Deus harere bo hȳ mykara zeka bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuêh̄tsitsa ihumo atatsa watatsa sakurêtsa.

Itse tazo zerikikta soho nitsasoko.

¹¹Deus kytsa humo tsimypokzit-siukrêta niy. Sesus nipamykysoko.

Maku petoktsahatsa ihyrytsa.

¹²Ipykziubytahi:

— O kazo mybo anamy ty nynytykta! Kaziky bo, uta kabo tsimy — niy.

Hȳ niy. Tanamy ty sibo nyny niy.

¹³Byri puêtsik ipykziubytahi tanamy zizozoko. Iwatahi meky botu niukuru. Mektsa botu tasapy. Anaeeze isopyksapybyita nikara. Tanamy ziwebaik zuba.

¹⁴Kyze nepykbaze ba amy tohi humo ba ziktadisaha, ata kino niwatihi batu idisahawyky. Tarapaspyk. Iwatahi anaeeze sihudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba tabo paku niy. ¹⁵Atakta:

— O nabo pazaharezatsa tysidisa-hawykta! — niy. Ipykziubytahi iarapa zumuze.

¹⁶— O karaparêta. Utakta pazaharezatsa disahawy ty pikdisaha tsihikik — niy. Batu. Ba aty tohi ibo nyny ziky. ¹⁷Kyze mytsaty nikara.

— O nabo kazo baze zuba mydisahawy momoewyky zuba. ¹⁸Kazokta tsidisahawyrêta. Karapaspyk mohyrikosokdaka. Piksizoze. Kazo pe my:

“O kazo utakta kasopyksapykbyita ikykara. Ikiakta ba kape katse tsimy. ¹⁹Atsebyitatu zeka abaze zuba atuktu my. Iwatatu tarabajaziu my” — niy. Iwatahi ziksizo. Tazo zerekek tatu iwatatu ziksizo.

²⁰Kyze izo ziperyky. Itse zumukuze waratok sak eze tatse bo nikoze, nokponi eze tu izo ibo nikoze. Isukziubytahi nikorotso. Iwaze izo ihumo imypokz-itsi izumu. Iokeryk niparak tatse zihapyrykyk. ²¹Itse:

— O utakta kasopyksapybyita ikykara kazo Deus okze kamysapybyita ikykara. Iki kape ba katse tsimy — niy. Iwaze izo.

²²— O kytsa aidyktaha katsumuêh̄tsitsa katse suk ty iziuhā ty zuba wabehyrytnaha! Katse humo korobyktaha. Inahatsa ipyrysuksa humo kino niwatihi wabehyryktny — niy. ²³Aidy-taha pikuzā tsibezēnaha. Kamyikaha nakymy. O kakurêta. Atakta katse asiba nihyrikosokdata tu atatu. ²⁴Nokponi tasapyta tu kabo ziksizo niy. Yh̄ O mykurêtsa wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

²⁵Kyze usta ziky taparakta pykyky waratok ikny ziksita. Berekzetsa suka ziwaby kytsa nikarikinaha.

²⁶Iwaze tazo tsumuêh̄tsa pe niy:

— “O niytahi amy skaraba” niy.

²⁷“O atsy ziksizo. Azo pikuzā zibeze tamyikaha bete zibeze. Tsakurêta.

Atsy batu ihyrikosokda ibo ziksizo. Tsakurēta” niy.

²⁸⁻³⁰ “O batu imysapy. Utakta ba zikt-suk. Kaokanirēta” niy. Bykyze sizo izoize ipe niy:

“O ikia kino pakutynykta katse. Tsikadisaha” niy.

“Batu. O atuk mynapykyryk ta tu. Tsimyzykpehakaze uta hȳ mynakara. Iwatatu batu katy myikaha. Batu pikuzata ty tybeze. Atse anamy ziaksebaikta tu iwaze wutykyryk humo ziwebaik, iwaze anamy zipykta tu sa ziksizoze tumy tsipikuku itsyhyryze pikuzata tsibeze” niy.

³¹⁻³² Izo ipe niyzo:

“O katse ikiakta katuk hi tsimynapykyryk. Uta kanamy atsata natawihikik. Niwatsa tu abaka mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Tummy takuku. Wasani my. Atsy asiba nihyrikosokda iwatatu atatu. Nizarata wata ziksizo” niy. Aty imysapybara ty nikaratatu zimoewy, Deus humo tspirikporēta iypykbyita wata. Maku imysapybyita tu my zeka pimoewy Deus bo myziksizo iwaze Deus mysiokzohik. Iypykziubyita wata tazo bo ziksizo — iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko. Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta nisispirikpoko.

Ispehatsa pykyhytu ziknybyita soho nitsasoko.

16 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyryky-nahatsa pe niyzo. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄ nikaranaha iwatsa tu sihyrinymyrētsa, tahanamy soho humo zuba sihyrinymyrētsa. Sisoho nisiwatawuky.

— Kyze estuba maku inamyrenikita niapykyryk. Itsumuēh̄tsa inamy ziperyky. Atahi inamyrenikita tsyhyryze okyryrsaro zikzibykyk, ana hi ihyriziktsozawy. Iwaze kytsa inamyrenikita bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

“O atsumuēh̄tsa ba aokyryrsaro bykyktsa hi anamy ziakseke. Atahi anamy piwebaka. Aokyryrsaro humo batu wasani zeky, mybarapetu mykara” niaha. ² Iwaze maku inamyrenikita iperyktsa pe niy:

“Hawa skaraba wasape hi sa asoho humo nikaranaha” niy. “Kaokyryrsaro ty kabo zozotynty. Ikiakta paiksiwyhik kanamy perytsa ba zikziksizo. Mektatu maku kanamy perytsa mozik” niy.

³ Iperytsa tapetu isopyk:

“O maku inamyrenikita kape niy ‘Nabo pāotykyta’ niy. Mektatu maku inamyperytsa mozik. Iwaze uta sa hawa my. Uta wutyk piunaha humo batu kapaik. Kytsa bo okyryrsaro humo kamykzasikpybyrēta. ⁴ Uta kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatatu myperybyitatuze kytsa inamyrenikita bo okyryrsaro pisirezona-haze siharereziuwyy mozik. Asa wahoro bo hi mytsuk. Kytsa:

‘O mywahoro bo paku tsimy. Ikiakatsa mytuk tynapykyrykspyk’ maha” niy.

⁵ Iwatahi kytsa sizubarētsa nisipeha. Kytsa inamyrenikita bo okyryrsaro zisirezona-ha nisipehaka. Iwaze tapābabakta pe niy. “Hawa sa maku inamyrenikita bo okyryrsaro ty nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

⁶ “O sitawyy tsizubarēna, tsihohokrēna” niy.

Yh̄ nikara. “Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo nyny my. Anaeeze dyhyty! Aidyty! Tsapukte eze zuba apapeu humo tsipi-watahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Yh̄ niy.

⁷ Kyze iperytsa usta pe niy:

“Ikia ja. Hawa sa maku inamyrenikita nynyrezo tsimy” niy:

“O wanatsitsa sizubarētsa tsihohokrētsa” niy.

Yh̄ nikara.

“Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo wabehyrykty. Ikiya za tsapukte zuba apapeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Iwaze iharereziuwu niyzik.

⁸Iwatahi maku inamyrenikita tatumuehitsa soho bo mytsaty mykara:

“O atakta kanamyperytsa tsihyrinymyreta babata. Iwatatu imysapy byitatu tsihyrinymyreta” — niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara inamyperytsa soho niy.

⁹Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokozo, okyrysaro soho humo nisispirikpoko. Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakananaha iwatsahi sihyrinymyretsa. Katyryktsa asahi Deus harere bo hyi mykaranaha. Okyrysaro soho humo batu sihyrinymyryziuwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha — niy. — Kytsa tsyhyryze ahaokyrysaro ty natawihikik. Iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy Deus tuk tsimaha. Bykyze Deus tsipihobyknahaze asa humo ahaokyrysaro tsiwihiknaha ahahumo sakuretsa iwatsahi ahabo wasani tynakananahaktsa.

¹⁰Kyze ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk wasani tsimykaranaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarena tsimaha zeka situk niwatihi wasani tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ahanamy tsizubarena tsimaha zeka niwatihi situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha — niy.

¹¹— Ikiyahatsa namy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Kytsa ahaokyrysaro humo tsimysipihikbatakanaha zeka ba zikspirikponaha. Ikiyahatsa ahaspirikpobyizeka Deus isapyrenikia ty ba ahabo niny ziky.

¹²Ikiyahatsa mektsa namy ty pykyhytu ahabyizeka, batu aty tohi ahanamy ty ninyzo ziky.

¹³Kyze ba aty tohi petoktsahatsa ipehatsitsa bo ziky myhyriziktsokzawu humo my zeka. Itsumuehitsa petoktsahatsa bo ba zikaha. Petoktsa hatsa tsimysitsumuehinaha zeka estuba hi akparawu mozik. Ustakta akparawubyita mozik. Sitsumuehitsa mytsaty nikara:

“O estuba zuba kakparawu. Ustakta batu kakparawu” Iwa mytsaty nikara. Sesus ispe niy ikiahatsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo hyi tsimaha zeka iwaze okyrysaro ty iokboha zuba ahakparawu. Ikiyahatsa okyrysaro humo zuba ahakparawu zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu yhi tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus nisispirikpoko.

¹⁴Pariseutsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze iharere okyrysaro soho humo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi okyrysaro siakparawu iwatsahi zimyijakanaha. ¹⁵Niytahi Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysokoze ispe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa kytsa okze tsinakananaha: “O katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” ahasopyk. Deus ahahumo tsihyrinymyreta. Wasanibara humo tsihyrinymyreta. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyreta. Kytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranahaze:

“O wasani mykaranaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anaka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha. Iwa Deus mytsaty nikara.

¹⁶Taparaktsa Moises harere zahahyrinymyryky Deus harere bo yhi nikaranaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ana humo hi sizubaretsa yhi nikaranaha. Iwatsa tu ziknapykyryknaha. Niytahi Suao Batista nipuruk. Iwaze Deus wasaniha nitsasoko. Kytsa bo wasaniha nitsaso:

“Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyk. Taharere ba zimyi” niy. Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu mopamykysokonaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sizubarëtsa Deus harere ba zimyinaha — niy.

¹⁷ Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo Deus harere soho, Deus harere tawahi mynapykyryk niy.

Amy ty taparaktsa, Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha, ba zikokza. Bijoikpe mopyk naha humo ba ihokdaha wytyk mopyk naha humo kino ba ihokdaha. Deus iwatahaha ba zikokda. Ziwatahaka naha tsikaeni zuba ba zikokda. Mybarawy mopykze kino siwatahaha tawahi mynapykyk. Deus harere mynapykyk. Iwa Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzoze niy.

¹⁸ — Maku tasukza zeka ba mektatsa tu ziakse. Aty taoke pimoewy zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwaze wytyk kino niwatihi. Atatsa kino tabarikta pimoewy zeka mektatu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atatsa batu imysapy — Sesus ispe niy.

Inamyrënikita Rasaru ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

¹⁹ Sesus nisispirikpokoza. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Aiba ka iharere bo ba yhyÿ zikaha. Sesus tihi:

— Kyze maku estuba inamyrënikita tadisahawy humo zikzibytuhukutu isapyha ty zuba ziknakara. Tasuk ty ka ipokzitsia ty zuba ziknakara. Iwaze hi ziknatamyikahaka.

²⁰ Iwaze usta maku inamybyita. Rasaru inarokota inakõrõrõbaikta. Atahi inamyrënikita hokbowy baze ziknadyhyky. ²¹ Tadisahawy zikziperyky. Inamyrënikita tisorekrëta hi batu ibo nyny ziknakara. Tadisahawy tsihizik humo kino ba nyny ziknakara. Iwaze inamybyikita itsuhuha ty

zuba ziknatadisahaka. Tsikuparinitsa iakõrõrõtsa ziknasihierokok.

²² Iwaze Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa Abarão bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Abarão Deus baze mynapykyryk. Anabo bijoikpe iknytsitsa inamybyikita zioқтыhyryknaha. Inamyrënikita kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda kytsa ziytyknaha. Iwaze inamyrënikita hyrizikarawy sinini ykarawy bo tasapy, anaeze sinini mynakara. ²³ Inamyrënikita kytsa simysapybyikitsa sapy bo zumu. Iwaze nokponi Abarão bo iktsa niy. Rasaru kino ituk niapykyryk. Abaka inamyrënikita sinini mynakarata Abarão bo iktsa niy.

²⁴ Iwaze Abarão bo huahua niy:

“O kazo kahumo amypokzitsiukta! Ikia Rasaru kabo tyzipehakta. Tatsyhyry humo pihik ty sokyk ziyk. Sok my zeka bykyze atahi kastiärrik bo tsikziny itsikwarika ty. Uta izo humo mokorobaka. Sinini mynakara” niy.

²⁵ Abarão ipe niy:

“O batu ba. Ikia mytsatytykta! Ikia aokzetuze anamyrëta ziknakara. Rasaru inamybyikita niy. Abaka Rasaru tsakurëta. Ikia batu aku sinini tsimynakara” niy. ²⁶ “Nawahi ihoketsihirizezebara nisihiza my mytazaharaze. Aparakbaha usta taba batu zikaha. Ihoke ba zikskaputabanaha niaha. Aparakbaha katuk ikia bo batu koikny zikaha. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi mybo ba zikziskaraputabanaha” niy.

²⁷ Inamyrënikita tihi:

“O kazo ikia pe my:

‘Rasaru kazo wahoro bo tsipehakta’ ²⁸ Anaeze uta katukytsa mytsyhyry wa mopykyryknaha. Iwatahi tynasipehare. Iwa tsimyzeka katukytsa sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzumunaha” niy.

²⁹ Niytahi Abarão ipe niy:

“O Rasaru ba zipaha. Atukytsa Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha isohot-

sitsa kino niwatihi botu ziwatahakanaha nisisupehekenaha. Iwatahaha humo yhȳ maha zeka ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikunaha. Ana harere bo hȳ mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha” niy.

³⁰“O batu ba kazo. Maku nihyrikosokdata iwaze nahyrikipo sibo mozumu zeka iwaze Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha” niy.

³¹Abarão: “Batu ba” niy. “Atukytsa Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha bo kino niwatihi ma ahabyizeka. Nia-hatsahi amata nahyrikipo zeka Deus harere bo batu yhȳ maha ihumo batu sispirikpo maha.” niy — Sesus nikara.

Imysapybyiwu mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

17 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo.

Kytsa ustsya mysimywykynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwa nikaranaha. Atakta usta maku pimiywyze sinini mykara. ²Sesus:

— Atakta harahare ty pisoikaïhiknaha zeka buburu zuba bo mopapyknaha iwaze moharazuk, ana wa zeka batu sapy. Kytsa kahumo joboha sispirikpo iwaze amata pimiywyky iwatahi kahumo ispirikpobyritahi sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik tawahi sinini mynakara — niy.

³Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Ustsya kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka tysiokzohik:

— Pykyhytutaha! Atukytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia tsipipeha. Atahi imysapybyita nikara zeka anahumo hi tsukatsihikrêta zeka tsiokzohik. ⁴Niwatihi amata myzisapy byirikizeka ana humo hi batu iaku iwaze tsiok-

zohikzo. Imysapybyiri ty ana nikara naha humo ba mytsaty tsimykyara — niy.

Deus humo sispirikporêtsa.

⁵Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Deus humo sispirikporêtsa. Sesus ykzohotsa ipe niaha. Asahi:

— O katsakta ikia humo mysipirikporêtsa. Aba katsa puêtsik tymospirikpo — niaha.

⁶Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zikwy humo amytsimyzapykykynahaze Deus ana humo hi hȳ my. Tsimyzapykykynaha zeka umaha ataharatatsa tsysibokbokyknaha iwaze buburu zuba bo piparik. Niytahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimysipirikpobabanaha zeka iwatahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahasipirikporêtsa mostarada rik wa. Niytahi Deus zikwy humo hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik — niy. Ahasipirikpo kino mostarada rik wa zeka iwazehi zeka umaha pe tsimaha. Aidy ikia ty hyrykokytyze buburu zuba bo piparik. Iwatahi my zeka hȳ mykara.

Sitsumuêhîtsa hawa my.

⁷Sesus nisihyrinymyryky:

— Ikia atsumuêhîtsa waratok buruk ja mysiparikik. Hozipyrykzatsa ja mysisuparaka. Waratok ikny ziksiza ikia ipe tsimy: “Aidytykta na bete dyhy ty! Tsiakadisahakta” tsimy. ⁸Iwa ba ziky. Atsumuêhîtsa hi papokzitsiki. Ikia ipe: “Asuk ty korokbykty! Kadisahawy ty! Mypewytsa ty wabehyrykty! Uta tapara pikdisaha bykyze ikia kasapy bo tsipadisaha” niy. ⁹Atsumuêhîtsa aharere bo hȳ my zeka ikia ba ziktsaso. “O tsamysapyrêta”. Ba ziky. Atsumuêhîtsa zuba.

¹⁰Ikiahatsa iwata tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hȳ my tsimaha zeka

“kamysapyrēta ba ziky.” Ikia atsumuēhītsa wata. Tsimytsasokonahaze: “Utakta Deus tsumuēhītsa my iharere bo hȳ ikykara” tsmaha. Iwa tsmaha — Sesus nikara.

**Sesus mytsyhyrytsa watsa
siakōrōrōtsa nisizororowy.**

¹¹ Niytahi Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuruze Karireja ziharamu. Samarija buruk ziharamu. ¹² Izumuze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Kytsa tahakōrōrōtsa humo nibibibakanahatsa tu. Ēryk tu pykpyk niaha. ¹³ Sesus bo opykani hua nikaranaha:

— O Sesus mypehatsa myhumo amy-pokzitsiuhukta — nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Sibo nikozoze ispe niy:

— Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo tsikahawatawynaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa pahapiaksukparanaha nawa taha — niy.

Yh̄y niaha. Nitururuknaha ske buruk niukurunahaze nizororobaiknaha. Kytsa tahakōrōrōtsa humo asiba nibibibana-hatsa tu nizororobaiknaha. ¹⁵ Estuba nizororota ziksizo. Atahi Samarija ezekta bipyri niy. Nizororota Sesus bo ziksizo. Nizororota Deus bo nipamykysoko. — O Deus ikia hi tsikzororowy. Iwatahi kakurēta — niy. ¹⁶ Sesus bo zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. — O Sesus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — nikara. Atakta maku bipyri, Samarija ezekta.

¹⁷ Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Mytsyhyrytsa watsa zuba tsikzororohana. Utsa sa hana bo nizororona-hatsa. Ustsaktsa sa batu eretezo niy. Estuba zuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta. Ikia tsikzororowy h̄y — niy. ¹⁸ Utsa Deus bo batu pamykyso.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Kyiktykta! Nabokta! Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpotawy azororowybaba — niy.

**Hawa kytsa Deus
tyryktsa moziknaha.**

²⁰ Kyze Pariseutsa Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— Hawaze sa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha niaha. Nawa puruze Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus tyryktsa bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kytsa iwatawy piberikinaha zeka ba zikozonaha niy. ²¹ Ba aty tohi naeze Deus tyryktsa ziky. Nabo Deus tyryktsa. Wabyziutaha! Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha zeka asahi botu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha iwa Deus tyryktsa ahatuk tu my — nikara.

²² Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Uta myziksizoze pareparezo mozikta wata my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba pareparezo mykaraze tawata iwaha bo myzubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Taparaka sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo — iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Bykyze Deus bo piksizoze ikiahatsa tsipikny tsihikiknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Bykyze tsimytsasokonaha. “O uta Sesus piny tsihikik. Sesus mytazahare zeka tsimysapyrēta. Uta Sesus pe tyziksizota mykara.” Batu ba, mohokda tsmaha — nikara.

²³ Wastuhu ikiahatsa pe maha:

— Nabo iksataha! Sesus mozumuku. Tabo iksataha Sesus mozumuku iwa maha zeka tyberi beri byitaha! Kytsa harere bo ka ma ahabyitaha! ²⁴ Myziksizoze tsipikynaha. Bijoikpe buruk nanabyitaba mypubyri pareparezo waha. Aparakbaha kabo

tsimykozonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze iwahi my — niy.

²⁵ Sesus:

— Tapara sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. ²⁶ Myziksizoze kytsa Noe okze ziknakaranaha ky watsa. Zikzibytuhukutu ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha aha ziknatahasukzakanaha. ²⁷ Iwa my. Iwaze Noe tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo nitsukze nahawa. Takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawō. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Iwatsa sispirikpobyitsa tahababaiknaha.

²⁸ — Ro okze tu niaha wa tihi niy: Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha, ziknasiparikiknaha, wahoro zikzitsesikiknaha, sinamy ty nyny ziknakaranaha sinamy ziaксеkenaha. Ro Sodō hudikhudikwy eze ktsa iwa ziknakaranaha. ²⁹ Iwaze Ro Sodō ekze niparakze. Atsoko Deus izo hyritsik waha bjoikpe ikny tu izo inawōkō. Izohyri tywaha inawōkō anaezektisa nisibabaik.

³⁰ Iwahi myziksizoze atsawatu my.

³¹ Uta myziksizoze aty ape baze rikto zeka tanamy bo ba zitsuk. Tanamy ba zebyk. Aty waratok eze mopykyryk zeka ba tawahoro bo baziksizo!

³² Ro oke bo mytsatytaha atatsa niparakze tasukpe bo iktsa niytatsa. Nihyrikosokda izo bo niharakoro. ³³ Iwaze aty mowak zeka tanamy pihokzaba tahi wasani habo tasapy. Aty Deus humo tispirikporēta zeka inamy zuba mohokda atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Wasani mykara.

³⁴ Myziksizoze petoktsa harape tuk atsa bete tu purubakanaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustakta perikik.

³⁵ Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustatsa katsa perikik.

³⁶ Kytsa petoktsa waratok piwekenaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk ustakta perikik — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Hana eze sa iwa tsimy — niaha. Niytahi Sesus harere pinymyrykynaha. Mytsatyziu mykaranaha.

³⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Hawaze nirata zeka urubutsa nakypyknaha. Piborobanaha. Urubutsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa sihorotsa zuba nasiborokonaha. Kytsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatahi babyitatu uta myziksizoze kaharere zuba wasani my — Sesus niy.

Haramukuka kytsaharerewabytsa aha humo nisispirikpoko.

18 Sesus haramukuka soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha, ibo mopamykysoikiknaha ba pyk zikaha. Iwaha humo zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi haramukuka soho nitsasoko.

² Atahi:

— Kytsaharerewabytsa hudikhudikwy eze niy. Ata kino Deus humo batu ipyby. Kytsa humo batu ma isopyk sihumo batu imypokzitsiu. ³ Anaeze niwatihī haramukuka ziknapykyryk. Atatsa ibo pororo ziknakara. Ibo ziknatsasoikik:

“O tsiktsumuēhī ky” nikara. “Kasukyrytsa humo kaharere bo wabyty. Ata kino moziksapbyriki. Kaharere tsiipiwbaby zeka kasukyrytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsahurukik” niy. Iwa atatsa nipamykysoikik.

⁴ Batu aidy ahabyita ziknakara kytsaharerewabytsa batu yh̄y niy. Bykyze ta humo tu mytsaty niy. “Iwatatu utakta Deus humo batu kapyby. Kytsa humo batu ma kasopyk

sihumo batu kamypokzitsiu. ⁵Abaka haramukuka pikykniki. Iwatahi haramukuka pitsumuēhī. Atatsa tasukyrytsa harere soho piwaby. Uta hi atatsa pibetesaka. Iharere ty waby byizeka pikyknizo. Kakubyri mozumu zeka kakidipyk mynaparak” niy — Sesus nikara.

⁶Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko.

— Kytsaharerewabytsa harere bo wabytahaktsa! Atakta imysapybyitatu nikara. Iwatatu atatsa zibetesaka. ⁷Deus ta abazuba tsimysapyrēta. Ikiatsa ahatuktu zuba:

“O Deus ja mymytsumuēhī tsimaha” iwa ba ziksasonaha. Mymytsumuēhī tshihik hỹ. Iwatsahi ibo tynapamykysoikiknaha. Unata okoroze ahaeze Deus bo tynapamykysokonaha. ⁸Atahi pahatsumuēhī hỹ. Deus tatyryktsa mysitsumuēhī. Atsoko mysitsumuēhī hỹ. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Myziksizoze kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Deus bo mynapamykysoikiknaha hi mozihikik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Pariseu okyrysaro bykyktsa ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

⁹Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo. Wabytaha simyspihikbatatsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Asaktsa:

— “O katsa zuba wasani Deus okze tsimykaranaha” nikaranaha. Utsa humo ka tahasupewykynaha — niy. Iwatahi Sesus sisoho nitsasoko.

¹⁰— Kyze makutsa petoktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Estuba Pariseu. Usta okyrysaro bykyktsa iwa ahatsa. ¹¹Pariseu ata zuba niriktohoko.

Atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko nawa nikara.

“O Deus ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikia kasohe bo wasani mytsaty tsimy. Utsa kytsaktsa sinamy siakparawy. Utakta batu. Utsa kytsaktsa mektsaktsa okeza nasipyryrykyknaha. Utakta batu, niwa kasopykybyita. Utakta tohi okyrysarobykyktsa byitawata mynakara. ¹²Pororo mynakara petok mozurukuze hauk ahabyita mynakara. Ikia bo kanamy ty nyny kasopyk. Kanamy tsapukte buruk iwaze abo nyny kasopyk” niy. Iwa tatuktu zuba nipamykysoko. Atahi imysapybyikita nikara isukatsihikbyita nikara.

¹³Iwaze okyrysaro bykyktsa nokponi tu rikto ahata. Bijoikpe bo iktsa ahabyita tu nikara. Wytyk bo zuba okmymy ahata nikara. Tarok humo zuba baybay nikarata. Iwaze hi Deus bo nipamykysokota iwa nikara:

“O Deus kahumo amypokzitsihukta! kamysapybyita tu mykara” nikara.

¹⁴Niahatsahi makutsa petoktsa tahawahoro bo ziksizonahaze — Sesus nikara. Iwaze Sesus nitsasokozo:

— O Pariseu wasanibara ty mykara. Atakta okyrysarobykyktsata ziksi wasani nakarata. Aty: “O utakta wasani” my zeka. Deus ipe:

“O atakta batu wasani isopyk.” Aty: “O kamysapybyita tu mykara ana humo hi kasukatsihikrēta” my zeka Deus ipe my:

“O atahi wasani isopykta” my — Sesus nikara. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

Sesus jabyitsa ahatsa niy.

¹⁵Kyze mektsaktsa kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi nisiharekpyyikiknaha. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa tahasakparekenaha. Nisibetsakaknaha. ¹⁶Sesus ana ziwabyze taokaniki iwaze ispe niy:

— Kyzehu tahaktsa jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Siypyktsa humo ka tsihokdaharēna jabyitsa humo ka mahani ihokzaha. Iwaze Deus tyryktsa hi jabyitsa watsa maha. ¹⁷Jabyitsa hi: “Kytsa harere bo ma sisopyk”. Jabyitsa wa tsimaha zeka Deus harere bo: ma tsimaha. Deus bo ma ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tsimaha — niy.

Tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu.

¹⁸Niytahi ispehatsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa tuk tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu. Sesus pe nikara:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasani tsimynakarata. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁹Sesus:

— Amo skaraba ikia kape wasani tsimynakarata tsiky. Deus zuba wasani mynakara. ²⁰Amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ahyrinymyrēta. Deus harere tihi nitsasoko: Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyrirynaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zik spihikbatanaha. Ahazotsa humo awatu taha — Sesus niy.

²¹— O mypehatsa jabasize tu Deus harere humo wasani ziknakara ana humo ka botu ikspirikpoba ziknakara — niy. ²²Sesus ziwabyze nitsasokozo:

— Ikia aba estubaha tsimy. Anamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimy. Aokryrsaro humo kino niwatihi nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba Deus sapy eze tu my. Anamy baba ty mynapykyk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao — niy.

²³Atakta ana ziwabyze iaku byri ta. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu hȳy niy. ²⁴Sesus tisukatsihikrēta bo nikozoze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Iwaha hiba tsihokdaharēna sinamyrēta Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. ²⁵Tsihokdaharēna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Ihokdahanikia tsinamyrēta Deus tyryk mozik — Sesus niy.

²⁶Sizubarēta ana ziwabynahaze asahi nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa hatsa sa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Aty skaraba Deus myzioktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

²⁷Sesus:

— Kytsa tuk ka ba zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokzaha — niy.

²⁸Niytahi Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— Katsaktsa mywahoro tsikzerebaiknaha. Iwatsahi ikia tuk tsiknamysapy-naha — niy.

²⁹Yh̄y my. Sesus:

— Uta kaharere wasani my. Ahawahoro tsiperekeknaha zeka Deus usa wahoro ty ahabo nyny my. Niwatihi ikiahatsa tatukytsa tsimyserekeknaha zeka, tahyrytsa, tazotsa, tsimyserekebanaha zeka iwa abakta ustsā itukytsa moziknaha. ³⁰Abakta ustsā tatukytsa, ustsā hyrytsa, ustsā zotsa iwatsa Deus ahabo nyny my. Bykyze ikiahatsa tsimyhrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

Sesus tabzewy soho mynahyritzikpo naha humo kino nitsasokozo.

³¹Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa meky botu nisioktyhyryk. Anaee ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Serusarēhe bo tsimykurunaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kytsa hawa ja katy maha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha kasoho atsatu maha. Botu ziwatahakanaha abaka mykaranaha. ³²⁻³³Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. Piksapybyrinaha. Pikpyrirynaha. Pikezozoknaha. Pikppyknaha. Iwaze pikbezenaha iwa katy maha. Iwaze

petok puruze mynahyrikpo — Sesus niy.

³⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa nikaranaha. Iharere tsihokdahaŕena. Hawa ha iharere piwatawyky naha humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Sesus ihyrizikubyritya zizororowy.

³⁵ Sesus Serikoho bo niukuru. Zumubahanize ihyrizikubyritya ske sak eze nidyhyky. Kytsa ziharamukunahaze ispe nikara:

— Uta kabo ja — ziknakara. ³⁶ Niytahi kytsa sizubarętsa ziharamukunaha. Kytsa sizubarętsa nisiwabyze ispe nikara:

— Amo skaraba — niy.

³⁷ — O Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — nikaranaha.

³⁸ Niytahi ihyrizikubyritya Sesus bo huahua niy:

— Sesus, Dawi tsekoka kahumo amy-pokzitsiukukta! — niy. Iwa hua nikara.

³⁹ Iwatsahi kytsa ziharamukunaha tsahi zibetsakaknaha:

— O aksobyitykta — niaha. Tybyi zuba nikara. Opykani hua nikara:

— Sesus Dawi tsekoka kahumo amy-pokzitsiuhukta — niy.

⁴⁰ Sesus ske pokteze pyk niy.

— Pany! Kabo päotyny kabo tyzioktyhyryknaha — niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze izumuze Sesus tihi:

— Amy skaraba hawa sa abo my — niy.

— O kapehatsa ba zikozonaha. Kahyriziktsa tysizororowykta — niy.

⁴² Sesus ipe niy:

— Uta kahumo tsaspirikporętawy iwatahi tsikzororo — niy.

⁴³ Kyze atsoko ihyrizikubyritya nikozozo. Nihyriziktsa zororo Sesus hapik niukuru. — O Deus ikia humo kakuręta — nikara. Kytsa niwatihy Deus bo ni-

pamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyręta — nikaranaha.

Sakeu Sesus humo meky watu niyzik.

19 ² Sesus Serikoho bo zumukuze. ² Kyze Sakeu Serikoho ezekta okyrysaro bykyktsa. Tsinamyŕeta. Kytsa namy zikziakseke. Imyspihikbatanikita. Tsiokyrysarozubaręta tu iwatahu batu nyny ziky. ³ Atakta:

— Sesus ziny tsihikik tahi nikara. Iwatahi isoho piwaby — niy. Batu ibo zikozo. Iypykzezebyita hi nikara. Kytsa sizubarętsa zihirizabanaha iwatahi Sesus ty batu tyny. ⁴ Tsihokdahaŕeta. Iwatahi ske buruk siharaze niparak. Hwi ske sak eze tu buruhua tabo nido.

— O abahi Sesus tykara tabo mozumu kaopuke buruk harakmo myze ibo mokoza — mytsaty niy. ⁵ Kyze Sesus iopuke buruk izumuzakaze jo bo iiktsa niy. Sesus:

— O aidytynykta. Tynasikta! Sakeu pe niy. Aba uta awahoro bo mynakozore. Abaze dyhy my — niy.

Yhŕ niy.

⁶ Iwaze Sakeu aidy sarapuruk niy. Tsakuręta iwahoro bo zumunahaze.

⁷ Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Sesus tisorekręta baze tu modyhyky. Batu imysapy — nikaranaha.

⁸ Kyze wahoro eze Sesus nipamykysobaze Sakeu kyik niy. Sakeu:

— O nezeba kytsa okyrysaro iak-sebaik. Iksispihikbataikik Sesus. Abaka mahani kasorok. Kaokyrysaro ty tsapukte buruk pinyny. Siakubyrinikitsa bo nyny my. Sinamybyikitsa bo nyny my — niy.

⁹ Sesus:

— Iwa wasani. Jaba ikia apokzi ikzumu. Ikia bo iknakara patsumuęhŕ iky. Mekywatu tsimozik. ¹⁰ Utsa ikia wata sisopyksapybyikitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatahi mybarawy bo ikzumu. Sisopyksapybyikitsa tu

nikaranaha asahi meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

**Maku tatsumuēhītsa bo okyrysaro
zisirezo ana soho humo
Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.**

¹¹ Ziwabynahatsa bo ni-pamykysoko. Aba Serusarēhe zumubahanikinahaze iwatahi Sesus aparakbaha nisihyrinymyryky. Kytsa — Aba ja Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ¹² Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita nokponi mokuru. Meki botu mokuru. Myzumuze ispehatsa mozik tsihikik niy. Bykyze myziksizoze. ¹³ Ijobyitu tatsumuēhītsitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk mopamykysoko. Ispe niy:

“Uta ikiahatsa bo ouro ty ahawa tu nyny my. Ouro mytsyhyrytsa waha ty nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my” iwa nyny mykara. Ouro humo tarabaja tsimahaze puētsik tsiapiaksenaha. Iwataha — niy. Iwa ispe niyze niparak.

¹⁴ Meki botu niukuru. Kyze itukytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Kytsa sakyriukrētsa. Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa maku myhyrizikwani bo niukurunaha. Iwaze ibo zumunahaze. Kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa batu ikia humo makparawy. Kyzekta ikia abaka mypehatsa byita tuzik — niaha.

¹⁵ Iwatatu maku myhyrizikwani ispehatsa nyzik. Iwaze tahudikhudikwy ziksizoze tatsumuēhītsitsa bo nisihuahua. Iwaze sitsumuēhītsitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

— Hawa sa ouro ty tsikykananaha — niy. ¹⁶ Tapara estuba zubata tapehatsa pe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia estuba ouro ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ta humo katsyhyrytsa wa iakse — niy.

¹⁷ Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— O katsumuēhītsa tsamysapyrēta ikia wasani tsikykana. Ouro ty estuba zuba abo nyny ikyta tu abazuba tsisararawy. Iwatahi ikia bo hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsa watsa nyny my. Iwaha tyziperyky tsimy. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik — niy.

¹⁸ Usta tsumuēhītsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia kabo ouro ty estuba nyny tsiky ta humo mytsyhyry wa iakse — niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi maku myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Ikia hudikhudikwy mytsyhyry wa tyziperyky. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik — niy.

²⁰ Usta tsumuēhītsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ouro ty estuba kabo nyny tsikahaty taty abo nynyzo my. Utakta panu eze iakwaraka, jokpitsihik. Aba kino estuba zuba my. ²¹ Ikia pokso kapybyrēta hi ikykana. Ikia batu amy tsumuēhī tsihikik. Ikia humo hi kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia namy tsizubarēna. Ikia kino nyny nynybyity. Ikia waratok sizonita bo batu ziksiparik. Tsinasizozeke zuba. Kyryzykbyitatu tsinasizozeke zuba. Iwa sitsumuēhītsa nitsasoko — Sesus niy.

²² Iwaze myhyrizikwanita zibetsakak ipe niy:

— O batu amysapy. Ikia katsumuēhītsa batu apasara tsihik. Batu imysapy aharere humo zuba piwatawy. Ikia mytsaty tsimy utsa kytsa tysinamybyiwyky. Ikia mytsaty tsimy nyny ahabyitatuze kanamy ziakseke zuba. Ikia mytsaty tsimy kapairikihibara tu pizozeke zuba. ²³ Iwatahi amy skaraba maku okyrysaro perytsa bo ouro ty batu nyny tsiky. Iwazeka abaka ouro puētsik zuba tsiapiakse niy. Iwa myhyrizikwanita — niy.

²⁴ Iwaze sinytsitsa pe niy:

— Ouro ty estuba zubataty okoktaha! Iwaze maku katsyhyrytsawa ibo nyny tahaktsa — niy.

²⁵ Sinytsitsa tihi:

— O mypehatsa, atakta botu ouro kat-syhyrytsawaha niy — niaha.

²⁶ Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Utakta wasani mykara. Maku tsi-namyrēta tu namy ty abazuba ibo nyny my. Maku inamybyita tsikaeni zuba my zeka piakseba — niy. ²⁷ Abaka kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Kahumo siharerewabymybarētsa. Nia-hatsahi kape niaha:

— O ikia batu mykparawy. Ikia mype-hatsa byita tuzik niaha. Aba kaokze tu tysibanaha — niy! Iwatsahi sisukyryt-sitsa nisibaiknaha.

Sesus Serusarēhe bo zumuku.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus Serusarēhe bo zinymyrykynahatsa haraze niukuru, ²⁹ Bytykara wa sihudikhudikwy zumubahaninahaze Betipake myzubaha bara. Betanija hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokoha pauk baze niy. Sesus zumuze tatuktsa petoktsa nispeha.

³⁰ Iwa ispe niy:

— Sihudikhudikwy bo pāotaha kytsa! Atsezubaha tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Atahi isoikāihikta niy. Ibeta dyhyhukbyita niy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! ³¹ Aty ahape: “Amo maha zeka”. Myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi mype tyoktyhyryksyk. Niahatsahi tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo tsimaha — niy.

³² Kyze zumunahaze wasani pikuza bo zumunaha. Sesus nikara nahawa tihi ibo zumunaha. ³³ Zisatsuknahaze zihitsa ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba tsimykaranaha — niy.

³⁴ — O myhyrinymyrykytsa mype kabo tyzioktyhyknahaktsa niaha tsahi tsimykaranaha — niaha.

³⁵ Sesus bo ziooktyhyryknaha, tahasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Iwaze

Sesus ibete nido. ³⁶ Kytsa ske buruk tahakpyzazawy zipaparkanaha. Sesus ykparawytsa tahakpyzazawy zipaparkanaha. ³⁷ Oriwereja tsahara inasikze iapiktsa sizubarētsa sakurētsa. Siaksoho opykrētsa inakaranaha:

— O Deus tsamysapyrēta. Sesus zuba awata mynakara — nikaranaha.

³⁸ — Deus Sesus zipehaka. Deus pauk bazekta tu katsa mybo izumu. Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Atahi abazubata bijoikpe eze tu niy. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurētsa — nikaranaha.

³⁹ Pariseutsa sitazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha. Ipe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa zinymyryky-nahatsa pe aksobyitahatykta! Siharere ka batu imysapy — niaha.

⁴⁰ Sesus tihi:

— Aparakbaha soso ahabyizeka hara-haretsa kaka maha — nikara.

Sesus Serusarēhe ezektsa humo nipuziuku.

⁴¹ Sesus Serusarēhe zumubahaneze nipuziuku. Nawa nikara.

⁴² — O Serusarēhe ezektsa! Tsinymyrykynaha zeka aty ahahumo tsimynakokoza. Awatutaha. Abaka batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴³ Bykyze ahasukyrytsitsa mozumunaha. Ahudikhudikwy myzipykbaiknaha. Pahahuruk-wybaiknaha. Ahudikhudikwy pok

taba piukunaha, paikpa piukunaha.

⁴⁴ Nanabyitaba ahasukyrytsitsa zuba. Ahawahoro myzipykba. Wahoro ezektsa niwatihi nasipyk. Haraharetsa harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus mozumuze pahaoktyhyryk ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk.

⁴⁵ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata is-turupeze bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa bo

nikozo. Kytsa tahanamy zihuakaknaha. Okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatahi nisiksiwyky Sesus ispe niy:

— Nabo pāotaha! niy.

⁴⁶Deus harere niy:

“Atakta uta kawahoro zubata Deus bo mynapamykyso.” Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha. Ikiyahatsa hi kawahoro sityhyryboarētsa parik wa tsikzoknihiknaha — niy.

⁴⁷Zibiyituhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Deus harere humo sihyrinymyrytsitsa iwatahatsitsa iwatsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy. ⁴⁸Iwatsahi taparaktsa Sesus zibezekyzykynaha. Utsa kytsa pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha tsahi batu. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus ziwabytoktokonaha.

**Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe:
— Natihiktsa — my.**

20 Kyze usta okoro eze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko Deus soho ty kytsa bo nipyamykysoko. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa, kapitaōtsa iwatsa zumubanaha. ²Sesus bo zumukunahaze. Ipe niaha:

— Aty sa ikia pe kytsa tysi-hyrinymyrykta niy. Aty sa zapeha — niaha.

³Ipe niy:

— Uta kino ikiahatsa pe my. ⁴Aty sa Suāo Batista pe:

“Kytsa tsiharasusu” niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Aty sa Suāo Batista pe:

“Kytsa tsiharasusu” — niy.

⁵Taparaktsa asa zuba nipyamykysokonaha.

— Katsaktsa sa hawa tsimaha. Tsimyt-sasonaha zeka Deus ipe niy iwatahi Sesus mype:

“Amo sa Suāo humo batu ahaspirikpo” my. ⁶Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa ipe niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa katsa harahareziktsa mybo mynasipaparanaha. Suāo hi Deus sohokotsa mytsaty mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipyamykysokonaha.

⁷Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha.

— Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry aty sa Suāo Batista pe:

“O kytsa tsiharasusu!” niy — niaha. ⁸Sesus:

— Uta kino niwatihi. Uta ahabo ba zik-tsaso, aty ja kape:

“Kytsa tsihyrinymyrykykta!” — niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipyamykysoko.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

⁹Kyze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipyamykysokozo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo ziwatawyky.

Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Waratok tsihitsa tsumuēhītsa pe:

— Duabohotsa tsihiperynahaktsa! — niy. Iwaze nisierekek. Mekyllu niparak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Iwaze nisizozikiknahaze, usta tatsumuēhītsa duabohotsa mysiperykynahatsa bo zipaha. Hwiharatsa itsapukte buruk piakse. Duabohotsa perytsitsa itsumuēhītsa nitsakikinaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Niytahi sizihitsa mektatu ziaiko. Duabohotsa perytsitsa ata kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. ¹²Iwatahi zihitsa usta tsumuēhītsa zipaha duabohotsa perytsitsa bo zipehazo. Waratok perytsitsa ata kino

nitsakikizonaha. Zisukehekezona. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Zihyrikywykynaha. ¹³Duabohotsa zihitsa mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa my. Katse kahumo tsipokzitsiarëta iwata pipeha. Ata humo ka ja ba zikaha — nikara.

¹⁴Iwaze itse niparak. Kyze duabohotsa perytsitsa zihitsa tse bo nikozonehaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O duabohotsa zihitsa tse tabezehikta kytsa nikaranaha, iwaze inamy takse. Atakta izo mohyrikosokdaze atahi tazo namy piakse. Atahi duabohotsa mynasitsihitsa mozik, ana pokso iwatsahi tabezehikta kytsa! Iwaze katsa hi duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.

¹⁵— Itse sibo zumuze waratok ekze ziksiwyhiknaha. Zibezehiknaha. Duabohotsa zihitsa hawa sa waratok perytsitsa humo my ¹⁶Niytahi zihitsa perytsitsa bo mozumuku. Mysibaik. Iwazeka waratok ty mektsa bo tu nyny my. Utsa perytsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus nikara.

Ana ziwabynahaze asahi Sesus pe:

— O batu ba — niaha.

¹⁷Iwaze Sesus sibo iksaziu nikara. Ispe niy:

— Deus harere botu ziwatakanaha. “Kytsa wahoro nizoknikinahaze nitsasonaha ‘O ana harahare batu isapy’ iwa maha zeka mopapyknaha.” Ata hi harahare hi abazubata niyzik. Anahi harahare tisapyrëta humo ustsaharahareziktsa buruhuwa niaha — niy.

¹⁸Harahare bete mynarahana zeka nisipaparabaik. Atahi harahare kytsa bete mynaraha zeka iwaze wytyk tazy moziknaha.

Kytsa okryrsaro humo Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹⁹Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa sihyrinyrëta iwatsa

soho humo Sesus nitsasoko. Hawa mykaranaha anahi ziwatawy niaha tsahi itsipa humo zioқтыhyrynaha. Batu zik kytsa pokso sipybyrëta. ²⁰Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Kytsa — O Sesus myhyrinyrëta! — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siharerewabymybarëta. Kytsa Sesus nizokparakanaha iharere ziwabytoktokonaha. Bykyze isoho humo — “O atakta batu imysapy” maha hi — nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ispehatsa bo pioktyhyryknaha. ²¹Iwatsahi siharerezitutsa wa niukurunaha nizokparakanaha tu iwatsahi Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— O ikia tsahyrinyrëta ikia hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysokota wasani tsimyara. Deus harere humo tsinyrëta wasani tsimyara. Wasani nisihyrinyrëta. ²²Kapitão Sesa Homa ezektsa pehakatsa okryrsaro ty ibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja — nikaranaha.

²³Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus sihyrinyrëta.

²⁴Iwatatu ispe niy:

— Pany okryrsaro ty kabo nynyta! Aty naro sa okryrsaro humo iwatahaha. Aty hyrikoso sa okryrsaro humo ziwatahaka — niy. — Sesa hyrikoso okryrsaro humo niy.

Sesa naro iwatahaha okryrsaro humo niwatihi — nikaranaha.

²⁵Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kapitão namy ty ka ibo nyny taha! Okryrsaro ty kapitão bo tsiisonaha. Deus humo kino niwatihi. Deus namy baba ty ka ibo nyny tahaktsa! Deus namy tsiisonaha — niy.

²⁶Sesus harere pisapybyri naha hi mozihikik naha batu zik. Aparakbaha okzeka Sesus harere batu tynyi. Iwatsahi batu tyso. Sesus harere humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Mynahyrizikpo naha soho humo nitsasoko.

²⁷ Kyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi kytsa myhyrizikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyrizikponaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²⁸ — O myhyrinymyrykytsa Moises mytsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahakaze: “Taparakta maku ihyrytsa byitatu nihyrikosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziakse! Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O iziky tse nipuruk’ maha.

²⁹ Nawaze tuk itukytsa sete ahatsa nikaranaha. Taparakta tasukza. Hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda. ³⁰ Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziakse. Itsy kino niwatihi itybykyhybyitatu nihyrikosokda.

³¹ Bykyze ustsa itukytsa kino niwatihi harape wanu sapy zikziaksekenahatsa tu batu sihyrytsa byitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze itukytsa mytsyhyry wa atatsa ziaksenaha, estuba nihyrikosokdaze iwaze itsy ziakse siwatu atatsa zioқтыhyryknaha. Iwa niaha. Kytsa sete itukytsa sihyrytsahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha.

³² Bykyze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. ³³ Nawa puruze myzubaha mynahyrizikponaha aty sa ibarikta babata” nikaranaha, sete itukytsa ahatsa atatsa ziaksenaha — iwa Sesus bo nikaranaha.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha.

³⁵ Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyrizikponaha. Mynahyrizikponahaze ba zik mysukzazonaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Ikiahatsa tsimynahyrizikponaha zeka bijoikpe bo tsimaha, ba zik karazonaha ba zik mysukzazonaha.” ³⁶ Iwatsahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. ³⁷ Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsinahyrizikponaha iwatsahi ahahyrynimyrëtsa niy. Tubabatu Moises niwahi ziwatahaka.

Mytsatytaha! Moises okyrysaro mokerobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Moises Deus yksoho ziwaby Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus my, Abarão kahumo tispirikporëta. Isake niwatihi ka humo tispirikporëta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporëta” iwa. ³⁸ Kytsa siakbatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba Deus humo tispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi taparaktsa asatu maha. Deus okze ka myzuba asatu — niy.

³⁹ Estuba iwatahahatsitsa ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia tsiktasasoziuku niy.

⁴⁰ Iwatsahi batu amy tohi ziktsasonaha. Sesus harere humo sipybyrëtsa — nikaranaha. Nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

Deus myzipehata mywata mozikta soho.

⁴¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba kytsa nitsasokonaha Kiristu, Deus zipehata ahawata Dawi tsekokatsa tu nikaranaha. ⁴² Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi babata Samo papeu humo ziwatahakaze:

“Deus kapehatsa pe: ‘Kapanuryk taba dyhyty’ ⁴³ Bykyzehu uta Deus asukyrytsitsa ty apyrytsa pukezi tisyipykwy apokso sipybyrëtsa’.”

Iwa Samo papeu humo iwatahaha.

⁴⁴ Dawi hi Kiristu pe niy “Kapehatsa”. Iwa Dawi pehatsa. Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa. Atsatu hiba — Sesus nikara.

Sesus iwaze Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk nipamykysoko.

⁴⁵ Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziwabyknaha iwaze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

⁴⁶ — Pykyhytutaha! Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa humo pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa tahasuk humo isapyha ty zuba siakparawy. “Katsaktsa

wasani tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Kytsa nisihobyknahaze sibo nipamykysoziukunaha. Deus wahoro eze ziknadyhydyhyknahaze tisapyrëna zuba mynazihikiknaha. Tahamyikaha eze isapyhazuba mynazihikiknaha.

⁴⁷ Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze haramukukaka okyrysaro piaksekenaha. Iwaze aparakbaha okzeka Deus bo mopamykysoikiknaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sihyrinymyrykysitsa tu sinini tynakaranaha — niy.

Haramukuka okyrysaro ty ikatyhi Deus bo nynybaik niy.

21 Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze anaeze kytsa okyrysaro suk bo pokpok nikaranaha. Iwaze hi Sesus sinamynikitsa tahaokyrysaro ty-pok pok nikaranaha ana bo hi Sesus nizoko. ² Iwaze Sesus haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu petok zuba pok niy. ³ Sesus tatuktsa pe niy:

— Atatsa hi wasani mykara. Okyrysaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty nynytohi nikaranaha. Deus okze ka atatsa abazuba nyny niy. ⁴ Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty tsizubarëna zerekeknaha. Atatsa katsa batu. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro ty tadisahawy huakzetu haty nynybaik niy. Atatsa katsa okyrysaro ty nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsa Deus okze ka tsikaeni zuba nyny niaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

⁵ Kyze kytsa Deus wahoro zubata soho humo nipamykysokonaha:

— O haraharetsa taparaka siziurëtsa niaha. Iktsa taha. Haraharetsa watahawytsa zuba Deus bo nyny niy. Haraharetsa siwatahawy zuba tisapyrëna —

niaha. Nipamykysokonahatsa tu Sesus ispe niy:

⁶— Haraharetsa bo iktsataha. Haraharetsa sisapyrëtsa bo iktsa taha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Mopaparahabaiknaha harahareziktsa natsubanaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze haraharetsa mytötöbanahaze iwaze mopykba.

Hawa sa kytsa mysininiwykynaha ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

⁷ Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa hawaze skaraba Deus wahoro zubata mopykba. Hawaha humo sa mybo tsipiawatawy — nikaranaha.

⁸ Niytahi Sesus iwatawy soho nitsasoko:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspikhikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mozumunahaze:

“O utakta Kiristu. Aba Deus zipehata kytsa mysioktyhyryk” maha. Pahaspikhikbatakanaha zeka situk ka pão pão byitaha! ⁹ Nanabyi soho tsipiawabynaha zeka kytsa ëryktsa mowatsoronaha. Kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mowatsoronaha ana hi tsipiawabynaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara niahawatihi. Mybarawy pykbara tu.

¹⁰ Sasabyitsa myharape banaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mowatsorokonaha.

¹¹ Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydyky tu morapa humo kino niwatihi. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa tarahapapiykna. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sinini maha. Bijoikpe eze mypybywy natakaha.

¹² Tapara ana bo zuk ahabyizetu kytsa ikiahatsa ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa kino sihumo sinini tsimykarana. Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha iwaze sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy

bo pahahuruknaha. Kahumo pahasukyrykynaha. ¹³Ispehatsa okze pahasukyrykynaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze ikiahatsa wasaniha soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁴Aba ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Kytsa ispehakatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknahaze ahaharere soho bo batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! ¹⁵Uta kino aharere ty ahabo nyny my. Ahahyrinymyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kaharere ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere humo ba zikaha.

¹⁶Iwaze ahazotsa siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ahazikytsa ahaturytsa kino niwatihi siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu pahabanaha. Atyryktsa tuk pahabanaha.

¹⁷Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. ¹⁸Iwatsatu ahabyri typykyknaha. Deus pahapokzitsiki. Aharadi estuba mohokda zeka tsihyrinymyrëta.

¹⁹Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha zeka, awahi Deus tuk tynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk tsimynaopykyryknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Serusarëhe mynakbi ana soho nitsasokozo.

²⁰Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze sodadutsa Serusarëhe myziharapyryryknahaze tsimykozonzahaze atsoko naktsihyripetoktokba iwazeka ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Serusarëhe naktsihyripetoktokba.

²¹Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja eze mopykyryk zeka hara bo tywaknaha! Asaktsa tahahudikhudikwy eze mopykyknahatsaktsa aidy päotaha! Asaktsa jeruk bara eze mopykyryknahatsaktsa sihudikhudikwy bo erete erete byitaha.

²²Iwahaty sinini mykaranaha. Deus

sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu mysisininiwykynaha.

²³Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrëza moziknaha. Sijeza kino niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrëza moziknaha. Nawa puruze kytsa sizubarëtsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus kytsa sisopyksapybyikitsa humo sinini ty ka niy.

²⁴Sizubarëtsa sokorotsaputsa ty mysibezenaha. Utsa meky botu mysioctyhyryknaha. Bipyritsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo Serusarëhe bo mozumunaha. Anaeze tuze Serusarëhe pisapybyrinaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa bipyritsa pokso sipybyrëtsa mykaranaha. Kyze Deus tihi: “O niwazubakta!” my — Sesus nikara.

Sesus Deus zipehata mywata myziksizo.

²⁵— Bijoikpe eze myziwatawy nanabyi piwatawy. Iwatawy haramwe eze byzoje eze byrisoiktsa eze iwahatsa natakaha. Mybarawy ezektsa sinyhybyitsahi iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa. Iwatawy pokso sipybyrëtsa. Buburu zuba ykpyri waha humo. Aparakbaha sipybyrëtsa.

²⁶Batu siaku sipybyrëtsa zuba. “Hawa sa my” maha. Bijoikpe ezektsa mytydydykyknahaze mokurunaha. Iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa babatsa. Kytsa babyitsa tu mynatsunaha.

²⁷Iwaze uta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizo iwaze aparakbaha tsipikynaha. Bijoikpe zatata eze tu mynasik. Iwa uta myziksizoze kasapyrëta kazikwyrëta my. ²⁸Iwa myze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha! Ahapyby byihu ja. Ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atsoko uta katyryktsa bo pahaoktyhyryk.

Umaha soho nitsasoko.

²⁹Kyze Sesus kytsa bo ni-pamykysokozo. Myziksizo ana soho humo hi ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁰— Umaha bo iktsatahaktsa! Utsa hwitsa bo iktsatahaktsa! Okyrysaropoktsa myponahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O takarasapyky” tsimaha. ³¹Iwa ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa my zeka ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwata iwatawy tsizubarëna bijoikpe bo tsimykozona haze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O abahi zuba Sesus tatyryktsa tuk myziksizo. Atahi abazubata mozik tsimaha”. ³²Wasani tsimykarana. Wastuhu abaktsa kytsa anabo hi iktsa maha. Kaharere ty atsatu mykara, bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdana. ³³Bijoikpe mohokda. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mohokda. Kaharere zuba ba zikokza. Kaharerebaba ka tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

Tsikasuparakana haktsa iwaze iktsaziutaha.

³⁴Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Iktsaziutaha! Ahadisahawy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyit-sapyri humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyikaha bo kino mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwaze nawa puruze sizubarëtsa sinini mykaranahaze anahumo ja ahapyby byihu. ³⁵Iwa puruze atsoko mozumu. Hawa siraratsa taokarawy bo mynapupunaha sinyhybyitsa tu mynapupunaha ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsikahasukparanahaktsa iwatsahi nawa puruze mozumuze batu ahapyby.

³⁶Iwaze ahabyi ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha. Tsihiperykynahaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha “O Deus ikia tymytsumuëhïkta! Kytsa mymysininiwykynaha humo ikia mybo iktsa tsimyze tymytsumuëhï iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa tsimywaknaha iwaze Sesus myziksizoze mypunihikrëtsa” tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

³⁷Kyze zikzibytuhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky, zunubakaze hara Oriwereja inarokota bo nidoko. ³⁸Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niukurunaha. Sesus natawabyhyk niahatsahi ziwabykynaha.

Hawa kytsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

22 Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha zumubahanikize, anawaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhï mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ipytowybara ty pororo ziknakaranaha. ²Kytsa myikaha inakymyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sihyrinymyrykytsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus ziberikinaha. Iwatsahi zibeze tsihikiknaha. Aparakbaha pokso sipybyrëtsa. Iwaze sipapatu Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu.

³Niytahi Satanas Sudas tuk niapykyryk. Sudas usa naro Iskariotses inarokota. Sudas Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. ⁴Iwatatu taparaktsa bo niparak. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsitsa iwaze Deus wahoro perykytsitsa ahatsa bo niparak. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Iwatahi situk nipamykysoko:

— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsi-ibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuëhï. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk — niy.

⁵Iwaze ziwabynahatsitsa sakurëtsa niapykyrykna.

— O ikia tsimymytsumuëhï zeka okyrysaroty abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

⁶— Yhÿ. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.

— Yhÿ. Tsi-piksi za — niaha.

Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara. — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yh̄ ja, bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tamyikaha bo nisiakzo.

⁷Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha inakymy. Nawa puruze atsikara ipytowybara ty zioikiknaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa zipyryktsa ty nisibakanaha. ⁸Niytahi Sesus Peduru Suāo ahatsa nisipeha. Sesus:

— Nabo kytsa mydisahawy humo bubutaha — niy.

⁹— Hana eze sa mydisahawy humo bubu tsimaha — niaha.

¹⁰Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Sihudikhudikwy bo tsiptomonahaze maku pihik suk bykyhy tuk tsipihobyknahaze ata hi iapik tu wahoro bo mytsukze paku paku tsimaha ¹¹Zihitsa pe:

“O Sesus hana eze skaraba mymyikaha ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha tsimahaktsa!” ¹²Ata ahape: “Iktsatahaktsa my”. Wahoro jobo tsimydoknaha. Ipokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhywytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Anaeze hi mymyikaha ty tsimymydisahanaha — niy.

Yh̄ niaha.

¹³Iwatsahi petoktsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknaha. Sihudikhudikwy izumunahaze Sesus nikara naha watu niy. Iwaze tahamyikaha zikymynaha. Anaeze hozipyrykza tsibik zizokonaha.

Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

¹⁴Zunubaze Sesus zumu. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tahadisahanaha ¹⁵Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik zetu. Ahahumo kahyryzikbar̄eta. Aba sinini my iwatahi ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik. ¹⁶Aba na waha ty ikiahatsa tuk ba zikdisahazo. Deus tyryktsa mozumuna-

haze bykyze zuba pikdisahazo. Bijoikpe eze zuba pikdisahazo — niy.

¹⁷Iwaze Sesus taopowysuk ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykur̄etsa — niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Paiktahaktsa! Tsōtahaktsa — niy. ¹⁸— Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik pikuku. Ba zikuzo Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze zuba pikuzo. Bijoikpe eze tu zuba piku — niy.

¹⁹Bykyze Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykur̄etsa — niy. Atsikara zitsatsakara. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury my. Anaty hauk tsimaha zeka kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha.

“Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda tsimaha” — niy.

²⁰Niytahi duabohotsa tsik soho ty nipamykysoko. Zikuze duabohotsa tsik soho nitsasoko.

— Anaka kaharere ezytyk. Tsiipikunahaze kaspu waha tsipikunaha. Kaspu aparakbaha bo mozipoko ana soho bo mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

²¹— Mytazahaeze estuba “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” niy. Atahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. ²²Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Tubabatu kytsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus harere “Uta mohyrikosokda nikaranaha. Atakta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Atahi sinini mykara” — niy. Tisukatsihikr̄eta mozik.

²³Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku.

— O aty skaraba! Utakta batu. Utakta batu — nikaranaha.

Aty sa myhyryzikwanita mozik.

²⁴Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Aty sa myhyryzikwani babata nikaranaha.

— Utakta mypehakatsa wata ahazubarētsa tyziktsumuēhīnaha.

O batu, utaza. Batu, utazakta! Uta ja — nikaranaha. ²⁵ Iwa nipamykysokonahaze Sesus tihi:

— Ispehatsa bipyritsa tuk asahi kytsa nisipehakanaha. Kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tadisahawy supesapy humo nisiakzokonaha, iwatsahi nizeke-zokonaha kytsa sisoho pe mykaranaha. “O asahi myharereziuwytisa maha mybetesatsitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. ²⁶ Ikiahatsaksa meky watu. Ikiahatsa kytsa tuk “O ustsakytisa tsysitsumuēhīnahaktsa” tsimaha. ²⁷ Deus tihi: “Aty myhyrizikwanita atahi ituktsa tsumuēhītsa babata. Atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta my” niy. Aty sa abazubata tozeka ja tadisakata ustaza sidisahawybykyktsa ja mytsatyta. Tadisahakata hiba tsimaha. Atahi myhyrizikwanita. Uta hiba ahatazahaeze mydisahawybykyktsa wata — niy. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa nipamykysokozo.

²⁸ — Uta sinini mykaraze. Ikiahatsa katuktu tsinapykyryknaha. ²⁹ Kazo zikwy humo mypehatsa mozik. Niwatilhi uta pahany. ³⁰ Iwatuze ikiahatsa mypehatsa tsimoziknahaze kadisahawy zozowy baze tsipadisahanaha. Iwa Isareu ezektsa harere tsiipwabynaha — niy.

Sesus Peduru nisupeheke.

³¹ Kyze Sesus Simaō Peduru pe niyzo.

— Simaō wabyziutykta! Satanas kape niy:

“O uta ikia tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysiakpy zeka ikia yh̄y tsimy. Simaō Peduru piakpy zeka yh̄y tsimy” niy.

Yh̄y ahumo za tsiapiakpy — iky. Iwa Satanas botu niy. Hawa hahauktsa karet-sawaktsa dua eze siriktsa mysidyky-nahaze ky iwaze Satanas pakpy zeka

amy ty isapyrēnikia motare my. Satanas tapetu nikara:

— O tozeka ja Simaō Peduru Sesus humo ispirikpota babata iwatahi piakpy — niy.

³² Iwaze utakta Deus bo atsyhyryze botu ikpamykysoko:

— O Deus Simaō Peduru tsikaeni zuba kahumo ispirikpo tsiptsumuēhī iwatahi atahi kahumo tispirikporēta babata mozik — niy. Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy. — Kahumo tsimyspirikpozoze atukytisa tynasipunihikwyky. Iwaze tsysitsumuēhī. Asahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha — niy.

³³ Peduru ipe niy:

— Utakta atukta babata katsipa humo pikoktyhyryknaha zeka yh̄y my. Uta kino atuk tu mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁴ — O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu harakykbyi hi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisisupeheke.

³⁵ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Ahapehaze iky ahaperykbyitsa tu ahaokyrysaro anabyitsatu ahapyrysuktsabyitsa tu, amy humo ahakubyri zika — niy.

— Batu amy tohi mykubyri — niaha.

³⁶ Abaka meky watu. Peryk tsibyknaha! Okyrysaro ty wabehyryktaha! Ahasokorotsapu byizeka ahakpyzazawy humo tsiptihuaqnaha iwaze sokorotsapu tsiptiakse. ³⁷ Ziawahakanahatsitsa ikiahatsa pe my. Tubabatu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Amy ty botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu kytsa mykaranaha. Ziawahakanaha:

— Deus zipehata isopyksapybyita wata maha — niaha. — Kytsa kasoho humo nawa pahaspikhikbatakanaha — niy.

³⁸ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— O mypehatsa sokorotsapu petoktsa — niy. — Niwazuba — niy.

Sesus Oriwerezatsa hara bo nido.

³⁹Sesus hara bo niparak. Atsa botu ziknakara. Iwaze Oriwerezatsa hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ituk niukurunahana. ⁴⁰Hara bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

— Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka batu tsimaha. Ikihatsa isapybara humo ba yhȳ tsimaha — niy.

⁴¹Iwaze Sesus bytykarawatu tirita meteros niapykyryk. Iwaze Sesus taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁴²Atahi:

— O kazo nawa tsimyzihihik zeka sinini my kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Uta tu zeka ba kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikihi: “Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimyzeke mohyrikosokda. Ikiha harere bo yhȳ my — niy.

⁴³Atsoko bjoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa ibo inasik zitsumuēhīkī iwatahi tsipunihihrēta niyzik.

⁴⁴Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara. Itsizuk ispu hyrytywaha zipoko wutyk bo inatsuku.

⁴⁵Deus bo nipamykysobaze nikyikyko. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuzo. Sibozumuzo sisukatsihikrētsa hi zurubakanaha. ⁴⁶Ipe niy:

— Amo sa tsipurubakanaha. Kyiktaha! Deus bo typamykysonaha! Iwa ahabyi zeka imysapybara ty tsimykarana — niy.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁴⁷Sesus nipamykysokoze kytsa sizubarētsa zumukunaha. Sudas siharaze zumuku. Atahi zinymyrykynahatsa tukta kytsa haraze inaukuru. Iwaze Sesus kytsa bo piwatawy

nikara tahi. Iwaze Sesus bo izikeba ziharapyrykik.

⁴⁸Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsipikarapyryk zeka siboz tsipikwatawy. Ikihi kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita tsimy. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikihi tsipikarapyryk nawa kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikwatawy.

⁴⁹Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo nikozonahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehakatsa katsa kino sa mykuwytsa natahaboboknaha — niaha.

⁵⁰Niytahi ipaukbazekta zinymyrykyta hi taparaktsa tsumuēhītsa zispizykyk.

⁵¹Sesus ipe niy:

— O awatu tykta! — iwaze Sesus ispi ty okokzo niyze atsoko zispizororowy.

⁵²Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ispehatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa iwatsahatsa pe niy:

— Amy skaraba ahaupetsa, ahakuwytsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. ⁵³Ahatuk zikzibiyituhukutu. Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa iksihyrinymyryky iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka ikiahatsa hawa tsimyzihihiknaha naha humo tsimykarana iwatsahi katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. Hawa ha ty Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zahapeha iwa tsimaha. Ikihatsa Satanas harere bo yhȳ tsimykarana.

Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

⁵⁴Kytsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanita wahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Peduru ērykani tu iapik niukuru. Atazuba niukuru. ⁵⁵Kyze niaha tsahi izo zipoknahaze taparakta wahoro peze nidyhydyhyknaha. Peduru situk nidyhyky.

⁵⁶Estuba itsumuēhītsata ibo nikozo. Izo

baze niakpyzazakata iwatatsahi nikozo. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus tukta — niy.

⁵⁷ — O Batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.

⁵⁸ Bykyze usta ipe niy:

— O ikia hi kok Sesus tuk tsinymyrykyta — niy. Iwaze:

— O batu ba, batu kanyhy — niy.

⁵⁹ Bykyze mekta tu ipe niy:

— O hawa skaraba ikia hi sa Sesus tukta. Ikia kino sa Karireja ezekta. Ikia hi Sesus tukta — niy.

⁶⁰ Peduru ipe niy:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.

⁶¹ Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Nezeba Sesus kape niy:

— O kokuaro ipobyize ka “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy. Atsoko Sesus Peduru bo nikozo.

⁶² Iwaze Peduru niparak. Nipuziuku.

Sodadutsa Sesus nitsakikinaha.

⁶³ Kytsa Sesus ziperykynahatsa zimiyi-jakaranaha. Nitsakikinaha. ⁶⁴ Zihyrizik-warakanahaze ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia ahyrinyrēta zeka aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha. ⁶⁵ Asahi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶⁶ Miwa botu taparaktsa inakypykyknaha. Ispihaktsa, sihyrinyrkykytsitsa, kapitaõtsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Bykyze Sesus taparaktsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶⁷ Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka mybo tystsasokta — niaha. Sesus hi:

⁶⁸ — Uta yhy my zeka, ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha. Uta hiba Deus zikpe-

hata my. ⁶⁹ Abaka Deus tuk modyhyky. Deus zikwyrēnikita tuk modyhyky — niy. Niahatsahi nipamykysokonaha.

⁷⁰ — O ikia hi sa Deus tse — nikaranaha.

— Iwa ikiahatsa ziknatsasokonaha — Sesus niy.

⁷¹ — Amy skaraba kytsa tsimysiberikinaha iwaze hi Sesus harere soho mot-sasokonaha. Katsa kino iharere imys-apybara ty tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba — taparaktsa nikaranaha.

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

23 Niahatsahi aparakbaha kyikyik niaha. Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. ² Piratus bo zumunahaze Sesus amybara humo tu zisohometukunaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

— Atakta kytsa bo nipamykysoko. “Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny tsimaha” zispihikbatakanaha. Atakta “Deus zikpehata mypehatsa mozik” — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Piratus bo zisohometukunaha.

³ Iwatahi Piratus Sesus pe niy:

— Ikia hi sa Sudeutsa pehatsa babata — niy. — Yhy. Wasani tsiky — niy.

⁴ Piratus kytsa sizubarētsa bo, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Atakta wasanita. Tsimysapyrēta mynakara batu amytohi ty ziky — niy.

⁵ Kytsa tahaharere ty harapubetehe nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu imysapy — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Kytsa Sudeja eze Karireja eze kino niwatihi kytsa nisihyrinyrkykyze nisimiywyky. Aba tykara bo izumu. Kytsa nisimiywyky iharere humo — nikaranaha. Iwa zisohometukunaha.

Kytsa Sesus Erodes bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶ Piratus ana ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba atakta hi sa Karireja ezekta — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatahi Piratus Erodes pehatsa bo zipehahik.

⁷ Sesus Karireja ezekta tu Erodes bo zipehahik. Atahi Karireja ezektsa pehatsa. Iwaze Serusarêhe bo inakozore. Iwatahi Piratus Sesus Erodes bo zipehahik.

⁸⁻⁹ Erodes Sesus bo nikozoze tsakurêta nikara. Nezeba Sesus humo ziwaby iwatahi Sesus ziny tsihikik. Sesus zikwy piny tsihikik. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Sesus mykara ana humo hi piny tsihikik. Sesus batu ibo harere.

¹⁰ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi niriktotohokonaha. Asahi zisohometukunaha. Siharerewabymybarêtsa. ¹¹ Erodes sodadutsa tuk Sesus zimyijakanaha. Sesus myzisyrykiknaha. Iwaze isuk tisapyrêta ty ihumo korokbyk niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Niahatsahi Piratus bo zisihyrykzonaha.

¹² Iwaze Erodes Piratus iharereziuwiy niyzik. Nezeba sakyriwytsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka siharereziuwiytsa niyziknaha.

Sesus tabezewy.

¹³ Piratus myhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk, kytsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Piratus hi:

Tynazuzuknahaktsa!

¹⁴ Iwaze ispe niy:

— Atakta kabo tsizioқтыhyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa tihi:

“O atakta isopyksapybyita” tsikykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiyahatsa

okze ituk ikpamykysoko. Utakta batu amy tohi ihumo iky. Atahi batu tymyi. Tsiktsasokonaha batu sapy niy. ¹⁵ Erodes niwatihi isoho “Batu tymyi” niy. ¹⁶ Iwatahi katsa mybo zipehahikzo. Atahi batu tabeze my. Uta pipeha hwi ty tytsakikta. Bykyze piksiwyhik — Piratus niy.

¹⁷ Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze Piratus estuba ziknazukekenaha. ¹⁸ Iwaze Piratus hi:

— O Sesus myzuke. Tapara tytsakikta bykyze myzuke — niy.

Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha: — Sesus tabezehikta! Bahabas tyzukehikta — nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze tu niapykyryknaha.

¹⁹ Situkta estuba nizukenaha. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas niapykyryk. Kytsa bakatsa. Iwatsahi nitsahuruknaha.

²⁰ Piratus Sesus nizuke tsihikik iwaze kytsa bo nitsasokozo:

— O Sesus myzukehik tsimaha — niy.

²¹⁻²² Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta — nikaranaha. Iwaze Piratus nitsasokozoze:

— Hawa skaraba nikara. Batu amy tohi ihumo. Batu tymyi. Tybeze beze byitaha. Iwatahi uta pipeha tytsakinaha bykyze myzukeze — niy.

²³ Batu ba. Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranahazo. Hÿ byri nikaranaha:

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — nikaranaha. ²⁴ Iwaze Piratus hi:

Yhÿ niy. Siharereze Bahabas nizuke. ²⁵ Bahabas kytsa bakatsa nizuke. Maku iharereziubyikita nizuke. Sesus ty zuba sibo nyny niy. Iwaze siharereze tabezewy.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.

²⁶ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknahaze ske buruk maku zihobyknaha. Simaō inarokota. Sireni ezekta. Tatusuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Simaō nizokbatsinaha. Ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta — niaha. Niytahi iharapatawyhyta tasukyriki bete ziskik. Sesus hapik niukuru.

²⁷ Aparakbaha iapik niukurunaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi iapik niukurunaha. Kykyry zipokzitsikinaha iwazahi nipukarakanaha. ²⁸ Sesus sibo uwok niy ispe niy:

— O Serusarēhe eze kykyry katy pokzi pokzi byitaha. Ikiyhaka zuba ahapokzi iwaze ahahyrytsa pokzi tynapukarakanaha. ²⁹ Iwatuktu puruze kytsa tihi:

“Sakurēza sibikyhybyiza. Sakurēza sibikyhyhuk byiza. Sakurēza tahabykyhytsa ba ziksiwazuknaha.” Kytsa sinini mykaranaha, ana pokso hi mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha.

³⁰ Iwaze aparakbaha mykaranaha “Hara mybete mynaraha. Harahare katsa mymyokpitsi” mykaranaha. Mysinini humo iwa ty mytsaty mykaranaha.

³¹ Iktsa tsmaha. Hawa kytsa kahumo mykaranaha. Kamysapyrēta tuzeka hawa mykaranaha. Ikiyhatsa ja, ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha hawa sa ahahumo mykaranaha — niy.

³² Kyze petoktsa kytsa Sesus tuk nisioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa bakatsitsa. Kytsa tahapehatsa harere bo batu yh̄y nikaranaha. Sesus tuk mysibezena. ³³ Zumunahaze isapy bo niaha. Iharekpokoso inarokoha bo izumunahaze Sesus iharapatawyhyta bete zitsyhyrysoikare eze nisihyryzikiknaha. Ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zihyryzikiknaha. Nikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta

jobo ziriktohyknaha. Ituk kytsa petoktsa siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyryzikiknaha. Nataba nataba aha.

³⁴ Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo kytsa sihyrynymyrybyitsa kahumo mykaranaha ba ziktsapusare. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu tysiokzohik — niy.

Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Nihat-sahi Sesus suk zibokiknahaze hi sodadutsa zibiakaknaha. ³⁵ Kytsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa niwatihi zipyryrykyknaha. Asahi:

— Utsa kytsa tsiksitsumuēhikī. Aba ikia tu tsikatsumuēhikta! Ikiya hi Deus zapehata zeka tynasikta! Ikiya hi Kiristu zeka ja — nikaranaha.

³⁶ Sodadutsa niwatihi zipyryrykyknaha. Iopukeze duabohotsa tsik ty itsārākbara ty ibo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa zimyjakanaha. ³⁷ Ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikiya hi Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka tynasikta! — nikaranaha.

³⁸ Iharapu bete botu ziwatahakanaha: SUDEUTSA PEHATSAaha iwatahaha.

³⁹ Estuba sibakatsa ituk zumuzakaze Sesus zisapybyriki:

— Ikiya Deus zapehata zeka ikiatu tsikatsumuēhikta iwaze katsa tymytsumuēhī. Ikiya zikwy tu zeka tymytsumuēhikta — niy. Iwa zisapybyriki ta nikara.

⁴⁰ Usta iharere ziwabyze takyriki. Zibetsakik.

— Iwa Sesus pe ka niwazubakta niy ikia sa Deus humo batu apyby katsa hiba ituk tsimykanaha. Katsa kino sinini tsimykaranahaze wasani. ⁴¹ Mysapybyitsa hi tsimykaranaha. Atakta batu amy tohi byitatu — niy.

⁴² Iwaze Sesus pe niy:

— O Sesus kabo mytsaty tsimy. Abazubata tsimozikze kabo mytsatytykta — niy.

⁴³ Sesus ipe niy:

— Yh̄y kyzetu. Ikiakta katuk tu bi-joikpe bo tsipasapy — niy.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

⁴⁴ Kyze tokbaha niyzikze miwa niyzik. Haramwe bawa niyzik unata ky wa nio bykyze iharakibikia eze inaharamwezo. ⁴⁵ Panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk. ⁴⁶ Iwaze Sesus opykani kaka niy:

— O kazo kahyrikarawy ty abo nyny my — niy. Iwa Deus pe niy. Iwaze zumuza.

⁴⁷ Sodadutsa pehakatsa ibaze nirikto-hokota nikozoze, ta tihi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta hi — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamyksoko.

⁴⁸ Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa: — Hawa ha sa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi nipuziukunaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo tahasukatuk tu ziksikinaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha. ⁴⁹ Sesus tuktsa ēryktsatu nikozokonaha. Wytykyryk Karireja eze kykyry iapik niukurunaha. Asiza kino jerykzatu nikozokonaha.

Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

⁵⁰ Kyze nubaze maku Sose inarokota Piratus bo zumu. Sose Arimeteja ezekta Arimeteja Sudeja eze niy. Kytsaharerewabytsa tsimysapyrēta. Wasani zuba ziknakara. ⁵¹ Taparaktsa tukta batu yh̄y niy. Mektatu. Utsa Sesus tabezekta nikaranahaze, Sose batu yh̄y niy. Atakta Deus tyryktsa tukta.

⁵² Atahi Piratus bo zumu. Sose hi:

— O Piratus Sesus nury ty uta kabokta. Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy. Piratus:

Yh̄y niy. ⁵³ Niytahi Sesus nury nazipikze, panu ty ziakwaraka. Tubabatu harahare hoke bo anabo hi nitsahorok. Batu aty tohi iytyk ezytyk bo nitsahorok. ⁵⁴ Tahabyrykywy harazetu nikymynahaze iwatahi Sose Sesus nury ty atsoko babatu ity hoekare niy. Anaeze tyhoek niy.

⁵⁵ Wytykyryk iapik niukurunahaza. Karireja eze kykyry inukurunaha. Iytyk haneze nitsahorok naha bo zinykynaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahorok zinykynaha. ⁵⁶ Bykyze tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Jokmorēnikia ty inury bo susu nikaranaha.

Byriri Deus harere humo tahabyrykynaha. Iwaze domiko pomoze zuba jokmorēnikia ty myziskykynaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

Deus Sesus zihyrikopowy.

24 Kyze petok zuruze miwa botu domiko eze wytykyryk niukurunaha. Iytyk bo zumukunaha. Jokmorēnikia itsakykyha tuk niukurunaha. Kykyryk hi:

— Inury bo jokmorēnikia tsiptokmorēnaha ky — nikaranaha. ² Harahare hoke bo iktsa niaha. Harahare puētsikbyita ty meky botu zikare niy. ³ Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus nury ty batu ityny:

— Hana bo sa inury — nikaranaha.

⁴ Atsoko makutsa petoktsa sibaze natakahanaha. Sisukbarazarētsa.

⁵ Iwazahi sipokso nipybybaiknaha, wytyk bo ziktsutsu niaha. Tahahikiubobohiknaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha.

⁶ Kytsa ispe niaha:

— Amo skaraba siakbatsa ytyk botu ispita tsipiberikinaha inahyrikpoy. Batu aty tohi tykarezeka. Hana bo ja. Mytsatyta! ⁷ Nezeba Sesus ikiahaka pe niy:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyrykynaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikpyrykynaha. Myhyrikosokda. Petok puruze mynahyrikpoy” niy — niaha.

⁸ Niahaza hi Sesus harere bo mytsaty niahaza hi iytyk ekze puke puke niaha.

⁹ Ziksizonahaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo iytyk tsarywybara soho nitsasokonaha.

¹⁰ Niahaza hi Maria Madarena, Soana, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku je, situkza iwaza

zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa wytykyryk harere humo batu ma niaha. ¹¹ Kytsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Paze! nikaranaha. Wytykyryk harere bo batu ma niaha.

¹² Iwaze Peduru kyik niy. Iytyk bo ni-parak. Ziktsutsu iktsa niy. Iytyk bo in-akozore. Panu zuba zinyhikare. Anaeze tapanu metutu zerekik. Iwatahi tawahoro bo ziksizo. Inury hana bo ja, isapy bo nekpa iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikara!

Emaus ske buruk Sesus inatakaha.

¹³ Kyze asta okoroze tu Sesus tuktsa petoktsa niukurunaha. Emaus bo niukurunaha. Serusarēhe ekze niukurunaha. Emaus jokboha botu des kirometeros niy. Emaus bo ziksizonaha.

¹⁴ Iwatsahi ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Hawa skaraba nikaranaha. Tahatuk tuka inapamykysokonaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Sesus sibo izumu. Kytsa tahatuk tuka nipamykysokonahaze Sesus situk ske buruk niukuru. ¹⁶ Kytsa petoktsa Sesus batu sinyhy bipyri ja nikaranaha. ¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba ske buruk tsimy-pamykysokonaha — niy. Siakubyitsa tu pykpyk niaha.

¹⁸ Estuba Kereopas inarokota atahi ipe niy:

— Ikia sa asukmota Serusarēhe ezekta sa tsimynakozore zuba niy. Ikia zuba hi “hawa sa niy” batu sa awabyhy — niy.

¹⁹ — Hawa sa niy — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ibo nitsasokonaha. Ipe niaha:

— O Sesus soho niaha. Nasare ezekta. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata. Tsihyrinyrēta. Hawa kytsa zikahabara ty Sesus ziknakara. Kytsa okze amy tohi batu iokdaha nikara. Iharere tisapyrēna. Deus okze ka zikzisapywyikik. ²⁰ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahat-

sitsa, mypehakatsitsa hudikhudikwytsa ezektsa iwatsa bipyritsa bo Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha. Iwatsahi asa hi: “Atakta tabezehikta!” nikaranaha. Iwaze isukyrytsitsa harapatawyhyta humo zipyrykiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda.

²¹ Katsaktsa Sudeutsa atahi mymy-betesakatsa. Iwa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Abaka harakykbyi hi ziharamu. ²² Miwa botu wytykyryk iytyk bo inury sapy bo zumunaha. ²³ Batu ityny niaha. Hana bo ja. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa bo nikoizonaha. Asahi: “O Sesus ispituzo” nikaranaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha. Iwaze ziksizonaha.

²⁴ Kyze katsa ituktsa iytyk bo tsikturu-rukna. Hawa skaraba wytykyryk nitsasokonaha atsatu tsinykynaha — niaha.

²⁵ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrykynaha. ²⁶ Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Bykyzehu zuba bijoikpe bo modozo — niy.

²⁷ Niytahi nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anahi nisihyrinymyryky. Moises harere humo ziakbataze iwaze hawa haty utsal sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁸ Zumubahaninahaze Sesus asiba harakmo zuba niy.

²⁹ — O bytykareze tukta katsa mybo pakutyntykta niaha. Abaka punubaka miwa moku — niaha.

Yh̄y niy. Iwaze nitsuk. Petoktsa baze nitare. ³⁰ Sesus nidyhyky. Atsikara ty okok niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myzo ikia tsamysapyrēta. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara — niy. Bykyze atsikara ty zuksak

niyze sibo nyny niy. ³¹Atsikara zitsat-sakarake atsoko Sesus zinyaha. Iwaze babyita tu hokda zuba niy. ³²Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsakta batu mytsaty tsikaha. Ske buruk nymyhyrinymyrykyze katsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Taparakta Deus sohokotsa watahaha nymyhyrinymyrykyze mykurētsa tsikykarana — niaha.

³³Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukuruzonaha. Anabo zukzuk niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunaha. Iwaze inahapekypkbanaha.

³⁴Kytsa sibo nitsasokonaha:

— O Sesus inahyrikipota Simaō Sesus iny — nikaranaha.

³⁵Iwaze petoktsa ske buruk hawa sa niaha nitsasokonaha.

— Hawa Sesus atsikara zitsakarake tsinyaha — nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo babyita tu natakaha.

³⁶Ana nitsasokonahaze tu Sesus natakaha. Atsoko istazaha eze kaha zuba niy. Ispe niy:

— Ahakurētsakta tsimoziknaha — niy.

³⁷Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Nipybybaiknaha. Ihyrikoso zuba zinyaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

³⁸Iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba tsikpybybaiknaha. Amo skaraba paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amo skaraba kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. ³⁹Katsyhyrype bo iksatahaktsa! Kapyrytsa bo kino niwatihi iksatahaktsa! Uta hiba. Kanury bo bubutaha! “O Sesus babata” tsimaha. Nihyrikosokdata itsanibiyita ipoitksa byita iwa — niy.

⁴⁰Nipamykysokoze tatsyhyrype ziwatawyky. Tapyrytsa humo kino

niwatihi ziwatawyky iwatsahi sakurētsa nikaranaha. ⁴¹Sesus humo sispirikpohuk byitsahi nipybybaiknaha.

⁴²Iwaze hi Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa sa ahadisahawy — niy. Iwaze piknu izohota ty ibo nyny niaha.

⁴³Siokze tu piknu ziboroko. ⁴⁴Ispe niy:

— Utakta ahatak tuze ziknapamykysoko. Hawaeze Moises botu kasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty isohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ty hi atsatu ty mynakara.

⁴⁵Hawa eze kytsa Samo papeu humo botu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Isohokotsa, kasoho botu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mynakara — niy. ⁴⁶Niahatsahi nisyhyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo ky zinymyryziukunaha. Tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus zipehata mohyrikosokda. Harakybyihi puruze mynahyrikipo, ispitu mozikzo. ⁴⁷Iwatahi Deus wasania ty aparakbaha bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Zipehata humo wasania ty tsimypamykysokonahaktsa! Tsimykykysokonahaze aparakbaha bo:

“Ahamysapybyri tsimoewynaha awatutaha! Niytahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” niy. Tapara Serusarēhe ezektsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. ⁴⁸Niahatsahi mektsa tyryktsa bo tsimytsasokonaha.

Ikiatsa pahatsumēhī. Ikiatsa kazikwy humo tarabaja tsimaha. Iwaze kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha. ⁴⁹Wabyziutahaktsa! Tapara kazo harere kabo nitsasoko. Utakta iharere ahabo iksasoko. Byi puētsik Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha.

Iwaze Serusarēhe eze tsiperynaha. Deus hyrikoso ikiaatsa bo myzipeha. Deus zikwy pahapeha my — niy.

Sesus bjoikpe bo nido.

⁵⁰ Betanija bo Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisioktyhyryk. ⁵¹ Anaeze sityhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo tysipokzitsikikta! — niy. Iwaze jo bo nidoko. Nisereke. Bjoikpe bo nitsuk.

⁵² Zinymyrykynahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Serusarêhe bo zik-

sizonaha. Sakurêtsa nikaranaha. ⁵³ Zikzibytuhuku naha tu Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nikaranaha. Deus bo ziknasakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

O Teopiro niwa zuba botu iwatahaba De.

Suão Sesus soho wasaniha ziwatahaka

Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. Taparaka Tsiaku iziky tazo tuk iwatsa piknutsa tahatōhōryk humo ziknasizokonaha, iwaze ustsā kytsa piknutsa nisbykyknaha. Sesus ziakzoze tazo zerekik ituk niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Suão Sesus wasaniha soho ziwatahaka.

1 Tapara mybarawy isuknihybyze Sesus Kiristu my. Atahi koikny baktatu Deus. Inaro kino ana zuba — Deus harere baba zuba — h̄y. Tapara bijoikpe wytyk nizukni — Deus harere baba zuba — nikara. Atahi Deus tihi nikara. Deus koikny baktatu nikara. Iwa tapara nikara. ²Iwa tapara Deus koikny baktatu. Atahi — Deus harere baba zuba — niwatihi. Deus tuk atatu nikara h̄y. ³Deus nanabyi nizukni ihumo hi. Nanabyi nizukninaha ituk tu nikara. ⁴Tazikwy humo tsizubarēna mykara. Tazikwy humo myzubaha mस्पितु tsimykarana. Myzubaha nisihyrinymyryky. Wasaniha ty hi sibo ziwatawyky. Hawa myzubaha amypubryiha bo iktsa mykarana iwa Sesus myzubaha nisihyrinymyryky. Sihyrinymyrētsa moziknaha. Atahi rika wata niy.

⁵Rika miwa haeze pok maha zeka amypubryi mozik. Iwaha hi — Deus harere baba zuba — myzubaha bo nisihyrinymyryky iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi wasania ty nymyhyrinymyryknaha rika ty hopok my tawa. Myzubaha simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi wasani haty batu

zinkakaranaha. Wasaniha ty — Deus harere baba zuba — nisihyrinymyryky, atahi rika ty pok maha tawata.

⁶Aiba Deus maku myzubaha bo zipaha. Suão inarokota niy. ⁷Deus sohotsa zumuze Sesus mybo ziwatawy. Sesus — Deus harere baba zuba — h̄y niy. Iwaze Sesus amypubryiha hyritywa kytsa bo ziwatawyky iwatsahi kytsa Deus harere bo h̄y mykarana. ⁸Suão byitatu — Deus harere baba zuba. — Isoho tsasohotsazubata nitsasoko. Ata soho hi ziwatawyky. Myzubaha pe nikara: ⁹— Deus harere baba zuba hi mozumuze pahahyrynimyry. Mybarawy bo mynasikze myzubaha Deus harere ty mysihyrynimyry iharere amypubryiha hyritywa my — Suão niy.

¹⁰Iwaze mybarawy bo inasik. Myzubaha bo zumu. Tapara mybarawy nizukni. Ata hi izumu. Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Tsimysapyrēta tu mybarawy ezektsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. ¹¹Tatukytsa bo izumu. Sudeja ezektsa tatukytsa bo izumu. Asa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikpo byitsa nikaranaha. ¹²Wastuhu ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwatahi ispe niy:

— O ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Kahumo tsimysprikponahaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha — niy. ¹³Deus hyrytsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha wytykyryk ikny nipupuruknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk niwatihi isty tyrykzuwy naha humo nipupuruknaha. Kytsa aba zinkakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrytsa nipupuruknaha. Deus hyrytsa meky watu. Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo h̄y tsimykarana h̄aze ihumo ahasprikporētsa iwatsahi kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha — my. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa soho motsasoko.

¹⁴— Deus harere baba zuba — mywata niyzik. Sesus Kiristu maku babata niyzik. Ata zuba Deus tse. Atahi mybo inasik. Mytuk zikzuruku niy. Kytsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ziknakara, nisitsumuëhĩ tsihikik tsimyzi-hikrëta wasania ty nisihyrinymyryky. Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky. Isoho tsimaha:

— O atahi imysapyrënikita ipuni-hikrënikita — tsimaha.

¹⁵Suão Batista Sesus soho ziwatawyky iwatahi myzubaha bo hua nikara. Atahi:

— O Sesus imysapyrënikita. Utakta batu. Atahi tazikwy tsizubarëna my. Utakta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Uta kapurukbyizetu atakta koikny baktatu mykara. Tawahi koikny baktatu my.

¹⁶Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana. Sesus myzibiyituhukutu mymysapywyky. Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta my, iwatahi myzibiyituhukutu mymysapywyky hỹ. ¹⁷Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ana harere humo hyỹ tsimykarana haza, wasani tsimaha, Moises niy. Sesusta mype niy:

— O ikiahatsa humo kamy-pokzitsiarëta. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykarana iwaha humotu Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸Ba aty tohi Deus iny. Ikatahi itse zuba ziny. Ata Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Atahi mybo inasikze, mytuk zikzuruku iwatahi Deus mybo ziwatawy — niy.

Suão Batista isoho nitsaso.

¹⁹Iwaze kytsa Sudeja ezektsa taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa sistsumuëhĩtsa iwatsa Suão Batista bo kytsa nisipeha. Aty skaraba ikia Suão

Batista pe taha. Iwaze Suão Batista bo zumunahaze asahi:

— Aty skaraba ikia. Tozeka ja ikia Deus zapehata. Tozeka ja usta ja. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry — nikarana. ²⁰Iwaze Suão tihi:

— O batu. Utakta Deus humo kapehabyita atahi kytsa mymyokhyrykta — niy. Iwa nitsasoko.

²¹Iwaze kytsa ipe niahazo:

— Aty skaraba ikia. Ikia hi sa Erias — niaha.

— Erias byitatu — niy.

— Ikia hi sa Deus sohokotsa — niaha. — Tubabatu Moises nitsaso Deus sohokotsa mozumu. Ikia hi sa isohokotsa — niaha.

Batu niy.

²²— Iwaze Suão pe niaha mypetykta aty skaraba ikia. Katsa mybo tytsasokta iwaze taparaktsa bo tsimaha. Hawa ikia soho mytsaty tsimykarana. Tsinymyry tsihikiknaha — nikarana.

²³Suão tihi:

— Utakta jerukbara eze hua mykara niy. Opykani motsasoko. Hawa Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mynakara. Deus harere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa. Iharere bo hyỹ ty-nakaranahaktsa kytsa mykara — niy. Iwa Suão niy.

²⁴⁻²⁵Kytsa zumukunahatsa Suão pe-hatsitsa, Pariseutsa maha. Ipe niaha:

— Ikia Kiristu byitatu Erias byitatu. Deus sohokotsa byitatu tsiky. Iwatatu sa kytsa pihik ty tsimysiharasusuku — niaha.

²⁶⁻²⁷Suão ispe niy:

— Utakta pihik ty kytsa mysiharasusuku. Usta ahatur mykarata. Aba ikiahatsa batu ahany hỹ. Utakta Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry. Abahi ata kino niwathi pahahyrinymyry. Izikwyrënikita. Utakta tsikaeni zuba kahyrinymyrytatu. Atahi tsihyrinymyrëta hỹ utakta batu. Iwaze utakta ihumo kasikpybyrëta.

Ipyryksuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrêta mozik utakta iwabyita tu my. Atahi imysapyrênikita iwatahi utakta kasikpybyrêta — niy.

²⁸ Iwa Suão nitsasoko. Kytsa asahi ibo izumukunaha iwa nitsasoko. Betanija eze nisiharasusuku. Betanija koiknykta sak eze buburu Sorodão inarokoha.

Deus hozipyrykza wata izumu.

²⁹ Byi izokorozoze iwaze Suão Sesus bo nikoze jokeryk inaukuru. Iwaze Suão kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsaziutahaktsa kytsa. Ta maku bo iktsaziutahaktsa. Atahi Deus zipehata. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, sisapyzeken hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha. Iwaze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Nawa ata kino mysapyzeken mohyrikosokda. Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha atahi mysapyzeken mohyrikosokda. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa — Suão niy. Sesus soho iwa nitsasoko.

³⁰ Tapara isoho iktsasoko. Ahape iky: — Atahi izikwyrênikita ana hi iwaby niy. Uta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kapurukbyize atakta niwata tu atahi koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk — iky. ^{31–33} — Sesus tsimysapyrêta izikwy tisapyrêna. Taparaka batu kahyrinymyry. Aba kahyrinymyrêta. Tapara Sesus zikwy ty batu tyny. Jatu tu Deus zikpeha:

“Myzubaha tysihasusu” niy ana humo hi zikpeha. Myzubaha pihik eze iksiharasusuku.

Deus zikpehaze tihi: “Atahi tsimysapyrêta izikwy tsizubarêna tsipiny” niy. Iwa tsipiny.

“Utakta kahyrikoso myzipeha. Kahyrikoso mynasik amyttudu wata mynasikke maku papyry bete inazok.

Ata kino tsimysapyrêta izikwy tisapyrêna tsipiny. Atahi pahatsumuêhî. Atahi kahyrikoso pipehaze ahatur mynapykyry hÿ” niy. Iwa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Zikpehaze iharere bo hÿ iky — Suão niy. Kyze Suão nitsasokozo.

³⁴ — Iwaze jobo iktsa iky. Deus tahyrikoso amyttudu wata inasikke iktsa iky. Amyttudu Sesus papyry bete inazoze ikozo. Sesus Deus zipehata kahyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi ahabo: “Sesus Deus tse babata tsimysapyrêta izikwy tsizubarêna”. Iwa ikiahatsa bo mykara — niy.

Tapara babatsa Sesus tuktsa.

³⁵ Iwaze Suão Batista Sesus bo nikoze. Suão zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa tuk niriktohoko. ³⁶ Iwaze Sesus ziharamuze.

— Iktsaziu tahaktsa — Suão niy. — Atahi Deus zipehata. Hozipyrykzatsa wata myzubaha pibezanaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa sapyzeken mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁷ Niahatsahi Suão zinymyrykynahatsa iharere ziwabynahaze zerekiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

³⁸ Sesus tasukpe bo uwok niyze sibo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

— Amo sa kapik tsinakurunaha. Amy sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

— O myhyrinymyrytsa haneze sa awanu sapy — petoktsa iapik niukurunahatsa nikaranaha.

³⁹ — Pany! Katuk tyzinyre — niy.

Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Iwanu sapy bo zumukunaha. Tyk boze niy. Ibase nidyhydyhykynaha. Ituk nipamykysokonaha. Ibase tu zunubaiknaha.

⁴⁰ Ædere inarokota. Atahi Simaõ tsy niy. Suão ziwabyze Sesus hapik niukuru.

⁴¹ Kyze zokorobyi tu atsoko taziky bo niukuru. Zihobykze ipe niy:

— O kaziky Deus zipehata Kiristu tsinyaha. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta my — niy.

⁴²Iwaze taziky Sesus bo zioқтыhyryk. Izumuze Sesus ibo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

— O ikia hi Simaõ Suão tse. Abaka mekytu anaro myzik. Sepas ty pinaroko. Sepas Peduru atsatu maha. Petok inarohota atsatu piwatawyky. Atahi harahare wata — mykara.

Sesus Piripi Natanieu iwa ahatsa nisipeha.

⁴³Iwaze izokoroze Sesus:

— Utakta Karireja bo moparak — niy.

⁴⁴Tapara jubyi tu Piripi ziberiki ipe niy:

— Aidykta katuk — niy. Piripi Bete-saida ezekta niy. Anaeze Ædere Simaõ ahatsa zikzurukunaha Betesaida ezektsa niaha. Sesus Piripi zihobykze ipe:

— O katukta — niy.

Piripi hyÿ niy. ⁴⁵Kyze Piripi Natanieu iberiki zihobykze. Ipe niy:

— O Natanieu katsaktsa Deus zipehata tsinyaha. Tubabatu Moises isoho ziwatahakata. Tapara Deus sohotsitsa niwatihi isoho ziwatahakanahatsa. Abaka tsinyaha. Sesus inarokota. Soksetse. Nasare ezekta — niy.

⁴⁶Niytahi Natanieu ipe niy:

— Anahi batu kanyhy niy. Tyzeka ja amy Nasare eze ja tisapyrëna — niy.

— Pany katuk iktsa tsimy! — Piripi niy.

⁴⁷Iwaze Sesus Natanieu bo nikoze. Izumuze Sesus kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsataha. Atahi mozumuku Isareu ezekta. Maku mospihikbatabyikita tsmimsapyrëta — niy. Iwa Sesus Natanieu soho nitsaso.

⁴⁸Iwaze Natanieu Sesus pe niy:

— Haneze sa tsikny — niy.

— O tapara Piripi ziberiki, uta botu any, ikia umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze anaeze any — Sesus niy.

⁴⁹Natanieu ipe niy:

— O ikia Deus tse babata. Ikie Isareu ezekta tu abazubata tsimy — niy.

⁵⁰— O ikia kahumo tsaspirikporëta. Tapara umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze any tawy iwatahi kahumo tsaspirikporëta. Kazikwy hi abazuba bo iktsa tsimy.

⁵¹Utakta maku babata iknasikta ahawata ikyzik, ikiahatsa bijoikpe zoksapare naha bo iktsa tsimy. Kyze tsipinyaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa kabo nasik nasikiknaha. Iwaze neduk nedukuknaha. Ana hi tsipinyaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru.

2¹⁻²Kyze petok zuruze Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru. Mywanu horokwy myikaha Kanaã eze. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Sesus je imyikaha bo niukuru. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi imyikaha bo niukurunaha. Tapara zihitsa ispe niy:

— Pany! Kamyikaha bo tynaha — niy.

Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze simyikaha bo niaha. ³Kyze duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik nipykze Sesus je tihit tate pe niy:

— Katse duabohotsa tsik nepykba — niy.

⁴— Kaje amykzo byihuktsa. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy zeka batu wasani ziky — niy.

⁵Niytatsahi zihitsa tsumuëhÿtsa pe niy:

— O kytsa katse ahape my zeka hyÿ tsimaha — niy.

⁶Bytykareze tu pihik suk niapykyryk. Napetok napetok napetok pihik suk niy. Pihik suk morosuk ibuzoinikia zuba tsipomobyitsa. Sudeutsa tapara tahadisahanaha tahatsyhyrypikiknaha. Bykyze tahatsyhyrypikikzonaha

simypewytsa niwatihi nisiokipikiknaha. Siwahoro eze pihiksuk tsizubarëna. ⁷Iwaze Sesus zihitsa tsumuëhïtsa pe niy:

— Pihik ty susutaha! Pihiksuk tyzi-hareknahaktsa! — niy.

Hyÿ niaha.

— Pihik ty zak bo tu tyharektaha.

⁸Iwaze pihik ty zihitsa bo nyny tsimaha — ispe niy.

Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze pihiksuk ty okok maraksu maraksu nikaranahaze iwaze zihitsa bo wabehyryk niy. ⁹Pihik tu duabohotsa tsik niyzik. Zihitsa ziakpy. Zihitsa batu inyhy. Aty sa pihik duabohotsa tsik nizuknihik anahi batu inyhy. Sitsumuëhïtsa zuba zinymyrykynaha. Niytahi zihitsa tasukzakata pe niy:

¹⁰— Taparaka kytsa bo duabohotsa tsik tisapyrëna situktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Bykyze tahasoroknahaze zuba duabohotsa tsik isapybara ty situktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Ikiakta batu. Aba zuba ikia duabohotsa tsik tisapyrëna tsipokzitsarëna mybo nyny tsiky — niy.

¹¹Iwaze Sesus zinymyrynahatsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa.

— O atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy — nikaranaha. Tapara Deus zikwy Kanaã eze ktsa bo ziwatawyky. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Anaeze hi Deus zikwy Sesus tuk niapykyryk niy.

¹²Niahatsahi Kaparanaũ hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Sesus, taje, tatukytsa, zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa Kaparanaũ bo zumukunaha. Anaeze niapykyrykspyknaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.

¹³Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarëhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa Esito ekze mekybotu nisioktyhyryk ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Myikaha

paskoa inarokoha niy. ¹⁴Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumuze nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nikoze. Wastuhutsa pikuzatsa ty, hozipyrykzatsa ty, amyudutsa ty iwatsa ty nisihuakaknaha. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro humo harape bo zihuakaknaha. Anaeze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa inapupunahaze siokryrsaro ty zihuakzonaha. ¹⁵Sihumo Sesus taokaniki. Pikuzatsa hwyk tsaziki ty tsizerëna ty wabe niy. Kytsa ipokso zipobaiknaha. Aidy nitururuknaha. Kytsa tahapybyspyk niwakbaiknaha. Hwibihitsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. Okyrysaro tsizubarëna zitõbaik. ¹⁶Sesus opykani huahua niy:

— Ahanamy ty ka wabehyryktaha! Iki-ahatsa kazo wahoro zubata eze ahanamy zozowy tsikzukninaha ba zikaha. Niwazubaktsa. Nabo pãotaha — niy.

¹⁷Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo iktsa nikaranahaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha.

— O Deus awahoro zubata kytsa ataeze hi simysapybyikitsa mykarana. Iwatahi taokaniki — niy. Iharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁸Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Aty sa ape niy: “Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tysiksiwyihiktsa!” Aty sa anaharere ape niaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo tsiwatawykta! Deus zikwy mybo tsipiwatawy zeka wasani — niaha.

¹⁹Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa Deus wahoro zubata tsipitsehepetotokbaiknaha zeka usta wahoro mektatu mozoknizo. Mektatu ezytyk mozoknizo. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu pikymy hÿ — niy.

²⁰— Batu ba niaha. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu Deus wahoro zubata mektatu ba zikukni mybarapetu tsimykara — niaha. — Mytukytsa tuba-

batu tawahoro nizuknikinaha, kuarêta seis niytyk tseheze zikymynaha. Paze harakykbyihi puru nahatukta zuba mektatu ba zikzuknizo — niaha.

²¹ Sesus harere humo batu sihyrinomyry. Iharere tsihokdaharêna. Nitsasokoze wahoro tanury humo ziwatawaky. Inury wahoro wata niy. Mohyrikosokdaze petok puruze mynahyrikipo mykara. Anahi ziwabykynahatsa batu sihyrinomyry. ²² Sesus nahyrikopoze anaharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Iharere ty zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. — Deus harere wasani my, hawa ha ty Sesus nitsasoko inury soho atsatu niy — nikaranaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus mywatu nimynyba.

²³ Sesus Serusarêhe eze tuze kytsa sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Paskoa myikaha myze sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Deus zikwy ty ituk iktsa nikaranahaze iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha. ²⁴ Sesus sibo tasoho ty batu watawaky sihumo tsimytsatyharêta nikara. ²⁵ Kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinomyrêta. Sesus batu tyso:

— Hawa takta sa mytsaty my — my. Iwa batu tyso. Amy ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha humo tsihyrinomyrêta hÿ.

Nikodemus Sesus bo nikozore.

3¹⁻² Unata eze Nikodemus inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Taparakta Pariseutsa Sudeutsa niy. Atahi unata wahoro hara bo nidoko. Atahi:

— O myhyrinomyrytsa! Ikia mopyktsa babata tsihyrinomyrêta. Deus zikwy ty kytsa bo tsiwatawaky. Ikia zuba Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykara iwatahi Deus

zikwy ty mybo tsiwatawaky. Iwaze katsa tsimytsasokonaha Deus ikia zapehaka tsimykanaha — niy.

³ Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsiwabytotokta! Hawa haja motsasoko wasani my. Ikia kyripuruzo ahabyzeka batu Deus tyryk zikyzyk. Deus tyryk tsimozik tsihikik zeka tsimypurukzokta — niy.

⁴ Iwaze Nikodemus hi:

— Hawa sa maku taypykta tu mopurukzo. Taje harakoke bo ba ziktsukzo — niy.

⁵ Niytahi Sesus ipezo niy:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani my. Maku pihik ikny nipurukze niy. Maku mopurukzoze Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus tyryk mozik. Iwa mopurukzo zeka Deus tyryk mozik. ⁶ Tsikpuruknahaze myje ikny katsa myzotsa hyrytsa zuba tsimaha. Katsa tsimypurukzonahaze Deus hyrikoso humo iwatsahi katsa Deus tyryk tsimoziknaha. ⁷ Iwatahi ape my:

“Tsimypurukzonahakta” my. Iwaze ikia batu apyby Deus tyryk tsimozikta iwa abo motsasokoze mytsaty mytsaty byity tsimy. ⁸ Zopoktsa nabybykyknahaze hana ikny ja batu myhyrinomyry siakpyri zuba piwabynaha. Hana bo mokurunaha batu myhyrinomyry. Ba nabo myku zikaha. Atsawatu hawa Deus tyryk tsimozik batu ahyrinomyry, Deus hyrikoso kino zopoktsa waha nabybykyk my. Hana ikny ja batu myhyrinomyry. Hana bo ja batu myhyrinomyry. Katsa Deus hyrikoso humo ityryk tsimoziknaha iwa ahayrinomyrêtsa zuba — niy.

⁹ Iwaze Nikodemus ipe niy:

— Hawa sa my. Aharere humo batu kahyrynymyry — niy.

¹⁰ Sesus niy:

— Ikiakta Isareu ezekta sihyrinomyrykytsa iwatahu sa batu ahyrinomyry. ¹¹ Amy ty inymyryky hi anahi motsasoko. Amy ty botu iwaby

anahi zuba motsasoko. Tanyhyhi motsasoko. Ikiahatsa kaharere batu ahakparawy — niy. ¹²— Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana soho hi motsasoko. Anahi motsasokoze kaharere humo batu yhȳ tsimaha. Kaharere bo hȳ tsimaha zeka hawa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha anatyhi yhȳ tsimaha — my.

— Kaharere Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha soho anatyhi hȳ tsimaha. Batu ahahyrinymyry mytsaty my. ¹³Uta zuba bijoike ikny iknasik. Iwatahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Zikynaha tahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik niy.

¹⁴Tubabatu Moises pyryhyk hyrikoso barõse nizukni. Na pyryhyk hyrikoso hwi humo typu niy. Kytsa simyitsapyrëtsa pyryhyk hyrikoso bo iktsa nikaranahaze nizororokonaha. Atawahi utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik iwaze kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pikyriziknaha.

¹⁵Kytsa kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporëtsa maha. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Kahumo sispirikporëtsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapyrykyknaha h̄y
¹⁶Yh̄y, Deus mybarawy eze ktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Nawatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta babata. Iwatahi tase zipaha. Estuba zuba itse babata. Asaktsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha, ituk tahawahi mozurukunaha. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha ba zikykbazonaha.
¹⁷Deus tase izipehaze myhumo iakyri byita. Ba kaeze ëryk zikahasapynaha. Iwatahi uta mozumuze kazo bo pahaoktyhyryk niy iwaze mybarawy eze ktsa humo batu iakyri.

¹⁸Aty Deus tse babata humo ispirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ihumo ba ziktaokani. Aty kaharere

bo hȳ ahabyi zeka atahi Deus bo ba zikmyoktyhyryk Deus ihumo tsiakyriukrëta. ¹⁹Deus tase zuba zipaha. Sizubarëtsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nisiwatawyky. Wasani mykara nisiwatawyky. Atahi okoroze ky wa. Myzubatsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Asahi miwa ha nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi batu ihumo sispirikpo.

²⁰Sizubarëtsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi kaharere bo batu yhȳ zikaha. Sisikpybyrëtsa ustsas kytsa humo. Asahi kytsa papatu nikaranaha, asaktsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha zeka sisikpybyrëtsa. Miwa eze ktsa watsa ustsas ba ziksinyaha. Iwa humo hi sisikpybyrëtsa.

²¹Ustsas kytsa kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha simysapyrëtsa, kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi tisapyrëna ty mykaranaha. Ihumo wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwororoha eze ktsa watsa ustsas mysinyaha batu sisikpyby — niy. Iwa Sesus Nikodemus tuk nipamykysoko.

Sesus Suão ahatsa.

²²Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ituk Sudeja bo niukurunaha. Anaeezi niapykyrykspyk naha kytsa nisiharasusuku. ²³Suão Batista niwatahi myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Eno eze. Eno Sarĩ pauk baze niy. Pihik tsizubarëna eze hi nisiharasusuku.
²⁴Suão ihurukuhubizetu myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Aiba tohi zuba kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahuruknaha.

²⁵Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Sudeu zipehkanaha. Asahi:

— Aty sa wasanita nikaranaha Suão nisiharasusukuze ja nikaranaha. Sesus

nisiharasusukuze ja. Aty sa wasani — nikaranaha. ²⁶Iwatsahi Suão pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa! Botua ikia amakta taba buburu tsiky. Mytuk maku nipykyrykspyk. Botua isoho ty mybo tsiktsasoko, Sesus my. Atahi myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Sizubarëtsa iapik moku-runaha. Ikia hapik ba ziktururuknaha — niaha.

²⁷Iwaze Suão ispe niy:

— Ana humo hi kakurëta my. Deus zuba tazikwy ty myzubaha bo nyny my. Asaktsa Deus humo Sesus harere pi-wabytotokonaha asa bo hi izikwy ty sibo nyny my — niy. ²⁸Botua ahabo iktsasoko.

— Utakta Kiristu byita atakta Deus zipehata my. Taharaze zuba zikpeha — niy. Iwaze isoho motsasoko.

²⁹— Maku tasukzata tsakurëta my. Itukta kino niwatihi ihumo tsakurëta. Tasukzata mokozoze itukta ihumo tsakurëta. Utakta itukta wata my. Myzubaha Sesus tuk mokurunaha, ana bo hi mokozoze kakurëta. Isukzata tukta wata my. ³⁰Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa sizubarëtsa. Katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu sizuba. Wasani my iwatahi kakurëta — my. Iwa Suão zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

Atahi bijoikpe iknykta inasik tsimysapyrëta.

³¹Atahi bijoikpe iknykta tsimys-apyrëta my. Ata zuba tispirikporëta. Mybarawy ezektsa batu. Aparakbahatsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyryrëtsa maha. Mybarawy soho eziky ty zuba mopamykysokonaha. ³²Atakta bijoikpe iknykta ihyrinymyrënikita hÿ. Ata kino nikoze naha zuba motsasoko. Ziwaby naha zuba motsasoko. Batu sizuba iharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. ³³Kytsa iharere bo hÿ mykaranahaze asahi — Deus tsimysapyrëta wasape mykara — mykaranaha ³⁴⁻³⁵Deus tihi:

— Utakta katse Sesus pipehaka. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Kahyrikoso ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso hi izikwy kazikwy hi atsatu my. Ata kino wasaniha zuba natsasoko. Kahyrikoso humo zikwy tsizubarëna — niy.

³⁶Iwaze aty Deus tse harere bo hÿ mykara, atahi meky watu mozik, atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Aty Deus tse harere bo hÿ ahabyi zeka, atahi Deus tuk ba zikykykyryk. Deus ihumo takyri, iharere bo hÿ ahahabyizeka iwatahi ihumo Deus takyri. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyk niy, sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha.

Sesus Samarija ezektatsa tuk nipamykysoko.

4 Kyze Sesus niukuru Sudeja bo Pariseutsa pokso niparak. Tapara kytsa Pariseutsa pe niaha:

— O kytsa Sesus hapik sizubarëtsa. Atahi kytsa sizubarëtsa nisiharasusuku. Suão Batista tuk zinymyrynahatsa batu sizuba maha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²Sesus kytsa batu isty harasusu. Zinymyrykynahatsa zuba kytsa nisiharasusuku naha. ³Anahi Sesus ziwabyze Sudeja ikny niparak. Karireja bo ziksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha.

⁴— Samarija bo koiknyktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha.

⁵Niahatsahi Sikare myzubaha bo zumunaha. Tubabatu taparakta Sako nihyrikosokdaze tahudikhudikwy Sose bo nyny niy itse ziakse. Sose nihyrikosokdaze niwatihi itsekokatsa tahudikhudikwy ziaksenaha. Sikare myzubaha baze tu nihyrikosokdata Sako hudikhudikwy niy. ⁶⁻⁸Iwaze Sesus pihik zokowy bo izumu. Tapara Sako tykoke nizukninaha. Tokbaha niyzikizke Sesus iakubyrizumu tahi pihik zokowy

baze nidyhyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo niaha. Tahadisahawy bo zitururuknaha.

Iwaze wytyk Samarija ezektatsa nabo izumu. Pihik zotsata niparaktatsa Sesus zihobyk iwaze ipe niy:

— O kaboktsa pihik ty uta piku — niy.

⁹— Batu ikiakta Sudeja ezekta hỹ. Ikza Samarija ezektatsa. Iwaze amo sa “Kabo pihik ty maraktyktsa” tsimy kara — niy. Sudeutsaktsa ba Samarija ezektsa opowysuk eze ka ba zikunaha iwatatsahi hỹbyi nikara.

¹⁰Sesus:

— O amy tisapyrēna zuba Deus abo nyny my hỹ. Ana humo hi ja tsahyrinymyrētatsa “Kaboktsa pihik ty” botu ape iky — niy. Amy tsa ty hỹ zeka iwatahi Sesus niy. — Ikia batu kabo nyny tsimy. Tsikny zeka ikia kino “kabo ky pihik ty” tsimyze. Yhỹ my. Utakta Deus pihik baba ty abo nyny my. Ana tsipikuze mekywa tu tsimozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsinahyrizikpoze, Deus baze awahi tsimynapykyryk — Sesus niy.

¹¹Niytatsahi:

— O ikia sa batu apihikzowyky pihik zowy tsiokitsihizezerēna batu izowyky. Hawa sa pihik ty marak tsimy — niy.

¹²— Tubabatu mydiri nihyrikosokdata Sako tykoke ziuku. Iwatahi pihik at-saeze ky zikzikuku. Ihyrytsa niwatihī pihik zikzikukunaha. Siraratsa kino niwatihī pihik zikzikukunaha. Niytahi pihik hoke itsekokatsa ziaksenaha. Mybo nizapikso. Sako harere kytsa ziwabyziunaha. Maku abazubata niy, pihik zikuku. Hawa skaraba ikia hi ja abazubata — niy.

¹³Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Aty na pihik piku zeka tsiarupukrētazo. ¹⁴Uta pihik ty abo nyny maha tsipiku zeka ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Pihik mekywaha ty abo nyny my. Hawa pihik pupuputsa watsa pihik batu zepyk

pihik ty abo nyny my zeka awahi tsimynapykyk iwatatsahi ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Ba ziktsehezo pupuputsa watsa iwaze mekywa tu tsimyzuruku. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsimynahyrizikpo iwaze awahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁵Ana ziwaby tatsahi:

— Ana pihik ty kabo nynyty ky niy. Iwaze ba karapuruk ziyk. Ana pihik ty kabo nyny tsimyzeke pihik ba zikzizozo — niy.

¹⁶Niytahi:

— Abarikta kabo tyzioktyhyktsa! — niy.

¹⁷— Batu ba. Ikza ba kabarikta ka — niy.

— Ikia wasape tsiky niy. Tsiktasasoze “Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky.

¹⁸Ikia kytsa katsyhyrytsa watsa tu tsiksiakse. Abakta abariktabyitatu aktaba hāi niy. Deus okzeka batu amysapy iwaze kape tsikyze:

“Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky — niy.

¹⁹Iwaze ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus sohokotsa babata tsimy. ²⁰Katsa tsimypamykysokonaha anaeze hara bete Deus pe “O ikia tsamysapyrēta” tsimykarana. Iwa mydiritsa nihyrikosokdanahatsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiyahatsa Sudeutsa tsimypamykysokonaha, nabo Serusarēhe eze zuba Deus pe. “O ikia tsamysapyrēta” tsimykarana. Aty sa wasani mykara — niy. Iwa atatsa Sesus pe niy.

²¹Niytahi:

— Aibani hara bete Deus bo batu tyso “O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” tsimaha. Serusarēhe eze Deus bo batu tyso.

“O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” tsimaha — niy. ²²— Ikiyahatsa Samarija ezektsa tsimaha. Deus soho humo ahahyrinymyry byitsa tu ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Deus ikia tsamysapyrêta” tsimykarana. Ikiatsa batu ihumo ahaspirikpo. Katsakta Sudeutsa tu. Ihumo myspirikporêta. Deus Sudeutsa nisinyky. Deus bo mymoktyhykta niyzik. ²³Kyze abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyrykta tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hỹ tsimykarana. Amy motsasoko anaty hi tsimykarana. Wasani tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahamo tsakurêta. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurêta — Sesus niy. ²⁴— Deus inurybyita ihyrikoso zuba my. Batu zinyaha. Kytsa Deus humo sakurêta maha zeka wasani mozurukunaha. Hawa wasani zuba motsasokonaha. “O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta mykarana” — niy.

²⁵Kyze atatsa ipe niy:

— Deus myzipehata mywata mybarawy bo mynasik. Kiristu mozumuze ihumo myspirikporêta tsimoziknaha, atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêtatsa — niy.

²⁶— Uta hiba Deus zikpehata. Utakta abo mopamykysoko Deus zikpehata my — niy.

²⁷Iwaze babatu zinymyrykynahatsa sidisahawy tuk ziksikizonaha. Sesus atatsa tuk iktsa niahaze paikpa mytsaty nikarana. Batu tyso niaha — O Sesus amo sa ituk tsikpamykysoko. Hawa sa ituk tsiky kara — iwa batu tyso nikarana.

²⁸Niyatsahi taopowysuk zerekik at-soko myzubaha bo niy. ²⁹Myzubaha ezektsa pe niy:

— Pany. Maku bo ky niy. Atahi pihik zowy baze nidyhyky. Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko. Kiristu Deus zipehata ja iky. Pany ibo ky — niy.

³⁰Yh̃ nikarana. Iwatsahi myzubaha ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha.

³¹Iwaze batu sibo zukbyize zinymyrykynahatsa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa amy ty hauktykta — nikarana.

³²— O batu ba. Uta kino meky watu kadisahawy. Ahanyhybara — niy.

³³Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty kok idisahawy ibo zibykare nikarana. Mypapatu kok idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy — nikarana.

³⁴Sesus ispe niy:

— Pikdisaha zeka kakurêta my — niy. — Atsawatu kazo harere bo yh̃ my zeka kakurêta babata mykara. Kazo zikpehatawy iharere humo yh̃ ikykaze kakurêta. Iharere nihawatu my zeka kakurêta mykara kasoroktawa mokuru. ³⁵Ikiatsa hi: “Napetok napetok nawaze byzoje morahaze kyze arosta moakuknahaze. Mydisahawysa mokymynahaze arosta tahazyzykna!” tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha. Utakta ahape my: “O batu. Abatu nikymy”. Atsawatu mytsaty tsimykarana “O kytsa batu sizuba Sesus humo sispirikporêta maha” tsimaha. Ahape my. Iktsa tsimahaktsa! my. Kytsa asahi kaharere bo hỹ mykarana kahumo sispirikporêta sibo iktsa tsimahaktsa! Abatu kahumo sispirikporêta maha. Ba byri hu tsimaha. Arosta moakuknahaze tsa watsa abatu kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mykarana kahumo sispirikporêta maha — niy.

³⁶— Maku siriktsa nisiparikik niy. Mektatu arosta nisizyzykyk niy. Kytsa petoktsa arosta humo sakurêta. Atsawatu maku kasoho motsasoko, mektatu kasoho humo mysihyrinymyry iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporêta, ana humo hi kytsa petoktsahatsa sakurêta. Iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporêta sakurêta h̃. Asahi nahyrikponahaze katuk tahawahi mynapykyrykna ana humo hi sakurêta h̃ — Sesus niy.

³⁷ — Estuba maku atazuba mysiparik iwaze maku mektatu mysizozek mykaranaha. Wasani maha. ³⁸ Atsawatu estuba maku hi kasoho kino motsasoko mekta tu kytsa kahumo mysihyrinymrykynaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Kaharere tsimytsasokonaha zeka ana humo hi kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikporëtsa zeka mekywatsatu moziknaha. Utsa kytsa botu kasoho nitsasokonaha iwatsahi siharere humo kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwaze sispirikporëtsa moziknaha iwatsahi ahakurëtsa tsimaha — niy.

³⁹ Kyze Sikare ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Atatsa harere ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Atatsa nitsasokoze:

— Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko — atatsa harere ziwabynahaze. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ. ⁴⁰ Iwaze Samarija ezektsa zumukunahaze ipe niaha:

— Pany mywahoro bo paku tyny — nikaranaha. Yhÿ niy. Anaeze situk petok zurure.

⁴¹ Mektsatu ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Sibō nitsasokoze myzuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. ⁴² Asakino atatsa pe niaha:

— Tapara katsaktsa Sesus bo hyÿ tsimaha ihumo mysipirikporëtsa aharere humo tsikykaranaha. Abaka katsa ihumo mysipirikporëtsa iharere humo. Atahi mybarawy ezektsa mysioktyhykta — nikaranaha. Iwa atatsa bo nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus taparakta tse zizororowy.

⁴³ Kyze petok zuruze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Samarija ekzekta niparak Karireja bo niukuru. ⁴⁴ Tapara Sesus

ziknatsasoko — O Deus sohokotsa tahudikhudikwy ezektsa okzeka iharere bo batu waby zikaha. Utsa kytsa iharere bo piwabyziukunaha, tahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu — Sesus niy:

⁴⁵ Kyze Sesus bo zumuze Karireja ezektsa Sesus humo sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi Serusarëhe amyikaha bo niaha. Anaeze Sesus bo nikozonaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk zinyaha. Deus zikwy ituk zinyaha. Iwatsahi sibō zumukuze sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

⁴⁶ Iwaze Kanaã bo ziksizo. Pihik du-abohotsa tsik nizukni nahaeze, Kanaã Karireja eze tu niy. Kyze taparakta Kaparanaũ myzubaha ezekta Kanaã eze tu niy. Atahi:

— Katse tsimyitsapyrëta. Asiba zumuzata atahi Kaparanaũ eze nihoeko, asiba nira — niy. ⁴⁷ Iwaze kytsa taparakta pe niaha:

— Sesus izumu Sudeja iknykta. Karireja bo. Mybo izumu — niaha. Iwaze taparakta Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

— O Sesus tupakta kawahoro bo tsimy, katse moraka. Pany katse tyzi-zororowykta! — niy. ⁴⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Tapara Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky. Anabo hi iktsa mykaranahaze iwatsahi kaharere bo hyÿ maha iwaze kahumo sispirikporëtsa — Sesus niy.

⁴⁹ — O pany Sesus! Aidytykta, katse irabyitu — niy.

⁵⁰ — Tsiksizokta! Awahoro bo atse botu nizororo. Tsakurëta niyzik — Sesus niy.

Maku Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikara ihumo tispirikporëta nikara. Iwatahi tawahoro ziksikizo. ⁵¹ Atazuba tawahoro bo ziksikirize ske pukteze tu it-sumuëhÿtsita zihobyknaha. Ipe niaha:

— Atse nizororo. Iwatahi tsakurëta — nikara.

⁵²— Katse sa nizororo haramwe haneze ja — niy.

— O jatu tokbaha eze atsoko jokboha niyzik. Abaka iakzobyita mopyryk baba zizororo niy — niaha.

⁵³Jatu kino haramwe tokbahaze Sesus tihi:

— Atse botu nizororo — niy. Iwa Sesus kape niy. Anabo hi mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporêta niy. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihî Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha.

⁵⁴Iwahatu Sesus Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. Sizubarêtsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykyzo niy. Karireja ezektsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Sudeja ekze niparakze Deus zikwy petok ziwatawy niy.

Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.

5 Iwaze Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarêhe bo zumuku. ²⁻³Serusarêhe eze zarape waha eze niy. Zarape Betesda inarokoha Sudeu harere niy. Betesda zarape waha eze Serusarêhe hokbowytsa baze niy. Hokbowy hozipyrykzatsa ty inapupukunaha inarokota zumubahani. Iwa katsyhyry watsa iwatsa hokbowytsa iwa niaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarêtsa ziknakpyryryknaha. Simyitsapyrêtsa niaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa, siekbyritsa, sityryktsa niakbabatsa, pãozikahabyitsa iwatsa anaeze ziknapyryryknaha. Sizubarêtsa ziknasisperykynaha. ⁴Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa pihik wastuhu ziknasikik. Pihik zikziktsik pepewyky. Pihik zikzitsikpepewykyze kytsa pihik bo ziknautsotsokoknaha. Aty tapara ziknahazukukze zikzizororowy ky.

⁵Anaeze hi Sesus zumu. Maku bo iktsa niy. Atahi tubabatu tsimyitsapyrêta sinini ziknakara niy. Tirîta oito anos niytyk tseheze sinini ziknakara. ⁶Sesus ibo iktsa niy. Tubabatu ziknahoekek ana

humo hi tsihyrinyrêta. Iwaze ibo iktsa niye ipe niy:

— Ikia skaraba hawa tsimy tsimyzororo tsihikik sa — niy.

⁷— Yhÿ niy. Myzororo ikykarazetu — niy. — Batu aty tohi katukta ziky. Batu aty tohi zikmokty pihik bo niy. Uta zuba zeka batu pihik bo ziksi. Iwatahi mektsatu katy haraze mykaranaha hÿ pihik bo. Utakta batu. Mektsatu zuba nazororoko naha — niy.

⁸Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— O kyikytkta! Awanu ty kokpuhykytkta. Tsiksikta — niy.

⁹Atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Niparak niy. Tsakurêta nikara hÿ. Nawazuruze Sudeutsa byrywy zumuze hÿ nikara. ¹⁰Iwatsahi Sudeutsa izororowyhyta pe niaha:

— Aba katsa Sudeutsa tsimymybyrykynaha niaha. Ikia tarabaja tsimykara. Wasanibara tsimy. Ikia awanu tsipisik, iwatahi tarabaja tsimykara — niaha. Myhyrinyrwyry ty tihi:

— Mybyrywy pumuze batu tarabaja zikaha — niy.

¹¹Iwaze izororowyhyta ispe niy:

— Zikzororowyta tihi kape niy: “Awanu ty kokpuhyrykytkta tsiksikta” — niy.

¹²Niahatsahi ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba ape. “Awanu ty kokpuhykytkta tsiksikta!” niy — niaha.

¹³— Batu kanyhy. Inaro batu kawabyhy — niy. Kytsa batu ity nyzo. Kytsa sizubarêtsa anaeze niy. Iwatahi Sesus niparak. Iwatahi maku naro batu iwabyhy.

¹⁴Kyze Sesus izororowyhyta. Deus wahoro zubata eze zihobyk. Ipe niy:

— Abaka ikia tsikzororo hÿ awatu ty. Tsimynamysapybyi zeka sinini tsimykara — niy.

¹⁵Iwaze izororowyhyta Sudeutsa bo ziksizo ispe niy:

— Maku Sesus inaro atahi zikzororowy — niy. ¹⁶Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus nizokyrykynaha. Sesus maku zizororowy zuruze tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zimiyjakaranaha.

¹⁷Sesus ispe niy:

— Kazo tarabaja mynakara, batu pyk ziky. Uta kino niwatihi tarabaja mynakara — niy.

¹⁸Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tshikiknaha. Tapara maku zizororowy. Sudeutsa byrykywy eze tuze maku zizororowy. Bykyze nitsaso Deus kazo isopyk niy. Nitsasokoze Deus kazo my, tazikwy Deus zikwy atsatu my nikara. Iwatsahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha.

Aty sa Deus tse ipehawy.

¹⁹Iwaze Sesus taparaktsa pe nitsasokozo:

— Hawa motsasoko wasi my. Deus tse babata my. Atazuba batu. Atazuba batu mykara. Hawa Deus mykara naha ty zuba mykara. Hawa Deus motsasoko naha atsatu motsaso. Kazo tsizubarēna mykara atsatu mykara pisopykzuku — niy.

²⁰— Iwahatu Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Tatse humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwatahi hawa mykaraze tatse bo piwatawyky. Utakta ihumo myzisopykzuku. Nawa kasoho mytsaty mykara. Jaba maku ityryk niakbabata izororowy anabo hi iktsa tsikaha. Abahi kazo tsizubarēna kabo piwatawyky. Kabo piwatawyky zeka pahawatawyky. Ikiyahatsa hi: “O tisapyrēna tsimaha.” Tsimypybynaha — niy.

²¹— Kyze Deus siakbatsa mynasyhyrizikpobawy. Uta kino niwatihi. Kahumo istsihitsa mysihyrizikpowyzo. Deus tse humo mynasyhyrizikpoba. ²²Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo batu tyso “O ikia wasani tsimykara. Usta pe batu amysapy tsimykara” my. Batu. Uta zuba

mybarawy ezektsa pe: “Ikia wasani” mykara. Usta pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” mykara — iwa Deus harere kape niy.

— Ikia zuba mybarawy ezektsa soho tsipiwatawyky. Aty ja imysapybyikita tsimysasoko. Aty tsimysapyrēta tsimysasoko — niy. ²³— Iwatsahi sizubarētsa kasoho humo maha “O ikia Deus tse babata. Aharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyharerewabyrēta tsimy” maha. Asa kino niwatihi Deus harere piwabykynaha. Kaharere bo yhy abayi zeka kytsa okzeka Deus harere bo niwatihi batu yhy maha. Iharere kino batu ziwabykynaha. Atahi zikpehahik iharere siwabyhybyitsa hi batu ma zikaha — niy.

²⁴— Amy sa motsasoko wasani my. Aty kaharere bo hyhy mykara zeka meky watu mozik. Tawahi ispituzo Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Atahi zikpehakata humo tspirikporēta. Iwatahi tawahi ispitu mynapykyryk. Deus batu tyso ipe. “O ikia batu amysapy. Sinini ykarawy bo tsimy” my. Iwa batu tyso, batu sinini ykarawy bo ba zipaha. ²⁵Amy wasani motsasoko. Utakta Deus tse. Abaka sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi kaharere piwabyziukunaha siakbatsa watsa maha. Abahi kaharere bo hyhy maha zeka meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo sispitu tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. ²⁶Deus zuba mynasyhyrizikpo. Kazo kape tynasyhyrizikpo iwatahi uta kino niwatihi siakbatsa mynasyhyrizikpo. ²⁷Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehata. Deus humo kytsa pe my: “Ikia Deus okzeka wasani” mykara. Usta kytsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” mykara. Deus harere humo iwa motsasoko.

²⁸Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Bykyze siakbatsa kaksoho piwabynaha. Kaksoho piwaby nahaze tahaytyk ekze myzipunaha. ²⁹Asaktsa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nahyryzikpobanahaze tahawahi

Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu simysapy ziknakaranaha nahyrizikponaha kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mybara botu tahasapynaha. Tahawahi sinini mynakaranaha. Deus bara botu zitahasapynaha Deus pokso tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu siaku maha — niy.

Aty sa Sesus zipaha.

³⁰ — Motsasoko nahaka kaharere bara tu my.

Tapara kazo harere piwaby iwaze motsaso. Tapara kazo mykara bykyze at-satu mykara iwa mozihikik. Botu zikpe-hata kabo nitsasoko anahi motsasoko. Iwatahi kytsa pe my: “Ikiahatsa ahamys-apyrëtsa.” Utsa kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” mykara. Iwa mot-sasoze wasani mykara — niy.

³¹ — Utatu kasoho motsaso zeka batu sapy. Iharere batu wasani tsi-nakaranaha. ³² Iwa batu tyso. Usta ka-soho motsasoko. Kazo kasoho mot-sasokoze iharere kino tisapyrëna hÿ iharere humo wasani mykara.

³³ Tubabatu ahaturtsa Suão Batista bo tsipehakanaha. Ata kino kasoho nit-sasoko. Hawa ha nitsasoko wasape niy. ³⁴ Iwa Suão Batista kasoho ahabo nit-sasoko. Utakta pahaoktyhyryk my, iwa Suão Batista kasoho nitsasoko. Iharere batu kasoho tsihikik ahabo zuba kasoho nitsasoko — Sesus niy.

³⁵ — Rika inapokze amypubyri mozik. Iwaze parakbaha mokozonaha. Haneze miwa bo mokozonaha. Suão Batista rika wata nikara. Deus harere nit-sasoko. Iwaze Deus okzeka wasani ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Anahi Suão harere humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

³⁶ Hawa ha Suão nitsasoko tisapyrëna nikara. Hawa ha uta motsasoziuku tis-apyrëna hÿ. Uta Deus zikpehata kytsa

wata piwatawyky. Iwahatu kytsa kape maha:

“O azo mybo zapeha. Deus zikwy tsi-piwatawyky” mykaranaha. ³⁷ Kazo zikpeha kino kasoho motsasoko. Ikiahatsa iharere batu ahawabyhy. Iwaze ihumo batu ahaspirikpo — niy.

³⁸ — Kazo mybarawy ezeaktsa bo zikpeha. Iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhÿ tsi-mykaranaha. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo tsihik iwatsahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhÿ tsi-mykaranaha — niy.

³⁹ — Deus harere botu ziwatahanaha anaty hi tsipinymyryknaha. Ana humo ja Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha ba zikaha. Deus kasoho motsasoko. ⁴⁰ Tsinahyrizikponahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Iwa Deus papeu humo nitsasoko. Ikiahatsa kino kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi tsinahyrizikponahaze Deus tuk ba ahawahi tsipahasapynaha. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha.

⁴¹ Kytsa kasoho zuba motsasokonaha. Kasoho motsasokonaha zeka. “O atakta tsi-mysapyrëta my” maha. Mybarapetu sisopyk. Asahi kahumo tsikaeni zuba siakparawy “O atakta tsi-mysapyrëta maha” zeka mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁴² Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahapokzitsi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta — niy.

⁴³ — Uta aparakbahatsa bo kazo harere humo my. Zikpeha iharere bo hyÿ ikykara. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Usta mozumu zeka ipehabyitatu taharere humo zuba mozumu, ikiahatsa iharere bo yhÿ tsi-mykaranaha.

⁴⁴ Deusta atababata zuba my. Batu ustaka. Ikiahatsa Deus ahape my: “O ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha” anahi batu ahatsihik. Kytsa ahasoho motsasokonahaze “O ahamysapyrëtsa.” Anahi zuba ahakparawy. Iwatsahi

kaharere bo batu yh̄y tsimykarana
kahumo batu ahaspirikpo — niy.

⁴⁵— Utakta kazo bo myze ikiahatsa soho batu tyso. “O batu simysapy maha” my. Ikiahatsa Moises nihyrikosokdata harere humo tsimyzurukunaha iwaze “O katsa wasani tsinakaranaha” tsimaha. Batu ba. ⁴⁶Moises nihyrikosokdata kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha hi ikiahatsa iharere bo hȳy tsinakaranaha zeka kaharere bo niwatihi hȳy tsimynakaranaha. ⁴⁷Iharere ziwatahaka naha bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka kaharere bo kino niwatihi ba h̄y tsimaha — niy.

Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyky.

6 Kyze Sesus pihik amakta taba zitsikza. Pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota niy. Usa inaro Tiberias niy. ²Kytsa sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha. — O Sesus simyitsapyrētsa nisizororowyky. Ata bo hi iktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

³Iwaze Sesus hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nidyhydyhykynaha. ⁴Paskoa zumukunahatsa hi Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Paskoa inarokoha myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Hawa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhiki anahumo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. ⁵Iwaze Sesus aparabaha inazuzuknahaze sibo iktsa nikara. Ēryktsa tu izumukunaha niy. Iwaze Sesus Piripi pe niy:

— Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy sizubarētsa bo nataskyryk. Haneziky ty sa atsikara nataskyryk — niy.

⁶Sesus ta zuba mytsaty nikara.

— Utakta mysidisahawy. Hawa Piripi mytsaty mykara ana humo hi pinymyryky. Tozeka ja kahumo tspirikporēta nikara iwatahi Piripi

pe iky. “Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy nataskyryk” — niy.

⁷Iwaze Piripi Sesus pe niy:

— Batu kahyrinymyry. Myokyrysaro byizeka ihuak bara ty ba zioknaha. Pibyituhukutu mytyktseheze tarabaja my zeka batu atsikara ba zioknaha. Tarabajaziu mykara zeka ba zikpyk atsikara tsikaeni zuba aparabaha bo nyny my — niy.

⁸Iwaze Ādere zinymyrykya Simaō Peduru tsy tihi niy:

⁹— O ta zito jabasta mybo izumu. Atahi mytsyhyry wa zuba atsikara, piknutsa petoktsa zuba aha niy. Myzubarētsa mydisahawy panytu — niy.

¹⁰Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tsimaha “Tyk bo dyhy dyhy tahaktsa tsimaha” — niy. Nabo towahaditsa tisapyrēna. Kytsa sizubarētsa tadyhydyhynaha, Siko miutsa kytsa nidyhydyhykynaha. Wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa niwatihi nidyhydyhykynaha. ¹¹Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Iwaze atsikara ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarēna niyzikzik. Ibiakrybarawa niukuru. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo nyny nynyzo nikaranaha. Piknutsa kino niwatihi kytsa bo nyny nikaraze sibiakhyhybitsa wa niukurunaha. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarētsa niyzikiknaha. Iwaze nyny nynyzo niy kytsa sizubarētsa bo niy. Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O mysorokrētsa tsikahasorokbyrynaha — niaha. ¹²Tahadisahanahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Itsatsakyha ty jerehe peryk bo tsipupunahaktsa! Tsipupunaha zeka wasani my — niy.

¹³Iwaze itsatsakyhy ty arehe ty peryk bo zipupukunaha. Dose mytsyhyry tsawa peryktsa mysipyk naha wa Sesus

atsikara ziubara piknutsa tsizubarëtsa nisiubara aha.

¹⁴Iwaze aparakbaha izikwy bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty skaraba Sesus. Atahi kok tuba-batu tsisperykynaha. Atahi Deus so-hokotsa babata — nikaranaha.

¹⁵Iwatsahi Sesus ziocky tsihikiknaha. Ipe maha:

— Ikia mypehatsa tsimozik — maha. Sesus hawa mytsaty nikaranaha tsi-hyrinyrëta. Iwatahi atazuba niparak. Hara bo nido niy.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

¹⁶Kyze zunubaze zinymyrykynahatsa pihikzotsabyri bo nisiknaha. ¹⁷Niahat-sahi tsaraha sihezōni taeze kokokorohyk niaha. Kaparanaū bo pihikzotsabyri zik-tsikzakanahaze, miwa buruk tu asa zuba niukurunaha. Sesus batu sibo zuk niy.

¹⁸Ziturikinahatsa tu atsoko zopoktsa in-abybyknaha. Pihik zopoktsa humo at-soko ihiridawy waha. ¹⁹Turi turi turi nikaranaha. Nokponi turi nikaranaha. Siko kirometero ziturikinahaze. Kyze at-soko Sesus bo iktsa niaha. Atahi sibo izu-muku. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru. Harazuk ahabyita inaukuru. Sibo izu-mubahanikize sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

— Aty skaraba — nikaranaha.

²⁰Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahapyby byihuktsa — niy. Uta hiba Sesus ispe niy.

²¹Iwatsahi Sesus pokso batu sipyby. Ipe niaha:

— Pany! Tsaraha bokta! — niaha. At-soko tsaraha amykta taba niukurunaha bybybyu niaha.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziberikinaha.

²²Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa asa kino pihik amykta taba nitarenaha Sesus ziberikinaha. Asa zuba nizapykykynaha Sesus sa hana bo. Jatuka tsaraha es-tuba zuba hÿ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa

tsaraha eze kokokorohyk niaha. Asa zuba koikny niukurunaha. Sesus situk batu ityny niy.

²³Nipamykysokonahaze ustsatsarahatsa bybybyu niaha. Tsarahatsa Tiberias iknyktsa. Haneze Sesus kytsa nisidisahawyky naha bazebabatu tsarahatsa bybybyu niaha. ²⁴Iwaze Sesus bo batu zuk ituk zinymyrykynahatsa kino batu niaha tsarahatsa tsihitsa kytsa pe niy:

— Sesus sa hana bo zinymyrykyna-hatsa kino hana bo sa — niy.

— Pihikzotsabyri botu zitsikzanaha — niaha.

— Yhÿ. Tupakta! Katsa kino siapik tatsikza — niaha. Tsarahatsa eze kokokorohyk niaha. Turi turi turi. Kaparanaū bo bybybyu niaha. Sesus ziberikinaha iwatsahi pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanaha.

Sesus atsikara hyrity wa.

²⁵Myzubaha iziberikinaha. Iwaze zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehatsa hawa eze sa tsikzumu. Katsa tsikaberikiknaha hÿ — nikaranaha.

²⁶— Hawa motsasoko wasani my — Sesus niy.

— Ikiahatsa atsikara tsioknahatsawy tsimozikberikinaha. Ana iwatawy naha humo batu ahahyrinyrëta — niy. ²⁷— Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha hÿ. Ahasorokrëtsa tsikaha. Usa mydisahawy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ana ty kino hauk tsimaha zeka Deus tryktsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus myzahahyrizikpowyzo iwaze ituk tsimynapykyrykynaha. Ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyrykynaha. Utakta inasikta ahawata ikyzik Deus hi kazo. Atahi:

“Kaharere bo hÿ tsimykara. Iwatahi tadisahawy kino kytsa bo nyny tsimykara” niy. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi

Deus harere bo hȳ tahaktsa — Sesus niy.

²⁸ Iwaze Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba katsa Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana hawa skaraba Deus mozihihik — niaha.

^{29–31} Deus hi:

— Atahi ababo ipehata humo tspirikponahaktsa! — niy. — Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus harere bo hȳ tsimaha — Sesus niy. Kytsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Taparaktsa myzotsa jerukbara eze atsikara waha ty tahadisahanaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka “Moises bo nipamykysokoze atsikara waha kytsa bo inatsuku. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny kytsa nisidisahawykynaha” — iwa Moises Deus zikwy sibo ziwatawyky.

— Iki ja. Azikwy ty sa mybo tsihiwatawy tsimykarana. Iwaze zuba ahumo mspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykarana.

³² — Hawa utakta motsaso wasani my. Moises atsikara ty zuba kytsa bo nyny nikara. Ana atsikara morapa hwiwy zubaha niy. Kazo hi atsikara babata kytsa bo nyny mykara. Ana atsikara baba humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha atsikara baba humo — niy. ³³ — Deus atsikara ty mybo nyny my bijoikpe iknyky. Utakta atsikara waha, uta hi bijoikpe iknykta. Uta kino kytsa kahumo meky watu moziknaha niy. Mynahyrihizikponaha kahumo tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha — niy.

³⁴ Kytsa ipe niaha:

— Anaty mybo nyny tykta! Ana hi mydisahawy mozik. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tynakara — nikarana.

³⁵ Sesus niy:

— Uta hiba atsikara baba niy. Deus myzubaha bo nyny mykara. Ikiatsa

kaharere bo hȳ tsimykarana. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha iarapa byitawata tsakurëta. Ikiatsa kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka aharapabyitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurëtsa tsimykarana.

³⁶ Ikiatsa kaharere bo batu yhȳ tsimaha. Utakta kazikwy iwatawyky anabo hi tsynaha. Iwa humo kabo batu yhȳ zikaha. ³⁷ Aparakbaha kahumo mspirikpoko ana hi kazo mozihihik. Iwatsahi kahumo sisprikporëtsa mykarana. Aty skaraba kahumo tspirikporëta atahi batu tyso “O ikia kahumo batu spirikpo, iwahi ba ziktsaso” — niy.

³⁸ — Utakta bijoikpe ikny iknasikze Deus harere bo zuba hȳ mynakara. Hawa sa mozihihik naha humo batu yhȳ iky iwa humo batu zuk. Atahi zikpeha iwatahi iharere bo zuba hȳ mykara. ³⁹ Hawa sa Deus mozihihik. Kytsa asahi kahumo mspirikponaha mysipokzitsiki. Iwatsahi kahumo sisprikporëtsa ba ziksiere. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo sisprikporëtsa mynahyrihizikponahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

⁴⁰ Yhȳ kazo harere bo mykara. Aty skaraba katse harere bo hȳ mykarana asahi ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo ituk mynahyrihizikponaha. Ana kino Deus harere bo my h̄ — Sesus niy.

⁴¹ Kyze Sudeutsa asa zuba isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nitsasokoze:

— Uta hiba atsikara waha, uta hiba bijoikpe iknykta nikara — ana humo hi zisapybyrikinaha.

⁴² — Iwatsahi nikarana hawa skaraba. O atahi sa Sesus zuba. Sose tse sa nikarana. Ije niwatihi tsynaha. Hawaha ta sa “Utakta bijoikpe iknykta” nikara. Atahi mybarapetu

nikara — nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba zisapybyrikinaha.

⁴³ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Awatutahaktsa ahamysapybyrihuktsa! — niy. ⁴⁴ Kazo zikwy humo zuba kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Ata kino zikpeha iwaze kytsa kahumo mysipirikpoko. Mybarawy mopykze asahi mynasihyryzikpo iwa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁵ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa iharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Aparakbaha Deus mysihyrinymyryky — niy. Iharere hi kasoho my. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka ana kino Deus kazo ihyrinymyrywy. Ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky. ⁴⁶ Batu aty tohi Deus ityny my. Uta zuba iny atahi zikpeha.

⁴⁷ Motsasoko wasani my. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporëta atahi mynahyryzikpoze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk niy. ⁴⁸ Sesus tihi:

— Utakta atsikara baba my. Kahumo kytsa meky watu mozurukunaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

⁴⁹ Taparaktsa ahazotsa niakbakanahatsa jeruk bara eze atsikara waha ziokoknaha. Iwatsa tu niakbakanaha. ⁵⁰ Aba atsikara baba soho ahabo motsasoko. Ana ty tsimymydisahanaha zeka ba zikumuzanaha ana hi bijoikpe iknykyry. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

⁵¹ Utakta hi bijoikpe iknykta my. Mybarawy ezektsa bo iknasik. Myzubaha mekywatsatu ziyziknaha iky. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Atsikara ty sibo nyny my ana hi katsani. Katsani ty mybarawy ezektsa bo nyny my. Iwatsahi mynahyryzikponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁵² Iwaze Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa skaraba Sesus tatsani ty mybo nyny my. Hawa skaraba inury taboro — nikaranaha.

⁵³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyizik. Ikiyahatsa katsani ty hauk ahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. Batu meky watu zikyzyknaha. Ikiyahatsa kaspu ty tsõ ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. Batu meky watu zikyzyknaha.

⁵⁴ Aty katsani pihauk zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Memywatu mozuruku. Aty kaspu piku zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Memywatu mozuruku. Tsimysapyrëta mozik. Mybarawy mopykze mynahyryzikpo. ⁵⁵ Iwatahi katsani mydisahawy baba my. Kaspu mypowy baba my. ⁵⁶ Aty katsani ty tadisaha zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Aty kaspu piku zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso zikwy situk mozuruku. Uta kino situk niwatihi mozuruku — niy.

⁵⁷ — Kazo humo myspitu tsinakaranaha. Uta zikpehata kazo humo kasputu. Kazo mozikyryzikpozo my. Atsatu kytsa asahi katsani ty tahadisahakanahaze nasihyryzikpo — Sesus niy.

⁵⁸ — Utahi atsikara baba bijoikpe iknykta inasik niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa niakbakanahatsa atsikara waha ty ziknatahadisahanaha. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny inatsukunaha. Aparakbaha atsikara tisapyrëna ty tahadisahanaha asahi niakbabaiknaha. Utakta atsikara wata. Uta bijoikpe iknykta iknasik. Kytsa katsani ty tahadisahanaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

⁵⁹ Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro eze nisihyrinymyryky. Kaparanaü eze nikara.

Hawa katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha.

⁶⁰ Kyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa iharere ziwabykynahaze betsakze nikaranaha. Asa tihi:

— O iharere batu mykparawy. Iharere tsihokdaharëna hÿ. Batu aty tohi yhÿ my — nikaranaha.

⁶¹ Upyk harere ahabyitsa tu iwatatu Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta nikara. Imyspirikpowy soho humo taokanikinaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Kaharere tsihokdaharëna niy. Kaharere batu ahakparawy iwatsahi kaharere bo batu ma zikaha — niy.

⁶² — Utakta iknasikta ahawata ikyzik. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatahi kaharere tsihokdarëna. Utakta bijoikpe bo kazo bo piksizoze anabo hi iktsa tsimaha ja kaharere bo yhÿ tsimaha.

⁶³ Deus hyrikoso humo aparakbaha meky watu moziknaha. Aparakbaha ihumo Deus tuk siwahi mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa zuba zeka batu Deus tuk mynapykyknaha. Batu zikaha. Iwa zeka kaharere bo hÿ tsimaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahaturuk my. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha.

⁶⁴ Wastuhu kaharere bo ba hÿ zikaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta — niy. Iharere iakparawy byitsa soho humo botu zinymyry. Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo zioctyhyrykta humo kino tsihyrinymyrëta. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisinropykykze tsihyrinymyrëta.

⁶⁵ Iwatahi ahape iky.

— Tapara kazo yhÿ my iwaze kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Asa zuba kazo harere bo hÿ mahaze asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha — niy.

⁶⁶ Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo batu yhÿ niaha. Batu iapik pãozo.

⁶⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa dose tsa pe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa kino sa tsipikarikiknaha — niy.

⁶⁸ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru ipe niy:

— Mypehatsa aty hapik sa tsimaha. Ikia humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimhyrykosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha anahi ikia zuba tsikmyhyrinymyryky. ⁶⁹ Iwatsahi aharere humo myspirikporëtsa. Ikia zuba Deus zahapehata tsimaha. Tsamysapyrëta — niy. Iwa Simaõ Peduru niy.

⁷⁰ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta dose mytshyrytsa hawa zinymyrykynahatsa ikswatawyhik. Estuba ahatukta Satanas mozik — niy.

⁷¹ Sesus Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sudas Simaõ Iskariotses tse niy. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk niy.

Sesus tatukytsa tuk.

7 Kyze Sesus Karireja bo niukuru. Sudeja bo ka batu pão. Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi Sudeja bo batu pão. Karireja eze zuba niapykyryk. ² Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa jerukbara eze tahaparik zizikinaha naha bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze amyikaha bytykara isiparik bo niapykyryknaha. ³ Iwaze Sesus tukytsa ipe niaha:

— Sudeja bo ikiakta tsiksikta. Anabo tsimyzeka hawa tsimykara atuktsa iktsa maha. Azikwy bo iktsa maha. ⁴ Tsipany tsihikik zeka ba okpitsiki ziky. Atahi izikwy ty sizubarëtsa bo mysiwatawyky. Iwatahi Sudeja boktsa — niaha.

⁵ Itukytsa kino ihumo sispirikpobyitsa nikaranaha iwa ipe nikaranaha.

⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta aba amyikaha bo ba zikumu. Ikiahatsaktsa myikaha bo zeka wasani my tsimykaranaha. ⁷ Aparakbaha asahi Deus harere bo batu yhÿ zikaha kahumo tahakyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa humo ka batu siakyri. Uta kahumo zuba sakyrirëtsa

nikaranaha. Utakta ispe my: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha” my iwatsahi kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha. ⁸Ikiahatsakta simyikaha boktsa! Utakta ba zikparak. Abaka ba zikumu. Bykyze zuba my — niy. Iwa Sesus tatukytsa pe niy.

⁹Iwaze itukytsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Sesus Karireja eze nitare.

Sesus simyikaha bo.

¹⁰Kyze Sesus niwatihi simyikaha bo niy. Kytsa bo batu tyso. Ity sohabiyita tu simyikaha bo niukuru. Kytsa batu sihyrinomyry. Sipapatu niparak. ¹¹⁻¹³Sudeutsa taparaktsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Asahi myikaha eze Sesus ziberikinaha. Asahi:

— Sesus sa hana bo — nikaranaha. Aparakbaha isoho nitsasokonahaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa batu siwaby tsihik. Iwatsahi akbyibatu zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asaktsa:

— O tahi tsimysapyrêta — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O batu. Batu imysapy. Atahi kytsa bo nispiphikbataka — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

¹⁴Iwaze Sesus zumu. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze iziakbata kytsa nisihyrinomyryky. Simyikaha asiba nepykze nisihyrinomyryky. ¹⁵Taparaktsa Sudeutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asa kino:

— Hawa hâta skaraba Deus papeu humo zinomyryba. Nimyhyrinomyryky-nahatsitsa batu tyhyrinomyry iwata tu tsihyrinomyrêta. Batu wasani my — nikaranaha.

¹⁶Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy ty pahahyrinomyryky kaharere bara zikpehata harere zuba pinomyryky. Iharere zuba sizubarêtsa mysihyrinomyryky — Sesus niy. ¹⁷Ikiahatsa hi:

— O amy ty nisihyrinomyryky iharere zuba ja — tsimykaranaha. Utakta ahape my:

— Aty sa Deus harere piwaby tsihikik anahi kaharere baba hi pihyrinomyryky. Atahi kaharere Deus kabo zinyny niy ana humo hi tsihyrinomyrêta. ¹⁸Wastuhu kytsa tahaharere ty zuba nisihyrinomyrykynaha. Utsa kytsa batu. Deus harere humo zuba nisihyrinomyrykynaha. Asahi tahaharere ty zuba nisihyrinomyrykynaha. — Ziwabynahatsa sisoho:

— O siharere wasani my, myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisoho motsasokonahaze anahi mozihikiknaha. Kytsa Deus harere ty zuba nisihyrinomyrykynaha. Aparakbaha hi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrêna — nikaranaha. Ana soho humo hi sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Anahi Deus harere soho piwaby tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba wasani mykaranaha. Batu mybarapetu mykaranaha.

¹⁹— Tubabatu Moises nihyrikosokdata ahadirtsita bo Deus harere ty nisihyrinomyryky. Batu aty tohi iharere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Amy humo sa ikiahatsa tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha — niy. Aparakbaha Deus wahoro zubata eze tu Sesus harere ziwabykynaha.

²⁰— O ikia paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Hyrikoso isapybara atuk my. Aty sa pabezetsihikik — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisukmotsa nikaranaha. Serusarêhe Ezektsa sihyrinomyrêtsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi sihyrinomyrêtsa.

²¹— Sudeutsa byrywy eze kazikwy ty pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo nipybybaiknaha. Kazikwy bo iktsa tsimykarannahaze, “O batu amysapy my. Atahi byrywy eze tarabaja niy” tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

²²Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka — Ahahyrytsa makuskyrytsa tysipiakyzykynaha. Siwatahawu mozik atahi Deus tyryk nyzik ziwatawy. Ikiyahatsa ahabykyhytsa tabyrywy eze tsinasipiakyzykynaha. ²³Tabyrywy ahaskyrywytsa tysipiakyzykynaha Moises harere humo. Iharere bo yhȳ tsimyzihihiknaha iwatsahi tysipiakyzykynaha.

Uta maku izororo baba mybyrywy eze ana humo hi ja tsikahakyrikinaha. Amo humo ja tahakyrikinaha — niy. — O atahi mybyrywy eze tarabaja my. Maku zizororowyze tarabaja nikara. Batu amysapy tsimy — tsikykaranaha.

²⁴Sizubarētsa tsimytasokonaha:

— Atahi batu wasani my mybarapetu tsimykaranaha niy. Hawa tohi mykara batu tyso “O atahi batu imysapy my”. Awatutaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus hi Deus zipehata.

²⁵Serusarēhe eze wastuhu kytsa nipamykysokonaha:

— Atahi sa pipeze tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

²⁶— Atahi kytsa okze motsasoko. Batu aty tohi ity sohometu. Tozeka ja taparaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Tozeka ja Sesus Deus zipehata ana humo hi yhȳ mykaranaha — nikaranaha. ²⁷Iwa wastuhu Serusarēhe ezektsa nikaranaha. — Deus zipehata mozumuze batu aty tohi hana iknykta ja zikaha. Katsa zuba ihumo myhyrinymyrētsa iwatahi batu Deus zipehata my — nikaranaha.

²⁸Iwaze Sesus sizubarētsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky. Opykani haty nisihyrinymyryky:

— Ikiyahatsa batu ahanyh̄y. Ikiyahatsa hana ikny ta ja izumu ba tsimykaranaha. Deus kazo zikpehatawy ikzumu h̄y. Ba ahabyizeka ba zik zumu. Atahi wasani mykara. Ikiyahatsa batu ahahyrinyhy.

²⁹Uta zuba iny. Ibaze iknapykyry tatu my. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpehatawy — Sesus niy.

³⁰Iwaze kytsa nizokbatsi tsihikiknaha. Sisukyrytsa bo itsipa humo tsioktyhyknaha nikaranaha, batu nabaze ity paik ahabyitsa. Deus — Batu yhȳ. Katse Sesus ba zioktynaha — niy. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. ³¹Kytsa sizubarētsa ziwabynahaze iharere bo yhȳ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Ziwabynahatsa hi:

— Deus zipehata zikwy tsipinynaha. Iwatsahi Deus zipehata my mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niaha.

Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa Sesus pioktykyzykynaha.

³²Iwaze Pariseutsa parakbaha Sesus nizikerykynaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus soho nitsasokonahaze iwatsahi ziokttyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Pariseutsa parakbaha, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa iwatsa asahi Deus wahoro perytsitsa nisipehakanaha. Sesus itsipa humo tyzioktyhyknaha nisipehakanaha.

³³Iwaze Sesus niy myzubaha bo:

— Utakta ahabaze jokbohatu mopykyrykspyk. Aiba zuba kapehatsa bo piksizo. ³⁴Iwaze tsipikberinaha ba zik zikahanaha. Kazo bo piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha — niy.

³⁵Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hana bo skaraba mykara katsa ba zik zikahanaha. Tozeka ja ustsba kytsa bo my. Bipyritsa bo ja mykara. Sudeutsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryk Kerekatsitsa baze mynapykyryk. Tozeka ja Kereka ezektsa mysihyrinymyryky — nikaranaha. ³⁶Tapara mype niy:

— Tsiplikberikinaha bazik zikahanaha. Piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha niy. Iharere myhumo tsihokdaharēna — nikaranaha.

**Deus hyrikoso myhumo
pupuputsa hyrity wa.**

³⁷ Kyze Sesus sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysokozo. Opykani haty nipamykysoko. Simyikaha nepysohokoze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Nawa zuruze ispe niy:

— Aty tsiarapukrëta zeka pihik piku. Aty meky watu mozik tsihikik zeka kabo tyzumukta. Iwaze tsipikuze hi kahumo tispirikporëta tsmysapyrëta mozik — Sesus niy. ³⁸— Pihik waha ituk mynapykyryk. Pupuputsa wa mykara. Asahi kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Hawa kytsa pihik pikuikiknaha utakta situk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mekywa tu moziknaha. Simysapyrëtsa. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha — Sesus niy.

³⁹ Sesus iwaze nitsasoko Deus hyrikoso soho ziwatawyky. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus sibo myzipeha tsihikik. Tapara Deus hyrikoso myzipeha iwaze Sesus tuktsa isoho motsasoko. Mybarawy bo mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bo piksizoze iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo atsoko mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bozo my. Bykyze Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo myzipeha niy.

**Kytsa sizubarëtsa
metutu nikaranaha.**

⁴⁰ Kytsa sizubarëtsa asa zuba Sesus soho humo nipamykysokonaha. Mektsatu nitsasokonaha. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atahi taperyky hÿ — nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Utsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta Deus zipehata Kiristu my — nikaranaha. Utsa:

— O batu, Deus zipehata Karireja ezekta ja nikaranaha. ⁴² Deus harere pa-

peu humo Sesus soho botu iwatahaha nikaranaha. Ziatahaka:

“Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my Berëhe eze mopuruk. Sudeja eze my.” Iwa Deus harere niy — nikaranaha.

⁴³ Iwaze kytsa isoho humo niharapepehakanaha. Meky watu siharere nikaranaha. ⁴⁴ Iwaze Deus wahoro perytsitsa Sesus ziocky tsihikiknaha. Asahi batu itsipa humo ity okty.

**Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus
humo batu sispirikpo.**

⁴⁵ Kyze Deus wahoro perytsitsa. Pariseutsa bo ziksizonaha. Zumukunahaze nisipehakanahatsitsa ispe niaha:

— Amo sa Sesus ty batu tyoktyhyryk — niaha.

⁴⁶ Deus wahoro perytsitsa hi:

— O batu aty tohi iharere wata my. Iharere tisapyrëna hÿ. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu tyoktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Pariseutsa tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Iharere humo ja zahaspirikpoko — niaha.

⁴⁸ Sadusitsa aparakbaha taparaktsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Batu estuba zikino ihumo batu ispirikpo. Pariseutsa niwatihi ihumo batu sispirikpo. ⁴⁹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa Moises harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. Asa zuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha my — Pariseutsa niaha.

⁵⁰ Maku Nikodemus ituktsa niapykyryk. Tapara atahi unata Sesus bo nikozore. ⁵¹ Atahi tatuktsa pe niy:

— Katsaktsa Sesus harere batu mywabyhy. Iharere ty waby ahahabyizeka ba ibete hÿ zikaha. Batu ziksasonaha: “Atakta batu imysapy my. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha” niy. Iwa tuba-

batu nihyrikosokdata Moises mydiritsa nisihyrinyomyry — niy.

⁵²⁻⁵³ — O ikia niwatihi hazi nikaranaha. Ikia kino ja Karireja ezekta nikaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokoze Deus papeu humo ihyrinyomyrybyita wata — nikaranaha. Taparakta hi:

— Deus sohokotsa batu Karireja ikny ta my. Deus papeu humo tsinyziukukta tsimy. Iwatahi atakta Sesus batu Deus sohokotsa my — nikaranaha. Kyze tahawahoro bo ziksibanaha.

Wytyk sizubatsa oke.

8 Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo niukuru. ²Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro bo niaha. Sesus ziwabykynaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa izumunahaze isitazahaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze nisihyrinyomyryky.

³Iwaze Deus harere watahatsitsa Pariseutsa niwatihi iwatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Wytyk ibo zioқтыhyryknaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tu sizubarëtsa ziknasihewabykyryk. Pariseutsa nizokparakanahaze sibo iktsa niaha. Iwatsahi wytyk zioқтыhyryknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa tazahaeze atatsa Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Niritohoko.

⁴Iwaze Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinyomyrykytsa atatsa wytyk usta ibarikta byita tu zipyrykyknahaze sibo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi atatsa abo tsikzioқтыhyryknaha. ⁵Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises myzotsa bo nitsasoko. Papeu humo ziwatahaka. “Wytyk usta maku zikzipyrykyk zeka atatsa ty ka bohitaha. Haraharetsa ty tsibezenaha” iwa Moises botu myzotsa nisihyrinyomyry. Ikia ja, Hawa sa tsimy — nikaranaha.

⁶Ana hi nitsasokonahaze — Tahaharere tsyhyryzehe nikaranaha iwatsahi nizapykykynaha — mytsaty

ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O iharere meky watu my. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka batu yhy my iwaze batu imysapy my — iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Iwaze Sesus okmymy hātatu wytyk bo tatsyhyry tyty tapauk baze ziwatahaka. Atatsa bo ka batu iktsa niy. ⁷Hawa sa tsimy ipe nikaranaha. Kyze niziktsut-suhuku tatu kyik niy sibo iktsa niy. Ipe niy:

— Ikiatsa baze aty imysapyrëta zeka atahi harahare tapara mopapyk — niy. ⁸Iwaze wytyk bo okmymyzo niy tatsyhyry ty ziwatahakazo.

⁹Kytsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze sisikpybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatahi taparakta maku puke niy. Iwaze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Ziharawyta iypykybyita puke niy. Sizubarëtsa puke puke niaha. Iharere humo sisikpybyrëtsa iwatsahi zipobaiknaha. Atatsa zuba Sesus tuk nitare, niriktohoko. ¹⁰Sesus kyikzo atatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

— O wytyk kytsa sa hana bo. Asahi ape “Ikia batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Asahi haraharetsa ty zabezekyzykynaha. Kytsa sa hana bo — niy.

¹¹ — O mypehatsa zipobaiknaha. Aba batu aty tohi kabo “Ikia batu amysapy” mykaranaha — niy. Sesus ipe niy:

— Uta kino niwatihi. Abo batu tyso “Ikia batu amysapy my” iwa abo batu tyso. Tsiksiktsa abaka awatu tynakara! — Sesus niy.

Sesus harere humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha.

¹²Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa, Deus wahoro zubata eze nisihyrinyomyrykyzo. Ipe niy:

— Deus harere ty pahahyrinyomyryky Deus harere bo hyy tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Asahi kahumo

mospirikponaha zeka imysapybara pimoewynaha Deus mysiokzo. Asa kino kahumo tisapyrēna mynakaranaha, meky watu moziknaha h̄y — nikara. Iwahatyhi ispe niy.

¹³ Kyze Pariseutsa tihi:

— O ikia asoho zuba tsimytsasoko. Asoho tsimytsasoko zeka batu amysapy tsipimyiki — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta wasani mykara. Kasoho motsasoko zeka wasani my. Ikiahatsa hana ikny tsikzumunaha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hana bo tsimykurunaha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Utakta kahyrinymyrēta. Hana ikny ikzumuku naha humo kahyrinymyrēta. Hana bo moparak naha humo kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi wasani mykara — niy.

¹⁵ — Kytsa harere ty tsiwabyziu zeka ikiahatsa tihi: “O tahi batu wasani” tsimykaranaha. Iharere tsihokdaharēna humo iwa tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu ka moso. Iwata humo hi batu tyso kytsa harere zuba. ¹⁶ Motsaso zeka ikahatsa batu ahamysapy kaharere ahasoho ty wasani mykara. Atakta zikpeha atahi astsatu motsasoko. Uta zuba byita tu mykara. Kazo zikpeha katsakta harapetok tsimykaranaha ¹⁷ Moises taparaka ziwatahakaze. Kytsa petoktsa atsatu motsasonahaze siharere piwabynahatsa siharere soho: “O wasani mykaranaha” maha. ¹⁸ Uta hi kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha kasoho motsasoko. Kasoho tsimytsasokonaha. Iwa atsatu petoktsa kasoho motsasokonaha — niy.

¹⁹ Kyze ipe niaha:

— Haneze skaraba azo — niaha.

— Uta batu ahanyhy tsimykaranaha. Kazo kino niwatihi batu ahanyh̄y. Tspiknynaha zeka kazo kino niwatihi tsipinynaha. Iwaze katsa tsimymynynaha — niy.

²⁰ Anaharere humo kytsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasoko. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa sizubarētsa okyrysaro suk baze nisihyrinymyryky. Sisukyrytsitsa itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. Deus sibo batu yh̄y niy iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk.

Aty skaraba Sesus.

²¹ Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Uta piksi. Ikiahatsa tsipikberinaha zeka ba zikzikahanaha. Uta pahatsumuēh̄i tsihikik. Ba zikzikahanaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahasapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ba ziksiokzohik. Ikiahatsa ba kapik pāo tsimaha.

²² Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ata mybo nitsasoko “hana bo sa piksi batu iapik pāo zikaha” nikara. Tozeka ja atatu tabeze. Tabeze zeka katsa batu iapik pāo zikaha — nikaranaha. Iwa asazubatsa tu nikaranaha.

²³ Sesus nikarazo:

— Ikiahatsakta mybarawy ezektsa. Utakta Deus iknykta ikzumu. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu. Kazo mytsaty mykara naha ty zuba mytsaty mykara kazo wata my. ²⁴ Botu ahabo iktsasoko. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahamysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzo. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka tsimyhyrikosokdanaha katuk batu tsimynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kawahi mynapykyryk. Kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahamysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzohik — niy.

²⁵ — Aty skaraba ikia — niaha. —

Uta botu ahabo iktsaso — Sesus niy. ²⁶ — Ahabo puētsik motsaso tsihikik. “Ahaharere hi batu wasani tsimaha” anahi motsaso tsihikik. Atahi zikpeha

iharere zuba motsasoko. Iharere wasani my. Batu mybarapetu ziky. Anaty hi zikyrynymyryky atsatu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsaso — niy.

²⁷ Nitsasokoze zikpehata tazo soho nitsasoko. Sudeutsa ana humo hi batu siwabyziuhu. Iharere sihumo tsihokdadarëna my.

²⁸ Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehatawy. — Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibenahaktsa! — tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsipikbezenaha. Bykyze tsipikbezenahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

— O atakta wasape mykara tawahi mynapykyryk tsimykaranaha. O atakta Deus ziphehata tsimykaranaha. Atahi tazo harere zuba aparakbaha nisihyrynymyryky — tsimykaranaha. — Hawa tazo nitsasoko yhy niy. Taharere ty ka batu tyso. Tazo harere zuba nitsasoko anahi nisihyrynymyryky — tsimykaranaha.

²⁹ Tahy zikpeha katuk mynapykyk. Iharere bo hyhy kasopyk — atahi kapokzitsikitsa. Ba zikare — niy.

³⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyhy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi ziwabykynahatsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha.

Kytsa hawa sakurëtsa moziknaha.

³¹ Iwaze Sesus Sudeutsa pe niyzo ihumo sispirikporëtsa asa bo hi nitsasoko ispe niy:

— Kaharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka katyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Katuk zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. ³² Amy ty wasani tsipinymyrykynaha, iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Taparaka ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tu ahamysapybyitu tsikykaranaha. Abaka mahani ahapehatsa myzahapokzitsiki iwatsahi ahapunihihrëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

³³ — O batu aty tohi mypehatsa humo mymypokzitsiubyitsa. Katsaktsa

nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha. Amy humo sa mybo tsimy. “Kytsa mypehatsa humo mymypokzitsiubyitsa” tsimykara. Batu — nikaranaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe:

— Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hawa batu mysapy tsimykaranaha. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tsikyziknaha. Ahapehatsa Satanas mozik. Iharere bo ma tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatsahi ahahumo ahapokzi byitsa niy. ³⁵ Mypehatsa kytsa nasipokzitsizo. Asahi sipokzitsiuk byitsa itukytsa nymyhyrybyita mykaranaha. Bipyritsa zuba. Tatse batu, atahi mymypokzitsiki. Mypehatsa tse humo mymypokzitsiki.

³⁶ Utakta Deus tse my. Iwatahi kahumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hyhy tsimykaranaha. Tapara Satanas ahapehatsa tserikiknaha, iharere bo ka batu yhy tsimaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyity tsikykaranaha tsimoewynaha — tsimykaranaha. — Uta ahapehatsa mozik kahumo ahapunihihrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁷ Ikiahatsa nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrynymyrëta. Kaharere bo batu yhy tsimykaranaha. Amo sa tsikbeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatsa tu Abarão tsekokatsa tu tsikbeze tsihikiknaha. ³⁸ Kazo zikwatawyky atsatu motsasoko. Ikiahatsaktsa Satanas tyryktsa tsikyziknaha. Atahi ahazo my. Hawa mykara atsatu tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Kytsa tihi:

— O batu, katsaktsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão mydiri mysopyk — niaha. Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Deus harere kabo nitsasoko. Iharere humo zuba zahahyrinymyryky. Ikiyahatsa tsikbezekyzykynaha kaharere humo batu ahakparawy niy. Deus harere baba batu ahakparawy. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Ikiyahatsa Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha zeka iwata Deus harere bo hỹ tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa Satanas wata tsikyziknaha. ⁴¹Hawa nikara atsatu tsimykaranaha — niy.

— O katsa batu Satanas watsa tsimaha Deus zuba myzo. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu niaha.

⁴²Sesus:

— Deus zikpeha. Uta mybarawy bo iknasik — niy. Deus ahazo my zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— O zipehata tsimysapyrêta tsimykaranaha — niy.

⁴³— Kaharere bo batu yh̃y tsimykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwatsahi batu wabyziu zikaha aha humo kaharere tsihokdaharêna my niy. ⁴⁴Ikiyahatsakta Satanas hyrytsa tsikyzykynaha. Hawa mykara ikahatsa kino niwatihi tsimykaranaha. Tahimysapybyita mynakara. Ikiyahatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa tsinakaranaha. Hawa mykara yh̃y ahasopyk. Ataharere humo hi kytsa naharapebakanaha. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuknize ata harere humo hi nahapebakanaha. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa nasiakzokotu. Deus harere babata bo batu yh̃y mykara. Batu wasani ziky tsimyspihikbatarêta. Pispihikbatakaze hawa mozihikik atsatu mykara. Kytsa mymispihikbatakanahaze ihyrytsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

⁴⁵— Uta wasani motsasoko. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo — nikara. ⁴⁶Ba amy tohi ziksonaha:

— O ikia tsimymysapybyiriki — my. — Kaharere wasani ziky iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu yh̃y zikaha

tsimykaranaha. ⁴⁷Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsakta Deus tuktsabyitsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yh̃y tsimynakaranaha — nikara. Iwa Sesus taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

Sesus iwaze Abarão.

⁴⁸Sudeutsa Sesus pe niaha:

— O ikia hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimysasoko. Batu amysapy tsimy. Paikpa mytsaty tsimyara. Samarija ezeksa wata batu amysapy tsimy — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁴⁹Sesus tihi:

— Aharere batu wasani my. Hyrikoso sapybara humo batu tyso. “Kazo zuba wasani mykara”. Ikiyahatsa tsiziksohometukunaha. ⁵⁰Batu katyso “Utakta wasani my.” Deus zuba moziksapywyky “Atakta wasani” mykara. Kytsa kasoho humo piksohometukunahaze Deus tihi: “O ahaharere batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” — niy.

⁵¹— O kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Aty kaharere bo hỹ mykara zeka atakta kazo tuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

⁵²Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

— Abaka tanymyryky h̃y. Ikiahi hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimypamykysoko. Tubabatu taparakta Abarão nihyrikosokda. Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokdanaha. Niakbabanaha. Ikia hi motsasoko “Aty kaharere bo hỹ mykara Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Siakbatsa ba zikakpykykynaha kaharere humo hỹ my” tsimy — nikaranaha. ⁵³— Tubabatu Abarão mydiri nihyrikosokda. Abarão atatuze nitsasokoze kytsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha. Tubabatu siakbatsa Deus sohokotsitsa nihyrikosokdanaha. Asahi nitsasokonahaze kytsa siharere

ziwabyziukunaha. Ikiã ja. Tozeka ja tsimytsasokoze kytsa aharere piwabyziukunaha. Aty skaraba tsimy — nikaranaha.

⁵⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta kasoho tu motsasoikik zeka “O uta zuba wasani hi mykara” Anahi mykara zeka batu aty tohi kaharere piwabytoktokoro. Kazo kasoho humo moziãkapywyky. “O wasani hÿ mykara” — my. Ikiãhatsa kazo soho tsimykarãnaha zeka — O atakta mypehatsa my tsimykarãnaha. Iwa kazo soho tsimykarãnaha — niy.

⁵⁵ — Ikiãhatsa hi batu Deus ahanyhy tsimykarãnaha. Utazuba iny. Motsasoko zeka “batu kanyhy my” mybarapetu mykara. Ikiãhatsa watsa mozik. Utakta iny. Iharere bo hÿ mykara hÿ — Sesus niy. ⁵⁶ — Ahadiri Abarão kasoho humo tsihyrinymyrãta. Mybarawy bo mynasik ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrãta ziknakara. Iwatahi kahumo tsakurãta — niy.

⁵⁷ — O ikiãkta batu atsaikba. Sikuãta anos ahabyitatu. Iwatahi ikiãkta Abarão batu anyhy. Tubabatu nira iwatahi batu anyhy. Tsimymyspihikbataka — niaha.

⁵⁸ Sesus ispe my:

— Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Taparakta Abarão purukbyitu utakta nawa tatu — niy.

⁵⁹ Iwaze kytsa haraharetsa ty nasibyknaha. Iwaze zibeze tsihikiknaha. Sesus sipokso taokpitsã. Kytsa sizubarãtsa papatu izoihik. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze inawakik.

Sesus ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy.

9 Maku ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy. Kyze Sesus niukuruze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk maku ihyrizikubyrita bo iktsa niy. Atahi koikny bakta tu ihyrizikubyrita nipuruk. ² Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

— O mypehakatsa amo sa maku ihyrizikubyrita nipuruk niaha.

Tozeka ja imysapybara humo nihyrizikubyri. Tozeka ja izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi ja nihyrizikubyri — niaha.

³ Sesus:

— O batu izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrizikubyri. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy. Iwatahi ihyrizikubyrita nipurukze my. Deus zikwy humo piwatawy niy. ⁴ Deus zikpehaka. Abaka Deus pokzi tarabajaziu mynakara. Bykyze Deus pokzi tarabaja mykara batu zik. ⁵ Uta mybarawy eze tuze aparabhaha mysihyrinymyryky. Deus harere bo hÿ mynakara hawa wasani my mozuruku anaty hi mysihyrinymyryky — niy.

⁶ Kyze Sesus tasaytsik ty wytyk bo hezok niy. Tsaãrã ty tysukni iwaze ihyrizikubyita hyriziktsa bo tsaãrã ty pepetohi niy. ⁷ Ipe niy:

— Zarape Siroã inarokoha bo tyzãkpiykta tsimy — niy.

Siroã Sudeja harere zipehata motsaso. Iwaze ihyrizikubyrita zarape bo niparak. Taty hopik hopikby niy. Atsoko nikozo. Nizororobaba. ⁸ Iwaze kytsa iotutsa pauksitsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Tohi sa ske eze ziknadyhykyta. Batu ty ba iktsa ziky. Kytsa ziknasiãkzãikik “O kabo ja kabo ja” ziknakara. “Kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy” nikara.

⁹ Ata hi sa — Iotutsa pauksitsa nikaranaha. Ata hiba nikaranaha. Wastuhu nikaranaha:

— O batu. Maku ihyritywata hi zuba — niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze tapara ihyrizikubyrita sibo taso:

— Uta hiba kahyrizikubyrita niy. Tapara ske eze ziknadyhyky. Okyrysaro kadisahawy humo niwatihi kytsa bo ziknazapyikik. Uta tihi ba — niy.

¹⁰ — Hawata skaraba abaka ikiã iktsa asopyk — niaha.

¹¹ — Sesus inarokota kabo izumu. Atahi tsahōrō ty sukni kahyrikiztsa bo tsikaeni zuba tsyk niy. Kape “Siroã zarape bo hopikty!” — niy. Yhÿ icy. Siroã zarape bo ikparak. Ikokpikze at-soko iktsa icy.

¹² — Haneze sa Sesus — niaha.
— Yhÿ ja. Batu kanyhy — niy.

**Pariseutsa ihyrikizubyrity pe: —
Hawa skaraba abaka iktsa
tsimykara — nikaranaha.**

¹³ Iwaze iotutsa pauksitsa tapara ihyrikizubyrity Pariseutsa bo zioqtyhyryknaha. ¹⁴ Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze ihyrikizubyrity zizororowy. Tsahōrō sukni ty ihyrikiztsa bo pepe niyze tabyrykywy eze zizororowy. ¹⁵ Iwaze Pariseutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

— Hawa ta skaraba abaka iktsa asopyk — niaha.

— Atahi tsahōrō sukni ty kahyrikiztsa bo tsikaeniha zuba pepe niy. Uta kino hopik hopikby ikytahi atsoko iktsa icy — niy.

¹⁶ Pariseutsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta zizororowy mybyrykywy eze tarabaja nikara. Aty niwa myzeka Deus iknybyita tarabaja humo — wastuhu nikaranaha. Utsa tihi:

— O batu. Hawa skaraba maku imysapybyita nikara Deus zikwy ty ziwatawy — nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus zisohometukunaha. ¹⁷ Iwaze ipezo niaha:

— Ikiya tsikykara. Ahyrikizubyrity humo zazororowyhik hawa isoho mytsaty tsimy — nikaranaha:

— O atahi Deus sohokotsa my hÿ — niy.

¹⁸ Pariseutsa iharere humo batu sispirikpo niaha. Iharere bo batu yhy niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa izotsa nasioktyhyryknaha. ¹⁹ Zumunahaze ispe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba ahatse hi sa. Atahi sa ihyrikizubyrity nipuruk. Ihyrikizubyrity

niy zeka hawa hāta skaraba abaka iktsa mykara — nikaranaha.

²⁰ — O atakta katse my izo niy. Nipurukze ihyrikizubyrity hÿ niy. ²¹ Abaka iktsa mykara batu kanyhy izo niy. Aty sa zizororowy batu kanyhy. Katse botu taypyk iwatsahi ituk typamykysonaha. Hawa iktsa mykara anahi ituk typamykysonaha — izo niy.

²² Iwa izo Pariseutsa pokso nitsasoko. Tapara Pariseutsa tihi:

— Aty skaraba Sesus Deus zipehata my zeka atahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktsukzo — nikaranaha. ²³ Iwatahi izo nitsasoko:

— Katse botu taypyk. Hawa abaka iktsa mykara anatyhi ipe tsimaha — nikaranaha. Sudeutsa pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kyze Pariseutsa tapara ihyrikizubyrity zioqtyhyrykzonaha. Sibō izumuze ipe niaha:

— Katsaktsa Deus okze tu tsimaha. Aharere wasania ty mybo tytsaso. Atahi zazororowyta batu imysapy my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²⁵ — Atahi zikzororowyta imysapybara ty mynakara zeka batu isoho kawabyhy. Uta taparaka kahyrikizubyrity abaka iktsa mykara hÿ. Ana humo hi zuba kahyrinymyrëta — niy.

²⁶ Ipezo niaha:

— Hawa sa niy. Hawa skaraba ahyrikiztsa nisizororowy — niaha.

²⁷ — Botu iktsaso. Kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa skaraba kaharere tsiyawaby tsihikizkonaha niy. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituktsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwa zizororota Pariseutsa pe niy.

²⁸ — Batu ba — nikaranaha. Sisakparëtsa nikaranaha. Zizororowyta humo tahakyrikinaha:

— Ikia hi itukta tsimy. Katsa Moises harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha. Katsa Moises tuktsa tsimaha. ²⁹ Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa h̄y. Azororowyta ja. Aty harere sa motsasoko. Hana iknykta sa izumu batu myhyrinymyry — niaha.

³⁰ Zizororowyta niy:

— Paze. Atahi zikzororowy. Uta kahyrizikubyrita tu zikzororowy. Ikiatsa hi isoho humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hana ikny sa izumu batu ahahyrinymyry niy. ³¹ Katsa myhyrinymyrëtsa. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwaze Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze batu siwabyhy nikara. Ba ziksitsumuëh̄i. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha asahi Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze piwabyziuku. Mysitsumuëh̄ik̄i. ³² Batu aty tohi ihyrizikubyrita ty “tyzororowy” iwahaty batu tyso. Batu zik nikaranaha. Abaka atahi kahyriziktsa nisizororowy abaka iktsa kasopyk. ³³ Deus harere bo hȳ habyi zeka kahyriziktsa bazik sizororowy. Deus humo ipeha ahabyizeka kahyriziktsa ba zik sizororowy h̄y — niy.

³⁴ Kytsa ihumo tahakyrinaha. Asahi:

— Ikia amysapybyi ty tsimykar. Tsikpurukze ahyrizikubyrita amysapybara humo mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimyhrynymyry tsihikik nikaranaha. Nabo päoty. Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba zik-tsukzo — niaha. Tahakyrinaha zizororowyta humo niaha.

**Hawa kytsa Sesus humo
sispirikpobyitsa
ihyrizikubyrita watsa maha.**

³⁵ Kyze Sesus isoho ziwabyze. Kytsa nizukeheknaha Deus wahoro bo ba zik-tsuk niaha ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze zihobykze ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus zipehata kytsa wata niyzik ihumo aspirikporëta sa — niy.

³⁶ — Aty sa Deus zipehata mywata niyzik. Ikia kabo tsiwatawy zeka ihumo kaspirikporëta h̄y my — niy.

³⁷ — Aba ibo tsimykozoko. Atakino abo mopamykysoko atsatu Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik — niy.

³⁸ Iwaze zizororowyta taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

— O kapehatsa abaka ahumo kaspirikporëta my — niy. Aba motsasoko — Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykar — niy.

³⁹ Sesus tihi:

— Mybarawy bo iknasik. Iwaze kahumo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Deus sisoho “O simysapyrëtsa maha” my. Utsa batu. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze asahi Deus tihi: “O batu simysapy mykaranaha” my. Wastuhu Deus harere soho “katsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iharere tsinymyry tsihikiknaha”. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Utsa tihi “O katsaktsa Deus harere botu tsinymyrybanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi kahumo batu sispirikpo — Sesus niy.

⁴⁰ Pariseutsa iharere ziwabykynahaze ipe niaha:

— Katsaktsa Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa tsimytsasokonahaze tahaspihikbatakanaha ja — nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Tsimytsasokonaha zeka: “O Deus harere batu myhyrinymyry, katsa iharere bo tsinymyry tsihikiknaha” Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsihoziknaha h̄y. Ikiatsa hi: “O Deus harere myhyrinymyrëtsa.” Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha — niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko.

**Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa
watsa soho nitsasoko.**

10 Sesus nisihrinymyryky. Hozipyrykzatsa soho humo nisiwatawyky. Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa nisiwatawyky. Iwa nisihrinymyryky:

— O kytsa wabyziutaha! — niy. Aty hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowybyita buruk tu mytsuk zeka isoho humo:

— O atakta tityshyryboarëta. Atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysibykyryk iwatahi inatsuk hokbowybyita buruk tu — tsimykaranaha.

²— Atahi hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowy buruk tu paku my tahi sitsihitsa babata my — tsimykaranaha.

³— Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa mozumuze hokbowy bazekta. Atahi hokbowy ty zoksapare myraratsa bo mytsuk. Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa iaksoho piwaby nahaze sakurëtsa moziknaha iwaze mysinaropykze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Tahanaro piwabykynahaze ape bo mosisakpare.

⁴Hozipyrykzatsa sizubarëtsa ape bo pipokonahaze sitsihitsa siharaze mynaukuru. Hozipyrykzatsa iapik ziknaukurunaha. Iaksoho humo zinymyrynahatsa hi mykaranaha.

⁵Sitsihitsabyitsa tu zeka batu iapik zikaha. Iaksoho humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi iapik batu zikaha. Tahatsihitsabyita yksoho piwabykynaha zeka paikpa mynatururukunaha. Sipybyrëtsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

⁶Kytsa Sesus harere hozipyrykzatsa soho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy piwatawy naha humo tsihokdaharëna.

Sesus hokbowy wata my.

⁷Iwaze Sesus ispe niyzo:

— O kytsa wabyziutaha! Hozipyrykzatsa siokarawy eze tu zeka batu aty tohi ziksiba. Batu aty tohi

ziksiakse. Anaeze batu aty tohi ba ziksiboro. Uta katuktsa mysiperyky. Katuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa uta hi mysipokzitsiki niy. ⁸Hozipyrykzatsa tahatsihitsa byitsa yksoho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asaktsa zispihikbatakanahatsitsa humo batu zispirikpo. Tapara kaharaze izumukunahatsa wasanibara ty nisihrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi batu siwabyziuhu.

⁹Utakta hokbowy wata my iburuk mynapupunaha. Zoksapare mahaze tahadisahawy bo mynakananaha bykyze mynapupuzonaha. Siokarawy eze batu aty tohi ba ziksiba. Asaktsa kahumo zispirikporëtsa mysipokzitsiki. ¹⁰Sityshyryboanikitsa mozumunahaze hozipyrykzatsa humo tahatsyhyryboanaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Utakta meky watu my. Izkumuze aparabaha kahumo zispirikporëtsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa moziknaha katuk mynapykyryknaha.

**Sesus hozipyrykzatsa
tsihitsa wata my.**

¹¹Katuktsa mysipokzitsiki hÿ. Hozipyryktsa tsihitsa wata my. Uta katuktsa sapyzeken mohyrikosokda.

¹²Aty hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa tsumuëhÿtsa atahi okyrysaro soho humo zuba tarabaja mykara. Batu itsihitsa babata byita tu. Sitsumuëhÿtsa zuba. Parini mozumuze tsipybyrëta ipokso moparakik. Hozipyryktsa myserekek. Iwaze parini mozumuze hozipyrykzatsa paikpa motururukunaha. Nanabyitaba motururukunaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa mysiboro mykara tahi iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrëtsa mykaranaha. ¹³Tsumuëhÿtsa

niparakik. Okyrysaro humo tarabaja mykara. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa batu sipokzitsinymyhy.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Utakta hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa wata my. Kamypokzitsiukrêta. Kazo humo kahyrinymyrêta kazo kahumo tsihyrinymyrêta. Nawatu katuktsa kahumo sihyrinymyrêta. Utakta katuktsa iksinyba. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Estuba katukta pibeze zeka sisapyzeka mohyrikosokda — niy.

¹⁶ — Nanabyitaba ustsá sizubarêtsa my. Usa okarawy eze mopykyryknaha. Asahi Deus bo mysioikyhyryk kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Sizubarêtsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Utakta sizubarêtsa kazo bo mysioikyhyryk h̃y.

¹⁷ Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyryzikpo. Iwaze kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. ¹⁸ Utakta mohyrikosokda ahabyi zeka ba zikbezenaha. Tubabatu kazo tihi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokda zeka tsi-nahyryzikpo”. Iwatahi tsimyhyrikosokda tsihikik yh̃y tsimy. Bykyze tsimynahyryzikpo tsihikikze yh̃y tsimy kazo niy. Iwa — Sesus niy.

¹⁹ Sudeutsa iharere soho niharapepehakanaha.

²⁰ Wastuhu:

— O atakta hyrikoso sapybara ituk napykyryk. Iwatahi paikpa mytsaty nikara. Amy sa tsiyawbykynaha — nikaranaha.

²¹ Ustsá Sudeutsa tihi:

— O batu. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mopykyryk zeka ba ziktsaso. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryk zeka ihyryzikubyrta bazizorowoy batu zik — nikaranaha.

Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yh̃y ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

²² Kyze Sudeutsa Sesus bo niaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa myikaha niaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha, nawa Deus wahoro zubata nizukninahaze mytsaty

ziknakaranaha. Hyritsikze imyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. ²³ Sesus Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik buruk paikpa nikaranaha. Tubabatu ispehatsa Soromao sapy zinarko. ²⁴ Anaeye Sudeutsa Sesus pauk baze niriktotohokonahaze ipe niaha:

— Ikiá hisa Deus zipehata ja Kiristu. Hawaze sa mybo asoho tsiyawawiky. Ikiá Deus zipehata tsimyzeka mybo tyt-saso — niaha.

²⁵ Sesus hi:

— Botu kasoho iksaso. Ikiáhatsa kaharere humo batu ahasprikpo. Hawa mykara Deus zikwy humo iwaze utakta Deus zikpehata mykara ana hi piyawawiky. ²⁶ Ikiáhatsa kaharere humo batu ahasprikpo. ²⁷ Katuktsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Asahi hozipyrykzatsa watsa mykaranaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa hapik mokurunaha. Katuktsa niwatihi kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Kaksoho piwabynahaze sispirikporêtsa. Uta kino mysiny. Katuktsa mynamopykyryknaha niy.

²⁸ Kahumo simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Batu estuba kino ba ziaksenaha. Tahawahi katuk mozurukunaha h̃y, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha ²⁹ Kazo atahi zikpehahik iwatsahi sizubarêtsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Kazokta abazuba zikwy. Ba aty tohi iekze ziksiokty. Ba aty tohi katuktsa ziksiokty — niy. ³⁰ — Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu my — Sesus niy.

³¹ Iwa Sesus niye Sudeutsa haraharetsa ty inasikyknaha iwatsahi ity zibezezykynaha.

³² Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kazo zikwy humo tisapyrêna ty mykara. Amo sa haraharetsa ty tsipik-beze tsihikiknaha. Hawa sa ikykara — niy.

³³Sudeutsa:

— Amy ty isapyha ty tsimyzeke ba zabezenaha. Hawa Deus zikwy tsiyawatawaw anahumo hi ba zabezenaha. Aharere batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykarana. Ikiakta maku zubata. Maku tuze “Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu” tsimy. Iwatsahi haraharetsa ty tsipabeze tsihikiknaha — niaha.

³⁴⁻³⁵Sesus:

— Amy ty Moises ziwatahaka wasani niy. Deus harere ziwatahakaze wasani niy. Botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papu humo “Ikiahatsa deutsa watsa tsimaha” botu ziwatahaka. Iwa kytsa bo asahi sinarohotsa. ³⁶Deus hi zikpeha. Aparakbaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryk my. Utahi mymyoktyhyrykta. Amy skaraba tsimaha: “O iharere ty Deus okzeke batu imysapy my.” Mytsasokoze “Utakta Deus tse my”. O iharere ty batu imysapy mybarapetu tsimykarana — niy.

³⁷— Utakta Deus zikwy humo watawaw abyzeke kahumo batu ahaspirikpo wasani tsimykarana. Utakta Deus zikwy piwatawawky iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimykarana. ³⁸Kaharere humo ahaspirikpo ahabyzeke hawa mykara anahumo hi ahaspirikporëtsa. Tsimyspirikponaha zeka ikiahatsa:

“O Sesus zikwy izo zikwy kino atsatu my” tsimaha — niy.

³⁹Iwatsahi Sudeutsa itsipa humo asiba zioctyhyrykzonaha. Batu zik hawa tohi zikaha Sesus niwakik.

⁴⁰Iwaze Sesus buburu Sorodão inarokoha koikny zitsikzazo. Anaeze tapara Suão Batista sizubarëtsa nisiharasusuku. Anabo hi Sesus niukuru. ⁴¹Sizubarëtsa ibo zumunaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

— O Suão Batista Deus zikwy ty batu mybo tywatawaw. Amo ata maku soho botu nitsasoko wasani nikara —

nikaranaha. ⁴²Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Asahi amykta taba buburu Sorodão ezektasa ihumo sispirikporëtsa niaha.

Rasaru nihyrikosokda naha soho.

11 Kyze Rasaru tsimyitsapyrëta. Sinini nikara. Tatukykyryk tuk Betanija eze hudik ziknakaranaha. Maria inarokotatsa, ustatsa Marata inarokotatsa iwaza.

²Maria katsa Rasarutsy hi iokmorënikia tsiokzitsarëna Sesus zipyryharasusuku. Taharadi ty zipyrywiki. Maria atatsa tihi. ³Iwaze wutykyryk maku Sesus bo zipedahiknaha. Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

— O ikia aharereziuwu tsimyitsapyrëta — niy.

⁴Ana ziwabyze Sesus ipe niy:

— Botu kahyrinymyrëta. Rasaru tsimyitsapyrëta hiba. Mohyrikosokdaze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikapykyryk. Deus zikwy humo mynahyrikziko. Kytsa isoho motsasokonaha. Rasaru “Deus tse zikwy humo inahyrikziko” mykarana — niy.

⁵Sesus Marata Maria Rasaru iwatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta ziknakara. ⁶Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta tasapy eze inapykyryk iwaze petok zuruze ibo niukuru. ⁷Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Tupaktsa kytsa! Sudeja boktsa — niy.

⁸— O mypehatsa Sudeutsa zabeze tsihikiknaha. Botua haraharetsa ty zabeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatatu sa tsiplikikirizo — niaha.

⁹⁻¹⁰— Yhÿ niy. Abaka Deus tarabaja mynakara. Okoroze kytsa haramwe humo amypuburi iktsa mykarana. Maku unata pitabakaze mynaraha. Batu iktsa zikaha. Maku okoroze pitabakaze wasani my. Haramwe humo ske buruk

iktsa my. Aty Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja my zeka maku okoroze pitabakaze tawata. Bykyze batu zik maku unata pitabakaze tawata. Tupaktsa! Kytsa ba zikbezenaha Deus batu yh̄y mykara. Iwatsahi bazik bezenaha. Tapara Deus hyriziktsokzawy pepykba. Abaka ba zikbezenaha Deus kabete batu h̄y ziky. Aibani zuba pikbezenaha — niy.

¹¹ Zinymyrykynahatsa pezo niy:

— Myharezeziuwu Rasaru purubaka. Abahi mozipopo — niy.

¹² — O purubaka zeka mozororozo h̄y — nikaranaha.

¹³ Rasaru botu nihyrikosokda ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinyrēta. Iwatatu — “Rasaru purubaka” niy iwatsahi Rasaru purubaka tu ja — mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus mypubara ty nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

— Rasaru nihyrikosokda — niy.

¹⁵ Iwatatu ibo batu p̄ao. — Aba Deus zikwy pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo iktsa tsimahaze kahumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi kakurēta. Nihyrikosokdata boktsa kytsa! Tupaktsa — niy.

¹⁶ — O katsa ituk tsimykurunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus pibezenaha zeka katsa niwatihi ituktu tsimyhyrikosokdanaha — Tome niy. Tome beketsa petok inarohota nikara. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nihyrikosokdata bo zumukunaha.

Sesus niakbanahatsa nasihyryzikpo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Betanija bo zumunaha. Betanija Serusarēhe bazebabatu. Harakykbyi kirometero zuba. Nihyrikosokdata sapy bo zumunaha. Kytsa:

— O Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi zuruze Rasaru harahare oke eze ziytyknaha — nikaranaha. ¹⁹ Marata itsy Maria niwatihi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Sudeutsa kytsa situk Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. ²⁰ Iwaze Marata

Sesus sukmo soho ziwabyze atatsa ibo niukuru. Sesus zihobyk. Maria wahoro eze tu niapykyryk. ²¹ Marata Sesus zihobykze ipe niy:

— O ikia mytuk tu zeka kaokaha ba zikumuzo. ²² Amy Deus bo tsimyza-pykyky atsatu abo nyny my. Ikia Deus bo tsimypamykysoko zeka kaokaha soho amy tsimyzapykyky anahi abo nyny my — niy.

²³ — Aokaha mynahyryzikpo — niy.

²⁴ — Yh̄y niy. Atahi mynahyryzikpo ana humo hi kahyrinyrētatsa. Deus myzo siakbatsa sizubarētsa nasihyryzikpoze kaokaha kino niwatihi mynahyryzikpo — niy.

²⁵ Sesus:

— Uta hiba siakbatsa hyryzikpokotsa. Kahumo nahyryzikponaha. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze nahyryzikponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha. ²⁶ Asahi kahumo sispirikporētsa tuze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikykykyknaha. Asahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kaharere bo sa hȳy tsimy — niy.

²⁷ — Yh̄y niy. Ikia hi Deus zapehata mywata tsikyzyk. Ikia hi Deus tse babata. Tahiti tsiperykynaha — niy.

Sesus kytsa pokzi nipu.

²⁸ Iwaze Marata nitsasobaze tatsy bo ziksizo. Tatsy bo nisakzihihi tu. Ustaktsa batu siwabyhy:

— O katsy mypehatsa izumu ikia zasapykyky. Ske puk teze tu — niy.

²⁹ Iwaze Maria ziwabyze Sesus bo niparak. Aidy kyikyky niy. ³⁰ Izumubahaneze pyk niy. Marata zihobyk anaeze ibo zumu. ³¹ Sudeutsa atatsa hapik niukurunaha. Asahi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa bo iktsa niahaze:

— O iytyk bo ja moparakak — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

³² Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Ibo iktsa niyze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy:
— O mypehatsa ikia mytuk zeka kaokaha ba zikumuzo — niy.

³³ Maria taokaha pokzi nipuziuku atatsa bo Sesus iktsa niy. Sudeutsa kino ituk nipuziukunaha. Sizubarëtsa nipuziukunaha. Sisukatsihikrëtsa. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi sihumo tsikusihikrëta niyzik.

³⁴ — Iytyk sa hana eze — niy.

— O mypehatsa panykta anaeze — niaha.

³⁵ Sesus sipokzi nipu.

³⁶ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ihyritsik bo iktsa niahaze:

— O Rasaru humo tsimypokzitsiarëta — nikaranaha.

³⁷ Utsa kytsa:

— Tapara ihyrizikubyrta zizororowy. Tozeka ja Rasaru ty iwa my tawata hÿ — nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus Rasaru zihyrizikpowy.

³⁸ Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iytyk bo zumu. Tisukatsihikrëta nikara anaeze harahare hok eze niapykyryk. Sesus Mata Maria Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa iytyk bo zumukunaha. ³⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Harahare tsipetunahaktsa! — niy.

— Mypehatsa ba hawa tohi zikaha! Abaka inury mobibibaka harakybyihi zuruze anaeze nitsahok. Tsihohörëta — Marata niy.

⁴⁰ — Uta zuba botu iktsaso ikia kahumo aspirikporëtsa zeka Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Ana humo hi ma tsimy — Sesus niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze kytsa harahare zipetuhiknaha. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo kaharere tsiwabyikik. Iwatahi “Ikia tsamysapyrëta” mykara.

⁴² Kaharere tsiwabyikik. Anahi kahyrinymyrëta. Kytsa kapauk

bazektsa okze abo mopamykysoko. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Ikia hi tsikpeha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa — niy.

⁴³ Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze opykani huahua niy:

— Rasaru pany puketyny — niy.

⁴⁴ Rasaru nihyrikosokdata tu atsoko izoihik. Panu ty takwarawytuk tu zizoi. Sesus ispe niy:

— Iakwarawy tsiparanahaktsa iwaze pitaba! — niy.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa: — Hawa sa Sesus tabeze — nikaranaha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze mektsaktsa Sudeutsa Maria bo inakozorenaha Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Asahi Rasaru inahyrikipko naha zinyaha Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. ⁴⁶ Utsa kytsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Pariseutsa bo nitsasokonaha. Ispe niaha:

— O Sesus nihyrikosokdata Rasaru zihyrizikpowy — niaha. Iwa Pariseutsa bo nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Iwaze Pariseutsa, taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asa zuba Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha. Atakta tazikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha ⁴⁸ Ata tazikwy piwatawyikik zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Situktsa moziknaha. Sesus ispehatsa mozik zeka Homa taparakta Sesa sodadutsa mymyoktyhyryk mysipeha Deus wahoro zubata pipaparanaha. Mytyryktsa mokbabanaha. Myhyrytsa nihyrikosokdata Moises harere ty ba ziksihyrinymyrnaha — iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁴⁹ Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota ispe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry niy.
⁵⁰Sesus tsipibezenaha zeka Homa sodadutsa mytryktsa ba ziksibanaha. Iwatsahi katsa Sesus tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my. Kaharere ahahumo tsihokdaharëna iwa zeka Homa sodadutsa mytryktsa ba ziksibanaha — Kajapas niy.

⁵¹Deus tapara tihi:

— Sesus kytsa sapyzëky mohyrikosokda — niy. Ana hi Kajapas batu hyrinymyry. Nitsasokoze:

— Katsa Sesus tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my — niy. Deus harere soho batu ihyrinymyry. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu Deus harere bo yhy niy. Hawa mytsaty nikara batu tyso. Sesus Sudeutsa tryktsa sapyzëky mohyrikosokda Deus botu nitsasoko. ⁵²Utsa kytsa bipyritsa sapyzëky kino niwatihi mohyrikosokda. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Deus tryktsa sakurëtsa moziknaha. Iharere bo hyy mykaranaha. Iwatahi Sesus mohyrikosokda Deus niy.

⁵³Iwa zeka Sudeutsa taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus tabeze — nikaranaha. ⁵⁴Iwatahi Sesus Sudeutsa pokso mekybotu niparak. Eparã bo niy. Eparã jerukbara bo tasapy. Anaeze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niapykyryk.

⁵⁵Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarëtsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarëhe bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Paskoa mokymyze anaeze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhiki ana bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Tapara simyikaha kymybyitu tahasopyk tyty nikaranaha.

— Katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha — nisisopykyknaha.

⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷Iwaze sizubarëtsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro zubata sturupe eze ziberikinaha. Asahi:

— Mymyikaha bo ja mozumu — nikaranaha. Asa zuba ziperykynahaze nipamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa aparakbaha nisipehaka. — Aty Sesus piny zeka mybo tytsaso! — niaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha Sesus tsipa humo ziocky tsihikiknaha hy.

Sesus Betanija eze.

12 Kyze Sesus Rasaru bo zumu. Atahi zihyrizikpowyta ibo zumu. Rasaru Betanija ezekta niy. Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa inarokoha zumubahanize. Iwaze hi zuba simyikaha nakymy. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Rasaru bo zumunaha. ²Anaeze Marata sidisahawy humo bu nikara. Rasaru zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tadisahanaha. ³Maria jokmorënikia zebykyk niy. Jokmorënikia ty tsasuk tisapyrëna eze narado inarokoha ipokzitsanikia. Atatsa jokmorënikia tsizubarëna ty zibykyryk niy. Iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwaze atatsa taharadi tyty zipyrywiki niy. Iwahoro tsiokmorëna niypykyryk. Atatsa Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarëtatsa iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwa Maria nikara.

⁴Sudas Iskariotses Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta tisakparëta mozik. Atakta Sesus humo tsiharerewabymybarëta, sisukyrytsitsa bo myzioktyhyrykta. Atahi zibetsakak ipe nikara:

⁵— Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty batu ity huak. Tsihiphuak zeka okyryrsaro tsizubarëna tsimaha. Iwaze okyryrsaro sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my — niy.

⁶Sudas Iskariotses zinymyrykynahatsa okyryrsaro suk zikziperyky. Utsa papatu okyryrsaro zikziakseke. Tatsyhyryze hi okyryrsaro ziaakseke utsa papatu ziknakara. Nitsasokoze

— Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty batu ity huak — okryrsaro humo niy. Ata kino okryrsaro ziaксе tshikik. Imypokzitsiukbyita tu okryrsaro ziaксе tshikik. Batu sinamybyitsa bo nyny ziky.

⁷— O awatu betsak betsak byity! — Sesus niy. — Atatsa hi jokmorënikia ty zipyryktsa harasusuku. Atatsa hi kaokzeka tsimysapyrëtatssa jokmorënikia ty pikarasusuku my niy. ⁸Sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimysapanaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. Jokboha kyritoktok ahatuk mopykyryk. Aba kabo ty nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my — niy.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha: — O Rasaru niwatihi tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

⁹⁻¹⁸Kyze Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Sesus Betanija eze niapykyrykspyk. Ana ziwabynahaze Sesus Rasaru ahatsa bo niukurunaha sibo inakozorenaha. Atahi Sesus zihyryzikpozota bo inakozorenaha. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Rasaru inahyryzikpoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa nitsasokonaha:

— O Rasaru niwatihi tabezehikta kytsa — nikaranaha. Kyze aparabaha Sesus bo iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus Rasaru zihyryzikpoze ziwabykynaha. Hawa ipe niy:

— Rasaru pany — niy. Iwaze Rasaru harahare ioke ikny zoihik.

Iwaze Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuruze pikuza bete tadyhyhyk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu Sesus nikara. Iwatahi

pikuza bete tadyhyhyk. Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

— O Serusarëhe ezektsa ahasukatsihik byihuja! — niy. —

Ahapehatsa mozumuze pikuza bete tadyhy — niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Iwatahi Sesus pikuza bete tadyhyky. Iwa Serusarëhe bo niy.

Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumuku.

Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha tahamyikaha bo asahi Sesus bo niaha. Ziwabykynahaze:

— O Sesus mozumuku — nikaranaha. Iwaze ibo niukurunaha.

— O Sesus tazikwy ty mybo tsipi-watawyky — nikaranaha. Tazikwy ziwatawykyze Rasaru zihyryzikpowy niy. Anahi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Sesus haraze niukurunaha. Iwaze tsarakzapatsa nasibykyknaha ske buruk nisi-paparakanaha. Sizubarëtsa nikaranaha. Sesus ispehatsa wata humo.

— Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk. Mywata niyzik. Deus tukta katsa mybo inasik.

Atakta mypehakatsa my, katsa Isareu tsekokatsa ikia hi mypehakatsa.

Atakta Deus ihumo mymysapywyky hÿ.

“O mykurëtsa” — nikaranaha.

Sesus Serusarëhe bo niy. Pikuza bete tadyhyhyk iwa Serusarëhe bo zumuku. Hawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu Serusarëhe bo zumu. Wasani niy. Sesus Serusarëhe bo niyze hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Ana humo hi zinyrykynahatsa batu sihyrynymyry tshihokdaha-rëna. Anaharere batu siwabyhy. Aiba zuba mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus bijoikpe bo nidoze tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumuze Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka tawata hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu niyze Serusarëhe bo zumu — iwa Sesus

soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. ¹⁹Kyze Pariseutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha: — Kytsa sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa nikaranaha. Kytsa myharere bo batu yhÿ zikaha. Katsa tsimysasokonaha zeka “ihumo batu ahaspirikpo” kytsa “ihumo sispirikporêtsa” — nikaranaha. Asa zuba Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha.

Kerokotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha.

²⁰Kyze Kerokotsa Sesus bo mokozore-naha. Asahi ustsata tyryktsa meky ezektsa tu niaha. Asahi Serusarêhe myikaha bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa tuk Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Deus zuba atahi tsipunihikrêta bijoikpe eze my tsimaha — nikaranaha. ²¹Piripi bo nikaranaha. Atahi Betesaida ezekta. Betesaida Karireja eze ky. Ata bo hi niukurunaha. Ipe niaha:

— O Sesus bo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

²²Iwaze Piripi Âdere pe niy atahi Peduru tsy ipe niy:

— O Kerekotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha — niy. Kyze Piripi Âdere ahatsa Sesus pe niaha. Asahi:

— O Kerekotsa abo mynakozore tsihikiknaha — mykaranaha. Iwa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. ²³Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Aibani mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokdaze kytsa piksohonaha! Atakta tsimysapyrêta tsizikwyrêta my — mykaranaha.

²⁴— Wabytoktotaha niy. Katsaktsa tapara riktsa tsimysiparikhaha. Tsimysiparikhahaze wytyk bo pokpok tsimykaranaha. Estubaze zuba wytyk eze my, ata hi taypykze riktsa tsiriktsazubarêta mozik. Hawa riktsa mysiubara iwata tabzewy ziwatawyky. (Iwa nitsasokoze tabzewy soho

ziwatawyky.) Tapara mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyrikizikpo my. Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Rik soho iktsasokoze hawa rik mysiubara iwa tabzewy soho ziwatawyky — niy.

²⁵— Aty Deus harere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk ba zikapykyk. Aty Deus harere bo yhÿ mykara zeka mohyrikosokdaze tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. ²⁶Aty katukta mozik zeka kaharere bo hyÿ mykara. Kaharere bo zuba hyÿ mykara, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kazo ihumo mykara: O atakta tsimysapyrêta mykara — niy.

Sesus tabzewy soho nitsasoko.

²⁷Sesus tihi:

— Abaka paikpa mytsaty mykara. Hawa ha ty ja Deus bo mopamykysoko “O kazo kabezetsihikbyita mykara” my. Iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy eze sinini mykara naha humo tsimyzihikik zeka yhÿ my. Iwa ibo mopamykysoko — my. ²⁸Kyze Deus bo mopamykysozo:

— O kazo kytsa bo tysisapywyky. Iwatsahi asoho motsasokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrêta. Azikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta” nikaranaha — iwa asoho motsasokonaha. Iwa babatu iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby. Deus tihi:

— Botu kasoho ziwatawyky. Aparakbaha botu kahumo piksohokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrêta, azikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta”. Ikihi myhyrikizwanikita kasoho piwatawykyzo. Kytsa sizubarêtsa kasoho tihi: “O Deus tsamysapyrêta, azikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta” mykaranaha — Deus niy.

²⁹Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus baze niriktotohokonaha iaksoho ziwabynahaze. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha.

— O nitotokoro — nikaranaha. Ustsata kytsa batu.

— Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhĩtsa ibo nitsaso — nikaranaha. ³⁰ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Iaksoho tsiwabynahaze bijoikpe ikny ahatsyhyryze niy. Batu kahumo ka. Ikiyahatsa bohi Deus harere tsiwabyky-naha — niy. ³¹ Abadisihi Deus kahumo sispirikpoboyitsa bo motsaso ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpobyrikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Ahapehatsa Sesus humo mypunihikbyinaha. Batu aty tohi ityryk zikyzyk. Sesus zuba ipunihikanikita my — niy.

³² — Sizubarêtsa kahumo batu siak-parawy. Iwatsahi pikbezenaha. Iharap-atawyhyta humo pikyriziknaha iwa mohyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta pitsekna-haze pikbezenaha. Iwa mohyrikosok-daze kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirik-porêtsa moziknaha — nikara.

³³ Sesus tasokoze niy iwaze iharap-atawyhyta humo pihyrikiziknaha. Hawa mohyrikosokda mysihyrinymyryky niy.

³⁴ Sizubarêtsa ipe niaha:

— Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises ziwatahaka. Kiristu, Deus zipehata ba zihyrikosokda. Tawahi mynapykyryk — niy. — Ikiã “Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikyzyk” tsimy. Atahi inasikta maku babata mywata mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyrikizikpo tsimy. Atakta ja Deus zipehata niwatihi atsatu sa — nikaranaha.

³⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta Deus harere myzubaha bo mysihyrinymyryky. Aba mysihyrinymyryky. Aibani mohyrikosokda iwatsahi kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa zeka wasani my. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Kytsa unata eze

batu pão maha. Hana bo mykaranaha miwa humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo miwa ezektsa watsa mykaranaha. Asahi sinini ykarawy tahasapy humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu mokurunahatsa watsa.

³⁶ Utakta ahatukze kahumo ahaspirik-porêtsaktsa! Iwaze katyryktsa tsimozik-naha. Ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa iworo-roha buruk pitabakanahaze ana bo hi pinynaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimozik-naha — niy. Iwaze nitsasobaze niparak. Kytsa sizubarêtsa papatu niparak.

Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

³⁷ Kyze Sesus zikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Asahi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze iwatawy bo iktsa nikaranahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo. ³⁸ — Tubabatu Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka:

“O mypehakatsa aharere ty kytsa sizubarêtsa bo iktsasoko. Kytsa aharere humo batu sispirikpo.

Ikiã azikwy soho humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Ikiã azikwy soho sihumo tsihokda-harêna” niy.

Iwa nihyrikosokdata Isaijas kaso ho ziwatahaka. Iwaha humo hi kytsa batu kahumo sispirikpo mahaze Isaijas harere wasani my nikaranaha. Isaijas papeu humo ziwatahaka — niy. Asa watsa nikaranaha.

³⁹ Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka nikaranaha. Isaijas nihyrikosokdata:

⁴⁰ — Deus hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha tsihyrinymyrêta ihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sispirikpo.

Izikwy bo iktsa nikaranahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Deus harere ziwabynahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo.

Ihumo sispirikpobyritsa tu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus batu mysiocko.

Simysapybyritsa situk niapykyknaha.

Batu ihumo sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus ba zisiocko — niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas ziwatahaka.

⁴¹Tubabatu ziwatahaka iwatsa tu Sesus harere ty kytsa batu siwabyhy, ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi ziwatahakaze Sesus soho ziwatahaka. Aibani zuba aparakbaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa.

⁴²Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ana ty hi batu tyso. Pariseutsa pokso sipybyrëtsa ba ziktsasonaha. Sudeutsa wahoro tozeka ja kytsa ispe nabo päotaha. Iwaze ba ziknapupunaha ana pokso sipybyrëtsa iwatsahi batu tyso “Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa” — mykaranaha. ⁴³Pariseutsa harere bo mytsatziu nikaranaha. Kytsa harere humo zuba sakurëtsa. Deus humo ka batu. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa nikaranaha.

Sesus harere tsimysapyrëna baba. Izumuze kytsa Deus bo nasioktyhyryk humo iwatahi izumu.

⁴⁴Sesus sizubarëtsa opykani nisihuahua:

— Kytsa kahumo mynakaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Ata humo zikpehaka sispirikporëtsa niwatihi — niy. ⁴⁵— Aty pikny zeka kazo kino piny. “O atakta Deus tse” my zeka Deus zikpehaka niwatihi yhy my — Sesus niy.

⁴⁶— Uta mybarawy bo ikzumu. Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry iwatahi ikzumu. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa

moziknaha. Kytsa iwororo ha buruk pitabakanahatsa watsa pinynaha siwatsa moziknaha. Hawa wasani mykaranaha sihyrinymyrëtsa, meky watu moziknaha. Simysapyrëtsa hi.

⁴⁷Aty kaharere piwabykyze iwaze batu yhy my. Uta kino batu tyso: “O ikia Deus okzeka batu amysapy tsimy” iwa batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy bo ikzumu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo my. Sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha kahumo meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysiockyhyk. Iwatahi ikzumu.

⁴⁸Asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha. Usta ispe: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” my. Deus aparakbaha mynasihyrizikpoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha”. Utakta ahasoho ty batu tyso. Usta iwa motsasoko. Kytsa kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha zeka iwa ispe my.

⁴⁹Hawa motsasoko kazo harere my. Iharere hi ahabo motsasokoro. Hawa pahahyrinymyryky iharere zuba mykara. Usta harere ty ka batu tyso. Kazo harere zuba motsasoko. ⁵⁰Iharere bo hyhy tsimaha zeka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi iharere zuba motsasoko — Sesus niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipyrypikik.

13 Byriri Paskoa maha taeze myikaha nakymy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Abahi mohyrikosokda naha humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Tazo bo piksizo ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi tahadisahanahaze hawa sihumo

tsimypokzitsiarêta mysiwatawyky. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta nikara.

²Zinymyrynahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sudas Iskariotses Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk. Sesus soho sukyrytsitsa bo motsasoko. Sudas Iskariotses Simotse my. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas humo Sudas Iskariotses Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk isopyksapybyita nikara. ³Sesus ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta nikara. Atahi:

— O Deus tazikwy ty kabo nynyty niy. Deus kazo zikpeha. Aba Deus bo piksizo — niy. Ana humo kino Sesus tsihyrinymyrêta.

⁴Kyik niyze takpyzazawy ty zukata niy. Iwaze takwiwy ty okok niy. Tazikuoik humo hañ niy. ⁵Iwaze pihik ty mypewy bo zisusuku niy. Maraksu maraksu nikara. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisipyrytsapikik. Tapara zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Usta bo zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Siwatu nisipyrytsapikik. ⁶Iwaze Simaõ Peduru bo zumuze. Peduru:

— O hawa sa tsimy tsipikpyrytsapik sa — niy.

⁷— Yh̄y my. Aba nawa humo papyrytsapikik batu ahyrinymyry. Aibani zuba tsipinymyry amy humo papyrytsapik iwatahi aibani zuba tsipinymyry — Sesus niy.

⁸— O batu ba niy. Ikiakta ba zikpyrytsapik — Peduru niy. Sesus ipe niy:

— Aty pyrytsapik ahabyizeka batu katuktsa tsimy — niy.

⁹— Tsiipikpyrytsapik zuba taziwazy. Katsyhyrypetsa tuk tu iwaze kaharek tuk tu tsimy h̄y — niy.

¹⁰— Tsinamurukunahaze batu ahakpiaktsĩ. Tsahabarazarêtsa. Deus ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarannahaze pahaokzohik iokzeka nimuruku tawata tsimoziknaha. Deus botu ahamysapybara ty tsikykarannahaze iwatahu pahaokzo iwatahi inamuruhuknahatsa

watsa tsimoziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu nikara ba ziocko. Imysopyksapybyita tu nikara tsiaktsiarêta wata niy.

¹¹Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo moparak isopyksapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta iwatahi “Estuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu mykara ba ziocko” — niy.

¹²Nisipyrytsapikbaze takpyzazawy ty korobykzo niy. Hwibihi mydisahakawy bo zinymyrynahatsa tuk tadyhyzo niy. Ispe niy:

— Ahapyrytsa pikbaze ahahumo ka sa tsihokdarêna niy. ¹³Ikiyahatsa kape tsimykaranaha:

“Mypehakatsa myhyrinymyrykytsa” tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Ahapehakatsa. Ahahyrinymyrytsa my. ¹⁴Iwaze pahatsumuêhikĩ iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihĩ ustsã kytsã tsumuêhĩnahaktsã!

¹⁵Ikiyahatsa kawatu tynakaranahaktsã! Ahapyrytsã pikiknaha wa. Ikiyahatsã ustsã tsumuêhĩnahaktsã! Utakta batu tyso:

“O uta sipehakatsã my. Iwatahi batu isty tsumuêhĩ.” Utakta ahatsumuêhikĩ. Ikiyahatsã kawatu ahamytsumuêhĩhuktsã! Tyharape tsumuêhĩnahaktsã tsimykaranaha.

¹⁶Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsã! Sitsumuêhĩtsã pehatsã wa sukni ahabyita my. Zipehata tohi zipehaka harapewa sukni ahabyita my — niy.

¹⁷— Abaka ahahyrinymyrêtsã tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurêtsã tsimoziknaha h̄y.

¹⁸Ikiyahatsã bo motsasoko. Asahi nisiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatuk kasukyrytsitsã bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita iwatsahi pikbezenaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta. Hawa ha ty Deus papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my:

“Estuba maku katukta isopyksapybyita mykara. Atakta kadisahawy ty

katuk hauk my ata hi isopyksapybyita my” niy. ¹⁹Byri puëtsik kytsa pik-bezenaha ana kino ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze pikbezenahaze kaharere humo tsimyspirikponaha.

²⁰Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Atakta pipehahik ihumo tsikspirikpokoze kahumo tsaspirikporëta hÿ. Atahi kahumo tsikspirikpoze atakta zikpehahik niwatihi ihumo tisprikporëta hÿ — niy.

Sesus ispe niyzo: — Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk — niy.

²¹Iwa nitsasoze tisukatsihikrëta niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe mypubaraty niyzik.

— Tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspirikbatanikita — iwa sizubarëtsa bo nitsasoko.

²²Iwaze ziwabynaha tsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O aty skaraba. Aty sisukyrytsitsa bo sa pioktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

²³Zinymyrykta hi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Atakta ibaze tu nidyhyky.

²⁴Iwaze Simaõ Peduru tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy, zinymyrykta pe niy.

— “Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk” iwa Sesus pe tsimy — niy.

²⁵Iwaze zinymyrykta hi Sesus bo okmymy niy. Akbyibatu ipe niy:

— Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk — niy. Sesus:

²⁶— Estuba katuk tamihi ty tumy bo sok my tahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk atsatu tsakyhy ty ibo nyny my — niy.

Iwaze atsikara ty okok niy. Zitsakze tumy bo sok niy. Iwaze atsikara tsakyhy ty Sudas Iskariotses bo nyny niy.

^{27–29}Sudas atsikara tsakyhy zioke Sesus ekze niparak. Satanas harere bo

hyÿ niy. Iwatahi hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryknaha. Sesus ipe niy:

— Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta — niy.

Sudas zinymyrykynahatsa okyryrsaro zikziperykta. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

— O mydisahawy bo ja — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O sinamybyikitsa bo okyryrsaro ty nyny my. Ana humo hi Sesus ipe niy: “Aidytykta”. — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

Batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo siwabyhy. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu Sudas niparak. Amy humo nitsaso — Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta — niy. Anahi nitsasoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharëna.

³⁰Sudas atsikara tsakyhy zioke eze zoihik. Zunubaze niparak.

Kaharere ezytyk ahape: — Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

³¹Iwaze Sudas niparakze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta ikzumuta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Abahi mohyrikosokda. Aba kazo piwatawyky “Ikia azikwyrënikita tu tsamypokzitsiukrëta tsamysapyrëta awa suknihabiyita” mykara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa kahyrikosokzawy humo Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. “O Deus azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Tsamysapyrëta” mykaranaha. ³²Mytsasokoze “O Deus azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta tsimysapyrëta”. Deus kino niwatihi kasoho motsasoko “Katse zikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta tsimysapyrëta”. Abahi iwa piwatawyky — niy.

³³— O kahyrytsa watsa bykyhyze ahatuk zikurubyita tu. Abahi tsikpikberinahaze ba zik zikahanaha. Hana bo my ikahatsa kapik ba zik zikahanaha

tsimaha. Iwa botu Sudeutsa bo iktsaso. Atsatu ahabo motsasoko — niy.

³⁴ Puëtsik pahahyrinymyryky — Nawa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa. Pahasapywyky ziknakara. Ikiyahatsa niwatihiktsa. Utsa bo tsisapywykynaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. ³⁵ — Tsinaharape pokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa tihi: “O Sesus tyryktsa” mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.

³⁶ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru ipe niy:

— Hana bo sa ikia tsimyku — niy.

— Aba hana bo my ikiakta ba kapik zikykyta. Ikiakta pyktohykyta kapik ty-nao — niy.

³⁷ Peduru Sesus pe niyzo:

— Hawata sa uta batu apik my. Abaka ikia apik my. Hawa ikia apik batu yhy tsimykara. Uta kino atuk tu apokzi mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁸ — Paze! kapokzi tsimhyrikosokda ja niy. Kaharere bo mytsatykyta! Kokuaro ipobyize harakykbyi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” mybarapetu tsimykara — Sesus niy.

Sesus humo hi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, atahi myske wata.

14 Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

— O mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Ahasukatsihikbyihu ja tynakaranaha! Ikiyahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kahumo kino niwatihi ahaspirikporëtsaktsa kytsa! ² Wahoro zuba kazo baze my. Ikiyahatsa tsyhyryze wahoro tsizubarëna. Wahoro ahabyizeka ikiahatsa bo ba ziktsaso. Abaka ahatsyhyryze pahawanusapy. Ba ahabyizeka ahape ziky. ³ Aba piksi. Ahawanu sapy pikymy zeka ahabo myziksizo. Pahaoktyhyryk. Iwaze katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ahawahi

katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Katuk tu tsipahasapynaha. ⁴ Ske tsinybanaha. Hana bo mokuru naha bo hi tsinymyrykynaha hy — niy.

⁵ Tome:

— Hana bo sa tsimykara katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Asapy sa haneze katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iwatsahi hawa sa nabo tsimykurunaha ana humo hi batu myhyrinymyry hy — niy.

⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta hiba haske wata buruk kazo sapy bo pahaoktyhyryk. Utakta Deus harere baba ty pahahyrinymyryky kahumo zuba meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa kahumo tsimoziknaha. Ikiyahatsa kahumo zuba Deus bo tsipomonaha. ⁷ Abaka ikiahatsa botu tsiknynaha hy iwatsahi kazo kino niwatihi tsinynaha. Hawa ikykara naha bo iktsa tsikykaranaha zeka anawa hi kazo mykara ahahyrinymyrëtsa hy — Sesus niy.

⁸ Piripi Sesus pe niy:

— Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykta! Azo bo iktsa tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa tsimaha — niy.

⁹ — O Piripi tubabatu ahatuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatatu sa batu katyny. Ahatuk tu ziknapykyrykta tu batu katyny niy. Aty pikny zeka ata kino niwatihi kazo ziny. Iwatahi amo humo sa tsimytsasoko. “Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykta! tsimy” — niy.

¹⁰ — Uta kazo wata anatyhi yhy tsimaha katsa harapewatsa tu. Batu kaharere zuba ahawabyhy. Kazo harere kino ahabo motsasoko. Hawa kazo nitasasoko naha hi motsasoko. ¹¹ Uta kazo wata. Harapewatsatu tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhy tsimaha zeka iwaze kazikwy humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha — niy.

¹² — O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa. Katuktsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa kawa tu sisopyk. Uta kazo bo piksize

izikwy piwatawy. Hawa kytsa bo kazikwy humo iwatawy katuktsa kino niwatihi kazikwy humo kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Kazo bo piksize iwatsahi katuktsa kazikwy tsizubarēna kytsa bo piwatawykynaha. ¹³Kabo tsinapamykysokonaha zeka “Hawa ha ty tsimyzehikiknaha ana hi tsinazapykykynaha” tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa ha tsinazapykykynaha anatyhi ahabo nyny mynakara. Kytsa tihi: “O Deus amysapyrēnikita” mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty tsikzapykykynaha ty ahabo nyny myze kytsa Deus soho “imysapyrēnikita” — mykaranaha. ¹⁴Ikiahatsa kabo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka:

— Hawa ha tsimyzehikiknaha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Iwaze anahi tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsizubarēna ty ahabo nyny mynakara — niy.

Sesus tazo pe: — O kazo usta atsumuēhītsa kawata katuktsa bo tyzipehahikta — niy.

¹⁵Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kahumo ahamypokzitsi zeka kaharere bo hȳy tsinakaranaha — my. ¹⁶Kazo pe my zeka:

— O kazo usta tsumuēhītsa katuktsa bo myzipeha. Usta tsumuēhītsa kawata tyzipehakta my. Iwaze ihyrikoso myzipeha. Pahahyrinomyry, tawahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. ¹⁷Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi iharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharēna. Iharere humo ka batu sihyrinomyry. Ikiahatsakta tsahyrinomyrētsa. Iharere kino ikiahatsa humo batu ihokzaha — niy.

¹⁸— Bakta kawahi paharekta ziwazy. Ahabo myziksizo. ¹⁹Aba nurūbabatu kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa iwatsa tu tsipiknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi

tsimynahyrizikponaha. Iknahyrizikponaha humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁰Uta kazo harere bo hȳy mynakara. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo hȳy tsinakaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi ikiahatsa tuk yh̄y mykara. Iwa mysopyk tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ana hi tsipinomyrykynaha.

²¹Aty kaharere bo hȳy my zeka atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta mykara. Atahi kazo mozipokzitsiki. Uta niwatihi mozipokzitsiki. Kasoho humo pinomyryky. Kasoho humo tsihyrinomyryrēta mozik — niy.

²²Sudas Tadeu tihi:

— Hawa skaraba mybo zuba asoho tsipiwatawyky Asakta ahumo sispirikpo ahabyizeka asoho batu tsipiwatawy. Hawa tsimy — niy. Iwa Sudas nitsaso. Atakta batu Sudas Iskarioteses. Usta Sudas Tadeu inarokota.

²³Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Asakta kahumo simypokzitsirētsa kaharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Kazo sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, iwatahi situk mynapykyryk. Kazo situk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi katsa situk mywahi tsinapykyrykynaha. ²⁴Sispirikpobyitsakta kaharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Kaharere kazo botu nitsasoko ana kino tsipiwabynaha. Kazo zikpeha iharere hi motsasoko.

²⁵Ikiahatsa tuk tihi motsasoko. ²⁶Kyze kazo hyrikoso ahabo pipehahik. Kaharere humo tahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Atahi ahatsumuēhītsa mozik. Pahahyrinomyry. Uta ahahyrinomyryky ana humo hi batu ahaspiriktsokdahu. Kaharere ty pahaspirikpoziuku. Deus hyrikoso tsimysapyrēta h̄y.

²⁷Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Katuktsa batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Utakta batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kawata mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahakurētsa tsimaha. Kahumo

ahapyby byihu ja. Kahumo ka ahasukatsihik byihuja. Kahumo tspirikpokonahaktsa iwatsahi tsahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

²⁸ Botu tsiwabykynaha:

— Utakta piksi. Bykyze myziksizoze ahatuk mynapykyryk. Anahi motsasokoze tsiwabykynaha. Uta kazo bo. Kaharere bo ma tahaktsa. Kazokta abazubata my. Iwatsahi ahakurëtsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Kazo humo ahamypokzitsirëtsa. Tspipokzitsikinaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁹ Aba motsasoko kyze piksi.

“Piksi zeka kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa” — mytsaty mykara. — Aba piksi hawa ahabo iktsasoko, ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa.

³⁰ Aba Satanas harere humo kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo ispehatsa atahi kabo mozumu. Iwatahi ahabo tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Atahi batu katzotsabyita. Iharere bo yhyhabyita ziknakara — niy.

³¹ — Uta kazo harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara. Kazo humo kamypokzitsiarëta mykara. Iwatahi iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykara. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asa bo hi piwatawyky. Utakta Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara anabo hi mysiwatawyky — niy.

— Kyikyitahaktsa. Tupaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Sesus hi duabohotsa sa wata.

15 Kyze Sesus: — Uta hi duaboho taypykze mytahara tawata my. Kazo waratok tsihitsa wata my. Waratok eze duabohozatsa nisiparikik.

² Katukytsa duabohotsa sakatsa watsa maha. Asahi kazo harere bo batu zikahabyitsa sisakatsa watsa, asaktsa ziktaharanaha ahabyizeka tahasazykykywynaha. Utsaktsa siharahoktsa tsihitsa duaboho taypykze

sisupesapy mysisakakare zeka iwatsahi nataharasukbabyinaha. Iwa kazo tihi mykara. Katuktsa iharere bo batu yhyÿ mysisakakareke tawata. Kazo katuktsa situk mynapamykysoko iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha iwa mysitsumuëhiki. Hawa sibo mykara wasani my ana humo hi simysapyrëtsa tohi mykaranaha hyÿ.

³ Kazo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu zahaokzohik. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapybara ty botu zahaokzohik.

⁴ Kaharere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka uta ahatuk mynapykyryk. Atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Duabohotsa sa pyyk ahabyizeka ba ziktaharanaha. Ikiyahatsa niwatihi. Kaharere bo yhyÿ ahabyi zeka kazo tuk kino niwatihi batu yhyÿ tsimaha. Hawa kazo mozihikik batu ahahyrinymyry — Sesus niy.

⁵ — Uta duabohotsa sa taypyknahaze mytaharanahaze tawata. Ikiyahatsa duabohotsa sa watsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Uta kino niwatihi ahatuk yhyÿ mykara. Katsa mykurëtsa hi. Ikiyahatsa kaharere bo batu yhyÿ ahabyizeka hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka mahani tsimaha — niy.

⁶ — Asaktsa kaharere bo yhyÿ ahabyi zeka sipaparahatsa watsa. Waratok tsihitsa siharabyitsa nisizykykyk izo bo nisiwezohik. Mynaparanahaze izo bo piwezonaha. Ikiyahatsa niwatihi katuk tsimynapykyryknaha ahabyizeka ahakubyitsa tsimaha — niy.

⁷ Iwatsahi kaharere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa katuk tsimykaranaha, katuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka amy ty Deus bo tsinazapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny my. ⁸ Ikiyahatsa kazo harere

bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa kazo pe maha:

— O ikia tsamysapyrêta — mykaranaha. Iharere humo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O asahi Sesus tuktsa maha — mykaranaha.

⁹— Uta ikiahatsa humo kamy-pokzitsiarêta. Kazo wata atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta my. Ahakuhuktsa kytsa! Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Iwatsahi ahakurêta. ¹⁰Kazo harere bo hỹ mynakara. Iwatahi kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty mykara zeka kakurêta hi. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurêta tsimoziknaha. Sesus katsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurêta tsimoziknaha — niy.

¹¹— Iwa motsasoko iwaze kahumo ahakurêta tsimoziknaha. Uta kakurêta h̃y. Ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba ahaku zeka batu myzehikik. Ikiahatsa ahakurêta babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka iwa hi myzehikik. Kawatsa tsimaha. Kakurêta hi — Sesus niy.

¹²Ahape mykara:

— Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Ahakuri byihuja. Uta pahapokzitsiki ikiahatsa kawa tih̃ tynakaranahaktsa. ¹³Aty tatuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda zeka kytsa mykaranaha:

“O atakta itukta humo tsimypokzitsiarêta”. Myhyrikosokdaze iwa itukta humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hiba — nikananaha.

¹⁴— Ikiahatsa kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa — my. ¹⁵Ahasoho ty batu tyso — O asahi katsumuêh̃itsitsa mykaranaha. Hawa tsih̃itsa mykara tatsumuêh̃itsitsa bo batu tyso. Ahahumo

meky watu kasopyk. Ikiahatsa kaharereziuwyttsa tsimoziknaha. Nawa kazo kabo nitsasoko atsatu ababo motsasoko. Iharere ababo botu iktasoba.

¹⁶Ikiahatsa humo ka batu kawatawyhy “O katsaktsa atuktsa tsimoziknaha” tsikaha. — Iwa batu tyso. Uta hi ahawatawyhik.

— Asahi katuktsa moziknaha — iky. Iwa motsasoko.

— Utsa bo pahapehahik iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa ahaharere humo. Asahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa hi. Amy ty Deus kazo bo tsinazapykyknaha zeka kaharere humo iwatsa tu ababo nyny my. ¹⁷Ahatuk napykyknahaze tynaharape pokzitsikinaha — iwa mykarazo.

Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nasisukyryknaha.

¹⁸Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Kytsa kaharere bo yh̃y ahabyi zeka asahi kahumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi ababo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyryknaha. Taparaka batu kahumo siakparawy ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa — niy. ¹⁹Ikiahatsa mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy siwatsa batu tsimykaranaha. Uta hiba ahawatawyhik katyryktsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu simypokzitsiu. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyryknaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahumo siakparawy.

²⁰Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahatuk tu ka tysosobyijataha:

— O kapehatsa zisukyryknaha. Katsaktsa batu. Batu myty myija — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. — Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo zikapikiknaha.

Iwatsahi aha humo kino niwatihi pahapikiknaha. Kaharere bo ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha ahaharere bo niwatihi batu ma zikaha — niy.

²¹ — Kapokzi ikiahatsa sinini tsimykarana. Kytsa kaharere bo yhȳ ahabyizeka pahasukyrykynaha. Deus zipehata humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha. ²²Uta sibo zuk ahabyi zeka Deus okzeka wasani mykarana tsawatsa. Deus harere ty sibo tyso ahabyizeka Deus okzeka wasani mykarana tsawatsa. Uta ikzumutawy. Kaharere bo batu yhȳ mykarana iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykarana — niy.

²³ — Kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Kahumo tahakyrikinaha kazo humo kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi batu siakparawy. ²⁴Kazikwy tsizubarēna bo iwatawyky. Utsa zikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kazikwy tsizubarēna. Batu aty tohi zikwykyta. Kazikwy ty tyny ahabyizeka wasani mykarana. Kazikwy zynynaha. Zynynahatsa tu kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykarana. Batu wasani mykarana kazo batu siakparawy. Uta kahumo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy mykarana — niy.

²⁵ Deus papeu humo sisoho botu ziwatahaka:

— Batu isty myi. Batu aty tohi humo ykyrisukni. Iwatsa tu kahumo ziknatakyrikinaha — niy.

²⁶ Kazo bo piksizoze ipe my:

— O kazo ahyrikoso tsipehahikta. Katuktsa bo tsipeha — my.

— Iwaze ikiahatsa bo pipeha. Atahi pahatsumuēhikī. Hawa wasani atsatu pahahyrinymyryky. Kasoho ty pahahyrinymyryky. ²⁷Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho humo kytsa tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa katuk tapara tu tsikapykyryknaha.

Iwatsahi kasoho humo kytsa ty tsihyrinymyrykynaha — niy.

16 Sesus: — Kyze iwa ababo tsizubarēna iksasoko. Bykyze kytsa ahape mykarana:

“O Sesus harere bo batu yhȳ tsimaha! Ihumo niwazuba tsimahaktsa!” mykarana. Iwaze kaharere bo mytsaty tykaranahtsa. Iwatahi tsizubarēna ababo motsasoko. ²Kytsa ahahumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ahape: “Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba zikpupuzonaha” mykarana. Pahaba tsihikiknaha. Pahabanahaze iwa mytsaty mykarana. “O Deus okzeka wasani tsimykarana” mybarapetu mykarana.

³Zahasukyrykynahaze kazo humo batu sispirikpo. Kahumo niwatihi batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha.

⁴Iwatahi ababo motsaso. Aibani kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Pahasukyrykynaha zeka ahatur zuba tsimypamyksokonaha “O tapara mypehatsa iksibyize mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha anahi botu nitsaso tsimaha” — niy.

Deus hyrikoso pahatsumuēhī.

⁵ Sesus nitsasokoze:

— Abaka zikpehata bo piksizo. Batu aty tohi kape ziky hana bo sa tsimy. Iwa batu tyso. ⁶Piksizo zeka ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrētsa. Iwa motsasoko ahasukatsihikrētsa. ⁷Hawa tisapyrēna motsasoko. Erete ahabyizeka Deus hyrikoso ba ziknasik. Ahatsumuēhītsa ba zikzumu. Piksi zeka ababo myzipeha. Iwatsahi ahakurētsaktsa kytsa. Kazo bo piksizo ana humo hi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Atsatu tsinakaranaha. Iwatahi taparaka ahape ziknakara.

⁸Myzumuze kytsa kaharere humo batu sispirikpo atahi ispe my:

— Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo Deus okze batu simysapy mykaranaha. Deus zuba kytsa humo nasisapywyky. Ihumo zuba simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha humo pisininiwyky iwa Deus hyrikoso mynasikze motsaso.

⁹Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus okze batu simysapy mykaranaha ziknharapesapybyrikinaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha iwatsahi ziknharape sapybyrikinaha batu simysapy mykaranaha.

¹⁰Kazo bo piksizoze ba ziknywyzo. Jobo kazo bo myzo ba ziknywyzo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe: “Sesus tisopyksapyrëta wasani isopyk” — mykara.

¹¹Deus botu nitsaso. Taparakta kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yhy niy Satanas inarokota sininiwy mykara. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe simysapybyitsa nikaranaha asahi Deus mysisininiwyky.

¹²Ahabo motsaso tsihikik tsizubarëna my. Abaka ba ziktsasozo. Ahasukatsihikrëtsa iwatahi ababo ba ziktsaso.

¹³Hawa wasani Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky. Myzumuze hawa wasani motsasoko. Taharere ka ba ziktsaso. Tapara botu ziwaby ana kino ababo motsasoko. Hawa aiba tohi mykara ana humo kino pahahyrinymyryky. ¹⁴Pahahyrinymyryze Sesus tisopyksapyrëta wasani mykara iwa kytsa ihumo motsasokonaha. Wasaniha ty zuba ababo motsasoko.

¹⁵Kazo mykara naha ty uta kino niwatihi mynakara. — Deus hyrikoso harere ababo motsasoko — niy.

**Ahasukatsihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha.
Bykyze ahakurëtsa tsimozikzonaha.**

¹⁶Sesus nitsasoko:

— Abanurybabatu piksi, kabo ba ziknynaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha — Sesus niy.

¹⁷Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nikaranaha:

— Hawa skaraba mykara. “Abanurybabatu piksi. Kyze kabo ba ziknynaha. Utakta kazo bo my niy.” Hawaha skaraba mybo nitsasoko. Iharere tsihokdahrëna. ¹⁸Amy humo “aiba zuba tsipiknyzonaha”. Iharere myhumo tsihokdahrëna — nikaranaha.

¹⁹Sesus amo zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino tsihyrinymyryrëta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Ahabo motsasokoze “abanurybabatu piksi. Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha hy”. Ana hi ja tsimytsasokonaha — niy. ²⁰Ikiyahatsa bo motsasoziuku:

— Mohyrikosokdaze tsimopuziukunaha. Kytsa kahumo batu sispihik asahi batu sisukatsihik ikiahatsa zuba ahasukatsihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze puëtsik zuba ikiahatsa tsimysukatsihikbyrinaha. Tshakurëtsa tsimoziknaha.

²¹Wytyk ibykyhy natapyryze tisukatsihikrëtatsa. Itsapyri humo tisukatsihikrëtatsa. Ibykyhy mopurukze myitsapyripykze tsakurëtatsa. Iwatatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurëtatsa iwatatsahi itsapyri humo nispiriktsocka.

²²Ikiyahatsa atsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka ahasukatsihikrëtsa. Utakta piksiki ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrëtsa. Aiba ababo myzumuze, ahakurëtsa tsimozikzonaha. Batu aty tohi isukatsihik. Ahawahi ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha.

²³Deus hyrikoso mozumuze pahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi kabo batu tyso “katsa mymyhyrinymyry”. Kaharere ba zikokza my. Deus hyrikoso kaharere pahahyrinymyry. Wabyziutaha! Amy ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka kaharere

humo, ana ty hi ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo wasani my ana humo hi ahabo nyny my.

²⁴Deus bo batu tysapykyk kaharere humo yhȳ tsimaha my. Tyzapykynahaktsa! Hawa ha ty Deus myzehikik ana hi tsimyzapykykynahaze ana ty hi ahabo nyny my. Kazo ahabo nyny my zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurëtsa hȳ.

Sesus Satanas zikwy zipyk iwatsahi tsikahapunihihkahaktsa kytsa!.

²⁵ — Taparaka kaharere tsihokdaharëna. Iktsasokoze kaharere tsihokdaharëna. Kaharere iokpitsihî hawa ziknaukuru. Aibani zuba kazo harere ahabo motsasoze, mahani ihokdaha. Kazo harere motsasokoze batu ihokdaha. ²⁶Mytsasokoze iokpitsihibara wa mozik. Kazo bo hawa kaharere bo yhȳ my ana hi tsimyzapykykynaha. Utakta kazo bo batu ahatsyhyryze ba zikzapyky ikiahatsa tu kazo bo tsimyzapykykynaha hȳ.

²⁷Ikiahatsa hi tsimyzapykykynaha. Kazo ahaharere piwaby hȳ. Ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatahi pahawaby. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa iwatahi kazo ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta my. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka “O Deus Sesus tsikzipeha tisapyrëna” tsimaha. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

²⁸Kazo ikny ikzumu. Mybarawy bo iknasik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo ikzumu. Mohyrikosokdaze kazo bo piksizo — niy.

²⁹Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Abaka tsiwabyziukunaha. Aharere mahani ihokdaha. Abaka ipitsihibara ty tsimytsasoko. ³⁰Ikiahi tsihyrinymyrëta. Tsiubarëna humo tsahyrinymyrëta hȳ. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze anahumo hi tsahyrinymyrëta. Iwatsahi

“Hawa tsimykara” batu tyso, amy ty tsinymyrykynaha ana hi mybo tsimytsasoko. Iwatsahi “Deus zipehata babata tsimy” — tsimytsasokonaha.

³¹— Abaka ja kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa — Sesus niy.

³²— Aba nanabyitaba tsimopaparahana. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahapybyrëtsa. Kytsa pahabezenaha pokso iwatsahi tsimywakbaiknaha. Ahapybyrëtsa hȳ. Uta zuba motare. Tsiplikarekbanaha zeka uta zuba motare. Iwaze kazo zuba katuk. Kazo zuba ba zikare — niy.

³³— Iwa motsasoko iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa kytsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi pahasukyrykynaha. Utakta sispirikpobyitsa pehatsa zikwy pepykbaik. Iwatsahi ahapunihihkrëtsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus tazo bo nipamykysoko.

17 Kyze Sesus bjoikpe bo iktsa niy, tazo bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo utakta atse babata my. Nawa ty botu tsiktsasoko kasoho ana hi myzubaha bo iky uta kamsapyrënikita kapunihihkrënikita tsiky ana hi tsiwatawyky. Uta kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha bo iky “O Deus kazo imysapyrënikita ipunihihkrënikita iwa iksiwatawy”.

²— O Deus azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. ³Ikia zuba Deus babata. Utakta atse babata. Ikia tsikpeha. Mybarawy bo tsikpeha. Utakta Sesus Kiristu, mybarawy bo iknasik. Kytsa kaharere bo hȳ mahaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa ahumo mospirikponahaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Myhumo sispirikporëtsa. Myhumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

⁴Ikia aharere botu kabo tsiktsaso, ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. “Deus imysapyrënikita ipunihkrënikita” ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. Abaka kahyriziktsokzawy nepykba.

⁵— O kazo tapara ikia tukze bijoikpe iknyktsa atsumuëhïtsitsa kasoho ziknatsasonaha:

“O Sesus imysapyrënikita ipunihkrënikita” ziknakaranaha. Tapara ikia bijoikpe mybarawy aha tsikzukni bijoikpe iknyktsitsa atsumuëhïtsitsa kasoho humo. “O atakta imysapyrënikita” ziknakaranaha. Abaka abo piksizoze iwa motsasonaha hÿ — niy.

⁶Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa tsyhyryze tazo bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia wastuhu kytsa tsiksi-akzoko. Asahi atyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Ikia kytsa tsiksiakzohikze iwaze ikia humo katyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Azikwy sibo iwatawyky. Aharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. ⁷Sihyrinymyryrëtsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha iktsasoko aharere zuba my, ana humo kino sihyrinymyryrëtsa mykaranaha. ⁸Hawa ha ty botu kabo tsiktsasoko kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa atsatu iktsasoko. Aharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana hi zinymyrykynaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana humo hi wasape mykaranaha.

⁹— O kazo kakzohotsa tsyhyryze abo mopamykysoko. Utsa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo batu tyso. Asahi katyryktsabyitsa tu. Kakzohotsa iksihyrinymyryky sityhyryze zuba abo mopamykysoko.

¹⁰Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi katyryktsa kino niwatihi moziknaha. Mytyryktsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

— Kaharere humo simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi utsa kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa pe maha: “O

atakta imysapyrënikita ipunihkrënikita my ityryktsa simysapyrëtsa humo maha” mykaranaha. Iwa motsasonaha.

¹¹— O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsinakara. Azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi azikwy hi kazikwy mozik. Abaka abo piksizo. Mybarawy eze ka ba mynapykyryk. Ikia bozo my. Katuktsa mybarawy eze mynapykyryknaha tsysipokzitsiki. O kazo tsysipokzitsikikta. Uta atukze atsabotu mytsaty tsimykaranaha abaka asa kino niwatihi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha kazo — my.

¹²— Uta situk ziknakaraze kytsa kaharere bo hÿ ziknakaranaha. Uta ziknasipokzitsiki iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Myzubaha abo mysioikyhyryk. Estuba zuba katuk ba zioiky atakta batu isopyksapy. Atakta batu imysapy nikara iwatahi ba zioiky. Botu apapeu humo ziwatahaka niy. Nawa batu isopyksapy nikara, botu papeu humo ziwatahaka at-satu nikara.

¹³Abatu abo piksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa situk abo mynapamykysoko. Kaharere humo sakurëtsa moziknaha. Uta kakurëta asa kino niwatihi kawatsa sakurëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa babatsa mysitsihikik!

¹⁴Aharere botu sibo iktsasoko. Kasopyk humo sispirikpobyitsa meky watu sisopyk. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa sopyk humo meky watu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa katuktsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Mekywatsa humo sispirikpobyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

¹⁵— O kazo “katuktsa mybarawy ekze ka ba ziksiokty” Katuktsa mybarawy ezektsa humo tsysipokzitsikikta kazo! Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota katuktsa ipokso sipybyrëtsa iwatahi tsysipokzitsikikta, katuktsa ikia hi tsysipokzitsiki.

¹⁶ Kasopyk humo ka batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Katuktsa kino niwatihi. Nawa katuktsa sopyk humo batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha. Mekywatu mykaranaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. ¹⁷ Aharerebaba wasani my. Aharere tisapyrëna. Aharere piwabykynahaze ahumo hỹ mykaranaha. Ikia harere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha.

¹⁸ Ikia tsikpeha mybarawy ezeiksa bo tsiky. Tsikzipehaze mybarawy ezeiksa ikshyrinymyryky iwatahi zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, katuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysipeha. Utsa bo mysipeha. Iwaze myshyrinymyryna. Aharere baba myzubaha bo myshyrinymyryna iwatahi mysipehaka.

¹⁹ Abaka katuktsa sapyzeyky mohyrikosokda. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka yhỹ my. Katuktsa pokzi yhỹ my. Mohyrikosokdaze abo hỹ maha niwatihi. Mohyrikosokda humo katuktsa kino niwatihi aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha.

²⁰ Zinymyrykynahatsa soho abo motsasoko. Abaka ustsakyttsa zinymyrykynahatsa harere piwabykynahaze kahumo sispirikporëtsa, sityhyryze abo niwatihi mopamykysoko.

²¹ O kazo tsimysitsumuëhize sakurëtsa moziknaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha iwatsahi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa tihi:

— Deus Sesus zipaha — mykaranaha.

²² Kazo tapara azikwy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia wata uta kino kazikwy katuktsa bo nyny iky. Asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwaze kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Iwaze mywatsa moziknaha, asa zuba sakurëtsa mykaranaha mywatsa kazo.

²³ Utakta situk yhỹ my. Ikia katuk yhỹ tsimy. Iwatsahi sisopyk mywatsa

mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa pe maha:

— Deus kino Sesus zipaha — mykaranaha. Hawa Deus Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Deus Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarëta iwa motsasokonaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka iwa motsasokonaha.

²⁴ O kazo ikia nanabyri izuknihibyize ikia zikzipokzitsiki. Tapara mybarawy nizukni kape tsiky:

— Kazikwy ty abo nyny my — tsiky. Abaka zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere piwabykynaha:

— Kazikwy ty abo nyny my — tsimy. Iwa piwabykynaha mytukze mynapykyryknaaha.

²⁵ O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Tisopyksapyrëta amysapyrënikita iwatahi kamysapyrënikita tsimy. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu ikia humo batu sihyrinymyry. Uta zuba any, zinymyrykynahatsa kaso ho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Ikia tsikpehahik tahi kahumo sihyrinymyrëtsa. ²⁶ Botu sibo iiktsasoko:

— Kazo ikia kahumo tsikpokzitsiki nawa tihi asa bo kino niwatihi tsimy. Asa zuba simypokzitsirëtsa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Iwa sisopyk. Katsa mywata ahasopyk uta situk kasopyk mytsaty mytsaty byijataha atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko tsizubarëna tazo tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsyhyryze nikara. Iwa.

Sesus tahurukwy.

18 Kyze Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk itsipa tsibik Kederō inarokota zitsikzakanaha. Ana hwitsa sazik ziparikiknaha ana bo zumukunaha. ² Ana hi zinymyrykynahatsa zinynaha. Ana bo hi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa

tuk pororo ziknakara. Sudas kino ziny. Isopyksapybyita isukyrytsitsa mysioktyhyryk.

³Atakta Sesus bo niy. Kederō tisaziksapyrēna ibo niy. Sodadutsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi Sudas nisioktyhyryk. Taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Pariseutsa niwatihi sodadutsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Sudas isopyksapybyita iwatahi sodadutsa Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi ibo nisioktyhyryk. Sodadutsa tahatanoratsa tahabototsa iwa inasibykyknaha. Rika izo tupyriri humo hopok nikaranaha niwatihi zibykyknaha. Sesus bo sizubarētsa izumukunaha.

⁴Sesus hawa mykaranaha botu tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi kytsa nisihobykze ispe niy:

— Aty sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

⁵— Sesus tsipiberikinaha. Nasare ezekta — nikaranaha.

— Uta hiba Sesus — niy. Sudas imyspihikbatanikita sisukyrytsitsa tuk nirikto-hoko. ⁶Nitsasokoze — Uta hiba Sesus — niyze sodadutsa. Iharere ziwabynahaze wytyk bo natsubaiknaha. ⁷Iwaze Sesus ispezo niy.

— Aty sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

— Sesus Nasare ezekta — niaha.

⁸— Batu kawabyhy botu iktsaso uta hiba Sesus — niy. — Tsiplikberi tsihikiknaha zeka katuktsa ty ka paik paik byitaha iwaze piksinaha — niy.

⁹Iwa nitsasoko. Nawa botu nitsaso tazo bo:

— Uta iksipokzitsiki asahi kahumo sispirikporētsa — niy. Iharere wasani at-satu nikara. Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa tihi — O zinymyrykynahatsa ty ka paik paik byitaha — niaha.

¹⁰Iwaze Simaō Peduru tasokorotsapu tsizerēta zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata tsumuēhītsa

zispizykik. Ispipyryburuk niy. Marakos inarokota. ¹¹Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy:

— Asokorotsapu ty ipesuk bo koroktykta! — niy.

— Niwazubakta katy pokzitsi pokzitsi byity. Uta sinini mynakara. Tubabatu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka iwa sinini mynakara. Iwa Deus kazo botu nitsaso iwa sinini mynakara — niy.

Sesus Anas bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹²Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa pehatsakta Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa sizubarētsa iwatsa itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Zipawarakanaha. ¹³Niahasahi Anas taparakta bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Anas Kajapas tsere niy. Kajapas Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparakta my. ¹⁴Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pe niy.

— Estuba zuba tsipibezenaha zeka wasani maha. Iwatsahi mytyryktsa ba zik mymybanaha estuba zubata tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my — niy.

Peduru Sesus soho: — Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikara.

¹⁵Kyze Simaō Peduru Sesus hapik niukuru. Usta zinymyrykta Peduru tuk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ziny. Atahi iwahoro pe zumu Sesus hapik wahoro isturupeze zumu. ¹⁶Peduru batu paku ape baze tu hokbowy baze niriktohoko. Iwaze usta izoizo. Wytyk hokbowy perytsata pe niy:

— Katukta tynatsukta! tsimy — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

— Anaeze paku tsimy — perytsata Peduru pe niy. Iwaze nitsuk. ¹⁷Inatsukze atatsa ipe niy:

— O ikia sa niwatihi Sesus tukta — niy.

— Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu niy.

¹⁸Tsiwarikrēna. Kytsa sodadutsa tsumuēhītsitsa niwatihi izo

zipokoknaha. Kytsa izo baze niakpyzazakaranaha. Peduru situk niriktohoko niakpyzazaka.

**Sesus taparakta
ziknapamyksokonahatsa
bo zioқтыhyryknaha.**

¹⁹⁻²¹ Iwaze taparakta ziknapamyksokonahatsa Sesus bo nipamyksoko:

— Hawa sa zinymyrykynahatsa mykaranaha Hawa ha ty sa tsiksihyrinymyryky — niy. Sesus:

— Amy humo sa kaspirikpowy soho tsimy kara Zikwabykynahatsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Uta iksihyrinymyryky iwatsahi ispetaha. Iktsasokoze aparabaha kaharere ziwabykynaha, anatyhi iksihyrinymyryky. Batu okpitsi. Sudeutsa wahoro eze ziknasihyrynymyryky, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknasihyrynymyryky. Batu amy tohi ty okpitsi. Iwatu kaharere soho zikwabykynahatsitsa bo tsimy — niy.

²² Anas nitsasohoze estuba maku Deus wahoro perytsa ibaze niriktohokota tatyhyrype ty zioқтыkik. Ipe niy:

— Iwa taparakta ziknapamyksokonahatsa bo batu tyso. Batu wasani my — niy.

²³ Sesus:

— Kaharere ty wasani ahabyizeka kytsa bo tsimytsasoko. Kaharere wasani my zeka amy skaraba tsikokpykik — niy.

²⁴ Anas Sesus Kajapas bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Itsipatsa waraha tatu ibo zioқтыhyryknaha.

**Peduru Sesus soho: — Batu kanyhy
— mybarapetu nikarazo.**

²⁵ Iwaze Peduru izo baze niakpyzazaka kytsa baze nidyhykyze wytyk ipe niy:

— O ikia niwatihi Sesus tukta sa — niy.

— O batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.

²⁶ Iwaze usta Peduru pe niy. Atahi taparakta tsumuëhïtsa. Atahi Peduru zispizykikta tsy. Atahi ipe niy:

— Uta tisaziksapyrëna eze ikozo tawata. Sesus tukta sa ikia bo ikozo — niy.

²⁷ Peduru:

— Batu ba. Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.

Iwa niyze hi kokuaro nipo.

**Kytsa Sesus ispehatsa Piratus
bo zioқтыhyryknaha.**

²⁸ Iwaze Kajapas Sesus tuk nipamyksobaze ispehatsakta wahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sipehatsa Piratus inarokota iwahoro bo miwa botu zioқтыhyryknaha. Sudeutsa Piratus wahoro bo batu paku zikaha. Mynapupunaha zeka Paskoa eze Sudeutsa ba zik tahadisahanaha. Iwaze hi — Deus okzeka batu simysapy tsimykarana — nikarana. Maku Sudeutsa byitatu wahoro bo ba zikpupunaha sihumo batu simysapy maha. Paskoa myikaha batu tahadisahanaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Piratus wahoro bo ka batu paku zikaha.

²⁹ Iwaze Piratus sibo zoihik. Ape baze tu ispe niy:

— Amy humo sa Sesus kabo tsikzioқтыhyryknaha. Atakta sa batu imysapy tsimykarana — niy.

³⁰ Yhÿ nikarana.

— Atahi batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykarana. Moises harere bo batu yhyÿ niy, iwatahi ikia kino ity tsipibeze tsimykarana — nikarana.

³¹ Piratus:

— Ikihatsa zuba isoho tsimyt-sasokonaha. Hawa Moises harere bo batu yhyÿ niy ahahyrynymyrëtsa iwatsahi isoho tsimytsasokonaha — niy.

— Batu. Katsazuba ziky iharapatawyhyta humo ba zibezenaha.

Katsakta iharapatawyhyta humo ba zihyriziknaha. Batu tybeze. Ikiya zuba tsipibeze katsakta batu — nikaranaha.

³² Iwa nipamykysokonaha. Sesus botu nitsaso:

— Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizik tsihiknaha iwa pikbezenaha — niy. Sudeutsa iharere humo batu sihyrinyry iwa Piratus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus harere atsatu nipamykysokonaha.

³³ Iwaze Piratus tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Kytsa pe niy:

— Sesus kabo tyzioktyhyknaha — niy. Zioktyhyryknahaze ipe niy:

— Ikiya hi ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

³⁴ Sesus:

— Aharere pe sa tsimykara. Mekta harere pe tu sa tsimykara — niy.

³⁵ Piratus tihi:

— Hawa ha usta mytsaty mykara motsasoko. Utakta Sudeutsa byitatu. Sudeutsa taparakta hi ikiya kabo zaoktyhyryknaha. Hawa amysapybyita tu tsimykara. Ikiya Sudeutsa pehatsa ja hawa tsimy — Piratus niy.

³⁶ Sesus:

— Hawa ikiya kytsa tysipeha utakta batu. Hawa apehatsa Sesa inarokota kytsa mysipeha utakta batu. Utakta pipeha zeka ikiya wata katyryktsa takyrikinaha, iwaze kasukyrytsitsa mowatsorokonaha iwaze Sudeutsa ba zikoktynaha. Katyryktsakta mekywatsa tu maha. Batu Homa tryryktsa byitsawatsa tu — niy.

³⁷ Piratus:

— Ikiya hi sa ispehatsa — niy.

— Yhÿ uta hi ispehatsa. Mybarawy ezektsa bo wasania ty mysihyrinyryky. Asahi ana ty hi hyÿ mykaranaha zeka asahi kaharere bo kino niwatihi hyÿ mykaranaha — niy.

³⁸ — Amy sa wasape — Piratus niy.

**Kytsa tihi: — Sesus tabezekta!
Iharapatawyhyta humo
tabezekta! — nikaranaha.**

Iwaze nipamykysobaze Piratus tawahoro ikny zoizo. Sudeutsa pe niy:

— Atakta batu amy tohi ziky iwatahi ba zibeze — niy. ³⁹ Tubabatu tahamyikahakanahaze maku estuba myzuke ziknakara iwa sisopyk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze tu mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Aty sa myzuke, Sudeutsa pehakatsa Sesus za myzuke — niy.

⁴⁰ — Batu ba — kazi nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu myzuke — Opykani kaziu nikaranaha.

— Bahabas tyzukekta — nikaranaha.

— Bahabas sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy ezektsa tyzukehikta tsimy tawata hÿ — nikaranaha. Bahabas kytsa bakatsa niy.

19 Iwaze Piratus sodadutsa pe niy: — Sesus tytsakihiknahaktsa. Sirara hwyk tsarikihit tsizerëna ty tyt-sakinaha — niy.

Yhÿ niaha. Isukpetara buruk nitsakikinaha. ² Iwaze sodadutsa inisaha ty zitsorikeknaha. Ziky my nahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Ispehatsa mekywa tu sitsorik Sesus zimyijakanaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zuba korobyk ispehatsa hyritywata nikaranaha.

³ Iwaze ibo ibaba botu ipe niaha:

— O Sudeutsa pehatsa ja tsimy — zimyijakanaha. Ziokpypykyknaha.

⁴ Iwaze Piratus zoizo. Kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsa tahaktsa. Ikiyahatsa boktahi myzioktyhyryk. Atakta batu amy tohi nikara batu ziky — niy.

⁵ Iwaze Sesus puke niy. Zoize inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha Isuk tsazirita tsizerëna niy. Iwa kytsa sizubarëtsa bo zioktyhyryk. Piratus ispe niy:

— Iktsa tahaktsa kytsa! Tahi ihumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk — niy.

⁶Ibo iktsa niahaze kazi nikaranaha:

— Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— Tabezehikta tybezehik tsmaha — nikaranaha. Piratus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kino kabo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsipibezenaha. Atakta wasani mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi batu pibeze. Tsimysapyrëta hi batu pibeze — niy.

⁷— Katsa tabeze zeka wasani hÿ. Iharere batu imysapy my. “Utakta Deus tse” botu nitsasoko iwatsahi tabeze zeka wasani my. Moises harere humo wasani my — nikaranaha.

⁸Nitsasokonahaze:

— Atakta Deus tse — Piratus ana ziwabyze iharere pokso tsipybyrëta.

⁹Iwaze tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Iwaze Piratus Sesus pe niy:

— Hana iknykta sa ikia — niy. Sesus batu harere.

¹⁰— Amo skaraba batu harere ziky — niy.

— Hawa motsasoko kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Mysipeha zeka kytsa pasukenaha atsipatsa warawy ty satsuk maha niy. Mysipeha zeka “Tabezekta”. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pahyriziknaha iwa pabezenaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta — Piratus niy.

¹¹Sesus:

— Amy ty tsimytsasoko kytsa aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Aharere wasani my. Deus humo kytsa aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Deus abo yhÿ ahabyi zeka aharere bo kytsa batu ma zikaha. Batu kabo tsimy. Tsipikbezenaha zeka Deus okze ka batu amysapy tsimy. Kytsa asahi abo zikoktyhyryknaha Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa babatsa mykaranaha — niy.

¹²Ana ziwabykyze nizuke tsihikik. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kazi nikaranaha.

— Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere bo batu yhÿ tsimy, Sesa pehatsa nanabyitaba zipaha. Aparakbaha motsasokonahaze “Ikia mypehatsa”, Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa takyri, iwatahi Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere humo batu yhÿ. Tsimyzuke zeka Homa pehatsa ikia humo takyri — nikaranaha.

¹³Siharere ziwabyze Sesus ape bo ziooktyhyrykzo. Myzubaha bo zoizo. Iwaze Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy bo niy anaeze tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Anaka Kabata Sudeutsa harere inarokoha. ¹⁴Tokbaha niyzikze sesta-peira eze niy. Sudeutsa myikaha nakymysohoze niy. Iwaze Piratus tihi:

— Atakta ahapehatsa — niy. Iwa Piratus Sudeutsa pe niy.

¹⁵— Batu, tabezehik nikaranaha. Ihumo tahakyrikinaha “Tabezekta” kazi nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

— Ahapehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizikik iwa pibezenaha. Iwa sa tsimyzehikiknaha — niy.

— Yhÿ. Katsa mypehatsa estuba zuba. Sesa zuba mypehatsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁶Iwatahi Piratus sodadutsa pe niy — Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsipibezenaha — niy. Iwaze ziooktyhyrykzonaha.

Sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyriziknaha iwa zibezenaha.

¹⁷Myzubaha pauk baze hara bo ziooktyhyryknaha. Hara iharekpokoso inarokota Sudeutsa harere kokokta my. Sesus iharapatawyhyta tasukara bete zibykyryk. Hara bo zumunaha.

¹⁸Anabo izumunahaze iharapatawyhyta humo itsyhyry soik eze zihyriziknaha. Ipyrytsa humo niwatihi zihyrizikiknaha iwa niaha.

Zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitseknaha. Ituk makutsa petoktsa nisibanaha. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha. Nataba natabaha.

^{19–20} Kyze Piratus usta pe:

— Tsiwatahakta! niy. SESUS NASARE EZEKTA SUDEUTSA PEHATSA — niy. Anahi Sudeutsa harere hi ziwatahaka. Kereko harere niwatihi ziwatahaka. Rati harere kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Ziwatahabaze iharapatawyhyta Sesus harapu bete zihyrizik. Ana parakbaha pinynaha. Iharapatawyhyta Serusarêhe pauk baze parakbaha iwataha zinykynaha. Siharere ziwatahaka — Sesus Nasare ezekta Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

²¹ Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Piratus pe niaha:

— “Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsiwatahakanaha batu mykparawy tsimaha. Tsipiwataha zeka. “Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pehatsa niy” iwa zeka yhȳ tsimaha — niaha.

²² Piratus:

— Batu. Hawa botu iwataha nahaka niwatihi — niy.

²³ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikbanahaze isuk botu zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Jokboha zisysykyryknaha napetok napetok niaha. Estuba isuk tisapyrêta ana hi sodadutsa nizihikiknaha. ²⁴ Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Na ty ka syk syk byitaha! Harahareziptyryktsa tahapaparana-haktsa kytsa, aty ja isuk piakse tsahi mybo piwatawy — iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asahi yhȳ nikaranaha. Iwaze harahareziptyryktsa nisipaparakanahaze estuba zuba isuk tisapyrêta ziaakse. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Kasuk ty metutu nikaranaha.

Estuba kasuk ty harahareziptyryktsa mysipaparanaha — niy.

Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka, aba atsatu sodadutsa niaha.

²⁵ Iwaze kykyryk iharapatawyhyta pauk baze niriktotohokonaha Sesusje, atatsa taeky tuk. Karapas oke Maria inarokotatsa niwatihi. Maria Madarena niwatihi situk niriktotohoko. Sizubarêza iharapatawyhyta pauk eze niriktotohokonaha.

²⁶ Sesus taje bo iktsa niy. Zinymyrykyta atahi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta atatsa baze niriktotohoko. Iwaze Sesus taje pe niy:

— Atahi atse mozik. Atahi taje zipokzitsiki nahawahi papokzitsi hȳ — niy.

²⁷ Iwaze zinymyrykyta pe niy:

— O atatsa aje. Ikia aje baba tatsa wa tsipokzitsi — iwa niy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze zinymyrykyta Sesusje tawahoro bo ziockyhyryk. Iwahoro eze ziknapykyryk, ije watatsa niyzik.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus tahyriziktsokzawy zepykbaze ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze hawa tubabatu Deus papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka, atsatu nitsasoko:

— Karapukrêta — niy.

²⁹ Anaeze duabohotsa tsik itsârâkbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Kytsa mazori waha ty humo duabohotsa tsik bo tsikuk tsikuk niaha. Iwaze mazori hyritywaha ty hwi humo zitsihibunaha iwaze zidokonaha. Iparikiha sazik ty isope inarokoha. Iwaze jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara. ³⁰ Iwa duabohotsa tsik itsârâkbara tu ziku. Iwaze nitsaso.

— Aba pomozaka. Kahyriziktsokzawy zipykba. Deus kape nikara naha zipykba. O Deus mohyrikosokdaze wasani myikia kahumo tsamypokzitsiarêta — niy.

Iwaze taharek ty tyk bo harapusiri niy. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

Sodadu tanora hyritywata ty ipektsa baze ziskoik.

³¹ Kyze taparaktsa Sudeutsa Piratus pe niaha:

— Kytsa asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyrizikiknahaze mybyrykywy pomoze ba zik sereknaha siharapatawyhytsa humo mysereknaha zeka batu isapy mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe tsimy. “Asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo tsikyrizikiknaha tyseksaharakiknaha” iwaze atsoko ziakbanaha. Iwa byiri sabado siharapatawyhytsa humoktsa mahani. Sinurytsa ty mysibykyknaha mybyrykywy sabado sukmoibytu — nikaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha sesta-peira eze. Byriri sabado zumuze tabyrykywy Sudeutsa myikahakawy zumu. Iwatsahi asahi siharapatawyhy humoktsa nasispik tsihikiknaha sabado sukmoibytu my.

³² Iwatsahi sodadutsa siharapatawyhy humoktsa bo niukurunaha. Sibbo zumunahaze tapara estuba maku zektsaharakiknaha. Usta ty kino niwatihi zektsaharakiknaha. ³³⁻³⁷ Iwaze Sesus bo zumunahaze. Botu zumuza.

— Atakta botu zumuza — asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi batu tyektsaharak. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Batu typoiktsa harak. Estuba zuba batu typoiktsa harak — niy.

Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty botu ziwatahaka atsatu sodadutsa nikaranaha. Iwaze sodadu tanora ty ipektsa baze ziskoik. Ziskoikze ispu zipoko niy. Pihik tuk tu zipoko niy. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Kytsa iskohokta bo iktsa mykarana — niy.

Iwa ziwatahaka. Sodadutsa ziskoiknahaze ana soho humo hi batu si-

hyrinymyry iwatsa tu Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha.

Utakta Sesus nihyrikosokdaze ibo iktsa iky. Ana hi pykyhytu iktsasoko. Wasani niy. Ikiatsa bo nihyrikosokdata soho iktsasoko iwahatu ikkiatsa kino niwatihi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Ana hi iktsasoko wasani hiba. Kahyrinymyrëta hỹ.

Sose, Nikodemus ahatsa Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

³⁸ Kyze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo zumu. Sose Sesus humo tspirikporëta zinymyrykyta. Batu tyso. — Utakta Sesus harere bo hỹ ikykara ihumo kspirikporëta — Sudeutsa pokso batu tyso. Tsipybyrëta. Atahi Sesus zisprikpoko. Atahi Piratus pe niy:

— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta! — niy.

— Yh̃y. Inury tynazipikta — niy. Kyze inury inazipikze iytyk bo zibykyknaha.

³⁹ Nikodemus Sose tuk, atahi jokmorënikia tsizubarëna zebykyryk. Tirita siko kiros jokmorënikia zebykyryk. Jokmorënikia mira hwi soporo iwaze aroes wihara soporo itsakykyha. Tsokmorëna. Anahi zibykyknaha. Tubabatu Nikodemus Sesus bo nipamykysoko. Sesus atazuba tabo unata eze inakozoreze.

⁴⁰ Sesus nury nazipiknahaze panu ty ziakwarakanaha. Inury bo jokmorënikia ty ziharasusunaha. Iwa Sudeutsa sopykwy.

⁴¹ Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha eze hwitsa sisaziksapyrëtsa my. Anaeze iytyk ezytyk niy. Batu aty tohi humo iwihihukbara.

⁴² Nubaze sesta-peira Sudeutsa tahadisahawy humo nikaranaha sabado sukmoibytu nikaranaha. Sabado eze ka tahabyri nepykyryknaha. Byri ziktahabyryknaha. Iwaze iytyk ezytyk tykarawa tu anaeze nitsahukarenaha. Sesus iytyk bo zihokarenaha.

Sesus ytyk tsarawybara niapykyryk.

20 Kyze zokorobyitu Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuru. Miwa botu domiko eze atatsa iytyk bo zumuku. Zumuze harahare ihokbowy hana bo ja, sukyhy zikare niy.

— O aty sa inury zibykyk — mytsaty nikara. ²Iwatatsahi atsoko Peduru bo ziksizo. Utakta Sesus zinymyrykyta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta kabo niwatihi ziksizo. Ziksizoze. Atatsa:

— Kytza Sesus nury zibykyryknaha. Hana bo ja. Iytyk batu tsarawyky niy. Hana bo sa zebykyryknaha — niy. Iwa makutsa petoktsa bo nitsasoko.

³Iwaze Peduru itukta iwa atsoko iytyk bo nitururuknaha. ⁴Petoktsa iytyk bo nitururuknaha. Uta hi Peduru haraze ikpapakak. Tapara iytyk bo ikumu. ⁵Ikumuze iytyk bo iktsa iky, okmymy ikyze panu iakwarawy zuba nizozohoko ana bo zuba iktsa iky. Utakta batu paku. ⁶Iwaze Simaõ Peduru iytyk bo zumuze. Atsoko iytyk bo zekeba. Panu bo iktsa niy. ⁷Usa panu bo iktsa niy. Panu nihyrikosokdata iharekwarawy bo iktsa niy. Usa panu ka meky botu niapykyryk. Inury ykwarawy ka bara botu niapykyryk. Inury hana bo ja niy. ⁸Utakta tapara iytyk bo ikumu. Iwaze uta kino niwatihi iksuk. Ikozoze:

— Inury hana bo ja Sesus inahyryzikpo — atatuke iky. Iwatahi Sesus humo kaspirikporëta.

⁹Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Sesus siakbatsa tukze Deus zihyryzikpowy — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere humo tsihokdahaarëna niy. ¹⁰Kyze katsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo tsiksizonaha.

Sesus Maria Madarena bo natakaha.

¹¹Kyze Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuruzo. Atatsa iytyk baze nipuziuku.

Nipuziukutatsa tu iytyk bo ziktsutsu niy. ¹²Bijoi kpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa petoktsa bo iktsa niy. Sisukbarazarëtsa. Sesus nury sapy eze nidyhydyhyknaha. Estuba iharek sapy taba nidyhyky. Usta ipyrytsa sapy taba nidyhyky.

¹³Ipe niaha:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku — niaha. — Kapehatsa nihyrikosokdata nury zibykyknaha. Hana bo ja zibykyknaha — niy. Iwatatsahi pipokzitsiki.

¹⁴Iwa nitsasokoze tasukpe bo uwok niy. Sesus ibaze niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niy. Ihyrytsik humo inhybyitawa nio. Sesus batu inyhy. ¹⁵Atahi ipe niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku. Aty sa tsipiberiki — niy. Atatsa kino isazikperytsa ja niy. Iwatatsahi ipe niy:

— O aty sa zibykyk tsibykyryk zeka ikza kabo ky. Ikza mekybotu piytykzo — niy.

¹⁶— O Maria — niy.

Iwaze zinyziu.

— Raboni — niy. Sudeutsa harere ka. — Kapokzitsitsa — piwatawyky.

¹⁷Sesus ipe niy:

— Katy paik paik byityktsa! Kazo bo ka batu kado. Katuktsa bo tynakozorektsa! “Sesus jobo modo. Kazo bo modo.” Kazo Deus ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahazo Deus tihi “Myzo Deus”. Iwa katuktsa bo tsimy — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

¹⁸Iwaze Maria Madarena niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuze ispe niy:

— O Sesus iny. Inahyryzikpo. Abahi jo bo Deus bo modo. Ata hi ipokzitsihi. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

¹⁹Zunubakaze Sesus tatuktsa bo. Domiko eze sibo zumu. Asahi wahoro bo inakypykbanahaze. Tahahokbowy zitsykykiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa

pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus sibo natakaha ispe niy:

— Ahapybybyihuktsa. Ahapunihikuktsa kytsa! — niy.

²⁰ Tapapepe humo ky ziwatawyky. Tapektsa humo ky ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Tahapehakatsa bo nikozonahaze sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

²¹ Ispezo niy:

— Ahapunihikuktsa ahapyby byihu ja kytsa! Tapara kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Uta kino niwathi, utakta myzahapehaka. Myzubaha bo kasoho tsimysasonaha iwatahi myzahapehaka — niy.

²² Iwaze Sesus sibo huhu nikara. Ispe niy:

— Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

²³ Tsimysasonaha zeka sizubarëtsa pe: “Ahamysapybyri Deus pahaokzohik” tsimykaranaha. Deus simysapybyri siokzohik. Tsimysasonaha zeka kytsa pe: “Deus ahamysapybyri batu pahaokzo” tsimykaranaha. Deus simysapybyri ba ziksiokzo. Deus simysapybyitsa tu ba zikspiriktsokda my — niy.

Sesus Tome iwa.

²⁴ Iwaze zinymyrykyta Tome inarokota niy. Usta inarokota beketsa niy. Atahi Sesus batu inyhy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo izumuze Tome batu situk dyhy niy. Sesus inahyryzikpoze Tome batu inyhy.

²⁵ Iwatsahi ustsä ipe niy:

— O Tome katsaktsa mypehakatsa tsinyhana — niaha.

— Batu ma. Ipapepehyryzikwy sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky. Nataba tanora sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky — iwa ustsä zinymyrykynahatsa bo Tome nitsaso.

²⁶ Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Sesus tuktsa wahoro bo izumubazonaha. Tome situk niapykyryk. Wahoro tahahokbowy zitsykykiknaha. Atsoko Sesus sibo natakaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Ahapunihiktsa kytsa. Ahapybybyihuktsa! — niy.

²⁷ Iwaze Tome pe niy:

— Pany! Katsyhyrype bo iktsa tykta. Na katsyhyrype hyryzikwy sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. Na kaskowy tanora sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. “Sesus nihyrikosokdata ba ziknahyryzikpo” ana ty hi sosobyity tsimy. Kahumo aspirikpokta! — niy.

²⁸ Tome:

— Ikia kino kapehatsa tsimy. Ikia humo kasprikporëta hÿ. Ikia hi Deus babata — niy.

²⁹ Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsikny taowy kahumo aspirikporëta. Wasani my. Ustsä kytsa katy nyahabyitsatu kahumo sisprikporëtsa. Asa hi sakurëtsa babatsa — niy.

Abaka pepykbaka.

³⁰ Sesus tazikwy ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa izikwy bo iktsa nikaranaha. Izororohotsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anasoho ba ziwataha. Papeu humo sisoho ty batu tywataha.

³¹ Hawa Sesus zikwy zororotsa soho tsikaeni zuba ziwatahaka. Anasoho ziwatahaka iwatahi pahaspirikpoko Sesus Deus tse. Deus Sesus zipehata pahaspirikpoko. Ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa zeka mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa zeka tsimhyrykosokdanahaze tsinahyryzikponaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

**Sesus sete zinymyrykynahatsa
bo natakaha.**

21 Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo inatakahazo. Pihikzotsabyri baze sibo izumu. Pihikzotsabyri Tiberiades inarokoha. Anaeeze sete ahatsa ituktsa zitsikparakanaha.

²Peduru, Tome, Natanieu, Suão, Tsiaku, ustsá petoktsa iwatsa situk nikaranaha. ³Peduru ispe niy:

— Pihik pitsikparapa — niy.

— Yh̄y! Katsa ikia hapik — ni-aha. Haramwe zunubakaze kokokorohyk. Turi turi turi niaha. Zitsikparakanaha. Batu istyzo.

⁴Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Tsaraha bytykarawa tu niy, Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nikozonahaze:

— O aty skaraba.

O batu mynyhy — nikaranaha. ⁵Iwaze Sesus huahua niy:

— Tsiknasizokonaha sa kytsa! — niy.

Batu niaha.

⁶— Töhöryk ty nataba tsioktsokzonahaktsa! Abaka tsinasizonaha ty — niy.

Iwaze töhöryk ziooktsoknaha. Abaka töhöryk piknutsa tsakyrik humo, ba zikzizonaha. ⁷Iwaze uta inymyrykya Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta Peduru pe iky:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus — iky. Peduru ziwabyta takpyzazawy ty korobyk niy. Tahyrikzitsokzawy humo awani nikarata iwaze takpyzazawy zikorobykze pihik bo nioktsok. Sesus bo atsoko uruk uruk nikara.

⁸Ustsaktsa mahani. Töhöryk zikyrikinaha. Titsakyrikrëna. Tsaraha imyrazata bytykara wata nowëta meteros zuba niy. Nakpo bybybyu niaha. Tahatsaraha piknutsa ty nahareknaha. ⁹Nakpo tsaraha ekze nizuknahaze izo bo nikozonaha. Sesus

izo bete piknutsa nisizoko sizubabyitsa tu. Atsikara niwatihi.

¹⁰Sesus tihi:

— O piknutsa ty puëtsik kabo wabehyryk tynaha — niy.

Yh̄y Peduru niy.

¹¹Iwaze Peduru tsaraha bo takoro, piknutsa töhöryk eze inasikyriki:

— O inahareknaha — niy. Piknutsa sizubarëtsa nasizokonaha. Sëto sikuëta teres piknutsa sizubarëtsa nikaranaha. Inahareknahatsa tu töhöryk batu tuzu.

¹²Sesus:

— Parany! tyzahadisahanaha kytsa! — niy.

Yh̄y niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu — Aty sa — niaha. ¹³Mynyhy tihi Sesus atsikara ty sibo nyny niy. Piknutsa ty kino niwatihi. Tahadisahanaha.

¹⁴Abaka Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo harakykbyi inahyrikzipotana natakaha.

Sesus Peduru ahatsa.

¹⁵Kyze Sesus Simaõ Peduru pe niy, atahi Suão tse iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Simaõ ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarëta — niy.

— Yh̄y. Uta atukta babata my — niy.

— Kaharere ty katuktsa tsihyrinymyrykta. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tsiyipokzitsiki iwa ikia katuktsa humo tynasipokzitsiki.

¹⁶Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Simaõ kahumo sa tsamypokzitsiarëta babata tsimy — niy.

— Yh̄y utakta atukta babata my — niy.

— Kaharere katukytsa bo tsihyrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tsiyipokzitsiki iwa katukytsa humo tsiyipokzitsi — niy.

¹⁷Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Simaõ ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarëta babata tsimy — niy.

Iwaze Sesus nitsasokoze — Ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarëta — atsa tyty

harakykbyi Peduru pe niyze tisukatsihikrêta niyzik. Peduru:

— O kapehakatsa tsahyrinymyrêta hiza. Ikiakta tsiknyba hÿ. Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ana humo hi ahyrinymyrêta — niy. Sesus:

— Kaharere ty za katukytsa tsihyrinymyrkyta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihita siraratsa tysipokzitsiki ikia iwa katukytsa humo hi tysipokzitsiki hÿ.¹⁸ Wabyziutykta. Simaõ mykyryburukta zikzurukuze asuk ty korobykyk ziknakaraze paikpa ziknakara hÿ. Ikia tsimysaikbaze usta atsipatsa mysakwara. Akparawy bara bo paoktyhyryknaha — niy.

¹⁹ Iwa Peduru pe niy. Peduru mora naha soho nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarêta motsasokonaha “Deus hi Peduru zipunihikwyky hÿ. Iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze batu ipyby. Deus imysapyrêta hÿ” mykaranaha — niy. Hawa Peduru mohyrikosokda naha soho botu ibo nitsasoko.

Iwaze ipe niyzo:

— Kaharere bo hÿ tsimykta! Kapik ty-nao — niy.

Hawa Sesus kasoho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Kyze Peduru uwok niyze kabo ik-tsa niy. Utakta zinymyrykyta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Uta Peduru sukpe baze ikziktoko. Tapara Sesus nihyrikosokda katsa ituk amyikaha eze tuze uta zuba ipe iky:

— Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk — ikykara. Aba Peduru kabo ik-tsa niyze ta tihi:

²¹ — Hawa sa ipe tsimy — niy.

²² Sesus:

— Batu ityso. “Hawa sa ipe tsimy”. “Uta sa Deus harere bo zuba yhÿ my” tsimy. Iwa tsimy hÿ — niy. — Utakta motsasoko zeka “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, atahi myziksizoze motare”. Wasani my. Ikia kino kaharere bo zuba hÿ tsimykara. Utsa soho bo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Kaharere bo zuba hÿ tsimykara. Ikia humo wasani tsimyzeka kaharere bo zuba hÿ tsimykara.

²³ Kyze Sesus tuktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, Sesus myziksizoze ispitu my — nikaranaha.

Iwa Sesus batu tyso. — “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda” tapara nitsaso “motsaso zeka atakta ba zikyrikosokda atahi myziksizoze motare” — iwa nitsaso. Batu siwabyziuhu.

²⁴ Zinymyrykyta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta piwatahaka. Hawa ha ty piwatahaka naha wasani my. Utakta Sesus harere ahabo motsasoko.

Abaka nepyk.

²⁵ Sesus tsizubarêna ty nikara. Iokboha zuba papeu humo ziwataha. Nanabyi soho ziwataha zeka abazuba papeu humo ba zikykyk. Ziwatahaha zeka papeu zikykykba. Niwazuba. Suão.

Hawa ha ty sakzohotsa nikaranaha

Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus tahyrikoso Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo zipaha. Iwatsahi paikpa ziknakaranaha, wasania ty ziknahape spirikpokonaha. Kytsa zikahabara ty asahi ziknakaranaha iwaha zinyinahatsa hi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Deus Rukas ziapewywyky iwatahi papeu humo ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrikoso humo tanymyryky.

Sesus bijoikpe bo niy.

1 Teopiro uta papeu humo ikia bo botu iwataha. Anatyhi Sesus kytsa nisihyrinymyryky anatyhi Sesus nikara atsatu ikia bo iwataha. ²Iwaze Sesus mytuk zikzurukuze ziknakara. Tapara papeu humo iwataha. Tapara Sesus bijoikpe bo nido. Kytsa dose sakzohotsa ituk zinymyrykynahatsa niaha. Sesus sinini nikara. Nihyrikosokda. Inahyritzikpo. Inahyritzikpoze sakzohotsa bo tanywyre. Tapara kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa ituk zikzurukunaha. Sibō hi tanywyre. ³Sesus nikara atahi sibō tawatawykyzo. Wasape ispitu tahi tawatawyky. Nahyritzikpoze estuba byzoje ziharahaze situk zikzuruku. Sakzohotsa bo Deus tryktsa soho nitsasoko. Deus mypehakatsa niyzik ana soho hi kytsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara ispe niy:

— Kaharere myzubaha bo tytsasonahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha — niy. Kyze bijoikpe bo nido. ⁴Sakzohotsa baze tuze Sesus ispe niy:

— Serusarëhe eze tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! Anaeze ahabyri tpykyknaha Deus hyrikoso tsiperynaha Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus botu nitsaso:

“Kahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha”. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsiperykynaha. ⁵Tapara Suão kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku. Iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyk. Hawa kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku astatu Deus hyrikoso kytsa bo myziakzo niy iwatahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Abanury tu Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipehahik — Sesus nikara.

Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zioқтыhyryk.

⁶Sakzohotsa inakypykyknahaze Sesus bo nizapykykynaha:

— O mypehakatsa abaka sa aharere humo Isareu ezektsa bipyritsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Utsa kytsa tysiksiwyhiknaha — nikaranaha.

⁷Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa mykaraze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta. Hana wa puruze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta. ⁸Ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik. Hawaze mozumuze ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi kaharere ty kytsa bo tytsasonaha. Uta ahatuk zikzurukuze kaharere zikziwabykynaha. Anatyhi kytsa bo tytsasonaha! Anatyhi Serusarëhe ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Sudeja ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Samarija ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Mektsa tryktsa bo nokponi kaharere tytsasonaha. Iwaze nanabytaba kaharere paikpa tytsasonaha — niy.

⁹Sesus harere nipykbaze jobo nido. Bijo satata buruk nitsuk. Kytsa batu ity nyzo. ¹⁰Iwaze kytsa bijoikpe bo ik-tsaziu nikaranahaze makutsa petoktsa sibō inasiknaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa sibaze niriktotohokonaha. Sisukbarazarëtsa. ¹¹Ispe niaha:

— O Karireja ezektsa amo skaraba bi-joikpe bo tsimykozokonaha. Abaka hana bo ja niy. Aibani zuba atakta jobokta tu myziksizo. Atsawatu do myziksizo — niaha.

Matias Sudas sapyzeka ziyakse.

¹²Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Hara inarokota Oriwerezatsa ikny nitoruruknaha. Serusarēhe bo niaha. Bytykareze tu estuba kirometero zuba niy.

¹³Sesus sakzohotsa Serusarēhe bo ziksizonahaze kytsa ipokpedawy jo bazeky bo nipupukunaha. Anaeze nitarespynaha! Asaktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, Ādere, Piripi, Tome, Baratoromeu, Mateus, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Simaõ bipyri pehakatsa batu iakparawy, Sudas, Tsiaku tse iwatsa izumubanaha. Jobo ipokpedawy bo nipupunaha. ¹⁴Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Zibytuhukutu Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa wytykyryk tuk Maria Sesusje tuk, tatukytsa tuk iwatsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁵Iwaze Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa. Sēto wite niy. Peduru ispe niy:

¹⁶— O katukytsa, wabytahaktsa! Tapara nihyrikosokdata kadiri Dawi Sudas soho botu ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi Sudas soho ziwatahawu. Tubabatu Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ana hi Dawi botu ziwataha atsatu Sudas nikara — niy.

¹⁷— Sudas katsa mytuk niukuru. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo inasioktykyryk. Sisukyrytsitsa okyrysaro ty Sudas bo nyny niaha.

¹⁸Iwaze Sudas okyrysaro ty itsuhuk zihuak. Anaeze wytyk bo inaraha. Pÿ niy. Inatapewohik. Itsitsihi izoihik niy. Iwatahi atatu tabeze — niy.

¹⁹— Serusarēhe ezektsa Sudas soho ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi itsuhuk Akedema

zinarokonaha. ²⁰Siharere piwatawy “Is-
pusapy eze niapykyryk” niy. Dawi Samo
papeu humo botu ziwataha:

“Isapy hana bo ja. Batu aty tohi isapy zi-
akse. Mektatu nazapyzeka” niy.

Iwahi Samo papeu humo ziwataha.

²¹— Iwatahi usta katsa tuk mokuru.
Tahawatawynahaktsa kytsa! — niy.
Iwaze Peduru ispe niy:

²²— Aty sa katsa mytuk mynaukuru.
Aty sa katsa mytuk Suão Sesus zihara-
susu nikoza. Aty sa katsa mytuk Deus
Sesus bijoikpe bo zioқтыhyk nikoza.
Atahi Sesus harere katsa mytuk zi-
waby. Abaka atahi katsa mytuk Sesus in-
ahyrykpo mykara. Tsiwatawynahaktsa
kytsa! Mytsatyziutahaktsa! Maku wasani
mykara. Iwatahi aty sa Sudas sapyzeka
piakse — Peduru niy.

²³Iwaze makutsa petoktsa
nisioktyhyryknaha. Estuba maku
Sose Barasabas inarokota usa naro
Sustas. Usta maku zioқтыhyryk, Matias
inarokota nikaranaha. ²⁴Niahatsahi
Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus
tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

— O myzo ikia hi hawa katsa
mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo
tsahyrinymyrēta. Sudas nihyrikosok-
daze tahyrykizokzawy zerekik. Iwaze
sinini ykarawy bo niy. ²⁵Anabo hi
tasapy sinini mykara. Aty sa maku
petoktsa katsa mytuk ana humo hi
tymywatawy. Aty sa Sudas sapyzeka
mozik! Mybo tsiwatawy aty tuza
mozik — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo
nipamykysokonaha.

²⁶Niahatsahi sinaro harahareziktsa
humo ziwatahakanaha, iwaze nisipa-
parakanahaze Matias ziwatawy. Iwatahi
Deus akzohota niyzyk. Ōse sakzohotsa
tuk ziknapykyryknaha.

Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo inasik.

2 Deus hyrikoso myzubaha bo
Sesus nisiwatawynahatsa bo

izumu. Pētekoste bo zumuze Deus hyrikoso izumu. Pētekoste zumuze Sesus tuktsa siwatawyhytsitsa inaharapekypykbanaha. Nawa zuruze Pētekoste inarokoha Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. ²Inaharapekypykbanahaze atsoko iakpyri ziwabynaha. Iakpyri bijoikpe ikny inakara. Zopoktsa pyri waha inabyby, opykani inabybykynaha. Wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa hi ziwabynaha. ³Niahatsahi izo hyrizik waha inasik. Izo waha siwatu izumuku. ⁴Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso sizubarētsa bo inasik. Asa kino Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa ustsā harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsā harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Tahaharere baba humo ka batu tyso ustsā harere ty zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha h̄y.

⁵Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Serusarēhe bo inakozorenaha. Kytsa ustsā nanabyitabaktsa anabo inakozorenaha. Asahi Sudeutsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo h̄y nikananaha. ⁶Ana ziwabynahatsa hi inauzuzukbanaha. ⁷Simytsatyharētsa nikananaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Wabytaha! Nipamykysokona-hatsitsa Karireja eze ktsa ja. Asahi taharere baba humo ka batu pamykyso. Asahi katsa myharere ty zuba mopamykysokonaha. ⁸Hawa myharere tsiwabynaha. Myzotsa myharere ty nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi myharere motsasokonaha nikananaha — nikananaha.

⁹Wastuhu zuba Patia eze ktsa tsimaha. Ustsā Mede eze ktsa, Sudeja eze ktsa, Kapazosia eze ktsa, Pōto eze ktsa, Asia eze ktsa iwatsa tsimaha. ¹⁰Ustsā Piria eze ktsa, Panipirija eze ktsa, Esito eze ktsa, Ribija eze ktsa, Sirene eze ktsa iwatsa tsimaha. Ustsā Homa eze ktsa. ¹¹Ustsā

Sudeutsa babatsa. Ustsā batu. Anatyhi Sudeutsa Deus soho nitsasokonaha katsa yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Aba myharere tsiwabynaha kytsa tihi:

— “O Deus tsamysapyrēta azikwy mybo tsiwatawyky”. Anaty hi myharere baba nitsasokonaha — nikananaha.

¹²Sipybyrētsa nikananaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Amo skaraba — nikananaha.

¹³Ustsā nisimyjakanaha:

— O tsōsī zikukunaha tsahi ja mykaranaha — nikananaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu mybarapetu nikananaha.

Peduru Deus harere wasania ty myzubaha bo nitsasoko.

¹⁴Iwaze Peduru Sesus ykzohotsa istazaha eze niriktohoko. Myzubaha bo zikakbataze opykani nipamykysoko. Iwaze niriktohoko:

— O katukytsa Sudeja eze ktsa tsiwabytoktonaha! Serusarēhe eze ktsa niwatihi wabyziutaha! ¹⁵Kytsa tsōsī zikukunahatsa hi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Jobetehaneze zuba. Batu hauk iwatsahi tsōsī ty batu tsō niaha. ¹⁶Tsipinymyry tsihiknaha hawa ty sa kytsa tahaharere ty nitsasokonaha. Uta ahabo motsaso. Hawa ha ty nihyrikosokdata Soe botu nitsaso. ¹⁷Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Soe, Deus sohokotsa nitsasoko.

Deus tihi: “Tapara mybarawy mopkyze kahyrikoso myzubaha bo myzipeha. Situk mynapykyk.

Isteokatsa kaharere motsasokonaha.

Mykyryburuktsa mytsosopyk waha pinynaha.

Sistsaikbatsa sitsosopykrētsa”.

¹⁸Iwaze kahyrikoso kahyrytsa bo myzipeha, myzubaha bo mynasikze. Ihumo kaharere motsasokonaha.

¹⁹ Siwatawysitsa bijoikpe eze mynako-zokonaha. Mybarawy eze kazikwy piwatawyky.

Siwatawysitsa izo ispu zatata iwaha mykaranaha.

²⁰ Haramwe miwa mozik. Byzoje myspu hyritywa mozik. Iwaze tapara mypehatsa myziksizo.

Myziksizoze myzubaha pe: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha”.

Usta pe “O asaktsa batu wasani zikaha” my.

Iwa mypehatsa zikwy piwatawy.

²¹ Aty Deus bo mopamykysoko: “O Deus tsiktsumuēhīkta” my.

Yh̄y my. “Atakta kabo myzioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zapeha my” — nikara.

²² Peduru nitsasokozo:

— O Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! Sesus Nasare ezekta ahatukze zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy humo iwa ziknakara. Siwatawysitsa iwa ziknakara. Siwatawysitsa sizubarētsa bo iktsa tsikaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk tsinynaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa — Iwa Peduru niy.

²³ — Deus tsihyrizikporēta tsimsapyrēta iwatahu kytsa harere bo yh̄y niy. Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa Sesus zioctyhyryknaha. Deus tapara zinymyry kytsa Sesus zioctyhyryknaha. Ikiāhatsa hi usta kytsa simysapybyikitsa tsiksipehakanahatsa. Sesus ty tsibezehiknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwaze tsibezehiknaha. Niytahi nihyrikosokda. ²⁴ Deus hi zihyrizikpowy. Sesus nihyrikosokdata tu mahani. Nihyrikosokda tahi ba zikyrikosokdazo.

²⁵ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Dawi Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho ty ispe niy:

“Kapehatsa katuk tu kapauk baze atatu mynapykyk. Piktsumuēhīkī.

Iwatahi kytsa pokso batu kapyby. Iwatahi kakurēta”.

²⁶ Motsasoko “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta” my.

“Mohyrikosokdaze Deus humo kaspirikporēta.

Tsipikoktyhyryk katsyhyryze pisapywyky.

²⁷ Kahyrikoso sakbatsa baze tu batu katy arek.

Ikia kanury ba zikbibi. Atse humo iwatahi kanury ba zikbibi ziky.

Ikia tsimozikyrikpowyzo.

²⁸ Kasputuzo mozikzo ikia tuk mynapykyk.

Ikia baze tuze kakurēta.”

Iwa Dawi tapara nitsasoko. Tasoho nitsasoko Sesus kino niwatihi nitsasoko — Peduru niy.

²⁹ Peduru ispe niyzo:

— O katukytsa mysihyrinymyryky, tubabatu mydiri Dawi nihyrikosokda. Iy-tyk bo nitsahorok. Abaka iytyk bo iktsa tsimaha. Ana bo hi nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsahoroknaha. Iytyk tykareze tu niy. ³⁰ Dawi ispituze Deus sohodotsa niy. Tapara Deus Dawi pe niy: “O estuba tsekoka Deus ziphata my. O Kiristu my” niy. ³¹ Dawi Deus harere tsekokatsa soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tapara mykara tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi nitsasoko:

“Deus Kiristu hyrizikaraway siakbatsa tuk batu arek inury ba zikbibi”.

³² — Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy. Atahi ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zidohyrykzo ana bo hi tsimykarana. ³³ Abaka Sesus Deus apanuryk taba mopykyryk. Deus hyrikoso Sesus bo nyny niy. Abaka Sesus Deus hyrikoso mybo ziphahik. Hawa Deus botu nitsaso ziphata hi Deus hyrikoso inasik. Abaka Deus hyrikoso humo ana kino tsinykynaha tsiwabykynaha niwatihi — Peduru niy.

— Nihyrikosokdata Dawi ata kino batu tyso. Sesus soho nitsasoko. ³⁴ Dawi

nury bijoikpe bo batu ido. Iwatahi tapara nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsaso: Deus mypehatsa pe niy.

“O kabaze dyhy ty!

³⁵ Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hȳ mykaranaha niy” — niy.

³⁶ — Isareu ezektsa wabyziutahaktsa! — niy sibo nitsasoziuku:

— Ikiahatsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Tsiбезenaha. Atahi Deus zikwy humo mypehakatsa mozik. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu Deus zipehata mozik. Iwa motsaso iwaha humo hi tspinymyrynahaze wasani tsimykaranaha — Peduru niy.

³⁷ Iwaze myzubaha Peduru harere humo sisukatsihikr̄etsa. Asa tihi:

— O mytukytsa hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa Peduru ustsā sakzohotsa bo mykaranaha.

³⁸ Peduru tihi:

— Ahasopyksapybyri tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaktsa! Tsikaharasusunahaktsa! Kytsa pahaharasusukunahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Sesus Kiristu tukta myzehikik” tsmaha. Iwa tsmaha zeka Deus ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyk. ³⁹ Ata kino Deus ahabo myzipeha. Tubabatu Deus tihi: “Utakta kahyrikoso ahabo myziakzo tsihikik” niy. Deus ahahyrytsa bo tahyrikoso myziakzo. Mektsa tiryktsa bo myziakzo. Kytsa nokponi asahi Deus mysiakzoko myzubaha bo tahyrikoso myziakzo — Peduru niy.

⁴⁰ Iwa Peduru kytsa sizubar̄etsa, Isareu ezektsa bo nitsasoko. Nipamykysoikik. Mysiakzoikik:

— O ahamysapyr̄etsa tsmoziknahaktsa! Abaka kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ka p̄ao p̄abyitahaktsa — niy.

⁴¹ Iwatsahi sizubar̄etsa Peduru harere bo yhȳ nikaranaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubar̄etsa Peduru harere bo yhȳ nikaranaha. Harakykbyihi miutsa sizubar̄etsa hiba. Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha iwaze kytsa nisiharasusukunaha. ⁴² Sesus tuktsa sakzohotsa tuk zinymyry tsihikiknaha. Ustsā kytsa tuk siharezeziuwysitsa sakur̄etsa nikaranaha. Ustsā Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Paikpa siwahoro bo tahadisahanaha. Atsikara zibiakknahaze:

— Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda — ana bo hi mytsaty ziknikaranaha.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunahatsa.

⁴³ Sesus sakzohotsa ihumo sispirikpor̄etsa iwatsahi amy ty kytsa ba zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Ihumo sakur̄etsa niyziknaha. Iwaze inakypykyryknahaze asahi kytsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykynaha. Iwaze sizubar̄etsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

⁴⁴ Sesus tuktsa tahanamy ty ustsā bo nyny nikaranaha. Simysakihikr̄etsa.

⁴⁵ Tanamy huak humo okyryrsaro zebykyknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

⁴⁶ Pibyituhukutu Deus wahoro zuba bo izumubanaha. Tahadisahanahaze sakur̄etsa nikaranaha. ⁴⁷ Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia hi tsimymysapywyky. Tsimymytsumuēhik̄i iwatsahi mykur̄etsa. Ikia zuba tsamysapyr̄eta — nikaranaha.

Serusar̄ehe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo siakparawy. Iwatsahi pibyituhukutu Deus humo sizubar̄etsa Sesus tuktsa naubarkanaha. Sesus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubanahaze sakur̄etsa nikaranaha. Iwaha humo hi ziwabykynaha iwatsahi hȳ nikaranaha.

Iekbyrita zororowy.

3 Kyze iharakibikia bo zoize Peduru Suão ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Sudeutsa Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha iwatsahi Deus wahoro bo nipupunaha. ²Maku iekbyrita zikzibiyituhukutu itukytsa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bo zikzioktyikiknaha. Hokbowy tisapyrëta inarokota. Iekbyrita anaeze kytsa bo okyrysaro ziknazapykyky. Kytsa Deus wahoro bo ziknapupukunahaze okyrysaro ziknazapyky. ³Iekbyrita Peduru, Suão ahatsa bo iktsa niy. Deus wahoro bo inapupunahaze iktsa niy. ⁴Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

— Okyrysaro ty kabo nynytykta — niy. Peduru ipe niy:

— Mybo iktsaziu tykta — niy.

⁵Iekbyrita sibo niko-zotoktok — O okyrysaro ty ja kabo nyny maha iky — mytsaty nikara. ⁶Peduru ipe niy:

— Batu kaokryrsaroko — niy. Utakta Deus zikwy humo ape my:

— Kyikytkta Sesus humo kyikytkta. Atahi Nasare ezekta humo päotytkta — Peduru niy.

⁷Niytahi Peduru iekbyrita tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Tykyik niy. Atsoko ipyrybotoziktsa niaksutsukbaiknaha nizorobaiknaha. ⁸Iwatahi paikpa nipupuruku. Niytahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze situk zitabakanaha. Iwatahi tsakurëta nikara paikpa nipupuruku. Nitsasoko — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta — nikara.

⁹Myzubaha okze nipurukze ibo niko-zokonahaze nitsasokonaha — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. ¹⁰Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ata maku iekbyrita hi sa — nikaranaha.

— Yhÿ. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy eze ziknadyhykyta. Hokbowy isapyrënikita inarokota niy. Okyrysaro

mybo ziknazapyikik tahi ja — nikaranaha.

— Hawa sa niy — nikaranaha. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iekbyrita zororowy humo nipybybaiknaha.

Peduru Deus wahoro zubata eze nitsasoko.

¹¹Tapara iekbyrita Peduru tuk niapykyk tsihikik. Paikpa nikara. Peduru, Suão taparaka iekbyrita ahatsa nikaranaha. Peduru Suão Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik bo nipupunaha. Kytsa anahi Soromao wahoro inarokota. ¹²Peduru zinyze sizubarëtsa izumubanaha sibo nipamykysoko:

— O Isareu ezektsa katukytsa wabyziutaha! Amo skaraba mybo paikpa iktsa tsimykaranaha. Atahi pitabaka mozikwy humo ja mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi pitabaka katsa mysapyrëtsa humo ja iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ¹³Batu ba. Nawa ahabo batu hÿ tsikaha.

Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk ziknapykyk. Deus taparakta mydiri Abarão tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Isake tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Sako tuk niy, atahi kytsa mytsatyta my. Sesus myhyrizikwanita niyzik. Ikiahatsa hi sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Piratus sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy ikny nizukekyzyky. ¹⁴Ikiahatsa batu ba. Sesus imysapyrënikita. Atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Piratus okzeka ahamyhareresapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha.

¹⁵Ikiahatsa Bahabas kytsa bakatsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy ezetu tsipisuke tsihikiknaha. Atakta mybarawytsa hi tsibezehiknaha. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Ispituzoze tsinyaha. ¹⁶Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Abaka taparaka iekbyrita tu tsimykozokonaha Deus hi zizororowy. Sesus humo

myspirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa okze tu zizororowy.

¹⁷ Abaka katukytsa ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Sesus tsibezehiknahaze Sesus Deus tse humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Taparaktsa kino niwatihi, Sesus Deus tse humo batu sihyrinymyry ¹⁸ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa nitsasokonaha, “Kiristu sinini mykara” nikaranaha. Deus humo iwa nitsasokonaha. Abaka anatyhi atsatu nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyri tsimoewybanahaktsa! Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. ²⁰ Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus pahahyrizikwyky. Hawa myrapukrëtsa zeka tsipikukunahaze mykurëtsazo tsimoziknaha. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik zeka ikiahatsa ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha.

²¹ Bykyze Deus Sesus myzipehazo. Deus ziwatawyta ahapehatsa mozik. Aba bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk niy. Bykyze Deus Sesus mybarawy bo myzipehazo. Niytahi Deus nanabyi humo piharabokzo. Iwaze Deus harere sohokotsitsa botu nikaranaha — niy.

²² Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises hi: — Deus sohokotsa ikiahatsa bo myzipeha. Atahi Deus harere ahabo motsasoko. Kawata zipeha. Nawaze maku sohokotsa myzipeha. Iharere bo wabytaha! Iharere humo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko — Peduru niy. ²³ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko:

— Asahi kaharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Asahi mopyknaha. Batu katyryktsa tuka hudikhudik zikaha iwatsahi mekybotu mytahasapynaha. Deus harere sohokotsitsa sizubarëtsa atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha.

²⁴ Bykyze ustsá Deus sohokotsitsa atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Nihyrikosokdata Samue kino niwatihi atsatu ziknapamykysoko. Zinapamykysokonahaze aba kino anatyhi mykaranaha. ²⁵ Ikiahatsa taparaktsa Deus harere sohokotsa sitsekokatsa wa. Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Taparakta mydiri Abarão niy. Ikiahatsa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa hi. Iwatahi Deus harere ahabo nitsasoko. Deus tihi: “Aparakbaha itsekokatsa humo pisapywyky” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze Deus tatse Sesus ahabo izipeha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ka tsimoewybanaha. Deus aha humo pisapywytsihikik — Peduru niy. Iwaze Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa ana humo hi tahaku ziwabykynaha.

Kytsa Peduru Suão ahatsa kytsawabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

4 Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sibo zumukunaha. Suão zitsumuëhíkĩ iwaze kytsa sibo zumukunaha. Wastuhu ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ustsá Sadusitsitsa iwatsa sibo zumukunaha. Peduru Suão ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharere batu siakparawy iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. ² Peduru kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyryzikpo iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsimonahyrikpozonaha. Iwa Suão Peduru ahatsa nitsasokonaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha.

³ Sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo nisihurukiknaha. Nubaze anaeeze unata eze nisihurukikarenaha. ⁴ Kytsa sizubarëtsa siharere ziwabykynahaze Sesus harere

bo hȳ nikananaha. Sizubarētsa myo-
barakanaha. Aba Sesus tuktsa siko mi-
utsa niyziknaha.

⁵Estuba zurunahaze Serusarēhe
ezektsa taparaktsa kapitaōtsa wa tsa
sihyrinymyrytsitsa Moises harere soho,
iwatsa Serusarēhe bo izumubanaha
kytsawabytsitsa izumubanaha ⁶Anas
niwatihi izumu. Taparakta zikna-
pamykysokonahatsitsa tuk Kajapas,
Aresādere, Suāo ustsā taparakta tukytsa
iwatsa izumubanaha. ⁷Iwaze Peduru
Suāo ahatsa nasioktyhyknaha. Asa tihi:

— Ikiahatsa myokeryk riktotaha! —
niaha. Niytahi estuba tihi:

— Aty zikwy humo sa iekbyrita tsi-
zororowynaha. Aty sa tazikwy ty ahabo
nyny niy iwatahi maku tsizororowy —
niy.

⁸Niytahi Peduru Deus hyrikoso humo
tsiharereziurēta niyzik iwaze taparaktsa
pe niy:

— O taparaktsa kapitaōtsa
watsa myhudikhudikwy mype.
⁹“Hawa sa iekbyrita tsizororowy”
nikaranaha. Tshipinymyry tsihikiknaha
ja ¹⁰Mopamykysoko. Sesus zikwy
humo izororowy. Nasare ezekta humo
izororowy. Ikiahatsa Sesus iharap-
atawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Deus
hi zihyrizikpowy. Iwatahi iekbyrita
ahabaze niriktohoko. Deus harere botu
ziwataha Sesus soho my.

¹¹“Harahare batu sapy mytsaty ahaby-
itsa tsimykaranaha
tarahare kino ipamabikia mozik.”

Ziwatahakaze Sesus harahare wata
niy. Atahi batu imysapy kytsa
mytsaty ahabytsa nikananaha, atahi
myhyrizikwani niyzik. ¹²Atahi
myzubaha humo mymysapywyky.
Atahi zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.
Ustsaktsa batu zikaha. Sesus zuba
Deus bo myzubaha mymyoktyhyryk
iwaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Ihumo

sizubarētsa mysizororowy iwatsahi
simysapyrētsa moziknaha — niy.

¹³Iwa Peduru Sudeutsa taparaktsa
bo nitsasoko. Taharere humo batu
isikpyby, iwatsahi taparaktsa paikpa
iktā nikananaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty
nikaranaha:

— Amo sa atakta batu isikpyby mybo
nipamykysoko. Peduru, Suāo ahatsa pa-
peu humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry.
Sinamybyitsa asahi Sesus tuk zikzuruku-
naha — mytsaty nikananaha.

¹⁴Taparaka niekbyrita tu sibaze nirik-
tohoko. Iwatsahi taparaktsa batu harere.
Anahi nitsaso tsihikiknaha batu zikaha.
Tapara niekbyrita humo batu amy tohi
iharere ziktsasonaha. ¹⁵Iwatsahi Peduru
itukta ape baze nisipehaka. Niahatsahi
taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa tsimaha — nikananaha.
¹⁶— Hawa sa tsimaha kytsa tuk.
Anatyhi kytsa batu zikaha asaktsa niaha.
Serusarēhe ezektsa sihyrinymyrētsa.
Taparaka niekbyrita tu zizororowy naha
humo hi zihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi
batu tyso “O maku ty batu tyzororowy”
mybarapetu tsimykaranaha zeka
sizubarētsa Sesus soho piwabykynaha.
Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha ¹⁷Iwaha hi kytsa
batu tywaby. Mytahabetsakiknahaktsa!
— niaha. Katsa tihi:

— Sesus soho ty sosobyitaha. Sesus
soho tsinapamykysozo naha zeka tsipa-
hasininiwykynaha! — mykaranaha. Iwa
asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁸Iwaze Peduru itukta Suāo bo hua
huazo niaha. Nisibetsakaknaha:

— Kytsa batu isty hyrinymyry zikaha
Sesus soho ty tysoso byitaha! Sesus
soho tsimypamykysokozonaha zeka tsi-
pahasininiwynaha — nikananaha. ¹⁹Pe-
duru tatukta tuk sibo nitsasokozo:

— Hawa sa wasani mytsaty
tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yh̄
tsimykaranaha. Ahaharere bo yh̄
tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa wasani

tsipiwatawykynaha. Hawa sa Deus okzeka wasani mykara. Sesus soho kino tsimypamykysokonaha h̄y — niy.²⁰ — Sesus nihyrikosokdaze tsinynaha. Iharere tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi tyso byizeka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha h̄y — niy.

²¹Taparaktsa kapitaōtsa watsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi ispezo niaha:

— Sesus soho ty soso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha zeka tsipahasininiwykynaha — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi:

— Nabo pāotaha! — niaha. Kytsa pokso batu mysisininiwykynaha batu zikaha nisisukehik zuba niaha. Myzubaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Nipamykysokonahaze taparaka niekbyrita tu Deus humo zizororowy.²² Maku taparaka niekbyrita tu nitsaikbata. Nizororota kuarēta anos. Iwaze Peduru itukta Suāo ahatsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziksizonaha.

Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²³Ziksizonahaze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa taparaktsa kapitaōtsa watsa kino niwatihi sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Peduru harere ziwabykynahaze sizubarētsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.²⁴ Asa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikiahi nanabyri tsikzunikni wytyk, bijoikpe, buburu zuba iwa tsikzunikni. Tsiubarēna ikiahi tsikzunikni. Mybarawy tsikzunikni.²⁵ Tubabatu taparakta mydiri Dawi ahare humo tispirikporēta. Atahi atsumuēh̄itsa niyzik. Tubabatu ahyrikoso humo nitsasoko: “Amy humo sa Sudeutsabyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

Utsa tyryktsa niwatihi zimyijakanaha Deus zihudidukyzykynaha.

²⁶Sipehakatsitsa inazuzukuknahaze Deus zihudidukyzykynaha, Kiristu apeha niwatihi iharere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha”.

²⁷Iwatahi Erodes, Piratus, Sudeutsa, usts tyryktsa iwatsa tahudikhudikwy eze inaharapekypykbanahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Atsumuēh̄itsa Sesus tsimysapyrēta ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi iwatawyhyta Kiristu apēhata my.²⁸ Taparakta nihyrikosokdata mydiri Dawi botu nitsasoko abaka atsatu nikaranaha.

²⁹Abaka myzo myharere tsiwaby. Taparaktsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa myhumo tahakyrikinaha. Mymysininiwykynaha. Katsaktsa atsumuēh̄itsitsa. Ikia hi tsinamysukparaka. Iwatahi tymytsumuēh̄ikta! Tsimymytsumuēh̄i zeka ahare ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Mypunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha.³⁰ Batu mypyby iwaze ahare tsimysasonaha. Azikwy tsiwatawy iwatahi simyitsapyritsa tsimysizororowykynaha. Kytsa ahyrikoso humo azikwy bo iktsa mykaranaha. Sesus imysapyrēnikita azikwy sizubarētsa bo mysiwatawy — nikaranaha. Nawa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

³¹Deus bo nipamykysobanahaze sisapy nitydydykyk tu, Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyrykzo. Niahatsahi Deus harere nitsasokozonaha. Nipybybyrinahatsa hi nipamykysokozonaha.

Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsiwyziunaha.

³²Sesus tuktsa atsatu mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyrikporētsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi:

— O naka kanamy zuba — niy. Batu sisorek. Tahanamy ty nyny nikaranaha. Tahanamy zibiaknaha.³³ Sakzohotsa myzubaha pe:

— Sesus nihyrikosokda kyze inahyrizikpo. Ispituzo! — nikaranaha. Deus nisitsumuēhikī. Nitsasokonahaze Deus nisitsumuēhikī. Iwaze Serusarēhe ezektsa sihumo siakparawy.

³⁴Situk tuka sinamyrētsa zuba. Kytsa tahatsuhuk huak ty iwaze okyrysaro ziaksekenaha. Tahawahoro huak ty niwatihi iwaze okyrysaro ziaksekenaha. ³⁵Iwaze okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niaha. Asahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Batu aty tohi inamybyita niy.

³⁶Niytahi Sose okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Tatsuhuk huak ty okyrysaro ziakse. Sose petok inaro, usa inaroka Baranabe. Inaro iwatawy kytsa mysipunihikik. Atahi Rewi astsabarētsa. Nipurukze tsikzikdihi sihezōje Sipire inarokota. ³⁷Itsuhuk huak okyrysaro ziaksehikze, okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Niahatsahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunaha.

Ananias Deus bo zispihikbata.

5 Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa tuk, Ananias inarokota. Ioke Sapira inarokotatsa. Itsuhuk huak okyrysaro ziakse. ²Okyrysaro ty ituk jokboha nitare. Ioke okyrysaro humo tsihyrinymyrētatsa. Okyrysaro ituk nitare atatsa yh̄y nikara. Sisorokrētsa. Niahatsahi jokboha zuba sakzohotsa bo okyrysaro ty wabehyryk niy. Iwaze Ananias sakzohotsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

— Anaka okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsuhuk huak ikyze na zuba okyrysaro ty kytsa kabo nyny niaha — niy. Iwa nisispihikbataka. ³Niytahi Peduru ipe niy:

— Amo sa Satanas harere bo hȳy tsiky. Amy humo sa Deus hyrikoso bo zispihikbata tsihikik. Amy humo okyrysaro jokboha zuba tsiky. ⁴Tapara atsuhuk hi niy. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny tsimyzeka wasani my. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny

habyi zeka wasani my niwatihi. Batu aty tohi humo apedahuk byitatu. Iwatahi amy humo sa amysapybyita tsimykara. Mybo mybarapetu tsikykara. Ikia Deus pe kino niwatihi mybarapetu tsikykara — niy.

⁵Siharere ziwabyze Ananias wytyk bo inaraha nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sizubarētsa sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. ⁶Mykyryburuktsa izumunaha. Nihyrikosokdata panu ty ziakwarakanaha. Zibkykynaha. Iytyk bo nitsahorokiknaha.

⁷Iwaze Sapira Peduru bo zumu. Ibarikta nihyrikosokda ana humo hi atatsa batu ihyrinymyry. ⁸Peduru iwa atatsa pe niy:

— Anaty zuba okyrysaro abarikta kabo nyny niy. Ahatsuhuk huak humo ziaksehikze. Na zuba sa kytsa ahabo nyny niaha — niy. — Yh̄y niy. Atsatu nyny niaha — niy. Iwa atatsa zispihikbataka.

⁹Peduru tihi:

— Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsiapiakpynaha zuba. Tsikpamykysokonaha “Deus hyrikoso bo mybarapetu tsimaha zeka batu sinini tsimaha” tsikaha. Mykyryburuktsa abarikta ytyk bo nitsahoroknaha asahi mozumuzonaha. Ikia kino niwatihi pabykyryknaha — niy.

¹⁰Niytatsahi atsoko nira. Peduru niritohoko naha bo inaraha. Niahatsahi nihyrikosokdatatsa nikozonahaze inury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo ibarikta baze tu nitsahoroknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha. Ananias ioke ahatsa sisoho ziwabykynaha. ¹¹Ustsa kytsa ziwabykynahaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

Deus hyrikoso humo hawa kytsa batu zikaha Sesus sakzohotsa nikaranaha.

¹²Sakzohotsa Deus watawyhytsa nikaranaha. Siwatawysitsa ty hawa

kytsa batu zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupe zikarazik eze izumubanaha anaeze kytsa Saroma inarokota. Anaeze inakypykyknaha. ¹³Batu aty tohi situk zuk. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsabyitsa tu situk batu dyhy. Iwatsatu Serusarêhe eze ktsa Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Sisoho nitsasonahana — O asaktsa simysapyrêtsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁴Kytsa sizubarêtsa, wutykyryk kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. ¹⁵Niahatsahi kytsa simyitsapyritsa ske sak bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze simyitsapyritsa tahawanu eze tahahoekwytsa eze niwatihi nihoekeknaha. Peduru zitabakaze ihyrikoso simyitsapyrêtsa haraputaba harakmo niy. Peduru hyrikoso simyitsapyritsa haraputaba nisiharamuze nisizorowwyky.

¹⁶Myzubaha bo izumukunaha. Kytsa nabytykara eze tu Serusarêhe bo zumukunaha. Asa kino simyitsapyritsa inasioktyhyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sizubarêtsa bo zumuikiknaha. Asahi inasioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarêtsa nisizorowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso nikara.

Kytsa sakzohotsa nisiaknikinaha.

¹⁷Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa humo sizokdirêtsa niyziknaha. Tahatuktsa kino niwatihi sizokdirêtsa Sadusitsa nikaranaha. ¹⁸Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo nisihurukiknaha. ¹⁹Niytahi unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa sibo inasik. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy hokbowytsa ty nisisaparehik niy. (Hokbowy titsakryikrêtsa nizapare.) Ape bo nisisukehyryk.

²⁰Ispe niy:

— Deus wahoro zubata bo-taha! Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho tysihrinymyrynaha! — niy. Yh̄y niaha.

²¹Miwa botu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho humo nisihrinymyrykynaha. Kyze kytsaharerewabytsitsa sakzohotsa nisipehakanaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sipehakatsa, taparaktsa kapitaōtsa wakatsa sizubarêtsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa sodadutsa nisipehakanaha. Asahi:

— Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy boktsa! Sakzohotsa bo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa — niaha.

Yh̄y niaha. ²²Niahatsahi sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo nitururuknaha. Zumunahaze sakzohotsa hana bo ja. Batu isty ny. Iwaze taparaktsa bo ziksizonaha. Sodadutsa ispe niaha:

²³— O Sesus ykzohotsa hana bo ja. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze batu tsarawyky. Anaeze sisuparatsitsa zuba. Asahi hokbowy titsakryikrêta baze nirik-tohokonaha, hokbowy ihizikpyrykyhyta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare tsikahaze batu sakzohotsa tsarawybara niapykyk — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nikaranaha.

²⁴Iwatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, sodadutsa pehatsa kino niwatihi ana ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. ²⁵Iwaze babatu amata sibo izumu. Ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa tsiksioktyhyryknahatsa, asahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa mysihrinymyrykizonaha — niy.

²⁶Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo zumunahaze sakzohotsa petoktsa

nisioktyhyrykzonaha. Sodadutsa kytsa sizubarëtsa pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi:

— O katsa tsimysisapybyrinaha zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa haraharetsa mybo nasipaparanaha — mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwaze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. ²⁷ Kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Niahatsahi taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

²⁸ — Tapara ikiahatsa pe Sesus soho “kytsa bo soso byitaha” tsikaha. Sesus harere ty isty hyrinymyry byitaha tsikaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo batu hÿ tsikaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa tsiksihyrimymyryknaha. Kytsa pe tsikaha. “Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha” tsikaha — niy.

²⁹ Niytahi Peduru ustsas sakzohotsa tuk siharere soho nipamykysoko. Peduru ispe niy:

— Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Kytsa harere meky watu zeka batu hÿ tsimaha. ³⁰ Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Itsyhyry soik eze humo, ipyrytsa humo kino niwatihi tsihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Ikiahatsa tsibezehiknaha. ³¹ Deus izihyrikizikpowy. Taparaktsa kapitaötsa watsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha. Abaka Deus Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iwatahi Deus tuk atatu mynapykyryk. Atahi myoktykytsa mozik. Iwa Deus niy. Iwatahi Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha. Sesus humo Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzohik — niy.

³² — Hawa Deus nikara tsinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi tsinapamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso niwatihi. Hawa Deus nikara ihyrikoso piwatawyky. Wasani mykara. Deus hyrikoso ty kytsa bo nyny

niy. Kytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha zeka ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo Peduru nitsasoko.

³³ Ziwbaykynahaze ana humo hi sakyrirëtsa niyziknaha. Sakzohotsa humo nisibakyzyknaha. ³⁴ Niytahi maku estuba rikto niy. Estuba kytsaharerewabytsitsa tu niy. Pariseu niy. Pariseutsa Deus harere nisihyrinymyryknaha. Kamariëu inarokota. Serusarëhe ezektsa ihumo siharereziurëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze itukytsa bo nitsasoko:

— O katukytsa sakzohotsa ty ka isty suksespyk tsimaha. Iwaze katsa zuba tsimypamykysosona — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa ape bo nisisukehiknaha. Iwaze Kamariëu kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nitsasoko. Atahi:

³⁵ — Taparaktsa Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! niy. Hawa tsimaha kytsa petoktsa bo pykyhytutaha! Mytsatzyiutaha. ³⁶ Jokboha tu maku izumu Teudas inarokota. Atahi kytsa bo nitsasoko “Uta apehatsa wata” nikara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa kwatero sëtos kytsa ituk niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Teudas ibezehita. Iwatsahi ituktsa nanabyitaba nipaparahabaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk.

³⁷ Niytahi usta maku Sudas inarokota. Karireja ezekta niy. Ata humo kino mytsaty tsimaha. Nawa zuruze maku taparaktsa humo kytsa naro ziwatahaka. Atakta niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Kyze botuhi ibezehita. Ituktsa nanabyitaba nipaparahabaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk — niy. ³⁸ Atahi:

— Aba niytahi kytsa petoktsa inasioktyhyryknaha. Batu amy tohi humo zikaha niy. Sihyriziktsokzawy kytsa zikwy humo my zeka mopyk. ³⁹ Sihyriziktsokzawy Deus zikwy humo my zeka ikiahatsa ba zikpyk batu

zikaha. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo kino iwatsahi ba zikpykba. Tsipepyk tsihikiknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu Deus tuk zikaha. Deus mymysininiwy — niy.

⁴⁰Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Kamarieu harere siakparawy. Iharere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Niahatsahi sakzohotsa bo huahua niaha. Inasihyrykzonaha sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Sakzohotsa tsysikinaha — niaha.

Hyÿ nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa pikuzza hwyk ty nisikiknaha.

— Sesus soho ty ka soso byitaha isty hyrinymyry byitaha — nikaranaha.

Iwaze isty suketaha. ⁴¹Niahatsahi sakzohotsa ziponaha iwatsahi sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Deus pe nikaranaha:

— O Deus mybo iksaziu tsiky. Kytsa nimykikinahaze Deus wasani nikara. Sesus humo sinini tsikykarannahaze mykurëtsa tsikyziknaha — nikaranaha.

⁴²Zikzibiyituhukunaha tu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa Sesus soho ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Tahawahoro eze kino niwatihi Sesus soho ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Ziknapamykysoikiknaha kytsa bo Sesus Kiristu niy. Sesus ta Deus pehata babata mywata niyzik nikaranaha.

Sete kytsa sakzohotsa nisitsumuëhÿkÿnaha.

6 Aibani Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. Sizubarëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze asizahi Kereko harere nitsasokonaha betsakziu nikaranaha. Harere Eberaiko tsasohokotsa tuk betsakziu nikaranaha. Kereko harere sohokotsiza hi:

— O Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza batu wasani nikaranaha. Haramukukaka asizahi Kereko harere sohokotsiza tsikaeni zuba namy niaha. Zikzibiyituhukutu kytsa okyrysaro ty nyny mahaze tsikaeni zuba sibo nyny maha. Haramukukaka Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza sizubarëna namy niaha.

Zikzibiyituhukutu kytsa okyrysaro ty nyny mahaze sizubarëna ty sibo nyny maha — iwazahi betsakziu nikaranaha. Niahatsahi dose sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa aparakbaha inakypykbanaha. ²Izumubannahaze ispe niaha:

— O katukytsa katsa Deus harere tsimytsasokonaha. Anahi myhyriziktsokzawy tsimykaranaha. Myhyriziktsokzawy tarekek zeka iwaha hi haramukukaka bo okyrysaro tsipibiakaknaha batu wasani tsimaha. ³Iwatsahi ikiahatsa sete kytsa tsumuëhÿtsitsa tysiawatawynaha katukytsa niaha. Kytsa ahatuk tu tysiawatawynaha. Kytsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Sispirikporëtsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso inamykse tsimysiawatawynaha. Asahi haramukukaka okyrysaro sibo tabiak iwa sihyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha. ⁴Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Iharere tsimytsasoikiknaha. Niwazuba tsimaha — niaha.

⁵Sizubarëtsa sakzohotsa harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuëhÿtsitsa nisiwatawykynaha. Kytsa Estewã, Piripi, Pirokoro, Nikano, Timo, Paramenas, Nikorai iwatsa nisinyanaha. Estewã Deus harere humo tispirikporëta hi. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Nikorai Ætiokia eze nipuruk. Sudeu byitatu Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara Sudeu wata. Tapara Sesus tuktsa niukuru Deus bo hyÿ nikara. Asahi kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisiwatawynaha.

⁶Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuëhÿtsitsa sakzohotsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa sete kytsa tsumuëhÿtsitsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuëhÿtsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha. Siwatu iwa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuëhÿtsitsa harektsa humo paik paik

nikaranaha sisopykwy humo. Iwaze sihyriziktsokzawy ty nisiakzohik.

⁷Iwa Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha, Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa Sudeutsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Estewã zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁸Estewã Deus zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta zikzit-sumuëhîkî. Estewã Deus zikwy kytsa bo ziwatawyky, ituk zitsumuëhîkîze Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. ⁹Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa Sudeutsa ihumo batu siakparawy nizokyrykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro bo inauzuzukikknaha. Anasapy eze kytsa zinarokonaha — Deus wahoro kytsa sihyritsokzawybyitsa. — Iwa kytsa Deus wahoro zinaroko. Sudeutsa Sireni ezektsa, Aresãdere ezektsa, asahi Sirisia ikny, Asia ikny niwatihi. Sizubarëtsa Estewã tuk niharapepehakanaha.

¹⁰Atahi tspirikporëta ziknapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharezeziurëta. Iwaze kytsa Estewã batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Siharerewabymybarëtsa bo nyny niaha. Ispe niaha:

— O ikiahatsa kytsa bo Estewã soho tsiwabymybarënahana — nikaranaha. Iki-ahatsa hi:

¹¹— “O Estewã harere batu imysapy. Nisihyrinymyrykyze Deus soho zimyiki. Moises Deus tsumuëhîtsa kino niwatihi isoho zimyiki iwaze batu isty hyrinymyryziu” mybarapetu tsimaha — nikaranaha.

¹²Niahatsahi Estewã soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Taparaktsa kapitãotsa watsa, Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa

iwatsa tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Estewã kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Anaeze isoho humo mospihikbatakanaha.

¹³— Atakta Deus wahoro zubata soho zisapybyrikik. Moises harere niwatihi zisapybyrikik — mybarapetu nikaranaha. ¹⁴Iharere zikziwabykynaha, botu nitsaso — Sesus Nasare ezekta Deus wahoro zubata naktsipetok. Tapara nitsasoko Deus harere anahi Moises ziwatahaka Sesus meky watu mysisopyk. Tsiwabykynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Estewã soho zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵Niahatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa Estewã bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Iok bo iktsaziu nikaranahaze bijoikpe iknykta wata niyzik, iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa zinyndaha.

Estewã atatu tabetesaka.

7 Niytahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota ipe niy:

— Hawa kytsa ahare soho nitsasohokonaha wasape hi sa — niy.

²Niytahi Estewã kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

— O katukytsa, kazotsa wabytahaktsa! — niy. — Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiri bo ziwatawy. Mydiri nihyrikosokdata Abarão. Mesopotamia eze tuze ziwatawy. Bykyze Harã bo niy. Deus ipe niy:

³“Abarão ikiakta nabokta! Asapy tsierekekta. Atukytsa tyserekekta! Meky botu tsipasapy. Ahudikhudikwy ezytyk piwatawy. Ana bo tsipomoze, uta ikia pe na hi wasani my” ⁴Iwatahi mydiri Karadeja ikny nikara. Harã eze niapykyryk. Kyze izo nihyrikosokdaze mydiri mysapy bo niukuru. Deus mysapy bo ziwatawy tsihikik. Kanaã bo izumu. ⁵Deus tasapy ty Abarão bo batu nyny niy. Deus: “Kasapy tsiubarëna atsekokatsa bo nyny my.

Tsimyhyrikosokdaze atsekokatsa bo nyny my” niy. Deus nitsasokoze mydiri batu ihyrytsaka: ⁶Deus nikarazo: “O atsekokatsa bipyritsa sapy bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze kwatero sêtos anos mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyrykiknaha. Tarabaja mykaranaha tsahi okyrysaro ty batu sibo nyny zikaha. Tarabaja ahabyi zeka mysikikinaha. Nawa atsekokatsa hi mykaranaha ba ziksisakihiknaha.

⁷Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyryknaha sibo hi sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze atsekokatsa bipyri sapy nitururuknaha. Asahi kabo nitsasokonaha ‘O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta mykaranaha’ niy.” Iwa Estewã nipamykysokozo ⁸Deus mydiri Abarão pe niyzo: “Maku skyrytsa sipiakzykyktsa. Iwatahawy mozik. Iwatahawy bo iktsa tsimye kaharere bo mytsaty tsimy kara” niy. Aibani Isake. Abarão tse nipuruk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Abarão tse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Hawa Deus nitsaso nikara. Isake taypykze itse nipuruk. Sako inarokota atakta mytsyhyry wa zuruze Isake tatse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Sako taypykze dose hyrytsa nikara. Sako hyrytsa isipiakzykyhytsa. Kyze Sako hyrytsa taypyknahaze taparaktsa hi niyziknaha — Estewã niy.

⁹— Kyze estuba Sako tse Sose inarokota. Itukytsa ihumo sizokdirêtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahatsy Esito ezektsa bo ziokytyhyknaha iwaze ihuak ty sibo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Sakparawybyritsa hi tahatsy ty kytsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa Sose Esito bo ziokytyhyknaha. ¹⁰Deus hi Sose tuk ziknapykyryk ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Sinini nikaraze Deus zitsumuêhikĩ. Iwaze tsihyrinymyrêta niyzik. Iwaze Parao kytsa pehatsa tihi:

“O atakta tsihyrinymyrêta babata” niy. Iwatahi Sose pe niy:

“Ikia Esito ezektsa pehatsa tsimozik. Kawahoro kino niwatihi atsa eze tsimynapykyryk” nikara.

¹¹Kyze sizubarêtsa nidisahawybyrinaha. Esito eze Kanaã eze kino niwatihi myzubaha nidisahawybyrinaha. Siaraparêtsa ziknakaranaha. Sidisahawy nepykba. Kytsa sizubarêtsa siaraparêtsa nikaranaha. ¹²Niytahi aibani Sako sidisahawy soho Esito eze ky ziwaby. Iwatahi tahyrytsa taparaktsa Esito bo nisipeha. Iwaze taparaktsa hi Esito bo niukurunaha. Petok baba Esito bo niukurunaha. Tiriko tahadisahawy bo niukurunaha.

¹³Nikuruzonahaze Sose sibo tawatawy: “O uta hiba ahatsy” nikara. Bykyze Parao Sose tukytsa nisiny. ¹⁴Iwatahi Sose ispe niy: “Kazo, katukytsa iwatsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Katuk tynapykyryknaha” niy. Yhÿ nikaranaha. Sizubarêtsa Esito bo. Setêta siko kytsa iwatsa.

¹⁵Esito bo niukurunaha. Sose baze niapykyryknaha. Aibani Sosezo anaeze nihyrikosokda. Niahatsahi taparaktsa Esito eze tuze nihyrikosokdanaha.

¹⁶Aibani sizotsa poiktsa, Sako sapy bo nisiskyryknaha. Isapy bo Kanaã inarokoha. Tubabatu Abarão ana sapy bo hi tasapy okyrysaro humo ziakse. Emore hyrytsa anasapy Abarão bo zinynyhiknaha. Anaeze itukytsa poiktsa nisiytykyryknaha. Anaeze taparaktsa poiktsa nisiytykyryknaha.

¹⁷Kyze mydiritsa Esito eze tuze sizubarêtsa inaubaranaha. Bykyze babatu Deus tyryktsa mysioktyhyrykze Sudeutsa inaubaranaha hi. ¹⁸Kyze Esito ezektsa ustsá pehakatsa niyzik. Batu Sose inyhy. Tubabatu Sose nihyrikosokda iwatahi sipehatsa batu ityny. ¹⁹Esito ezektsa mydiritsa nisikikinaha nisispihikbataikiknaha. Sininiwykynaha. Sipehakatsa ispe niy:

“Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa ty mopupuruknaha zeka tysirekeknaha! Ahabykyhytsa maku skyrytsa zeka tysimiwyna” niaha.

²⁰ Niytahi Moises nipuruk. Tisapyrëta tsibik. Byzoje harakykbyi zitsuze tahi taje tuk niapykyryk. Tazo wahoro eze tu niapykyryk. ²¹ Bykyze ape baze pihik sak eze iokpitsihik. Iwaze hi Parao ste Moises zikaha. Parao pehakatsa Esito ezektsa tuk, iste Moises zikaha. Atatsa tawahoro bo zibykyryk. Itse wata niyzik. Iypykyhy niyzik. ²² Iwatahi Moises zinymyryky. Esito ezektsa hyrinymyrywy anatyhi zinymyryky. Tsihyrinymyrëta hi. Maku myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iharere humo kytsa ziwabytoktokonaha.

²³ Kyze Moises tatukytsa bo inakozore. Tatukytsa hawa ja zikzurukunaha inakozo tsihikik. Atahi botu kuarëta anos ziytyk tsehe. Tatukytsa bo inakozoreze. Sisapy bo zumuze Esito ezekta bo iktsa niy. ²⁴ Atahi tatukytsa nisisukyryky niy. Iwatahi tatukytsa nisibetesaka. Esito ezekta humo tatsapusare iwaze Esito ezekta zibeze iwatahi tatukytsa nisitsumuëhiki Moises mytsaty ahabyita nikara:

“O katukytsa mysitsumuëhi zeka tozeka ja pinymyrykynaha.” ²⁵ Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry. Atahi mysiokyhyryk batu sihyrinymyry nikaranaha. ²⁶ Niytahi estuba zuruze Moises tatukytsa bozo niy. Makutsa petoktsa nisihobyk. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwaze nisipyk tsihikik iwaze sibo zumu. Ipe niy:

“O mykyryburuktsa ikiahatsa atukytsa hehy tsimaha. Amy humo sa tsimyarape hudizukunaha” ²⁷ Nitsakikita zipetuhikze Moises pe niy:

“Amo skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aty sa ikia zapehaka iwatahi mypehatsa wata tσιμοzik. Batu imysapy tsimy. ²⁸ Jatu Es-

ito ezekta tsibezehek. Esito ezekta wata tsipikbeze sa” niy.

²⁹ Ana ziwabyze hi Moises Esito ekze niwakik. Niytahi Moises Midiã bo ni-parakik. Anaeze niapykyryk tasukza. Atatsahi ioke niyzik. Aibani itse nipuruk, niytahi usta itsy nipuruk. Iwa Moises petoktsa hyrytsa. Anaeze nitare. Kuarëta anos niapykyryk.

³⁰ Kyze kuarëta anos ziharamuze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhitsa Moises bo inasik. Atahi jerukbara bo niy. Hara Sinija inarokoha bytykareze tu niy. Ana bo hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo inasik. Moises izo bo iktsa niyze erekaratsibik humo inapokok ba zikoro. ³¹ Tsipybyrëta. Iwatahi iktsaziu niy. Erekaratsibik bo niy. Izumuze Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus hi:

³² “Utakta Deus, adiritsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Adiritsa Abarão Isake Sako iwatsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa” niy. Moises nitydydykyk tu tapybyspyk tu nitydydykyk. Tsipybyrëta nikara iwatahi batu iktsa niy. Deus nitsasokozo. Ipe niy:

³³ “Apyrysuktsa ty isty bok bokaretykta! Kahumo aspirikpohukta iwatahi apyry suktsa ty bok bokarety. Anaeze tsimyriktotohoko kahumo tsakurëna. ³⁴ Utakta Deus Esito ezektsa katyryktsa nisisukyrykynaha. Sinini nikaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Sisuka piwabyky. Esito ekze mysiwakbahyknaha hy. Iki papeha. Iwatahi ikia katyryktsa botykta! Esito bo tsipiksizokta! Iwatahi katyryktsa mekybotu tsimysiokyhyryk.” Iwa Deus Moises bo nitsasoko — Estewã niy.

³⁵ Nitsasokozo:

— Kyze Deus Moises Esito bo zipaha. Iwatahi ityryktsa Sudeutsa mekybotu nisiokyhyryk. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhitsa zazata koso buruk ibo nitsasoko. Tapara Sudeutsa iharere bo

batu h̄y nikaranaha iwatatu zipedahik. Tapara Sudeutsa ipe nikaranaha:

“Aty sa ikia zapeha iwatahi tsimypehaka zeka batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Deus humo atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk.

³⁶Kyze Moises Esito eze tuze siwatawyhytsa nikara. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Pihik tsizubarēna zitsikzanahaze niwatihī inymyryhywy ziknakara. Pihik tsizubarēna “Pihik tsikyri” inarokoha. Iwa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niwakbaiknaha. Niahatsahi jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Kuarēta anos anaeze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze hi Moises inymyryhywy ziwatawy. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha ziwatawyky. Atahi Isareu ezektsa pe niy:

³⁷“Deus harere sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha. Hawa Deus zikpehaka nawa iharere sohokotsa pipeha. Atahi atukytsa harere sohokotsa” my. Moises Isareu ezektsa tatukytsa tuk jerukbara eze niapykyryk. ³⁸Isareu ezektsa Sinja jerukbara eze inauzuzuknaha. Anabo hi Isareu ezektsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknykta Sinija hara bete Moises bo nitsasoko. Deus harere nitsasoko. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha anahi Moises nitsasoko. Ana hi Moises ziwatahaka iwatahi katsa tsinymyrykynaha — Estewā niy.

³⁹Nitsasoko:

— Kyze mydiritsa Moises harere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha. Moises batu siakparawy. Asaktsa:

“O katsa Esito bo tsipiksizo tsihikiknaha” iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Moises hara jobonita bo nidokoze kytsa Arão Moises ziky bo nitsasokonaha. ⁴⁰Ipe niaha:

“Ikia mytsyhyryze hyrikosotsa ty tsimykta! Hyrikosotsa mydeutsa moziknaha. Asahi deus hyritywatsa

myharaze pomonaha. Asahi myske piwatawynaha. Moises ja. Atahi Esito ikny inamyoktyhyryk. Hana bo my. Batu katsa mynyhy” niaha. Iwa Arão bo nitsasokonaha.

⁴¹Niahatsahi pikuzatse wata nizukninaha, ihyrikoso mydeutsa hyritywata niaha. Kyze zikiehe hozipyrykzatsa zibezenhaze hyrikoso ty taha okeryk sikbāo niaha. Sakurētsa. Sihyrikoso humo sakurētsa. Simyikaha hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Hyrikoso humo tahi nizukninaha sakurētsa niyziknaha. ⁴²Deus hi sihumo batu iaku. Asahi sihyrikoso pikuzatse wata humo siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus tihi.

“Ikiahatsa pikuzatse wata humo ahakparawy. Pikuza wata humo ahakparawy za” niy.

Iwatsahi zisapybyriwykynaha. Niahatsahi haramwe, byzoje, byrisoiktsa iwatsa sihumo siakparawy.

Hawa katsa Deus humo myspirikporētsa asahi byrisoiktsa humo siakparawy.

Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Deus hi: “Isareu ezektsa ikiahatsa jerukbara eze tuze siraratsa ty nisibakanaha.

Siraratsa ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha.

Batu kaokeryk siraratsa ty tsikaha, ahahyrikosotsa ana hi tsikzokninaha sibo hi siraratsa ty nyny tsikykaranaha”.

⁴³Ahahyrikosotsa ty tsikzokninaha ispe tsikaha: “Ikia mydeus” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha, “Ikia humo makparawy” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha.

Morok ahadeus niy. Repā usta Deus mybarapetu tsikykaranaha. Morok isparik ty tsikzibykyknaha.

Anaeze Morok hyrikoso eze tu aokokyk tsikaha.

Byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy. Kytsa Deus humo spirikporētsa

nawatsa hi byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy.

Repā inarokota. Iwatahi pahasinini-wyky. Mekybotu pahaoktyhyryk.

Mekybotu ikiahatsa pahapehaka, usta taba Babarāo sapy nokponi niy.

⁴⁴ — Kyze mydiritsa jerukbara eze tuze Deus parik zebykyryknaha. Siraratsa hwyk nizukninaha atsatu zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Deus sapy my atahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ziwatawyky. Tapara isparik hawa mozokninaha Deus sibo nitsasoko. Botu Deus Moises bo nitsasoko hawa isparik nikaranaha iwatsahi astatu nizukninaha — Estewā niy.

⁴⁵ Nitsasokozo:

— Bykyze Moises nihyrikosokdaze Sosue sipehatsa niyzik. Sosue mydiritsa pehatsa niyzik. Asahi jerukbara nitururuknahaze isparik Kanaā bo zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa niapykyryknaha. Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwakbaik iwatsahi mydiritsa zuba niapykyknaha. Deus parik situk zibykyryknaha.

Bykyze Dawi sipehatsa niyzik. Mydiritsa Kanaā eze tuze sipehatsa niyzik. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi itsyhyryze zisapybaka. Iwaze Dawi Deus pe niy:

⁴⁶ “Utakta awahoro mozukni tsihikik. Kadiri Sako ahumo tspirikporēta. Uta kino niwatihi ikia humo kaspirikporēta. Iwatahi awahoro mozukni tsihikik” niy. Iwa Dawi Deus bo nipamykysoko. Deus iharere bo batu h̄y niy. Dawi Deus wahoro ty batu tysukni. ⁴⁷ Itse zuba Deus wahoro nizukni. Soromao Deus wahoro nizukniba.

⁴⁸ Deus wahoro eze batu hudikhudikwy ziky. Wahoro kytsa mozokninaha, anaeze Deus babata batu hudikhudikwy ziky niy.

⁴⁹ Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha. Bi-joikpe eze tu mynapykyryk. Deus:

“Bijoikpe kadyhywy waha. Wytyk kapyry pe sapy waha.

Kytsa sizubarētsa mysipehaka. Mybarawy iknyktsa mysipehaka.

Wahoro ikiahatsa tsimyzukninaha anaeze ba zikapykyk.

Utakta estuba sapy bo zuba ba ziknatate.

⁵⁰ Tsizubarēna nizuknibaze iwatahi ba atsaenze tu zuba ziky.”

Iwa Deus nitsasoko — Estewā niy.

⁵¹ Nitsasokozo:

— O katukytsa wabytaha! Deus harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Ahaharekykrētsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y tsimyanarana. Ikiahatsa Deus harere batu ahawabyhy. Ikiahatsa kytsa watsa, asa wahi Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Ikiahatsa ahadiritsa watsa.

⁵² Asahi Deus sohokotsa sinini nikaranaha. Nitsasokonahaze “Atahi wasanita mozumu” ahadiritsa Deus sohokotsa nisisininiwyknaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Abaka atakta wasani ziknakarata ikiahatsa sisukyrykysitsa bo tsioktyhyryknaha. Sesus inarokota. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha. Deus harere ikiahatsa bo zahapeha.

⁵³ Sitsumuēh̄itsa ty taharere ikiahatsa bo nitsasonaha. Ikiahatsa hi iharere bo batu h̄y tsimaha — Estewā niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa ziwabyknaha.

Estewā harere humo wabytsitsa tahakyrikinaha.

⁵⁴ Iharere wabytsitsa tahakyrikinahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha. Tahakyriwy humo tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha.

⁵⁵ Deus hyrikoso Estewā tuk niapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu bijo bo iktsa niy. Anaeze okoro zikywa Deus baze Sesus bo iktsa niy. Sesus Deus panuryk taba niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niyze ispe niy:

⁵⁶ — O Iktsataha! Bijoikpe bo zoksa-
pare Sesus mywata Deus baze nirikto-
hoko ikozo — niy.

⁵⁷ Anahi ziwabykynahaze opykani
kakaik niaha. Tahaspioke zuzuk niaha
iwatsahi batu wabyha.

⁵⁸ Iwatsahi Estewā zikyrikinaha ape
bo nizokehryknaha. Tahakpyzazawy
ty zibokbokoknaha. Sauro baze sik-
bāore niaha iwatahi nisiperyky. Sauro
mykyryburukta. ⁵⁹ Niahatsahi Estewā
haraharetsa ty pibezekenaha Estewā
Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kapehatsa Sesus kahyrizikarawy
tsioқтыhyryk — niy. Taekaratsa humo
puruk puruk niy. ⁶⁰ Deus bo opykani
huahua nikara:

— O kapehatsa Sesus, kytsa simysapy-
byri humo tysiokzo — niy. Niytahi ni-
hyrikosokda. Sauro Estewā zibeze tsi-
hikik, kytsa zibezenahaze wasani niy.

Bykyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus harere
bo hȳy nikaranaha, Estewā nury ze-
bykyryknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha.
Ipokzi nipuziukunaha.

Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

8 ¹⁻² Iwaze tih Sesus tuktsa
nisisukyryknaha iwatsahi meky
botu tahasapynaha niwakbaiknaha.
Wastuhu kytsa Sudeja bo niwakaknaha.
Utsa Samarija bo niwakaknaha.
Sakzohotsa zuba Serusarēhe eze
nitarenaha.

³ Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyry. Si-
wahoro watu nitsukurukze kytsa ni-
sioқтыkyryk. Wytykyryk humo kino ni-
watihi nioқтыkyryk. Sakyriukrēnikitsa
hurukwy bo nioқтыkyryk. Iwa Sauro
Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

Piripi Samarija bo niparak.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa asahi niwakbaik-
naha Deus harere kytsa sizubarētsa bo
nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi Sudeja ezektsa
bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Samar-

ija ezektsa bo niwatihi Sesus soho nit-
sasokonaha. ⁵ Sesus tuktsa Deus harere
Samarija ezektsa bo kino nitsasokonaha.
Piripi Samarija bo niparak. Anaeze Deus
wasania humo nitsasoko. Iwaze Samar-
ija ezektsa pe niy:

— Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata
mywata niyzik — niy. ⁶ Samarija
ezektsa anahi ziwabytoktokonahaze
iharere bo hȳy nikaranaha. Siwatawyhytsa
ziknakara nisinyaha. Siwatawyhytsa
kytsa batu zikaha atahi ziknakara. ⁷ Hyrikoso
sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara
nisisukebaiknahaze opykani kakaik
niaha. Kytsa pāozikahabyitsa
nisororowy. Sekbyritsa kino niwatihi
nisororowy. ⁸ Iwaze Samarija ezektsa
sakurētsa. Sakurētsa niyziknaha.

⁹ Kyze tapara Samarija ezektsa Simaō
harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Atahi
myrawy tsihitsa. Tsihyrinymyrēta.
Samarija ezektsa bo mybarapetu nikara:

— Utakta myhyrizikwani —
mybarapetu nikara. ¹⁰ Iwatsahi
sizubarētsa — atahi myhyrizikwani
— mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.
Sizubarētsa Simaō harere bo ma
nikaranaha. Zispihikbatakanaha:

— O atahi deus naro “Zikwy
tsizubarēna” Simaō niyzik — mytsaty
ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

¹¹ Tubabatu Simaō siwatawyhytsa
nisiwatawyky. Sipybyrētsa. Iwatsahi
kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Iharere
bo ziwabyziukunaha. ¹² Kyze Piripi
Deus harere nitsasokoze Samarija
ezektsa ziwabytoktokonaha. Deus
tyryktsa soho ty nitsasoikik Deus
wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokoze ma
nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo
sispirikporētsa ituktsa niyziknaha.
Nisiharasusuhiknahatsa wytykyryk
kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknahaza
¹³ Simaō niwatihi Sesus humo
tispirikporēta iwatahi amata skyry ja

ziharasuhik. Kyze Piripi tuk zikzuruku. Piripi watawyhytsa nikaraze Simaõ ibo iktsaziu nikara. Tsipybyrëta.

¹⁴Kyze sakzohotsa Serusarëhe eze niapykyryknaha. Anaenze Samarija ezektsa soho ziwabynaha. Kytsa tihi:

— O Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Peduru itukta Suão ahatsa sibo nisipehahik. ¹⁵Peduru Suão iwatsa Sesus tuktsa bo zumunahaze. Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. ¹⁶Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa batu zuk. Nisiharasusunahaze asa hi:

— O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimoziknaha — niaha. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo batu zuk. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sit-syhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ahyrikoso ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziakzo — niaha. ¹⁷Niahatsahi tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Atsoko Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik niahaze Deus hyrikoso atsoko sibo izumu. Simaõ ana bo hi nikozotoktoko.

¹⁸Simaõ nikozoze Deus hyrikoso sibo zumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty nisiharekpyryrikiknahaze Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

¹⁹— Uta kino niwatihi. Anatyhi tsinymyryknaha uta kino niwatihi tsipikyrinymyry. Kabo tsipikyrinymyry zeka uta okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsyhyrypetsa ty kytsa harektsa humo paik my zeka Deus hyrikoso sibo mozumu. Tazikwy mozihikik my — niy.

²⁰Peduru zibetsakik:

— O ikia aokyrysaro ty niwatihi sinini ykarawy boktsa! Ba zikanywyzo. Ikia tihi “O okyrysaro ty nyny my zeka iwatahi Deus hyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk” — mytsaty ahabyita tsiky. — Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk batu okyrysaro humo.

Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwa Deus mozihikik.

²¹Ikia Deus tsyhyryze batu tarabaja ziky. Ikia hi batu amysapy tsimy. Deus zany. Ikia amysapybara Deus zany. Amysapybyri ty ka tsipimoewy — niy. ²²— Deus bo typamykysokta! Ikia hi:

“O Deus kamsyapybyita ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo tsipikokzohik tsimy” niy. Amysapybyita tsikykara kahyrinymyryëta. Hawa sa batu imysapy ana humo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykara. ²³Tsazokdirëta tsimynakara. — Iwa zuba mytsaty tsikykara.

²⁴— Nawa Peduru zibetsakak. Niytahi Simaõ sakzohotsa pe niy:

“O Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa niy. Hawa ty ikia botu tsikt-sasoko Deus batu kabo ziky” — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

²⁵Kyze Peduru Suão iwatsa Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Niahatsahi hawa Sesus nikara, ana bo hi nikozonaha astsatu nipamykysohokonaha, ske buruk niukurunahaze Deus wasania ty Samarija hudikhudikwytsa bo nitsasokonaha. Kyze Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha.

Piripi Etiopia ezekta bo nipamykysoko.

²⁶Bijoi kpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa Piripi bo izumu. Ipe niy:

— Aidyty. Tsikymy, ske buruk tsimykuru! Serusarëhe ikny na ske Kasa burukta! niy. Ata ske jerukbara bo tykuru. Kytsa batu sizuba ata ske buruk mynakurukunaha — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

²⁷Aidy ske buruk niukuru. Niytahi maku Etiopia ezekta ske buruk inaukuru. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksikizo. Atakta isukzabyita tu Etiopia sipehatsata zitsumuëhï Kādasi inarokotatsa. Atahi Etiopia okyrysaro perytsa. Atahi

Serusarêhe bo iwatahi Deus pe: — Ikia hi tsamysapyrêta tsimy — nikara.

²⁸ Serusarêhe ikny inaparak. Etiopia hudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Tsaraha wata eze niukuru. Pikuzatsa ske buruk inasitetekenaha. Tadyhywy bete tsaraha eze nidyhyky, Deus papeu zinyky opykani nikara. Niukuruze Deus papeu humo opykani nipamykysoko. Tubabatu papeu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka anahi zinyky. ²⁹ Deus hyrikoso Piripi pe niy:

— Tsaraha za bokta — niy.

Yh̄y niy. Niparak tsaraha za bo zumu.

³⁰ Zumuze maku iaksoho ziwabyky. Deus papeu ty zinyky ana hi ziwabyky. Tubabatu Isaijas ziwatahaka anahi ziwabyky. Iwaze Piripi ipe niy:

— Amy sa tsipinyky, papeu humo sa tsipinymyryky — niy.

³¹ — Batu ba. Hawa ja. Kahyrinymyrybyitatu pinykyry. Batu aty tohi zikyrinymyry. Pany! Katsarahaza bo pakutyny kabaze dyhytykta. Nawa tsimykurunaha — niy.

Yh̄y niy. ³² Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyky. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka:

— Hawa hozipyrykza batu kaka ziky. Zioktyhyryknahaze pibeze naha humo batu kaka ziky.

Izi zipurukunahaze batu kaka niy.

Atahi hozipyrykza wata. Batu tyso iwatahi hozipyrykza wata.

Zisukyryknahaze iwatahu batu tyso.

Kytsa batu ibo wasani nikaranaha.

³³ Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Batu aty tohi ibo wasani zikaha niy. Batu aty tohi itsekokatsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Asahi zisapybyrikinaha. Asahi zibezenaha. Iwahi nepyk — niy.

Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁴ Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyze. Piripi pe niy:

— Deus sohokotsa tasoho sa nitsasoko. Usta ja. Batu kahyrinymyry. Ikia harere ty tsipikyrinymyry tsihikik — niy.

³⁵ Yh̄y niy. Niytahi papeu humo iwatahaha zihyrinymyryky. Anahi iharere Sesus soho ty inapamykysoko, ana ty hi nipamykysoziuku.

³⁶ Niahatsahi inaukurunahaze pihik bo iktsa niaha.

— Nabo pihik bo iktsa ty. Uta tsipikarasusu zeka batu aty tohi “O” ziky — niy. ³⁷ Piripi ipe niy:

— Ikia Sesus humo tsaspirikporêta zeka paharasusu za — niy. Atahi:

— Abaka Sesus Deus tse humo kaspirikporêta — niy.

³⁸ Iwaze Etiopia ezekta tsaraha wata pyk niy. Iwaze Piripi tuk inasiknaha. Pihik bo nioktsotsoknaha. Anaeye Piripi ziharasusuhik.

³⁹ Pihik ikny inazoknahaze Deus hyrikoso Piripi zioktyhyryk. Iwatahi Etiopia ezekta batu ity nyzo. Ata kino ske buruk ahudikhudikwy bo niukuruzo. Tsakurêta nikara.

⁴⁰ Atsoko Piripi Asoto eze niy. Niukuruze Deus wasani humo nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesareja bo zumu niy.

Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik.

9 Iwaze Sauro takyriki iwatahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota izumu ipe niy:

— O Sesus tuktsa humo takyriki. Mysisukyryky kytsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Mysibatsihikik. ² Iwatahi ziknapamykysokota pe niy:

“Utakta Damasko bo mozihikik. Papeu ty kabo nyny tykta! Myhyrizikwanitsa kytsa Sudeutsa wahoro bo mynauzuzuknaha nasapy bo piwatawyky. Ana papeu humo ky kytsa Sesus tuktsa bo piwatawynaha iwatahi Sesus tuktsa inasikaha. Sesus tuktsa inasikahaze abo mynasioktyhyryk. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sitsipatsa

humo mynasioktyhyryk. Asahi abo mynasioktyhyryk” — Sauro niy.

— Yh̄y tykurukta — ziknapamykysokota niy.

³Kyze Sauro Damasko bo niukuruze. Nahudikhudikwy jokbohaze ske buruk atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bijoike ikny ibo inasik. Ibo naharamwebaik. Iwatahi nihyrizikubyrī haramwe hyrity waha pokso tsipybyrēta niyzik. Tapybyspyk inaraha. ⁴Pikuza bete tatu inaraha. Tsipybyrēta. Niytahi bijo ikny Sesus yksoho ziwaby ipe niy:

— O Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky — niy.

⁵— O mypehatsa aty skaraba ikia tsimy kara — niy.

— Utakta Sesus. Ikie tsipiksukyryky. ⁶Kyikytkta! Hudikhudikwy botykta! Nabo tahi ikia bo hawa tsimy my — niy.

⁷Iwa iaksoho bijo ikny Sauro bo ni-pamykysoko. Sauro tuktsa pykpyk ni-aha. Sipybyrēta nikaranaha. Iwatsahi batu harere. Iaksoho ziwabykynaha at-sahi batu aty tohi ityny. ⁸Niytahi Sauro kyik niy. Tahyriktsa ty popo niyze batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi ituktsa itsipa humo Damasko bo zioiktyhyryknaha. ⁹Anaeze harakybyi zuruze batu iktsa ziky. Batu hauk, batu tsō anaeze zuba nitare.

¹⁰Kyze mypehakatsa maku Ananias inarokota ibo zipēha. Ananias Damasko ezekta. Sesus tukta. Iwaze zitsotospykyrykze atahi mypehakatsa ziny ipe niy:

— Ananias — niy.

— Amy skaraba kapehatsa tsikzumu — niy.

¹¹Atahi:

— Kyikytkta! Aidy atyzozytkta! Sudas wahoro bokta! Sudas wahoro ske Buruhuwa inarokoha. Anaeze Sauro tsipiberiki. Atahi Taraso hudikhudikwy eze nipuruk niy. Atahi kabo nipamykysoko. ¹²Zitsotospykykze maku ziny. Ta maku ibo zumuze tatsyhyrypetsa ty iharek

humo paik niy. Iwatahi iktsazo niy. Iwa zitsotospykze zinyba — mypehakatsa niy.

¹³Ananias:

— O kapehakatsa kytsa sizubarētsa isoho ty kabo botu nitsasobanaha. Atyryktsa Serusarēhe ezektsa nisisukyryikik. ¹⁴Abaka katsa mybo izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze papeu tuk iwaha humo hi atuktsa sitsipatsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Aty skaraba abo mopamykysoko asahi Sauro mysiberiki iwatahi mysioktyhyryk — niy.

¹⁵Niytahi mypehakatsa ipe niyzo:

— Ikie ibo tsimy. Uta Sauro iwatawyhik. Katsumuēh̄itsa mozik, katsyhyryze kahyrikzitsokzawy humo mykara. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo kasoho motsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa, Sudeutsa iwatsa kasoho ty motsaso. Iwaha ty kahumo sinini mykara. ¹⁶Uta kino ipe my:

“Ikie kahyrikzitsokzawy humo sinini tsimy kara” my — nikara.

¹⁷Niytahi Ananias niparak. Sudas wahoro bo. Nitsukze tatsyhyrypetsa ty Sauro harek humo paik niy. Ipe niy:

— O kaziky Sauro. Mypehakatsa abo zikpeha. Ta kino ikia Damasko ske buruk tsinyhik atahi abo zikpeha. Iwatahi ahyrikzitsa mysizororowy iktsazo tsimy. Deus hyrikoso abo mozumu atuk my-napykyryk iwatahi zikpeha — niy.

¹⁸Atsoko Sauro hyriziktsa piknu pi-akyrīdi tsa watsa inatsunaha. Iwatatu ebyk waha botu zoezo iktsazo niy. Zizororowy. Niytahi kyik niy. Sesus humo tispirikporēta iwaze Ananias ity ziharasuhik. ¹⁹Tadisahakazoze tsipaikrēta niyzikzo.

Sauro Damasko ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

²⁰Sauro Damasko eze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyrykspyk. Iwaze ziakbata Sesus

soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho Deus wahoro eze nitsasoko. Atahi:

— Sesus Deus tse — nikara. ²¹ Zi-wabykynahatsa sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

— Atahi ja Serusarêhe eze tuze Sesus tuktsa nisioktyhyryk. Atahi Damasko bo niukuru iwatahi Sesus tuktsa mysioktyhyryk ja. Bykyze ziknapamykysokona-hatsitsa bo mysioktyhyryk. Ata hiba — nikaranaha.

²² Sauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iharere humo kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Atahi:

— Sesus Deus zipehata babata — nikara. Tsihyrinyrëta kytsa iharere bo yhy nikaranaha. Nisihyrinyrkyze wasani nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa batu sihyrinyrky iwatsahi hawa sa ibo mopamykysokonaha batu zikaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

²³ Bykyze Sudeutsa inazuzuknahaze nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sauro tabezehik — nikaranaha.

²⁴ Sauro siharere ziwaby tahi hawa pikbeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwaby. Zikz-ibytuhukutu Damasko hudikhudikwy hokbowy baze ziperykynaha. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa pokso Sauro tuktsa ziooktyhyryknaha.

²⁵ Unata ziooktyhyryknaha. Tsoromapeza sihezönikita eze tu zikorokryknaha. Sauro tsoromapeza sihezönikita eze inazipiknaha. Iwaze inazipiknahaze niparakik. Iwaze Sauro Damasko hudikhudikwy ekze niwakik.

Sauro Serusarêhe bo ziksizo.

²⁶ Kyze Sauro Serusarêhe bo ziksizo. Sesus tuktsa tuk tasapy tsihikik. Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwatsahi simytsaty-harëtsa nikaranaha, ipokso sipybyrëtsa.

²⁷ Baranabe hi zitsumuëhiki. Sakzohotsa

bo ziooktyhyryk. Iwatsahi sibo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko:

— Sauro mypehakatsa ziny. Damasko bo niukuruze mypehakatsa ziny. Mypehakatsa ibo nipamykysoko itukta niyzik. Iwatahi Damasko eze tuze Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze batu ipyby — nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa Sauro humo batu sipyby. ²⁸ Iwaze Sauro situk inapykyk. Serusarêhe eze tu situk zikzuruku. Sesus soho ty ziknapamykysoko. ²⁹ Sudeutsa Kereka harere zinyrkykynahatsitsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Asahi ibo nahapepehakanaha. Sisakparëtsa nikaranaha. Zibeze tsihikiknaha. ³⁰ Sesus tuktsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Sauro Sesareja bo ziooktyhyryknaha:

— O ikia Taraso bokta! Tsikpuruk naha botu tsiksizokta — nikaranaha.

³¹ Iwaze kytsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba zisapywykynaha. Sudeja eze Karireja eze Samarija eze iwaha eze zisapywykynaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha sizubarëtsa niyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo niobaranaha. Deus hyrikoso nisitsumuëhiki iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa.

Peduruta Rida Sopa ahabo zumu.

³² Nanabyitaba Peduru paikpa ziknakara. Kyze Rida bo inakozore. Sesus tuktsa Rida eze sibo inakozore. ³³ Anaeze Aeneas bo niy. Atahi ityryk niakbabata niy. Tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk zuba oito anos tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk. ³⁴ Iwaze Peduru ibo zumu. Ipe niy:

— Aeneas Sesus Kiristu pazororowy. Kyikytkta! Awanu tyzozikytkyta — niy. Atsoko Aeneas kyik niy. Nizororo.

³⁵ Rida ezektsa nizororota bo nikozonahaze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sarona ezektsa kino niwatihi ibo nikozonaha. Sarona Rida pauk baze tu niy. Asa kino

niwatihi sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa.

³⁶Sopa hudikhudikwy bytykareze tu niy. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa. Tabita inarokotatsa. Kereko harere humo ka Dorokas. Tsimysapyrëtsa, sinamybyiktsa ziknasitsumuëhiekik.

³⁷Atatsa hi ihumuëzumu iwaze nihyrikosokda. Niahaza hi Sesus tuktsa inury nitsapikiknaha. Inury zibykyryknaha. Isapy jobo zidokonaha ipokpedawy eze zihoeknaha. ³⁸Rida hudikhudikwy Sopa bytykareze tu niy. Peduru anaeze niapykyrykspyk anahi kytsa ziwabynaha. Niahatsahi petoktsa makutsa Peduru bo nisipehahik. Peduru bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Aidyty. Pany mytuk tsimykyry. Sopa boktsa! Batu hÿbyri — nikaranaha.

Yhÿ niy. ³⁹Peduru siapik niukuru. Dorokas bo izumu. Sesus tuktsa Peduru nihyrikosokdatatsa sapy bo zioctyhyryk. Anaeze ituktsiza nikaranaha. Haramukukaka anaeze nikaranaha. Nipuziukunaha. Nipukarakanahaze tahasuk ty tahakpyzazawy ty iwatsa ziwatawykynaha. Sisuk ty nihyrikosokdatatsa sityshyryze ziwowoko. ⁴⁰Niytahi Peduru ispe:

— Ape bo tsiptonahaktsa — niy. Ape bo zipobanahaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niytahi nihyrikosokdatatsa pe:

— Tabita kyiktyktsa! — niy. Iwaze nihyrikosokdatatsa tu inapopozo. Peduru bo iktsa niy. Kyik tshihadyhy niy. ⁴¹Peduru atatsa zitsumuëhiki itsyhyry humo paik niy. Tyrikto niy. Niytahi Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi nisihuahuaka.

— Panytaha nihyrikosokdatatsa ahabo pisizo. Atatsa inahyrizikpo — niy.

⁴²Sizubarëtsa Sopa eze tu Dorokas soho ziwabykynaha. Hawa nihyrikosokdatatsa zihyryzikpozo iwaze sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. ⁴³Anaeze

Peduru Simaō wahoro eze niapykyryk atahi siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara.

Peduru Koronerius bo inakozore.

10 Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa Koronerius bo izumu. Koronerius Sesareja eze tu niy. Atahi sê sodadutsa nisipehaka, sinarotsa Itariano. ²Koronerius maku tsimysapyrëta. Deus tihi:

— Atakta wasani mykara — mytsaty nikara. Sudeubyitatu iwatahu Deus humo tispirikporëta. Iwahoro eze ktsa kino niwatihi Deus humo sispirikporëtsa, Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo okyryrsaro ty nyny ziknakara. Deus bo nipamykysoikik. Ata bo hi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa inasik. ³Haramwe iharakibikia eze bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo inasik. Ipe niy.

— Koronerius — niy. Koronerius ibo iktsa niyze tsipybyrëta nikara. ⁴Tsipybyrëta tu niko-zoko.

— Amo skaraba — niy. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

— Deus aharere ziwaby. Ikia aokryrsaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsikykara ana hi ziny. Iwatahi tsakurëta mykara. Aharere soho bo mytsaty mykara niy. ⁵Abaka wastuhu atsumuëhïtsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysiakzo. Nabo Peduru piberinaha. Kytsa ipe sisopyk Simaō Peduru nikara. ⁶Atahi usta Simaō wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk. Atakta siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze niy. Ata kino iwahoro bo natasapy iwaze Peduru myzioktyhyryk — niy.

⁷Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta babyita tu hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Koronerius harakykbyi hi tatsumuëhïtsa bo huahua niy. Petoktsa sitsumuëhïtsa iwahoro eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Usta sodadu atahi Deus humo tispirikporëta. Iwaze sibo nipamykysoko. ⁸Ana

hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko at-satu sibo nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sopa bo nisipehahik. Iwaze kytsa harakykbyi Sopa bo nitururuknaha.

⁹Iwaze kytsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo izumubahanikinahaze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. Wahoro hara bete nido. Tokbaha eze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. ¹⁰Tsiaraparêta. Tadisaha tsihikik mykara. Wytykyryk mydisahawy humo nikymynahaze Peduru itsotyspykwaha ziny. ¹¹Bijoikpe naukwakbaka panu sihezōni inasikze ziny. Ana panu sihezōni ibo inasik.

¹²Anaeze siraratsa sizubarêtsa pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa mekywatsatu iwatsa nikaranaha.

¹³Niytahi Deus Peduru pe niy:

— O Peduru siraratsa tsysibakta! Azo-hotsta tsysibakta — niy.

¹⁴— Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Uta Sudeu my iwatahi siraratsa ty batu hauk my. Niwaha batu kazohotsa. Sudeutsa batu anahi sidisahawy. Abaka batu hauk myny — nikara.

¹⁵Deus ipe niyzo:

— Asahi azohotsa hÿ. Uta hi azohotsa ty abo nyny mykara. Uta azohotsa ty abo nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa soho humo yhÿ tsimy niy. Uta azohotsa nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa tihi — niy.

¹⁶Iwa Deus Peduru bo nipamykysoko. Harakykbyi harere zohotsa soho pamykysoko. Niytahi panu sihezōni waha bijoikpe bo zisihyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

¹⁷Peduru itsotyspykwaha mytsatyziu nikara:

— Amy ty sa pikwatawy mytsaty nikara! Hawa sa my — nikara. Abababatu kytsa harakykbyihi zumukunaha. Kytsa pe:

— Hâta wahoro eze sa Simaō Peduru mopykyrykspyk — niaha. Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Hokbowy Simaō wa-

horu peze pyk niaha. ¹⁸Wahoro ezeaktsa pe niaha:

— Simaō Peduru ja — niaha.

— Atatu — nikaranaha.

¹⁹Peduru jobo wahoro harapu bete itsotyspykyk mytsatyziu nikaraze Deus hyrikoso ipe niy:

— Wabytykta! Kytsa harakykbyihitsa ikia paberikinaha. ²⁰Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa paberikinaha. Awanu sapy bo izumukunaha. Tsiksita! Siapik tsimykuru. Batu tyso “O mokuru wasani ja” Uta hi abo iknasisukmo — niy.

²¹Niytahi Peduru inasik. Kytsa harakykbyihitsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

— O ikiahatsa tsipikberikinaha hÿ.

Amy skaraba tsikzumukunaha — niy.

²²Asa tihi:

— Koronerius nimypehahik Koronerius sē sodadutsa nisipeha. Maku tsimysapyrêta. Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa iharere ziwabytok-tononaha. Jokboha tu bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy:

“Peduru bokta! Ikia ipe tsimy: ‘Pany kawahoro bo paku tsimy’. Iharere tsipiwabykta!” — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

— Iwatsahi katsa nimypeha iwatsahi ikia bo tsikzumukunaha — nikaranaha.

Yhÿ niy.

— Pakutynahakta niy. Tsikahadisa-hanaha — Peduru niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ibaze zururenaha.

²³Estuba zurunahaze Peduru tazozik ba. Koronerius sohokotsa siapik niukuru. Sesareja bo niukurunaha. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopa ezeaktsa nikaranaha. ²⁴Estuba zurunahaze Sesareja bo zumukunaha. Anaeze Koronerius nisiperyky. Iwahoro bo izumubanaha. Koronerius botu tatukytsa taharereziuwysitsa iwatsa tawahoro bo nisiakzoko iwatsahi nisiperykynaha.

²⁵ Peduru izumukuze Koronerius ibo niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Okmymy niy Peduru Deus wata mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. ²⁶ Aidytykta Peduru Koronerius izikyikik ziriktohik. Ipe niy:

— Ziktotykta! Uta kino maku tihi iwatahi kaokeryk puruk purukbyitykta — niy.

²⁷ Nipamykysokoze wahoro bo nit-sukze kytsa sizubarëtsa niapykyrykna-hatsa nisiny. ²⁸ Niytahi ispe niy:

— O kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Bipyritsa tuk tsimyzuzuknaha batu zikaha. Batu sibo ziknakozorenaha. Deus zikwatawy meky watu zik niy. Katsa bipyritsa soho “Batu wasani ahabyi zeka” batu imysapy tsimykaranaha. Anaty hi Deus pikyrinymyryky. ²⁹ Iwatahi uta ikiahatsa bo ikzumu. Iwatatu ikiahatsa bipyritsa ahabo ikzumu. Amy humo sa huahua tsiky — niy.

³⁰ Niytahi Koronerius ipe niy:

— Jatua haramwe iharakibikia eze kawahoro eze tu ikakpykykze Deus bo nipamykysoko. Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa kabo inasik. Tisukbarazarëta niy.

³¹ Atahi kabo nipamykysoko kape niy:

“O Koronerius aharene Deus ziwaby. Ibo nipamykysokoze ziwaby. Aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsiky ana hi ziny. ³² Iwatahi atsumuëhïtsa Sopa bo mysipeha. Tohi Simaõ Peduru inarokota myzioktyhyryk. Atakta usta Simaõ wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk, Simaõ siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze tu niy. Iwaze Simaõ Peduru myzioktyhyryk Peduru abo mozumuze Deus harere ahabo mopamykyso” niy.

³³ Iwatahi aidy iky katsumuëhïtsa ikia bo iksipeha. Tsikzumu tahi

tsamysapyrëta. Tsikzumu tahi kakurëta. Aba tsikzumubanaha Deus mytuk niy. Nezeba Deus ikia bo nipamykysoko anahi mybo tsimypamykyso — niy. Iwa Peduru bo niy.

**Peduru Koronerius tatuktsa
kino niwatihi Deus
wasania ty nisispirikpoko.**

³⁴ Niytahi Peduru bipyritsa bo nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

— Abaka Deus pikyrinymyryky. Hawa myzubaha mysisapywyky. Tapara mytsaty ikykara. “O Deus Sudeutsa humo zuba iakparawy, ustsatyryktsa humo ka batu iakparawy” niy. Abaka pikyrinymyryky Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa humo wasani mykara. Deus tuk mekywatsa humo myzubaha wasani mykara. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mysisapywyky ustsatyryktsa kino niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwa Deus myzubaha humo wasani mykara. ³⁵ Kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka sihumo iakparawy niy. Deus sizubarëtsa bo mysisapywyky. Sudeutsa bo bipyritsa kino niwatihi sihumo wasani mykara.

³⁶ Taparaka Deus harere Sudeutsa bo wasania ty sibo nitsasoko anahi botu tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahapyby. Sesus hi kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehaka. ³⁷ Isoho tsipinymyrykynaha Suão Batista Deus wasania ty Sudeja eze nitsasoko. Kyze Deus Sesus ziwatawyhik. Nasare Ezekta niy.

³⁸ Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk. Tazikwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwatahi myzubaha bo nisisapywyky. Hyrikoso sapybara kytsa bo pororo ziknakaranaha tsahi nisiksiwyhik.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa kytsa bo nisipehaka asahi nisiksiwyhik. Deus Sesus ituk tu niy. ³⁹Hawa Sesus ziknakara katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Sudeja eze niukuruze katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Serusarêhe eze kino niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze zibezehiknaha. Deus hi zihyrizikpowy. Anabo hi iktsa tsikaha niy.

⁴⁰Petok zuruze inahyrizikpo katsa mybo inatakahazo. ⁴¹Kytsa sizubarêtsa batu ityny. Katsa zuba tsinynaha. Katsa mybo zuba inatakaha. Deus katsa nimy-watawyhik humo iwatahi katsa mybo inatakaha. Sesus inahyrizikpoze katsa mytuk tadisahaka zikuku niwatihi niy. ⁴²Tapara Sesus mype:

“Myzubaha bo kaharere tyt-sasonahaktsa. Utakta Deus ziphata ahawata ikyzik. Iwatahi hawa Deus okze uta zuba wasani mynakara. Niytahi hawa Deus okze batu wasani kahyrinymyrêta hawa Deus okze wasani kahyrinymyrêta. Bykyzehu kytsa sizubarêtsa bo hawa ziknakaranaha ana soho tyhi motsaso. Kytsa sispitutsa bo, siakbatsa bo kino niwatihi iwa motsaso. Anaty hi ikiahatsa kasoho tytsasonahaktsa” Sesus niy. ⁴³Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa isoho nikaranaha. Ziwatchakanaha:

“Amata mozumu. Ihumo ka ahaspirik-porêtsa zeka tsahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus sohokotsa Sesus soho ziwatahakanaha — Peduru niy.

Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo izumu.

⁴⁴Peduru nipamykysoko tuze Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo inasik. Ziwabykynahatsa bo Deus hyrikoso zumu. ⁴⁵Sudeutsa, Sesus tuktsa asahi Peduru tuk zumukunaha nipybynaha.

Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu. Iwatsahi sipybyrêtsa.

⁴⁶Bipyritsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Utsa harere ty Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. ⁴⁷Iwatahi Peduru tatuktsa pe niy:

— Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Tapara mybo inasik aba astatu sibo izumu. Iwatsahi katsa mysiharasusukunaha zeka wasani ja my. Batu aty tohi mype zeky:

“O isty harasusu byitaha ziky” — niy.

⁴⁸Iwaze bipyritsa pe niy:

— Tsipahaharasusunahaktsa — niy. Tsipahaharasusunahaze ikiatsa tihi:

— O uta Sesus Kiristu tuktsa mozihikik tsimy — niy. Iwahỹ. Asa tihi:

— O ikiahatsa katsa mytuk tsimypykyrykspyk — nikaranaha.

Hyỹ niaha. Iwaze Peduru situk niapykyrykspyk. Iwa Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu.

Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo Serusarêhe eze nipamykysoko.

11 Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi Sudeja eze tu bipyritsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa ziwabykynaha. Wastuhu Sudeutsa anahi ziwabykynahaze batu simyzihihik. Sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa tahapiakzyzyk tsihikiknaha zetu mytsaty nikaranaha. ²Peduru Serusarêhe bo ziksizoze asaktsa zibetsakaknaha. ³Ipe niaha:

— Hawa ta sa bipyritsa wahoro bo tsiktsukuruk. Hawa sa situk tsikadisahaka — nikaranaha.

⁴Niytahi Peduru sibo iwaha tyhi nitasoko. Pykyhytu nipamykysobaik.

⁵— O katukytsa wabytaha. Utakta Sopa eze tuze Deus bo ikpamykysoko. Katsotyspykwaha inyze. Panu sihezōni hyritywaha inyhik. Panu bijoikpe ikny inasik. Itsihara humo paik paik niaha. Panu sihezōni inasikze kabaze pyk niy. ⁶Iktsaziu iky. Anaeze sir-

aratsa sizubarëtsa, pyryhyktsa watsa sis-
arakatsa meky meky watsa tu iwatsa
iksinyky. ⁷ Iwaze iaksoho iwaby:

“Peduru kyiktykta! Azohotsa ty
tysibakta.”

⁸ Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa.
Sudeutsa batu niwaha ty ka hauk zikaha.
Utakta Sudeu iwatahi ba zikboro. ⁹ Deus
ipe niy:

“Asahi azohotsa niy. Utahi azohotsa ty
ikia bo nyny my zeka azohotsa soho ty
ka sosobyity niy. Uta wasani my zeka
wasani mykara” niy.

¹⁰ Nawa Deus kabo nitsasoko.
Harakykbyihitsa harere kabo atsatu
nitsasoko. Iwaze panu sihezōni bijoikpe
bo ziskyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

¹¹ Iwaze kytsa harakykbyihitsa izumu-
naha. Wahoro eze ikapykyrykspyk. Ni-
ahatsahi izumunaha. Koronerius kabo
nisipeha Sesareja ikny kabo izumuku-
naha. ¹² Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko:

“Tysosobyity sibo mokuru wasani ja
batu kanyhy iwa mytsaty mytsatybyi-
jaty. Situk tsimykyryk” niy. Iwatahi ik-
parak. Koronerius wahoro bo bipyritsa
tuk ikukuru. Seis Sesus tuktsa Sopa eze-
ktsa katuk niukurunaha. Myzubarëtsa Ko-
ronerius wahoro bo tsikpupunaha.

¹³ Tsiknapupunahaze Koronerius
katsa mybo nipamykysoko:

“Jatua bijoikpe iknykta iny.
Kawahoro eze niriktohoko. Kape niy:
‘Atsumuëhītsitsa Sopa hudikhudikwy
bo tysipehahik. Anabo hi Simaō Peduru
abo tyzioktyhyk. ¹⁴ Atahi wasania ty
mopamykysoko ty tsiyawabyze ikia
Sesus humo aspirikporëta tsimozik. Ikia
awahoro eze ktsa niwatihi Sesus humo
sispirikporëtsa moziknaha’ niy.” Iwa
bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo nitsaso.

¹⁵ Iwabyze hawa bijoikpe iknykta
harere Koronerius bo niy uta kino
niwatihi. Sesus soho sibo iktsasoko.
Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus soho ty
iktsasoko. Ziakbataze Deus hyrikoso

sibo inasik. Katsa mywata Deus
hyrikoso astatu sibo inasik. ¹⁶ Iwatahi
Sesus harere bo mytsaty ikykara.
Tapara Sesus mybo nitsasoko:

“Nihyrikosokdata Suāo ikiahatsa
pihik ty zahaharasusu. Deus
hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo izumu. Nawaty
pahaharasusuhik wata atahi ahatuk
mynapykyryk.”

¹⁷ Deus hyrikoso sibo zipehahik. Katsa
mybo niwatihi Deus hyrikoso zipehahik.
Hawa Deus mykara kakparawy Deus
wasani mykara — Peduru niy.

¹⁸ Peduru nipamykysokoze ziwabyna-
hatsitsa batu tyso zikaha. Ba ziktahokan-
inaha, Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta. Ikia
bipyritsa bo niwatihi tahamysapybyi
humo pimoewynaha zeka ikia tsimy-
siokzohik. Iwatsahi Deus simysapyby-
itsa humo mysiokzohik. Iwazeka simys-
apyrëtsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi
ikia tuk mynapykyryknaha. Ikia tsamys-
apyrëta hÿ — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus
bo nipamykysokonaha. Peduru harere
humo Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia eze niaha.

¹⁹ Iwaze kytsa Estewā zibezenahaze
Sesus tuktsa niwakbaiknaha. Kytsa
nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi nanabyitaba
niwakaknaha. Penise, Sipire, Ātiokia
iwatsa anabo niwakaknaha. Ske
buruk niukurunahaze Sesus soho
nipamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa bo zuba
nitsasokonaha. ²⁰ Utsa Sipire eze ktsa,
Sireni eze ktsa kino niwatihi Ātiokia bo
nikaranaha. Asahi bipyritsa bo Sesus
soho nipamykysokonaha. Kytsa Kereka
harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa
bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha.
²¹ Deus nisitsumuëhikī. Kytsa
sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa
niyziknaha. Tahadiri sopykwy
ty ka zimoewynaha Sesus humo
sispirikporëtsa, meky watu niyziknaha.

22–24 Sesus tuktsa Serusarêhe eze ziwabykynaha. Kytsa Ātiokia eze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha, ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Baranabe Ātiokia bo zipehahik. Baranabe tsimysapyrêta Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Baranabe Deus hyrikoso bo hyÿ ziknakara. Sesus humo tispirikporêta. Ātiokia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa bo niy. Sihumo tsakurêta niyzik. Deus nisisapywyky, Deus harere nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaktsa — niy. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha.

25 Iwaze Baranabe Taraso bo niparak. Sauro bo ziberiki. Sauro Taraso ezekta tahi ziberiki. 26 Zihobykze ipe niy:

— O ikia Ātiokia bo katukta — niy.

Yhÿ niy. Ziksizonaha. Estuba zuba ziytyktseheze, Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubana-haze nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Ātiokia eze tuze kytsa Sesus tuktsa tsitsatsiwy — O Kiristu tuktsa — nikaranaha.

27 Iwaze Deus sohokotsitsa sibo zumunaha. Serusarêhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa bo asahi Ātiokia eze tu maha. 28 Estuba Deus sohokotsa maku Akabo inarokota. Atahi kytsa okze niriktohoko. Atahi:

— Hawa Deus hyrikoso kabo ziwatawyhik ana hi ahabo motsaso — niy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa ispe niy:

— O katukytsa! Bykyze mydisahawy mopykba. Sizubarêtsa taharapapyknaha ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha — niy. Karadio Homa pehatsa niyzikze iharere at-satu niy.

29 Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa inakypykbanahaze. — O myokryrsaro ty ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sidisahawy ty hauk maha okryrsaro tuk. Asahi Sudeja eze tu niaha — nikaranaha.

30 Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwa sizubarêtsa tahaokryrsaro ziperykynaha. Niahatsahi

Baranabe ituktsa Sauro Serusarêhe bo tahaokryrsaro zibykyryknaha. Taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa tuk sibo okryrsaro ty zebykyryknaha. Iwa siokryrsaro ty ustsas Sesus tuktsa sakubyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha.

12 Kyze Sudeutsa pehatsa Erodes niy. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky. 2 Iwatahi ziakbata sodadu zipehahik:

— Tsiaku tsibezehekta! — niy. Tsiaku Suão ziky ata hi zibezehek. Sokorotsapuzeze ty zibezehek. Iwatahi Tsiaku nihyrikosokda. 3 Sudeutsa, asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo, Tsiaku zibezenahaze sakurêtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Erodes Peduru sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryk.

4 Sudeutsa myikaha eze Peduru sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahurukik. Sudeutsa myikaha eze atsikara ipytowy bara ty ziokoknaha pororo ziknakaranaha. Peduru sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Erodes tapetu ziknakara.

— Sudeutsa myikaha napykze Peduru kytsa sizubarêtsa bo pioқтыhyryk. Iwaze iharere tawaby ibo iktsa mykaranaha — niy. Sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Diseseis sodadutsa nisipeha. Anaeze petoktsa naeze petoktsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Bykyze sapetoktsa sapetoktsa. 5 Iwatsa sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Sesus tuktsa Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaha.

**Bijoikpe iknykta
Peduru sakyriukrênikitsa
hurukwy eze nizapare.**

6 Mynakoksohoze Erodes Peduru myziokтыhyryk bijoikpe iknykta unata eze ibo izumu. Peduru zurubaka.

Sodadutsa tazaha eze zurubaka. Karikutsitsitsa ty ipawaraharêta sodadutsa nataba nataba ziperykynaha. Utsa sodadutsa hokbowy baze ziperykynaha. ⁷Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Ibo inatsuk sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu okoro eze ky waha niyzik. Atahi Peduru isukara bete tuzu tuzu nikara. Popotyкта iwaze ipe niy:

— Aidy kyitykta! Iparawarawytsa niaksatsuknaha.

⁸Asuk ty zikpiziwy ty pypyrykty. Apyry suktsa ty korokbykty — niy.

Hyÿ niy. Peduru tasuk zikorobyk. Bijoi kpe iknykta ipe niy:

— Akpyzazawy ty korobyktykta. Kapikta! — niy.

⁹Niahatsahi ziponaha. Peduru bijoikpe iknykta hapik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ape bo ziponaha. Peduru batu ihyrinymyry. Bijoi kpe iknykta babata humo batu ihyrinymyry.

— O piktsotyspykyk ja — mytsaty nikara. ¹⁰Sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Utsa sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Hokbowy ziharawy zumunaha. Hokbowy sihezônita. Pehoro hi niy. Ata hokbowy hudikhudikwy bo niy. Zumunahaze hokbowy atatu zoksapare niy. Ziponaha. Ape bo niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze hudikhudikwy ske buruk niukurunaha. Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Peduru iske eze zerekek. ¹¹Iwatahi Peduru mytsatyziu nikara.

Abaka kahyrinymyrêta. Deus bijoikpe iknykta izipeha. Iwatahi uta sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ezekta tu ziksukehyrykzo. Ikzoitahi iwaze Eroses ba zikbeze. Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa pikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus zikoktyhyryk. Nawatyhi mytsaty nikara.

¹²Iwaze atahi Maria wahoro bo, Suão Marakosje bo niy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa anaeze izumubanaha. Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. ¹³Peduru wahoro hokbowy bo

zumu. Tototo nikara huahua niy. Itsumuêhîtsata hokbowy bo iktsa niy.

— Aty sa hua mykara — niy. Atatsa Hoda inarokotatsa. ¹⁴Atatsa Peduru yksoho ziwabyze. O Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze izoihik mytsaty nikara. Tsakurêtatsa nikara. Hawa sa my batu ihyrinymyry iwatatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo atsoko niyzo. Ispe niy:

— Peduru hokbowy eze moriktohoko — niy.

¹⁵Asahi:

— Batu ba. Iki akedepyktatsa Peduru byitatu nikaranaha. Iki tsimymyspihikbataka — Peduru tihi ba nikara.

— Batu ba. Ihyrikoso zuba — nikaranaha.

¹⁶Peduru hokbowy baze hua nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa hokbowy ty zoksapare niaha. Peduru zinynaha. Nipybynaha. ¹⁷Peduru tatsyhyrype ty wyk niy.

— Akso byitaha — niy. Niytahi Peduru bijoikpe iknykta soho nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zioktyhyryk naha nitsasoko.

— Tsiaku bo tytsasonahaktsa. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihî — niy.

Kyze mekybotu niparak.

¹⁸Iwaze inakyokze sodadutsa Peduru ty batu ity kaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Peduru sa hana bo nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi ityny. Sakubyitsa niapykyrykna. ¹⁹Kyze Eroses tihi:

— Peduru tyzioktyhyk! — niy. Sodadutsa Peduru ziberikinaha. Batu ity kaha. Niytahi Eroses kytsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsa pe niy.

— Hawa ta sa Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze inawakik — niy.

— Yhÿ ja — nikaranaha. Iwatahi Eroses sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsitsa nisibabaiknaha.

Kyze Eroses Serusarêhe ekze niparak. Sesareja bo niukuru. Anaeze niapykyryk.

Erodes hyrikosokdawy.

²⁰Erodes takyriki. Tiro ezektsa Sidō ezektsa humo kino niwatihi takyriki. Tubabatu sidisahawy Erodes sapy ikny izumu niy. Abaka batu. Iwaze Erodes si-humo takyriki niy. Wastuhu Tiro ezektsa ustsā Sidō ezektsa inauzuzuknaha. Barasto Erodes tsumuēhītsa bo izumunaha. Atahi situkta iwatsahi Barasto bo nikaranaha. Erodes bo sityhyryze nipamykyso tshihikiknaha iwatahi ni-akryibryiki. ²¹Kyze:

— Erodes estuba zuruze ahabo motsaso — nikara. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarētsa inauzuzuknaha. Erodes harere wabytsitsa inauzuzuknaha. Iharere wabytsitsa inauzuzukbanahaze Erodes suk tsiziurēna ty korobyk niy. Mypehatsa dyhywy bete nidyhyky. Kytsa bo nipamykysobaik.

²²Nītsasokoze kytsa kazi nikaranaha:

— O atakta mybo nītsasoko batu maku zuba, atahi deus my — mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

²³Erodes siharere iakparawy. Inaro myhyrizikwani niyzik. Kytsa bo — Uta deus byitatu — batu tyso. Iwatahi atsoko bijoikpe iknyktsa Erodes zihyrikosokdawyhik. Itsitsihykyritsa ziborobanaha. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

²⁴Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Deus harere sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

²⁵Iwaze Baranabe, Sauro ahatsa okyrysaro ty Sesus tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Bykyze Ātiokia bo ziksizonaha. Suāo Marakos situk Ātiokia bo niukuru. Iwaze sizubarētsa Deus harere ziwabynaha.

Sauro Baranabe ahatsa Deus nisiwatawy kytsa bo wasania ty motsasonaha.

13 Kyze Deus harere sohokotsitsa, Deus harere ty kytsa nisihyrynymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi, Ātiokia eze tu niaha. Sinaro Baranabe, Simaō usa inarokota nioktsirōrō, Rusio Sireni ezekta, Manae atahi Erodes tukta taypykta. Sauro iwatsa niaha. Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niyzik. ²Asahi izumubanaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha, ibo nipamykysokonahaze hauk ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ispe niy:

— Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa mysiwatawy. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimysiwatawynaha. Iwatsahi kahyriziktsozkzawy mykaranaha. Kahyriziktsozkzawy mysipeha. Amy ty botu mytsaty iky atsatu mahaktsa! — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha.

³Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonahaze Baranabe Sauro iwatsa nisipeha. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze tahatsyhyrypetsa ty Baranabe Sauro ahatsa siharektsa bete paik paik nikaranahaze iwa nisipehakanaha. Hawa Deus hyrikoso nītsasoko atsatu nikaranaha.

Baranabe Sauro ahatsa hi Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha.

⁴Niahatsahi tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Sipire inarokota. Deus hyrikoso Sipire bo nisipehahik. Tapara Serusia bo niukurunaha, iwaze tsaraha puētsikbyita bo tahakorohyknaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi bo tsaraha puētsikbyita eze niukurunaha. ⁵Kyze Saramis bo zumunaha. Anabo zumunahaze

Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Suão Marakos inarokota siapik niukuru, nisitsumuëhikî. ⁶Tsikzikdihi buruk niukurunaha. Iwaze Papos bo zumunaha.

Anaeze myrawy tsihikanikita zihobyknaha. Barosesus inarokota. Usa inarokota Erimas. Erimas Kereka harere inaro niy. Atahi myrawy tsihikanikita Sudeu niy, kytsa bo nisispihikbataikik:

— Utakta Deus harere ty mopamykysoikik — mybarapetu ziknakara. Atahi pehatsa tukta niy. ⁷Tsikzikdihi ezektsa pehatsa Serisio Pauro inarokota niy. Tispirikporëta. Atahi Deus harere piwaby tsihikik iwaze Baranabe itukta Sauro nisiakzoko niy. Atahi:

— Deus harere ty kabo tytsaso — niy. Serisio Pauro Deus harere piwaby tsihikik. Barosesus batu hÿ niy. ⁸Tapetu mynakara:

— O Serisio Pauro Deus harere humo batu waby — niy. Iwatahi Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa nisiakniki, sihumo takyriki niy. Serisio Pauro Sesus humo tispirikporëta my zeka batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi Baranabe tukta Sauro ahatsa sihumo batu iakparawy.

⁹Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sauro tuk niy. Sauro usa inaro Pauro. Pauro Kereko harere inaro. Deus hyrikoso ituktu babatu iwatahi Erimas bo niko Zotoktoko. Ipe niy:

¹⁰— Ikiã Diabo wata atahi hyrikoso sapybara nasipehaikik. Hawa ty tisapyrëna ty ikiã batu akparawy. Amysapybyitsa tsimynakara. Ikiã hi mospihikbatanikita tsimy. Hawa ty wasani Sesus soho ikiã hi. “O batu wasani ziky” mybarapetu tsimyara. Abaka Deus pasininiwyky. ¹¹Tsimyhyrizikubyri ba zikozo. Iwa okoro bazinyzo — niy.

Iwa Pauro Erimas pe niy.

Atsoko imyrawy tsikanikita nihyrizikubyri. Haramwe bo ba zikozo. Kytsa nisiberiki iwatahi aty sa katsipa humo paik my nikara. ¹²Sipehatsa Serisio Pauro ana bo niko zoze nipyby. Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikara iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporëta. Anawahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Deus harere kytsa nisihyrynymyryknaha.

Baranabe Sauro ahatsa Pisidia bo niaha.

¹³Kyze Pauro tatuktsa tuk Papos bo niukurunaha. Pereka Pãpiria buruk niukurunaha. Tsaraha puëtsikybyita eze niukurunaha. Niytahi Suão Marakos Serusarëhe bo ziksizo. ¹⁴Niukurunaha. Ætiokia zumukunaha. Ana Ætiokia hudikhudikwy Sudeja bara tu niy. Anaka Pisidia eze tu niy. Sudeutsa mybyrykywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Kytsa tuk nidyhydyhyknaha.

¹⁵Sudeutsa papeu humo iwatahaha opykani nitsasokonaha. Deus harere Moises ziwataha anatyhi nikaranaha. Papeu Deus harere sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha anatyhi nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi myhyrizikwanitsitsa izumubanhatsa Pauro itukta Baranabe ahatsa hi ispe niy:

— O mytukytsa katsa mybo tsimy-pamykysokonaha zeka aba tu tytsason-ahaktsa! Aharere ty tynamyspirikpo — niy.

¹⁶Niytahi Pauro kyik niy. Tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Nipamykysoko ispe niy:

— O katukytsa Sudeutsa, ustsã tyryktsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsã kino niwatihi wabytaha! niy. ¹⁷Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy. Taparaktsã mydiritsã Esito eze niapykyryknahaze Deus nisiwatawyze. Sitsyhyryze nisisapywyky. Deus zikwy humo

Esito ikny nisioktyhyryk, jerukbara bo niukurunaha. ¹⁸Anaeze kuarêta anos eze paikpa ziknakaranaha. Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. ¹⁹Kytsa Kanaã tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha. Sete tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha iwatahi Kanaã mektsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatahi Kanaã sisapy niyzik.

²⁰Niytahi Deus sibetesatsitsa sibo nisiakzo. Kanaã eze taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nisiakzo. Nawaze kwatero sêto sêküeta anos niapykyryknaha. Sibetesakatsitsa nisepeha. Iwa Deus niy.

²¹Samue izumu. Kyze taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus bo nizapykyknaha. “O Deus mypehatsa tsimyzihikiknaha, usts tyryktsa watsa” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Taparaktsa mydiritsa tsyhyryze Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Sauro Kis tse niy. Bêsami itukytsa niy. Kuarêta anos Kanaã ezekeksa pehatsa niyzik.

²²Bykyze Deus Sauro pe: “ikia sipehatsabyita” niy. Iwaze Dawi ziwatawy sipehatsa niyzik. Dawi Sese tse niy. Deus Dawi sipehatsa niyzik taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk Deus Dawi soho nitsasoko. “Dawi kaharere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Atahi kakparawy” niy.

²³Tubabatu Deus Dawi tsekokatsa soho nitsasoko: “Estuba Dawi tsekoka uta ahabo pipeha. Ahaoktykytsa mozik. Isareu ezekeksa bo pipeha” niy. Niytahi Deus Sesus zipeha. Iharere botu nitsaso astatu nikara. Sesus estuba Dawi tsekoka niyzik. ²⁴Tapara Suão Sesus sukmoibytu iakzohota. Isareu ezekeksa nisihrinymyryky. Nisiharasusuku. Sudeutsa pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tysi-moewyhiknahaktsa! tsikahahasusunahaktsa!” niy. ²⁵Suão hyriziktsokzawy asiba nepykze kytsa pe niy:

“Aty skaraba utakta mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi ja tsipiperyky-

naha. Batu Deus myzipehabyita. Aibatohi zuba mozumu. Atahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitatu ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrêta. Batu myhyrizikwani iwaze ipyrysuktsa hyrykok my zeka kasikpybyrêta” Suão niy — Iwa Pauro niy.

²⁶Pauro nitsasokozo:

— O katukytsa Abarão tsekokatsa, bipyritsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo yhÿ ziknakaranaha. Wabytaha! Deus harere hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus mymykzohik katsa anaty hi mybo zipeha. ²⁷Serusarêhe ezekeksa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata batu sihrinymyry. Taparaktsa kino niwatihi Sesus Deus zipehata batu sihrinymyry. Sudeutsa nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze kytsa Deus harere ty opykani nitsasokonaha iwatsa tu batu ity nymyry. Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha astatu zinymyrybakanaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze zinymyrybakanaha. Asahi ana papeu humo hi batu sihrinymyry. Sihrinymyrybyitsa tu hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. ²⁸Nimyspihikbatakanahaze:

“O Sesus batu wasani mykara tabezekta!” nikaranaha. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa harere ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. ²⁹Kytsa Piratus bo nitsasokonaha. Sesus tabezehikta nikaranaha. Imysapyrênikita tu pibeze tsihikiknaha. Tubabatu hawa Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. Nikaranahaze Sesus tuktsa inury iharapatawyhyta inazipiknaha. Harahare iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha.

³⁰Deus hi zihyrizikpowy ³¹Niahat-sahi Sesus tuktsa zinyzonaha. Byzoje estuba ziharahaze zinyzonaha. Asahi tapara Sesus tuk Karireja buruk niukurunahatsa Serusarêhe bo ituk niuku-

runaha. Abaka asahi amy sa ziny-naha myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Wasani nitsasokonaha.

³² Katsakta niwatihi tsiktsasokonaha. Wasania humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Sesus soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha. ³³ Tubabatu Deus taparakta mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Anaty hi ababo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus Sesus zihyripowyo ba zik hyrikosokdazo. Tapara nitsasoko aba anatyhi mynakara. Mytsekokatsa bo mynakara. Tubabatu Deus harere Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka:

“Ikiahi katse. Abaka utakta azo mozik kasopyk.”

Iwa Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁴ Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko.

— “Utakta Sesus myhyrizikpowyzo iwatahi ba zik hyrikosokdazo niy. Ahatsyhyryze pisapywyky. Dawi wata.

Uta ihumo zisapywyky. Ikiahatsa humo kino niwatihi pahasapywyky” niy. Dawi wata.

³⁵ Usa Samo papeu ziwatahaka. Dawi Deus bo nitsasoko:

— “Atsebabata ikia bo hȳ ziknakara ba zerek.

Anury ba zerek iwatahi ba zikbibi. Tsamysapyrēta ba zikbibi” niy.

³⁶ Pauro nikarazo wasani my:

— Dawi Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara. Ispituze Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara. Isareu Ezektsa sipehatsa wasani nikara. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknahaze inury nibibibaik. ³⁷ Sesus nury ba zikbibi iwaze Deus zihyrizikpowy.

³⁸ O katukytsa, ahamysapybara humo Deus pahaokzohik Sesus pokzi pahaokzohik. Sesus zikwy humo Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik anahi tsipinymyrnahakta. Iwatahi katsa Sesus soho ababo tsimytsasokonaha. Iwatsahi

ahamysapybara tsimoewynahakta! Sesus humo zuba Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik. Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzo. ³⁹ Sesus humo zuba ahaspirikporētsa zeka Deus pahaokzohik.

⁴⁰ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha. Deus nisiwatawy. Asahi:

⁴¹ “Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus harere humo ahapyrirykrētsa tsimykaranaha.

Tsisisapybyikinaha zuba. Tsikybybaiknahakta! ‘Kahumo ahaspirikpo byizeka tsimhyrikosokdanaha’ Deus mykara.

Kytsa sihumo pisapywyky. Ikiahatsa hi kahumo batu ahaspirikpo.

Kytsa ababo motsasoziukunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo” nikaranaha. Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha — Pauro niy.

Iwaze ispezo niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ikiahatsa batu yh̄ abayitsa — niy.

Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko.

⁴² Iwaze Pauro itukta Baranabe zipokonahaze kytsa ispe niaha:

— O usta Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze ana soho ty hi tsimypamykysokozonaha — niaha. ⁴³ Kytsa inauzuzuknahatsa nepyknahaze Sudeutsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa bo inakaranaha. Utsa kytsa niwatihi asahi Deus harere bo yh̄ nikaranaha sakzohotsa bo inakaranaha. Sizubarētsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Nisitsumuēhikīnaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy Ezektsa bo mysisapywyky nisihyrynymyryknaha nikaranaha.

⁴⁴ Iwaze usta mybyrywy eze Ātiokia Ezektsa izumubanaha. Sizubarētsa hi izumubanaha. Deus harere piwaby tsihikknaha anabo hi izumubanaha. ⁴⁵ Sudeutsa sizubarētsa bo nikozonahaze sizokdirētsa

niyziknaha. Pauro zisapybyrikinaha. Iharere batu isapy nikaranaha. Atahi mybarapetu zuba nikaranaha. Pauro soho siharerewabymybarëtsa nikaranaha. ⁴⁶Iwatsahi Pauro, Baranabe iwatsa nipamykysokozonaha. Asahi sipybyyitsa tu ispe niaha:

— Wasani katsaktsa ikiahatsa hi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha. Iki-ahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha, tapara Deus harere tsiپیwabykynaha. Ikiyahatsa hi Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus tuk batu aharere tsihik. Sesus pahasapywykyze ikiahatsa batu hÿ zikaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo ba zikt-sazonaha. Abaka bipyritsa bo tsimaha.

⁴⁷Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko:

“Zahawatawy iwatahi ka-
harere myzubaha bo
tsimypamykysokonaha,

zahawatawy iwaha hi aty ja kaharere bo
yhÿ mykara, atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk
mozik.

Asaktsa kaharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha
asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa
ziwatawykynaha. Iwatahi katsa
Deus harere Sudeutsabyitsa bo
tsimypamykysokonaha — Pauro niy.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa sakurëtsa
niyziknaha.

⁴⁸Asa hi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrëna.
Tisapyrëna hÿ — nikaranaha.
Deus humo sispirikporëtsa. Asahi
Deus nisiwatawy ituk tahawahi
mynapykyryknaha sispirikporëtsa
niyziknaha.

⁴⁹Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa Deus
harere tsimypamykysokonaha.
Sizubarëtsa wasania ty Sesus soho
ziwabykynaha. ⁵⁰Iwatsahi Sudeutsa
tahakyrikinaha. Pauro Baranabe
ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi
wytykyryk tuk nipamykysokonaha.
Wytykyryk myhyrizikwanikiza.

Asizahi Deus bo hyÿ nikaranaha.
Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy sizubarëtsa
sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Pauro
Baranabe ahatsa siharerewabymy-
barëtsa iwatsahi nisisukyrykynaha.
Tahakyrikinaha nisimiyjakanaha.
Anahudikhudikwy eze nisihuruknaha.
Iwatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe
nisisukehiknaha.

⁵¹Niukurunahaze tahapyrysuktsa ty
wytyktazyty dydydy nikaranaha isopy-
kwy humo. Iwa iwatawyky niaha. Kytsa
Deus harere bo batu hÿ niaha anaty hi zi-
watawykynaha niaha. Niahatsahi Pauro
itukta Baranabe Ikonio hudikhudikwy
bo niukurunaha. ⁵²Sesus tuktsa kino
Ātiokia eze sakurëtsa. Deus hyrikoso
situk mynapykyryk hÿ.

Ikonio eze Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha.

14 Pauro Baranabe ahatsa Ikonio
bo niukurunaha. Hawa ty
nikaranaha Ātiokia eze nikaranaha
tihi Ikonio bo atsatu mykaranaha.
Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha.
Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasokonaha.
Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ
nikaranaha iwaze Sesus humo sispirik-
porëtsa. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino
niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa.
²Sudeutsa asahi Sesus humo batu
sispirikpo Pauro Baranabe ahatsa soho
siharerewabymybarëtsa. Sudeutsabyitsa
bo sakzohotsa nisisohometukunaha.
Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo
batu waby zikaha.

³Sakzohotsa Ikonio eze tu
niapykyryknaha. Tahapehatsa bo
Sesus soho nitsasotsasokonaha.
Ziwabykynahatsa pokso batu sipyby
nikaranaha. — Deus myzubaha humo
mymysapywyky — nikaranaha.
Sakzohotsa siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha.
Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana kino
Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Deus

hi Pauro harere wasani my ziwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa humo wasania ty ziwatawy. ⁴Ikonio ezektsa metutu niaha. Wastuhu zuba:

— O Sudeutsa zuba wasani maha — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O batu nikaranaha. Asa hi sakzohotsa wasani maha — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵Iwaze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa iwatsa nipamykysokonaha:

— O Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsiksikusyrykynaha! Haraharetsa ty tahabaiknahaktsa — nikaranaha.

⁶Pauro Baranabe ahatsa ana hi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Ikonio ikny inawaknaha. Risitera bo zumunaha, Derebe bo niwatihi zumunaha. Rikaonia bo paikpa niukurunaha. ⁷Anabo wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

Ipyrytsamyita zizororowy.

⁸Kyze Risitera bo zumunaha. Anaeze maku estuba ziknadyhykyta. Atahi koikny batu ipyrytsamyita tu niwata tu nipuruk. Batu pão ziky. ⁹Atahi Pauro harere ziwabyziu. Iharere bo yhÿ niy. Ana humo hi Pauro tsihyrinymyrëta iwaze ibo iksaziu niy, tapetu isopyk:

— O atakta Deus harere humo tispirikporëta iwatahi pizororowy — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze maku bo iksaziu niyze opykani ipe niy:

¹⁰— Kyikytkta. Riktotytkta — niy. Iwaze pãozikybyita tu tuku niy atsoko rikto niy zitabaka. ¹¹Kytsa sizubarëtsa hawa Pauro niy nikozonehaze taha-harere baba ty hua nikaranaha. Pauro siharere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Asahi:

— Deutsa mybo inasiknaha. Kytsa hyrytwatsa niyziknaha. Asaktsa mydeutsa maha — hua nikaranaha.

¹²Baranabe Supitero zinaropykyknaha. Amakata mydeus niwatihi. Pauro Merkurio zinaropykyknaha.

Pauro nitsasoikik iwatsahi Merkurio ty zinarokonaha. ¹³Kyze tohi sakzohotsa bo zumu. Atahi taparakta Supitero wahoro eze tu niy. Pikuzatsa nasioktyhyryk. Sitsohorik wihara sazik ty wabehyryk niy. Sihudikhudikwy hokbowytsa bo zebykyryknaha. Pikuzatsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsyhyryze nisiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Asahi mydeutsa maha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi pikuzatsa nisiba tsihikiknaha niaha. ¹⁴Pauro Baranabe ahatsa hawa sa nikaranaha zinymyrykynaha sisukatsihikrëtsa nikaranaha.

— O batu wasani tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahasuk zisysykbainkaha — batu wasani — iwa ziwatawykynaha isopykwy humo. Sisukatsihikrëtsa ziwatawykynaha. ¹⁵Pauro Baranabe ahatsa sitazaha bo nipupunaha ispe niaha:

— O kytsa hawa sa tsimykaranaha. Niwazubakta! Katsa ahawatsa hi hÿ kytsa tihi. Katsa tsikzumunaha Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. Tsikzumukunaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahadeusbyitsa tyserekeknaha.

— Ahadeusbyitsa tyserekenahaktsa. Deus babata humo zuba ahaspirikporëtsaktsa! Atahi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni. Deus koikny baktatu abazubaha nizukni. ¹⁶Tapara kytsa sizubarëtsa hawa wasani mytsaty nikaranaha, astsatu nikaranaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha, Deus sibo yhÿ nikara. Deus nisisapywyky. ¹⁷Hawa Deus babata mynakara namywatawyky. Atahi ahatsyhyryze hyritsik myzipeha. Ahatsyhyryze ahaparikihitsa tahaypyknahaze mysiobaranaha. Mysizozekeknaha. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsimysakihikrëta. Ihumo

ahakurētsa. Iwa nikara iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

¹⁸ Pauro Risitera ezektsa bo nitsasoko iwatsahi pikuzatsa ty batu tybeze. Iwatsa tu wastuhu kytsa pikuzatsa nasiba tsihikiknaha sakzohotsa humo.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sudeutsa izumunaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Ātiokia ikny, Ikonio ikny kino niwatihi izumunaha. Risitera bo zukzuk niaha. Siharere Risitera ezektsa nizihikiknaha. Asaktsa ispe niaha:

— Pauro tabezekta kytsa! Haraharetsa ty tabezehiktsa. Iwaze hi mohyrikosokda — nikaranaha.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Pauro haraharetsa ty ziharawowokonaha.

— Tsibezenaha ja — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi inury zikyrikinaha. Myhyrizikwybara bo zikyrikinaha. Anaeze zerekeknaha. ²⁰ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa ipauk baze natahariktoriktonahaze nakyikzo niy. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Estuba zuruze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa nitururukzonaha. Derebe bo niukurunaha.

Ātiokia Sirija ikny ziksizonaha.

²¹ Anabo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo Deus mysiokzohik. Ana hi nitsasokonaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa moziknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa ziksizonaha. Risitera, Ikonio, Ātiokia bo iwaha bo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa inakozorenaha. Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhikī. ²² Ispe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Ahaspirikporētsa hi batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus harere bo hȳy tsimaha zeka kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Wasani my, Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknahaze iharere bo hȳy tsimynakaranaha. Iharere ty tsimysihyrinymyrykynahaze sinini

tsimykaranaha — iwa nitsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba niukurunaha iwa nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi kytsa nisiwatawyky. ²³ Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisispirikpokonahatsa. Tahasapy eze tu nisispirikpokonahatsa niapykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa kytsa nisispirikpokonahatsa nisiwatawyhik. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Sesus kytsa asahi atuktsa mysisopykyknahatsitsa ikia tysipokzitsiki! Ahumo sispirikporētsa iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta — nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kyze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niukuruzonaha. Pisidia buruk niukurunaha. Pāpiria bo zumunaha. ²⁵ Bykyze Pereka bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi Ataria piske bo niaha. ²⁶ Anabo tsaraha puētsikbyita bo tahakokorohyknaha. Ātiokia bo ziksizonaha. Tapara Ātiokia ikny inatururuknaha. Anabo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa anaeze Deus bo sityshyryze nipamykysokonaha. Sityhyriziktsokzawy humo Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaha. ²⁷ Kyze zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa izumubanaha asahi Pauro ziwabykynaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sityshyryze nikara:

— O Deus mytyshyryze zisapywyky. Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa h̄y — niy. ²⁸ Iwa Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyryk.

Taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarēhe bo izumubanaha.

15 Wastuhu Sudeutsa Ātiokia bo zumunaha. Serusarēhe ikny inatururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi:

— Tubabatu Moises taparakta mydiritsa pe. “Ahahtyrytsa tsiptiakzykikhaktsa!” niaha. Deus nisitsumuēhī ziwatawy iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsikapiakzyzyknahaktsa! Ahapiak

ty iykzyk zikaha byizeka Deus ba zahatsumuēhī. Ahawyhy byizeka Deus tuk ba ahawahi zikahasapynaha iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ba zikapykyryk tsimaha — nikaranaha.

²Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharere bo batu yh̄y aha. Iwatsahi niharapepehakanaha.

— Batu ba. Batu wasani tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe:

— Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo — niaha. Niahatsahi Serusarēhe ezektsa tuk mymybetsakaknaha. Iwatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Sesus tuktsa Pauro Baranabe ustsā Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarēhe bo nisipehakanaha. Anabo taparaktsa sakzohotsa sispirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk kino niwatihi nipamykysokonaha. Ispe niaha:

— Katsaktsa mypiak tazyzyk sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. ³Iwa Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia ezektsa nisipehakanaha. Kyze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze Penise bo inakozorenaha. Samarija bo niwatihi inakozorenaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa nipamykysokonaha. Sakurētsa niapykyryknaha. Samarija ezektsa Penise ezektsa iwatsa ana humo hi sakurētsa.

⁴Kyze Serusarēhe bo zumunahaze taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sakurētsa nikaranaha. Izumubanahaze sakzohotsa sispirikpokotsitsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Nytahi Pauro nitsasobaka. Hawa Deus wasania ty nitsasohokonahaze. ⁵Wastuhu Pariseutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa batu iharere siakparawy. Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo nisispirikponahaze Moises harere ty mykaranahaktsa! Katsa mywata Moises harere bo hȳy mykaranaha.

Tsimysihyrinymyrykynahaktsa!

Tahahyrytsa mysipiakzyzyknaha mysopykwy tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha.

⁶Kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niwatihi batu yh̄y aha. Iwatsahi inauzuzukknaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi inauzuzuknaha.

— Amy skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa tahyrinymyryknaha. Moises harere bo yh̄y sisopyk katsa mywatsa wasani ja mykaranaha. Asahi Moises harere bo batu h̄y wasani ja my. Batu myhyrinymyry — nikaranaha. ⁷Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Niharapepehabanahaze Peduru kyik niy ispe niy:

— Katukytsa wabytaha! Tubatu Deus zikwatawy, Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawyhik. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa wasania ty ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi zikwatawy. Deus myzubaha bo inymyryky. ⁸Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha inymyryba. Atahi tahyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipedahik. Katsa mywatsa Deus hyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo inasik. Iwa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa hi ziwatawy.

⁹Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik. Tapara Deus katsa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatahi Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Deus tuk kytsa sizubarētsa atsatu niy. Aty Deus harere bo yh̄y mykara zeka pisapywyky. ¹⁰Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus humo tsipahaokanikinaha. Deus harere tsiksipirikpokonaha ikiahatsa kino batu ahakparawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu

hỹ ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Asa kino niwatihi Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi anatyhi batu tyso tsimaha — niy.

¹¹ — Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsinakaranaha mymyokzohik. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa Deus simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mysiokzohik. Kytsa sizubarëtsa humo Deus mysisapywyky — Peduru niy.

¹² Kytsa sizubarëtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Baranabe Pauro ahatsa harere ziwabykynaha. Hawa Deus nikara situk nipamykysokonaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo nimypehahik. Iwatsahi Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty Deus mytsyhyryze nikara. Deus amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty katsa nisiwatawyky. Sudeutsabyitsa bo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Deus zikwy humo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Pauro inauzuzukunahatsa pe nikara.

¹³ Iharere nepyke Tsiaku ispe niy:

— O katukytsa wabytaha! ¹⁴ Simaõ Peduru harere botu tsiwabynaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy tsihikik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Kyze Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawyhik asahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Asahi ihyrytsa niyziknaha. ¹⁵ Tapara Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Atsatu nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

¹⁶ Utakta Deus bykyze myziksizo. Kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha kahumo sakurëtsa.

Tubabatu taparakta nihyrikosokdata Dawi kabo nisakibazikik aba niwatihi kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha atsawatu mykaranaha.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporëtsa.

Sizubarëtsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha kahyrytsa moziknaha, Sudeutsabyitsa kahyrytsa moziknaha. Iwa Deus nitsasoko.

¹⁸ Tapara Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha.

Taharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha — Tsiaku niy.

¹⁹ Tsiaku ispezo niy:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa katsa batu istykni mytsaty mykara — niy. ²⁰ Sudeutsabyitsa bo tawatahaktas! Iwa tsiwatahakanaha:

— Ikiahatsa ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta oke ba ziakse, aoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Siraratsa soik ty pyryrykty iwa mysibana naha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa katsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwa tsimahaktas — niy.

²¹ — Iwa wasani sibo tsimypamykysokonaha. Moises harere myspirikpowy myzubaha bo niy. Mybyrywy eze Moises spirikpowy ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo Moises spirikpowy ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Niwazuba sibo tsimypamykysokonaha — niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha. Aharere wasani tsimaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi Tsiaku harere siakparawy.

Sakzohotsa papeu humo Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo zipehkanaha.

²² Kyze niaha tsahi sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha.

Asahi Ātiokia eze niapykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Kytsa petoktsa papeu iwatahaha zebykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa sihumo sispirikporētsa. Estuba Siras inarokota usta Sudas. Sudasta petok narohota. Usaka mekywata inaro Barasabas. Asahi Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tuk Ātiokia bo niukurunaha.²³ Papeu zebykyryknaha. Papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi ahatukytsa ikiahatsa bo tsiwatahakanaha. Katsa ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Ikiahatsa bo Ātiokia ezektsa asahi Sirija ezektsa Sirisia eze tu niwatihi iwa tsiwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa tu tsiwatahakanaha.

²⁴ Tubabatu kytsa Serusarēhe ezektsa zahayknikinaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykarana. Aba amy ty wasani ha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Kytsa ahape niaha:

“Tsiptakzyzykiknahaktsa!

Ahahyrinymyrywy hi” niaha. Katsaktsa batu ahabo isty peha. Asahi ahabo zumu tsihikiknaha.²⁵ Bykyze katsa zuba tsikpamykysokonaha. Katsa myzubarētsa bo yh̄y tsimykarana. Iwaze kytsa petoktsa ahabo mysipehanaha. Tsiksiwatawykynaha Pauro tuktsa Baranabe iwa siapik mynakurunaha.²⁶ Asahi mytukytsa sihumo tsimypokzitsirētsa. Tarabaja Sesus tsyhyryze humo kytsa nisibakzykyknaha. Asa tuk hi kytsa petoktsa mynakurunaha.

²⁷ Myharere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty tsiwatahakanaha anaty hi ahabo mopamykysokonaha.²⁸ Tsikzumubanaahaze Deus hyrikoso katsa nymytsumuēhīkī. Niwazuba tsimykarana.²⁹ Anatyhi ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha! Azoho spu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Ispu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysisoikpyryryk

pyryrykyknaha iwa tsimysibanaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta okeza ba ziaksenaha. Wytykyryk niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Iwa tsimykarana zeka tsipisapykynaha. Ahazubarētsa ahakurētsaktsa! tsimoziknaha — tsimykarana.

Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Sakzohotsa Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha.

³⁰ Niahatsahi sipehatsa papeu hi zebykyknaha. Iwaze Siras, Sudas iwatsa papeu zibykyryknaha. Ātiokia zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa inakypykbanaha. Asahi papeu ty sibo nyny niaha.³¹ Taparaktsa papeu humo iwatahaha ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa harere ziwabykynahaze sakurētsa. Papeu humo ky soho ziwabynahatsa inakokonaha.³² Sudas, Siras iwatsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi Deus sohokotsa niaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Siharere humo Sesus tuktsa batu sipyby. Sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa situk niapykyrykspyknaha.³³ Niahatsahi:

— Katsaktsa tsipiksinaha — niaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa tihi:

— Yh̄y tsiksinaha za. Deus ahatuk mokuru. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana! — nikarana. Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sakzohotsa bo ziksizonaha.

³⁴ Siras zuba Ātiokia eze nitare. — Utakta anaeze mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze nitare.

³⁵ Kyze Pauro Baranabe iwatsa Ātiokia eze niapykyrykspyknaha. Asahi ustsas Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus harere nitsasokanaha. Kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha.

Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niharapepehakanaha.

³⁶ Kyze aibani Pauro Baranabe pe niy:

— O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo botu tsiknakurunaha sibo tsimynakozorezonahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze wasani maha zeka ja myhyrinymyrëtsa — niy.

³⁷ Baranabe ipe niy:

— Yhÿ. Suão Marakos mytukta mozi-hikik — niy.

³⁸ — O batu. Suão Marakos atakta kyzekta ziktare. Batu hÿ iky. Tapara katsa Păpiria eze tuze nimyereke. Tarabaja humo nikara batu iakubyrisorok ziksihi. Iwatahi ba zioctykzo, batu wasani my. Batu hÿ iky — niy.

³⁹ Niharapepehakanaha batu hÿ niaha. Iwatsahi metutu tahasapykynaha. Niytahi Baranabe Suão Marakos zioctyhyryk. Asahi Sipire tsikzikdihi sihezōni bo ziksizonaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokokorohyk niaha. Buburu zuba zit-sikzanaha. Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha. ⁴⁰ Pauro usta ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk niy. Siras ziwatawy Siras ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk Sesus tuktsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus sihumo amypokzitsiukta — nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Niahatsahi niukurunaha. Sirija Sirisia aha bo inakozorezonaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha, inasiakusuknizonaha. Sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

Timoteo Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha.

16 Pauro Derebe Risitera iwatsa zumukunaha. Siras itukta niy. Risitera eze maku Sesus tukta niy. Timoteo inarokota. Ije Sudeutatsa. Atatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporëtsa. Izokta Kereko. ² Sesus tuktsa Ikonio ezektsa Risitera ezektsa kino niwathi Timoteo siakparawy:

— O atakta tsimysapyrëta — nikaranaha. ³ Pauro Timoteo tahatuk pioctyhyryk tsihikik. Tatsumuëhÿtsa bete piocty tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi tapara Timoteo tapiakzykik niy. Sudeutsa sopykty. Ipiak zyzykyhybyita tu izo Kereko ezekta humo iwatahi aba zuba tapiakzykik. Iwa Pauro niy. ⁴ Iwaze niukurunahaze haneze kytsa Sudeutsa niapykyryknaha Timoteo zipiakzykik sihyrinymyrëtsa. Niahatsahi Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Sizubarëtsa bo zumukunaha. Sesus tuktsa bo inakozorenaha. Hawaha ty sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa iwatsa Serusarëhe eze nitsasokonaha Sudeutsabyitsa soho nitsasokonaha. Anatyhi Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha:

— Anaharere bo yhÿ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa — nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha. ⁵ Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Zikzibytuhukutu ustsas kytsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha, iwa nasiubara.

Pauro Toroade eze Masedonia ezekta ziny itsotospyk waha eze ziny.

⁶ Kyze niukurunaha Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Deus hyrikoso kytsa Asia bo niukurunahatsa humo hÿbyri nikara. Iwaze Karatas Pirisia baze tu niukurunaha. ⁷ Niahatsahi Misia bo nikaranaha. Bitinija bo niukurunaha zetu Deus hyrikoso hÿbyri nikara. ⁸ Niahatsahi Misia buruk ziharamunaha. Iwaze Toroade bo izumunaha. Toroade ske myporokwy eze buburu zuba sak baze tu niy. ⁹ Anaeze unata zurubakaze Pauro zitsotospykykze maku ziny. Masedonia ezekta niriktohoko ziny. Atahi ipe niy:

— Aidytyktsa buburu zuba tatsikza Masedonia boktsa! Katsa tynamytsumuëhÿnahaktsa — niy! Iwa maku zitsotospykyk eze nitsasoko.

Utakta niwatihi Toroad eze tu icy. Rukas papeu piwatahaka, utakta niwatihi kytsa tuk mokuru. ¹⁰Pauro zit-sotospykykze aidy tsimykurunaha. Deus nimywatawyky iwatsahi Masedonia bo iharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Iwaze Masedonia bo tsimykurunaha.

Ridia Sesus tuktatsa niyzik.

¹¹Kyze tsaraha puëtsikbyita taeze kokorohyk. Toroad ikny tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzakanaha. Tsikzikidih siharamunaha. Estuba tsikurunahaze Neapolis bo tsikumunaha. ¹²Kyze Piripos bo tsikumunaha Masedonia eze tu niy. Piripos tsizubarëna. Homa ezektsa tahawahoro zikymybanaha. Anaeze tsinapykykspyknaha.

¹³Sudeutsa mybyrywy buburu sak bo tsikukurunaha. Sudeutsa anaeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk tsiksihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikdydyhykynaha. Iwaze Deus harere ty sibo tsikpamykysokonaha. ¹⁴Estuba wytyk Ridia inarokotatsa. Atatsa Tiatira ezektatsa niy. Atatsa panu tsaririha ty zihuakak. Panu tsipokzitsarëna. Sudeubyitatsa tu Deus harere bo ma ziknakara. Atatsa Pauro Sesus soho nitsasokoze ana hi ziwabyziu. Iwatatsahi zinomyryky. ¹⁵Iwatatsahi Pauro harere humo hyÿ nikara. Sesus humo tispirikporëtatsa. Iwatatsahi taharasusu. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nisihararusuhiknaha. Iwaze atatsa mybo nitsasoko:

— Ahaokze ka ikza Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykara zeka iwatatsahi Sesus humo kaspirikporëtatsa. Abaka kawahoro eze tsimynapykyryknaha ky — niy.

Iwatsahi atatsa wahoro eze tsimypykyryknaha. Piripos eze tsiktarenahaze Ridia wahoro eze tsikakpykyknaha.

Kytsa Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

¹⁶Kyze iypykyhyzytyktatsa inamyhobyk. Atatsa kytsa bo tarabaja bobatu ziknakara. Kytsa atatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Katsa ske buruk tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha ana bo tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Pyryhyk hyrikoso atatsa bo pororo ziknakara. Hyrikoso sapybara batu simysapy atatsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwaze kytsa ipe niaha:

— Hawa sa maha — nikaranaha iwatatsahi sibo nitsasoko. Kytsa ipokzitsikitsa atatsa harere humo hi okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty ziaksenaha. ¹⁷Zikzibytuhukutu mapik niukuru. Hawa ziknakara:

— Asaktsa kytsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa maha. Deus abazubakata. Hawa Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mys-iokzohik ahabo mopamykysokonaha — nikara. Opykani hua ziknakara.

¹⁸Zikzibytuhukutu mapik atatsa hua ziknakara. Iwaze atatsa Pauro ziokanityikik. Tasukpe bo iktsa niy. Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

— Sesus zikwy humo nabo päotyktal — niy. Atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara zik-siwyhik. ¹⁹Atatsa pokzitsitsa ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhikze zynynaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Hyrikoso is-apybara ziksiwyhikze Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Okyrysaro hana bo ja iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Pauro itsipa humo ziokytyhyryknaha. Siras kino niwatihi itsipa humo zio-kytyhyryknaha. ²⁰Kytsa uzuzukukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sipehakatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. ²¹Homa ezektsa sipehakatsa pe niaha:

— Asaktsa kytsa Sudeutsa maha. Katsa mybo mymykyrytyknaha.

Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha atsatu nimyhyrinomykyrynaha. Batu wasani maha. Katsaktsa Homa pehatsa harere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Asahi meky watu nimyhyrinomyrykynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²²Niahatsahi hudikhudikwy ezektsa Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Sisuk tsysibonahaktsa! Hwi ty tsysikinahaktsa — niaha. ²³Nisikibanahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa pe niaha:

— Tysiperyziukukta iwatsahi batu isty suke — nikaranaha. ²⁴Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa ana hi ziwabyze isapy nabo patu tohi nisioktyhyryk. Ipyrytsa humo hwi ty puëtsikybyta ty nisipyrytsa okpyrikiknaha. Anaeze ba zikoinaha mytsaty niy.

²⁵Unopokte Pauro Siras ahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — nisakibazikiknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze ziwabykynaha. ²⁶Atsoko wytyk nitydydydykyk tu. Iwatahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy nitydydydykyk tu. Atsoko hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niaha. Karikutsitsitsa sitsipa humoktsa inarahanaha. Sipawarawytsa niaktsawakbaiknaha. ²⁷Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa inapopo. Hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niyze nikoze.

— O sakyriukrënikitsa niwakbaiknaha kok — mytsaty nikara. Niytahi sokorotsapuzezety okok niy. Tasokorotsapu okok niyze atatu asiba tabeze. ²⁸Niytahi Pauro ibo nikozoze huahua niy.

— Aty beze bezebyity. Iktsa tsimy. Katsa anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Iwatahi apyby byihu ja — niy.

²⁹Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa tihi:

— Pany rika ty tyzebykykta — niy. Anabo atsoko nitsuk. Pauro Siras ahatsa bo zumu. Tsiapybyrëta nitydydydykyk tu, siokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sihumo tsiapybyrëta nikara iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytahi ape bo nisisukehyryk. ³⁰Iwaze ispe niy:

— O katuktsa kamysapybyita ikykara meky watu mozik tsihikik hawa sa wasani mykara — niy.

³¹— O ikia Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimy zeka ihumo aspirikporëta tsimozik! Ikia awahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Nawa tihi awahi tsimyokzo — niaha.

³²Niahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa bo Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus harere sibo nitsasokonaha ³³Iwaze unopokte sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa sakzohotsa nisisukpetara pikik nisipokzitsiki. Kyze sakzohotsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa, iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi sizubarëtsa nisiharasusuhik. ³⁴Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa tawahoro bo nisioktyhyryk, tadisahawy ty sibo nyny niy. Sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sisipirikporëtsa iwatsahi sakurëtsa. De.

³⁵Miwa botu Piripos ezektsa sipehatsa sodadutsa nisipeha. Ispe niaha:

— Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa boktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

“Kytsa petoktsa tynasisukekta tsimy” — nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Ana ty hi nitsasokonaha. ³⁶Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa Pauro Siras ahatsa ispe niy:

— Piripos ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsiponahak-

tsa niy. Iwatsahi tsiksinaha. Ahabyri ja typykyknaha — niy.

³⁷Pauro siharere bo batu h̄y niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

— Katsaktsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa ty zuba nawa sa ahasopyk. Ikiyahatsa kytsa okze tsikmykikinaha. Tapara kytsa harerewabytsa bo batu mytyoktyhyryk. Hawa tsikykaranaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tsiknamykyrikinaha. Abaka katsaktsa sipapatu tsipiksikyzykynaha. Kytsa papatu tsipiksikyzykynaha zeka batu wasani tsimaha. Asatu katsa zimyoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa okeryk mymyoktyhyryknaha — niy. Iwatsahi sodadutsa Pauro harere humo ziksizonaha.

³⁸Pauro harere sipehatsa bo nit-sasokonaha. Asaktsa zinymyrykynahaze Pauro Siras ahatsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa maha sipybyr̄etsa niyziknaha. ³⁹Iwatsahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Pauro pe niaha:

— O batu wasani tsikykaranaha mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tymokzo tyspiriktsokdanaha — nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ikny nisioktyhyryknaha.

— O mytsyhyryze tsipisapykynaha zeka mekybotu tsikahasapynaha — niaha. Iwa Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nipamykysokonaha. ⁴⁰Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziponahaze Ridia wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Bykyze niukurunaha.

Pauro tuktsa Tesaronika eze niaha.
Anaeeze kytsa nisibakzyzykynaha.

17 Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha. Apiporos Aporonia iwatsa ziharamunaha. Iwaze Tesaronika bo zumunaha. Anaeeze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. ²Pauro siwahoro bo nit-

suk. Iwaze Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze siuzuzukukwy bo nipupunaha. Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze harakykbyihize siwahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeeze kytsa tuk Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Amy ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. ³Tapara Deus harere humo sohokotsa ziwatahanaha:

— “Kiristu Deus zipehata sinini mykara Kiristu mohyrikosokda. Bykyze mynahyryzikpo nikaranaha”. Iwa Deus harere humo botu ziwatahanaha. Anatyhi Sesus atsatu niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko. Atahi Deus zipehata babata — Pauro nikara.

⁴Wastuhu kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze Pauro harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikpor̄etsa niyziknaha. Pauro Siras ahatsa tuk niharapikykyknaha. Kytsa Kereko harere ituktsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha ihumo sispirikpor̄etsa. Tapara Deus soho tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyr̄etsa.

Wytykyryk taparakykyry myhyryzikwaniza. Sesus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikpor̄etsa. Sizubar̄etsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha izumubanaha.

⁵Iwaze ustsas Sudeutsa, Sesus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sizokdir̄etsa nikaranaha, Pauro Siras ahatsa humo sizokdir̄etsa. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa batu sipasaratsihik sihumo nisiaknikinaha. Asahi Pauro Siras ahatsa soho nisisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa izumubanahaze pikyknikinaha. Siharere humo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nisiberikinaha. Iwaze Sas̄o wahoro bo nikaranaha. Wahoro hokbowy ziharakbaik niahatsahi nipupunaha. Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa zuba hana bo ja zipoiknaha. ⁶Sibo zukbyitsa tu ustsas kytsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisikyrikinaha. Sas̄o, Sesus tukta niwatihi zikyrikinaha.

Tesaronika ezektsa sipehatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Kakaik niaha Pauro tukta Siras soho ispe niaha:

— Asa hi myhudikhudikwy bo izumunaha. Nanabyitaba kytsa nisiaknikinaha. ⁷Asahi Sasō wahoro eze niapykyryknaha. Mypehatsa Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma aha. Iharere bo ka batu h̄y zikaha. Asa hi “Sesata mypehatsa byita tu. Usta mypehatsa babatakta. Sesus inarokota. Atahi myhyrizikwanita mykara”. Iwa mybo nitasokonaha — nikaranaha.

⁸Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy siharere ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa kino niwatihi Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Sizubarētsa sakyrirētsa niapykyryknaha. ⁹Iwatsahi hudikhudikwy taparaktsa okyrysaro ziaksenaha. Sasō Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tahaokyrysaro ziaksenaha, iwaze ispe niaha:

— Nabo pāotaha! — niaha. Iwatsahi Sasō tatuktsa tuk ziksizonaha.

Kytsa sizubarētsa Berija eze Pauro harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha.

¹⁰Nakaramitsitsikze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo nisipehahiknaha. Iwaze Berija bo niukurunaha.

Niahatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo zumunaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Anaeze Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky. ¹¹Berija ezektsa mekywatsa tu, batu Tesaronika ezektsa watsa. Asahi Pauro harere piwaby tsihikiknaha. Zikzikbyituhukutu Deus harere papeu humo ky iwatahaha ty estuda nikaranaha iwatsahi Pauro harere wasani my pinymyryknaha. ¹²Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa maha. Kereko iknyktsa

Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niwatihi. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwaniza Sesus humo sispirikporēza.

¹³Kyze Sudeutsa Tesaronika ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze. Hawa Pauro Deus harere Berija eze nipamykysoko ziwabyknaha. Iwatsahi anabo izumukunaha. Izumubanahaze Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Pauro harere bo batu h̄y zikaha iwahi mozihikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwahi mozihikiknaha.

¹⁴Kyze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Berija ekny iziksiwy zipehahiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa buburu zuba sak bo ziooktyhyryknaha. Niahatsahi Atenas bo niukurunaha. Siras Timoteo ahatsa zuba Berija eze nitare-naha. ¹⁵Sesus tuktsa Berija bo ziksizonahaze Siras Timoteo pe niaha:

— Aidytaha! Atenas bo tykurunahaktsa! Pauro pahatsihikik niy — nikaranaha.

Pauro Atenas eze.

¹⁶Kyze Pauro Atenas eze tuze Siras Timoteo ahatsa nisiperyky. Atenas ezektsa mektsatu deustsabyitsa botu yh̄y nikaranaha. Deustsabyitsa sizubarētsa bo yh̄y ziknakaranaha, Pauro ana humo hi taokaniki. Nisispihikbatakanahatsa bo yh̄y ziknakaranaha iwatahi sihumo tisukatsihikrēta niyzik. ¹⁷Niytahi Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo nipamykysoikik. Sudeutsa wahoro eze Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Sudeustsabyitsa asahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yh̄y nikaranaha asa kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Zikzibytuhukutu anaeze hi simyharere wabykywy eze kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Asahi ibo nipamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaha humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa niyziknaha. ¹⁸Kytsa nihyrikosokdata Epikurus tuktsa niaha. Ustsa Estoikos asahi Seno tuktsa niaha. Kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Asa zuba Pauro soho ty nipamykysokonaha.

— Atakta maku amy ty ja katsa mybo motsaso tsihikik.

Tsihyrinymyrëta ja. Usta Deus soho ja motsaso tsihikik — nikaranaha. Iwa sihyrinymyrëtsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Kytsa Sesus wata mynahyritzikonaha nitsasoko. Iwatsahi asa zuba Pauro soho nipamykysokonaha. ¹⁹Niahatsahi Pauro siuzuzukwky bo Areopako inarokoha zioctyhyryknaha. Anaeze hi inaharapekypykyknaha. ²⁰Ipe niaha:

— Tupakta! Aharere katsa mybo tytsaso! Abaka aharere tsihiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere meky watu iwatsahi tsihiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere tsihinymyry tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha. Iwa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha. ²¹Atenas ezektsa ezytyk soho siakparawy.

— O aharere ezytyk soho ty katsa mybo typamykyso — nikaranaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty ziwabykynaha. Nawa zikzurukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pe niaha — Aharere ty katsa mybo tytsaso! — nikaranaha.

²²Niytahi Pauro rikto niy. Anaeze Areopako siuzuzukwky eze rikto niy. Ipe niy:

— O Atenas ezektsa wabytahaktsa! Ahadeustsa humo ahapybyrëtsa tsimykaranaha. ²³Ahadudikhudikwky taba zikumukuze ahadeustsabyitsa ziknasinykyry, ahadeustsabyitsa haraharetsa bo iktsa icy. Estuba harahare humo iwatahaha. “Usta Deus mynyhybyita” niy. Iwa harahare humo ziwatahaha. Ata hi ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ata humo hi ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo ata hi pahahyrynymyryky. Taharere ahabo motsasoko. Utakta ihumo kaspirikporëta.

²⁴Deus bijoikpe mybarawy iwa nizukni. Anaeze sispitutsa nisisuknibaik

niwatihi. Atahi wahoro eze ba zikuru. Wahoro kytsa sukniheze ba zikuru. ²⁵Katsaktsa Deus bo batu tytsumuëhî. Inamyrënikita. Ata humo hi mysplitutsa nisisukni. Ata humo hi mysysokehanitsa tsinakaranaha. Ihumo mykurëtsa.

²⁶Taparaka petoktsa zuba nisisukni asahi Deus humo inamybarawynaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa itsekokatsa niyziknaha. Deus taparaktsa nisisukni. Abaka kytsa itsekokatsa maha. Nanabyitaba sisopykwky humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Kytsa sisapy ziwatawyky. Wastuhu kytsa taba nisisapyky. Usta kytsa usta taba nisisapyky. Tapara sisuknihybyze sisapy zinykyry. ²⁷Myzubahatsa nisisukni iwatsahi ibo myziberikinaha. Tozeka ja Deus mozikaha. Ata hiba mytuk mynapykyk. Nokponi byitatu tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikaha.

²⁸Katsa ihumo mysplitu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyzitabakanaha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha — Pauro niy. — Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk botu ziwatakanaha. Asahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi:

“Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa atahi nimsukni. Myzubaha Deus hyrytsa maha” nikaranaha. ²⁹Deus hyrikoso harahare nizukninahaze batu wasani niaha. Deus harahare hyritywabyita, parata hyritywabyita, ouro hyritywabyita. Amy ty kytsa nizukninaha Deus hyritywabyita niy. ³⁰Tapara kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Deus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Batu isty sininiwyky. Abaka meky watu my. Deus myzubaha pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewyhiknahaktsa! Iwatahi Deus kytsa simysapybyri humo mysiokzo” niy. ³¹Deus nawa puruze ziwatawy iwaze myzubatsa ibo tsinamykahanaha Deus Sesus ziwatawy. Nawa puruze Sesus myzubahatsa soho motsaso. Atahi asaktsa simysapyrëtsa

my. Asaktsa batu simysapy maha. Iwa Sesus mysoho motsaso. Deus Sesus ziwatawy iwatahi hawa ty wasani ha humo tsihyrinyrēta niy. Deus Sesus zihyryzikpowy. Ana humo hi niyze myzubatsa bo Sesus ziwatawy. Sesus nihyryzikosokda kyze Deus zihyryzikpowyze atahi ziwatawy — niy. Iwa Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

³² Pauro Sesus hyryzikpowy nitsasokoze ana humo hi kytsa zimyijakanaha. Utsaktsa mahani. Asahi:

— O aibani katsa mybo tytsasozo — nikaranaha.

³³ Iwaze Pauro sapuwak zuba niy. ³⁴ Wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha asaktsa iharere humo sispirikporētsa. Pauro tuk nihapikypykbahyknaha. Estuba maku Dionisio inarokota, Sesus humo tispirikporēta niyzik. Atahi Aeropako inazuzuknahaze kytsaharerewabytsa. Ustatsa Damaris inarokotatsa Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa niyzik. Utsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

Pauro Korītio eze niapykyryk.

18 Kyze Pauro Atenas ekze inaparak Korītio bo izumu. ² Anaeze a bo izumu. Atakta Homa ikny inaparak. Taoke tuk inatururuknaha. Atatsa Pirisira inarokotatsa Sudeutsa maha. Pōto eze nipuruknaha. Homa Itaria ekze inatururuknaha. Homa ezektsa pehakatsa Kaudio inarokota ispe niy:

— Sudeutsa ahahudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonaha — niy. Iwatsahi nitururuknaha. Pauro sibo izumu. ³ Akuiro siraratsa hwyk ziwowoko isparik hyryty waha nikara. Pauro niwatihi siraratsa hwyk isparik hyryty waha ziwowoko sihyryzikporētsa

iwaze okyryrsaro ty zihuaknaha. Iwaze tahaparik huak humo hi tahadisahawy zibykyryknaha. Pauro Akuiro harape tuk tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Pauro iwahoro eze niapykyryk. ⁴ Sudeutsa byrykywy eze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo inatsuk pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus harere Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa kerokotsa bo kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisihyrinyrky. Ana bo hi yh̄ maha mozihihik.

⁵ Kyze Siras Timoteo iwatsa Pauro bo izumunaha. Sudeutsa bo Deus harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbytituhukutu Pauro Sudeutsa bo zuba nipamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo pykyhytu nitsasoko. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nikara. ⁶ Sudeutsa iharere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha. Zisapybyrikinaha. Iwatahi siekze izoihik. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu siakparawy iwaze ba ziksitsumuēh̄i. Niytahi tasuk zidydyky. Tasuk zidydykyze isopyk ty ba ziksitsumuēh̄i nisiwatawyky. Ispe niy:

— Utakta ba zahatsumuēh̄izo. Deus harere bo wabyziu ahabyi zeka batu ahatuk zikapykyk. Botu Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo my. Deus wasania ty sibo motsaso. Ahawahoro eze ba ziktsaso — niy. Iwa nikara.

⁷ Kyze Pauro Tisio Sustas wahoro bo niy. Iwahoro Sudeutsa wahoro pauk baze tu niy. Atahi Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara. Anaeze Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze Kirispu Sesus harere bo hȳ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta. ⁸ Tapara atakta Sudeutsa wahoro myhyryzikwanita. Aba Sesus humo tispirikporēta, iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Utsa Korītio ezektsa

Deus wasania ty ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hỹ nikananaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwaze nisiharasusuhik.

⁹Kyze unata Pauro zitsotospykyk. Mypehatsa Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

— O apyby byihu ja. Kytsa bo kaharere tytsasotohi. Pykpykbyijaty. ¹⁰Uta atuk tu my. Ahumo kamypokzitsiukrëta. Batu aty tohi zikahasapybyriki. Kytsa sizubarëtsa tahudikhudikwy eze tu kaharere bo hỹ mykananaha kahumo sispirikporëtsa maha. Katuktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Pauro zitsotospykykze mypehatsa ibo nitsaso.

¹¹Iwatahi Pauro ziknapykyrykspyk. Anaeeze petok ziytyktseheze Sesus soho ty kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

¹²Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa Pauro harere humo batu siakparawy. Iwaze it-sipa humo Karijo bo ziokythyryknaha. Karijo Akaija ezektsa pehatsa niy. ¹³Ipe niaha:

— Atakta kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykananaha. Mysopykbara ty nisihyrinymyryky — iwa mybarapetu nikananaha.

¹⁴Pauro nipamykyso tsihikik tatu batu. Karijo Sudeutsa pe niy:

— O Sudeutsa utakta batu waby kasopyk. Homa tsasopyk ty zuba my zeka piwabyziyu. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa sopyk humo ka batu waby kasopyk. Utakta kahudikhudikwy eze zuba mypehatsa my. ¹⁵Hawa ha ty ahasopyk soho ty tsiwabyziunaha. Ikiyahatsa zuba anaty hi tsiwabyziunaha — niy.

¹⁶Niytahi siharerewabykywy ekze nisiksiwyhyk. ¹⁷Iwatsahi Sosetenes nizokbatsinaha. Atahi Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita nitsakikinaha. Siharerewabykytsitsa okeryk nitsakikiknaha. Karijo ibo iktsa byita tu nikara.

Pauro Ātiokia bo ziksizo.

¹⁸Kyze Pauro Korītio eze niapykyrykspyk. Aibani Sesus tuktsa nisierekek Korītio ekze niparak. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tahakokorohyknaha. Sirija bo niparak. Pirisira tabarikta Akuiro situk niukuru. Këkereja bo zumunahaze, Pauro taharabihik. Taharabihikze sisopyk ty nikara iwa iharere Deus bo nipamykysoko ziwatawyky. Niukuruzonaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tahakokorohyknaha, niahatsahi Epeso bo zumunaha. ¹⁹Zumunahaze Pauro nisierekek. Niytahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeeze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Kytsa ipe niaha:

²⁰— O ikia katsa mybaze tytarekta — niaha. Pauro sibo batu h̃ niy.

²¹Deus pikpehazo zeka myziksizo niy.

Iwaze nisierekek. Niytahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze takorohyko niy. ²²Epeso ekze niparak Sesareja bo bybybyuzo. Iwaze Serusarëhe bo niukuru anaeeze Sesus tuktsa bo niy sihumo tsihyrizikbarëta. Kyze niukuruzo. Ātiokia bo niy. Ātiokia Sirija eze tu niy. Anaeeze niapykyrykspyk.

Aporo Epeso eze Deus harere nitsasoko.

²³Niytahi niukuruzo. Harataba niukuru. Karatas hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Pirisia hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nisitsumuëhikī sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

²⁴Estuba maku Epeso bo izumu. Aporo inarokota Sudeu niy. Aresādere eze nipuruk. Deus harere papeu humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Tsihareresapyrëta. ²⁵Tapara myzubatsa Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky. Nitsasokoze kytsa piwabytoktonaha. Deus humo

tispirikporēta. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyry. Tapara hawa Suão kytsa nisiharasusuze ana humo zuba nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyrikipo ana humo hi batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa Sesus tuktsa humo nisiharasusu ana humo kano batu ihyrinymyry. ²⁶Sudeutsa wahoro eze nipamykysoko. Kytsa humo batu ipyby iwa nisihyrinymyry. Anaeze Pirisira Akuiro iwatsa ibo ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo ziockyhyryknaha. Anaeze zitsumuēhikīnaha. Sesus soho ty ibo nipamykysokonaha Sesus soho ziwabyze iharere bo hȳ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta niyzik. Amy ty wasania ty zihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ihyrinymyryta babata niy. ²⁷Kyze Aporo Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

— Abaka utakta Akasia bo pomo tsihikik — niy.

— Yh̄y. Tsi-pomo za — niaha. Nihat-sahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha. Asa hi:

— O ikiahatsa Aporo tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! — ziwatahakanaha. Kyze Aporo Akasia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa ity zitsumuēhikīnaha. Atahi Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko nisihyrinymyryky. ²⁸Kytsa siokeryk Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Nipamykysoziuku.

— Hawa haty mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my. Sesus Deus zipehata hi mywata niyzik. Ihumo kytsa simysapybyikitsa ziknakaranaha Deus mysiokzohik — niy.

Iwa sibo nipamykysoko. Amy ty nitsasoko Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha atsatu nikara. Kytsa iharere bo batu huahua. Iwa Aporo Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhikī. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha.

Pauro Epeso eze Suão tuktsa bo nitsasoko.

19 Aporo Korītio eze tuze Pauro paikpa niukuru. Iwaze Epeso bo zumu. Anaeze wastuhu Sesus tuktsa. Dose ahatsa kytsa nisihobyk. ²Pauro ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsikahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo ja mynasik — niy.

— Batu. Deus hyrikoso batu mywabyhuk — nikaranaha.

³— Hawa ty sa tsikarasusunaha. Amy ty sa ziwatawyhik — niy.

— Hawa Suão kytsa nisiharasusuku atsatu katsa kino nimyharasusuku — nikaranaha.

⁴— Suão kytsa nisiharasusukuze tahamysapybyi zimoewynaha ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa nisiharasusuze nitsasoko. “Atakta bykyze mozumu ihumo ahaspirikporētsaktsa!” nikara. Atahi botu izumu Sesus kino niy — niy. Ana hi ziwabynahaze nisiharasusuhik. ⁵Nisiharasusukuze:

— Abaka Sesus tuktsa babatsa — niaha. Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niy. ⁶Tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niyze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Iwatsahi ustsahere Deus zikwy humo nipamykysokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha ihyrikoso humo. Ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. ⁷Dose Sesus tuktsa niaha.

⁸Harakykybihi byzoje zirahaze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoikik. Ipybybyita nitsasoko. Nisihyrinymyryky niharapepehaikīknaha. ⁹Wastuhu iharere bo h̄ybyri nikaranaha. Sioktsukanikitsa iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikipo. Sispirikpobyitsa hi sizubarētsa okzeka zisapybyrikinaha.

Niytahi Pauro usta wahoro bo nitsuk. Sesus tuktsa ituk usta wahoro bo nipupunaha, anaeze kytsa hyrinymyrykywy bo nipupunaha. Zihitsa Tirano inarokota. Anaeze Pauro zikbyituhukutu Sesus soho nitsasoko.¹⁰ Petok niytyk tseheze Pauro nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi myzubaha Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi isoho ziwabykynaha. Asia ezektsa sizubarëtsa isoho ziwabykynaha.

Sewa hyrytsa hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha.

¹¹Niytahi Deus siwatawytsa nikara. Kytsa zikaha bara ty atsatu Deus nikara. Pauro tuk nikara. Deus zikwy Pauro tuk niyze iwaze Pauro siwatawytsa nikara.¹²Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa panu Pauro harek humo kyty ziaksenaha. Anahumo hi simyitsapyritsa paik nikaranahaze nizororonaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwybaiknaha.¹³Wastuhu Sudeutsa sisukmotsa niukurunahaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus naro humo motsasokyzykynaha iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Pauro hi zisopykzu tsihikiknaha. Pauro hyrikoso sapybara pe niyze:

Sesus naro humo nabo päoty nikara iwa nisiksiwyhik asaktsa iwa motsasokyzykynaha.

¹⁴Sete kytsa nitsasokonaha. Itukytsa tahazo Sewa inarokota, Sudeu niy. Myhyrizikwanita Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha ispe nikaranahaze.¹⁵Hyrikoso isapybara hi ispe nikara:

— Sesus iny. Pauro kino niwatihi iny. Ikiyahatsa ja amakatsa skaraba — ihyrikoso sapybara niy.

¹⁶Niytahi maku atahi ihyrikoso sapybara izumuikik ihumo tsipaikrëta

niyzik iwatahi tuku niy kytsa bo nisisukbatsi. Iwaze tykbo kytsa inarahanaha nisikiki. Sisuk zisisykbalk iwaze niwakiknaha. Wahoro ekze sisukbyitsa tu niwakiknaha.¹⁷Epeso ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Myzubaha Sesus soho humo siharezeziurëtsa.

¹⁸Tapara simyrawykytsa tu abaka batu. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Imysapybara ty nikaranaha Pauro bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawaha ty taparaka ziknakaranaha ka zimowyabaiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.¹⁹Nihat-sahi papeu ty zozozo nikaranaha. Ana papeu humo myrawy ziwatahakanaha zozozo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi papeu hi ziwezobaiknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sibo iktsa niahaze papeu tsipokzitsiarëna ty ziwezobaiknaha. Okyrysaro ty sikuëta miu ahatsa parata hi niaha.²⁰Iwaze ustsä kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. O wasani nikaranaha.

Epeso eze kytsa nisiaknikinaha.

²¹Kyze hawa niyze Pauro Serusarëhe bo nizihikik. Tapara Masedonia bo niukuru iwaze Akasia bo inakozore. Deus hyrikoso iwa ty mytsaty niy. Pauro tihi:

— Utakta Serusarëhe bo mynakozore. Aibani zuba Homa bo mozihikik mytsaty mykara — niy.

²²⁻²⁴Niytahi petoktsa tatsumuëhïtsa nisipehaka. Masedonia bo taharaze nisipeha Timoteo Erasto iwatsa nisipeha. Paurota Asia eze nitarespyk Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha.

Kyze niytahi maku Demetirio inarokota. Deus wasania ty batu hÿ niy. Iwatahi Pauro humo takyriki. Atahi Diana wahoro hyrikoso waha

nizukni. Kytsa sizubarëtsa atsatu nikaranaha. Sinamy hi zihuakaknaha. Kytsa sibo okryrsaro tsizubarëna ty nyny nikaranaha. Epeso ezektsa Diana humo siakparawy.

— O Diana mydeus tsimy — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatahi Demetirio kytsa sizubarëtsa sinamy humo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi tahatuktsa nisi-betsakaknaha, nisiaknikinaha. ²⁵ Asahi izumubanaha. Niytahi Demetirio ispe niy:

— O katuktsa katsa mynamyrëtsa myhyriziktsozawu humo tsimykaranaha, katsa Diana wahoro tsibik waha tsipihuaknahaze kytsa okryrsaro tsizubarëna ty mybo nyny nikaranaha. ²⁶ Atakta Pauro nanabyitaba niukuru. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa ty ja kytsa nizuknikinaha deusbyitatsatu niy. Deus babata byitatsatu niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Diana humo batu siakparawy. Diana zimoweybaiknaha. Abaka Epeso ezektsa Pauro harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. ²⁷ Myhumo batu imysapy. Kytsa Diana pimoewyhiknaha zeka mynamybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Batu okryrsaroko. Kytsa tyso byizeka.

“O Diana wahoro zubata my. Mydeus wahoro zubata” mykaranaha. Niwaze Diana humo batu siakparawy. Myhyrizikwybyitatsa niyzik — niy.

²⁸ Iwatsahi kytsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Pauro humo tahakyrikinaha. Niahatsahi kazi nikaranaha:

— Diana myhyrizikwanitatsa. Atatsa hi mydeus — Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

²⁹ Anatyhi Epeso ezektsa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ziaknikinaha. Asatu tahabetsakaknaha. Kytsa Kaijo, Aristarakus iwatsa petoktsa makutsa Pauro tuktsa niaha. Masedonia ezektsa niaha. Kytsa sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisikyrikinaha. Atsoko sizuzukukwy sihezöjena bo

nisioktyhyryknaha. ³⁰ Pauro myzubaha bo pomo tsihikik. Batu. Sesus tuktsa batu hÿ niaha. ³¹ Utsa kytsa niwatihi papeu ty Pauro bo ziskyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Asia eze ipe niaha:

— Siuzukukwy bo ka pão pãobyity. Katsa mybo ka tysosobyity — nikaranaha. ³² Niahatsahi kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Mekywatu nikaranaha. Sakyriretsa niapykyryknaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— Hawa ha bo skaraba tsin-auzuzukuknaha — nikaranaha. ³³ Sizubarëtsa Pauro tuktsa maha. Sudeutsa niwatihi sihumo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Aresädere kytsa okze ziperahiknaha. Atatu tabetesa tsihikik. Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwaha humo hi kytsa pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ³⁴ Maku Sudeu zinyinahaze opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— O Diana myhyrizikwatatsa mydeus. Atatsa Epeso ezektsa mydeus my — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus zispihikbatakanaha. Aibani niakakapykyknaha opykani duas oras kazi nikaranaha.

³⁵ Niytahi maku kytsa sizubarëtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Estuba kytsaharere motsasokota. Ispe niy:

— O Epeso ezektsa wabytaha! Katsaktsa Diana wahoroze nataperyky ana hi kytsa sizubarëtsa sihyrinymyry. Harahare tsibik bjoikpe ikny inasik taperyky-naha. ³⁶ Batu aty tohi mype ziky:

“Batu wasani my. Iwatsahi batu kaka tsimaha. Akso byitaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha” niy. ³⁷ Amy skaraba kytsa tsiknasioktyhyryknaha Diana wahoro namy batu ziaksenaha. Batu sitsyhyryboa. Diana soho ty batu tyso. Batu siharerewabymybara. ³⁸ Kytsa Diana wahoro hyrikoso tsibik waha nizuknikinahatsa mytaokanikinaha zeka myhyrizikwanitsa bo maha. Pisapybyrikinaha zeka kytsa

harerewabytsa bo maha. Bytykareze kytsa ba zikmybetsakaknaha, ana bo zuba kytsa pibetsakaknaha. Kytsa harerewabytsa inazuzukuknaha. ³⁹Inazuzuknahaze ana humo hi sibo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka wasani my. ⁴⁰Abaka katsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu isapy tsimykaranaha. Tozeka ja Homa ezektsa sipehatsa mype maha:

“Tsinazuzuknahaze batu wasani tsimaha. Hawa tsimaha ahabete sa nymyryhybytsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi tsinauzuk tshihikizonaha batu hÿ ziky”.

Iwa zeka myty sinini mykaranaha mype tysoso byitaha — niy.

⁴¹Niytahi kytsa pe:

— Nabo pãotaha! — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Ziksizonaha.

Pauro Masedonia Keresia iwaha bo niukuru.

20 Zipykbaiknahaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa inasikypykykze ispe niy:

— Utakta aba piksi. Masedonia bo mokuru. Sesus humo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa! — niy. Iwazehi inakubaiknaha. ²Kyze Epeso ekze niparak. Niytahi Masedonia bo niukuru. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa bo inakozore. Pauro harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Sesus humo nispirikpoko. Niytahi Keresia bo zumu. ³Anaeze harakykbyihi byzoje zitsuze iwaze buburu zuba sak bo nipara tshihik iwaze Sirija bo niparak. Sudeutsa Pauro pibeze tshihiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Pauro tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tu tabezehik — nikaranaha. Pauro ana soho ziwaby. Hawa pibeze tshihiknaha anahi ziwabyky. Iwatahi buburu zuba bo batu pão tsaraha bo batu koro. Niytahi Pauro hara taba niukuru. Masedonia bo ziksizo.

⁴Utsa Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopataro Pihotse atahi Berija eze nipuruk, Aristarakus, Seküdo niwatihi Tesaronika ezektsa, Kaijo Derebe ezekta, Timoteo, Tikiko, Toropimo Asia ezektsa iwatsa Pauro tuk niukurunaha. ⁵Asaktsa myharaze niukurunaha. Toroad zumahaze nimyperyknaha. ⁶Iwaze Sudeutsa myikaha sapy bo. Nawa zuruze atsikara ziokoknaha nipykze katsa Toroad bo tsimykurunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze tsikurunahaze Toroad bo zuzuk tsikaha. Anaeze mytukytsa tsikihobykzonaha. Anaeze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa wa estuba ziharamu tsikapykykspyknaha.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Toroad bo inakozore.

⁷Nubaze Sudeutsa byrykywy sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsikykyryknaha. Katsaktsa atsikara ty tsitsatsakaknaha iwaze Sesus bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwaze Pauro nisihyrinymyryky. Miwa botu moparak iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky. Unopokte nisihyrinymyryky yzuzukukwy jobo ipokpedawy niy. ⁸Anaeze rikatsa tsizubarëna. Zipopokoknaha amypubry niyzik.

⁹Mykyryburukta Eutiko inarokota atahi Pauro harere ziwaby. Ihyrizikokwy baze nidyhyky. Iotutsa izumu Pauro nitsasokoze atsoko inaraha. Jo bo ipokpedawy ezektatu inaraha. Iwaze ziwabykynahatsitsa tyk bo inasiknaha. Mykyryburukta bo izumunaha. Botu zumuza iwaze Pauro niwatihi jobo ipokpedawy ikny inasik. ¹⁰Niytahi Pauro ibo zumu. Ibase taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy ziharapyrykik iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

— Ahasukatsihikbyihu ja mynahyrizikpo — niy.

¹¹ Kyze Pauro jobo ipokpedawy bo nidozo. Atsikara zitsatsakaknaha iwa hawa Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Tsiokoknahaze Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Pauro nisihyrinymyry nakyokzoze iwaze niparak. ¹² Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo. Sizubarëtsa ihumo sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

**Pauro Toroade bo niparak
Miretus bo niukuru.**

¹³ Pauro mype niy:

— Aba uta mokuru. Asos bo harataba mokuru. Anaeeze ikiahatsa tsikperynaha. Ikiahatsaktsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsimykurunaha — niy.

Yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharaze tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokorohyk tsikaha. Asos bo tsikukurunaha. ¹⁴ Anaeeze Pauro mytuk usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita kokorohyk tsikaha. Myzubarëtsa Miterene bo tsikukurunaha. ¹⁵ Estuba tsikurunahaze tsikzikdihni bo bybybyu tsikaha. Tsikzikdihni Kois inarokoha. Estuba tsikurunahazoze usta tsikzikdihni bo bybybyu tsikaha. Samo inarokoha. Estuba tsikuruzonahaze Miretus myskeporokwy bo tsikumunaha. ¹⁶ Epeso batu kozore, Pauro Asia eze batu hÿbyri nikara. Aidy Serusarëhe bo pomo tsihikik. Tapara Pëtekoste myikaha Serusarëhe bo pomo tsihikik.

**Pauro Sesus tuktsa
sispirikpohonahatsa Epeso
ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.**

¹⁷ Pauro Miretus eze tuze mektatu zipaha. Ipe niy:

— Epeso bokta! Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy.

“Pany Pauro bo tsinakozorenahaktsa! Miretus bo tsimahaktsa!” tsimy — niy.

Yhÿ niy. Miretus Epeso harape pauk baze tu niy. ¹⁸ Sispirikpohonahatsa Sesus tuktsa zumunahaze Pauro ispe niy:

— O katukytsa, tapara ikiahatsa tuk ikapykyrykspyk. Hawa ikykara naha humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Mypehatsa tsyhyryze ihyriziktsokzawy humo ikykaraze hawa kasopyk humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. ¹⁹ Ikiahatsa baze batu katso “Utakta myhyrizikwy puhuk byitatu”. Kytsa simysapybyritsa tu nikaranaha ana humo kasukatsihikrëta. Simysapybyritsa nikaranaha ana bo iktsa ikyze batu kaku. Sudeutsa zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwatahi sinini ikykara. Deus harere wasania ty zuba ikpamykysokik. ²⁰ Amy ty wasani ahabo ikpamykysoko. Ahauzuzukwy eze ikpamykysoko, ahawahoro eze kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko, Sesus soho sizubarëtsa bo ikpamykysoko. ²¹ Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

“Ahamysapybyri tsmoewyhiknahaktsa! Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo tyspirikponahaktsa kytsa iky.”

Iwa zahahyrinymyryky. Iwa humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha.

²² Abaka Serusarëhe bo mokuru. Deus hyrikoso humo piksi. Atahi zikpehaka Serusarëhe eze tuze hawa ja kape my batu kahyrinymyry. ²³ Anaeeze sinini mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo pikoroknaha. Pikipawaranaha. Sihudikhudikwytsa bo iknakozoreze Deus hyrikoso ana humo hi kabo nitsasoko. Iwa Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko. Batu kapyby. ²⁴ Pomoza zeka mahani my. Kahyriziktsokzawy pepykbaka. Ana hi mozihihikik. Kahyriziktsokzawy Sesus kabo nyny niy. Anahi pepyk tsihikik hÿ. Sesus kape niy: “Kytsa bokta! Ispe tsimy:

‘Ahamysapybyri tsimoewyhiknahak-tsa! Iwaze Deus pahaokzohik Deus harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranahaze Deus ahamysapybyri pahaokzohik’ tsimy” niy. Iwa kape niy. Iwaha hi kahyrikziktsozkawu pepyk tsihikik.

²⁵ Tapara ikiahatsa bo hawa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha nitsasoko anatyhi nipamykysoko. Kyzeka ikiahatsa ba ziknyzonaha. ²⁶ Wasani mykara. Aty ahatur Deus harere bo habyi zeka atahi batu h̄y my. ²⁷ Hawa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha anasoho iktsasoko. Tsizubarēna ty zuba ikpamykysoko. Deus kape nikara anahi ikpamykysobaik.

²⁸ Pykyhytutaha tsiapybakanaha ja! Sesus tuktsa humo ahamy-pokzitsiukuktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsikinaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niaha. Sesus sisapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. ²⁹ Myparakze simysapybyikitsa ahabo mozumukunaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Ahape mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo batu h̄y niaha, ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Parinitsa hyritywatsa hozipyrykzatsa mysiboronaha wa. Hawa parini hozipyrykza piboro nawa kytsa Sesus humo batu yh̄y niaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kino pahakse tsihikiknaha. Barapetu mykaranaha iwa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. ³⁰ Ikiahatsa tuk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ustsas Sesus tuktsa metutu anaeze mykaranaha.

³¹ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha. Tysiperyziukunahaktsa. Harakybyihi niytyk tseheze zahahyrinymyryky, okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty ikpamykysoikik. Sinini ikykara. Iwa mytsatyziu tsimaha.

³² Deus ahamo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha,

batu ahapyby. Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Deus kytsa sizubarētsa ityryktsa moziknaha tsipinymyrykynaha. Isapy ha ty zuba tsiipiaksekenaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi situk tsimyarapekypykyknaha.

³³ Utakta ahaturke batu ahanamy tyhyryk. Ahanamy parata ouro ahatur batu hyryk. Ahasuk ty batu ikykara. Iwaha hi mynamy inynyhik ikykara. Niwatihi zahawatawy hawa ty sinamybyikitsa bo tsysitsumuēh̄naha. ³⁵ Hawa ahatsumuēh̄kī iwa ahahyrinymyryky. Tapara mypehatsa tihi:

“Kytsa mybo nyny maha zeka wasani my. Katsa hi ustsas kytsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka mykurētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha” niy. Tubabatu Sesus nitsasoko. Iharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha — niy. Iwa Pauro sispirikpohotsa bo Epeso ezektas nipamykysoko.

³⁶ Iharere nipykbaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Iwaze sizubarētsa nipuziukunaha. Pauro niparakze ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Ity ziharapyryknahaze sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha. Pauro ispe niye:

— Ba ziknyzonaha — niy iwatsahi sisukatsihikrētsa niyziknaha. Niahatsahi ituk tsaraha puētsikbyita bo nikurunaha.

Pauro Serusarēhe bo niukuru.

21 Iwaze tsikserikiknaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze kokorohyk tsikaha. Iwaze tsikebanaha. Tsikzikdihi Kos inarokoha tsikumunaha. Petok zuruze tsikukuruzonaha Hodes peske myporokwy bo tsikumunaha. Iwaze usta hudikhudikwy bo Patara inarokoha tsikukurunaha. ² Anaeze usta tsaraha puētsikbyita tsihobyknaha ataeze

kokokorohyk tsikaha. Iwaze Penise bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi bo tsikozonaha. ³Tsikzikdihi Sipire inarokoha. Tsikebakanaha. Iwaze Sirija wataba tsikukurunaha. Iwaze Tiro bo bybybyu tsikaha. Anaeze tsaraha puëtsikbyita kytsa namy zizukunaha sinamy Tiro eze zerekeknaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikumunaha. Tsiperykynaha.

⁴Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsikihobyknaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze situk tsikykyryknaha. Pauro bo Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha ipe nikaranaha:

— O Serusarëhe bo batu pão — nikaranaha. Tapara Deus hyrikoso sibo nitsaso hawa ty Pauro bo mykara. ⁵Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze tsikukuruzonaha. Sesus tuktsa mytuk pihik sak bo inaskiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa mytuk nimyra bo izumubanaha. Anaeze myekaratsa humo puruk puruk tsikaha. Deus bo tsikpamykysokonaha. ⁶Kyze ispe tsikaha:

— Abaka katsa tsipiksinaha — tsikaha.

— Yhÿ. Tsipiksinaha za. Deus ahatuk tu napykyryk. Tsipiksinaha — niaha.

Iwaze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Asa hi tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikukuruzonaha.

⁷Tsikukurunaha. Pytoromaida bo tsikumunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk estuba tsikurenaha.

⁸Byriri tu Sesareja bo tsikumunaha. Piripi wahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Atahi Deus harere wasania ty ziknatsasokota. Tubabatu sete kytsa Serusarëhe eze iwatawyhyta, Piripi situk estuba niy. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyryksyknaha. ⁹Ihyryza sizapetok sizapetok aha. Sipyitsabyriza niaha. Deus harere nitsasokonahaza.

¹⁰Kyze maku Sudeja ikny ta izumu. Deus harere nitsasokota niy. Akabo

inarokota. ¹¹Hawa Deus mykara ibo nitsasokoro. Atahi katsa mybo izumubahaneze Pauro izikwoekaïwy ziaксе. Iwaze tapyrytsa nishihãihãihik. Tatsyhyrypetsa iwa nishihãihãihik. Izikwoekaïwy ty nishihãihãiki. Iwaze ispe niy:

— O Deus hyrikoso tihi:

“Aty sa zihitsa izikwoekaïwy piakwaraka. Atsatu kytsa ibo piakwaraka. Serusarëhe eze tu my Sudeutsa ity pipyrywarakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa bo pioktyhyryknaha” — niy. Nawa Akabo Pauro bo nitsasoko.

¹²Iharere tsiwabykynahaze Pauro pe tsimaha:

— Serusarëhe bo ka pão pãobyitykta! — tsimytsasoikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa atsatu nitsasokonaha. Iksikirize ana humo hi nipuziukunaha. ¹³Pauro ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiatsa tsipiksuka tsihikiknaha. Pikywaranaha zeka Serusarëhe eze ana humo batu kapyby. Pikbezenaha zeka Sesus humo wasani my — niy.

¹⁴Iwa Pauro mytsaty mykara batu hawa tohi zikaha tsikykaranaha. Iwaze pão pãobyity batu tysozo. Ipe tsikaha:

— Deus humo wasani tsimy — tsikykaranaha.

¹⁵Kyze mynamy tsizozokonahaze Serusarëhe bo tsikukuruzonaha. ¹⁶Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesareja ezektsa mytuk niukurunaha. Nimyoktykyryknaha Menaso wahoro bo nikaranaha. Atahi tubabatu Sesus tukta nikara. Sipire tsikzikdihi eze nipuruk. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyryksyknaha.

Pauro Tsiaku bo inakozore.

¹⁷Serusarëhe bo tsikumunahaze Sesus tuktsa myhumo sakurëtsa niyziknaha. ¹⁸Iwaze byiri tu Tsiaku bo tsinakozorenaha. Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa Serusarëhe ezektsa

anabo hi izumubanaha. ¹⁹Pauro sibo pykyhytu nipamykysoko. Hawa Deus nikara tahyriziktsokzawy humo nipamykysoba. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo ziwabynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysobaik. ²⁰Ana humo hi ziwabynahaze sizubarëtsa Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha:

— O myziky wabyty. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Iwatsatu Moises harere bo yh̄ mykaranaha. ²¹Sizubarëtsa situk ka: “O Pauro Sudeutsa harere meky watu nisihyrinymyryky. Asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tahahudikhudikwy ba eze tu zurukunaha iharere meky watu nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahawy tahahyrytsa piak ty zyzykbyitaha nisihyrinymyryky taparaktsa Sudeutsa sisopykwyty batu h̄y nisihyrinymyryky iwatsahi mysopyk zimoewy nikaranaha.” Iwa asoho ziwabynaha.

²²Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha. Sizubarëtsa ikia Serusarëhe bo tsikumu naha humo botu ziwabybanaha. ²³Iwa tsimy. Tykareze tu kytsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa niaha. Deus bo tahaharere ty nyny niaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa atuk tysioktyhyk. Amy ty wasani Sudeutsa sopyk wy humo ikia tsimykara. ²⁴Kytsa situk tsimy. Kytsa tahaharabikinaha. Myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny mykaranaha. Sibo okyrysaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsipisapyky mytsaty tsimaha. Okyrysaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsiharabinaktsa. Anaty hi tsimyzeka Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iki Moises harere bo yh̄ tsimykara ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa. ²⁵Sudeutsabyitsa bo botu tsiktsasokonaha. Sibo botu tsikwatahakanaha. Sesus tuktsa bo tsiwatahakanaha hi:

“Ahazoho botu Deusbyitsa tu okeryk nyny niy zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usts aokeza bo ka ba ziaksenaha. Taoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihī usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysisoikpyryrykpyryryknaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa sibo tsiwatahakanaha. Usts sopyk ty zuba batu h̄y mykaranaha zeka wasani maha” — niaha. Iwa myhyrizikwanitsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha.

Yh̄ niy.

²⁶Niytahi Pauro atsatyty nikara. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Ziknapamykysokota niyze wasani my. Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa tuk nipupunahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nikaranaha. Siraratsa nisibanahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Pauro hi siraratsa ty kytsa tsyhyryze nyny niy. Mytsyhyrytsa wa puruze sete ziharamuze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Anaty hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha.

**Kytsa Pauro Deus wahoro
zubata isturupeze itsipa
humo zioқтыhyryknaha.**

²⁷Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze asiba nepykze Sudeutsa kytsa nisiaknikinaha. Tapara Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ibo iktsa nikaranaha iwatsahi nisiaknikinaha. Kytsa ihumo tahakrykinaha. Iwatsahi Pauro nizokbatsinaha.

²⁸Tahaksoho ty opykani kazi nikaranaha. Asahi:

— Sudeutsa aidytsa tymytsumuëh̄inahaktsa. Atakta tyzokbatsinahaktsa! Nanabyitaba kytsa ziknasihyrinymyryky

hawa isapybara ty ziknasihyrinymyryky. Atahi kytsa pe:

“Sudeutsa batu simysapy maha. Moises harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Deus wahoro zubata humo batu iktsa zuba zikaha Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nisioktyhyryk” — nikaranaha. Iwa Sudeutsa Pauro soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asahi Asia ikny niaha.

²⁹Ana hi nitsasokonaha Teropemo humo niy. Teropemo Epeso ezekta niy. Serusarēhe eze Pauro tuk niukuru. Sudeutsa zynynaha. Pauro Teropemo Deus wahoro zubata bo ziooktyhyryk mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ³⁰Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa aidy inauzuzuknaha. Niharapehudizukunaha Pauro tsipa humo ziooktyhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze zikyrikinaha. Aidy hokbowytsa nisihyrykpyryrykbaiknaha. ³¹Zibeze tsihikiknaha zetu. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa isoho ziwaby amakata ipe niy:

— O kytsa sizubarētsa myzokryryknaha. Maku pibeze tsihikiknaha — niy.

³²Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa atsoko niparak. Sodadutsa sizubarētsa nisioktyhyryk Pauro bo izumunaha. Sodadutsa izumunahaze kytsa Pauro nitsakikinahatsa pyk niaha. ³³Sipehatsa sodadutsa pe niy:

— O pany tyziooktyhyknahaktsa niy. Iwatahi kytsa batu tybeze. Karikut-sitsiwytsa petoktsa tsiakwaranahaktsa! tsimaha — niy.

Iwaze kytsa pe niy:

— Aty skaraba niy. Hawa sa nikara — niy.

³⁴Niahatsahi sizubarētsa kazi nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Utsa meky watu kazi nikaranaha. Sakyrirētsa niapykryknaha.

Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa batu ihyrinymyry. Hawa hatsa kytsa Pauro

nitsakikinaha batu ihyrinymyry. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

— Mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha — niy. Iwaze sodadutsa tahawahoro bo ziooktyhyryknaha. ³⁵Siwahoro bo izumubahaninahaze zibykyryknaha. Tazukurukwy bo zebykyryknaha. Sizubarētsa humo tahapepyry bete zebykyryknaha.

³⁶Kytsa tahakyrikinaha siapik niukurunaha. Tahakyrikinaha babatu.

— Tabezehikta tabezehikta! nikaranaha.

Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

³⁷Sodadutsa wahoro bo asiba napupunahaze Pauro sipehatsa pe niy. Kereko harere ty nipamykysoko:

— Utakta ikia bo mopamykysoko zeka wasani my — niy. Sipehatsa ipe niy:

— Ikia Kereko harere humo tsahyrinymyrēta sa. ³⁸Ikia sa atakta maku Esito iknykta niy. Amakata kytsa nihapikypykyknaha iwatsahi Homa ezektsa nisisukyryknaha. Amakata kwatero miutsa kytsa ipihakatsa ja nikara. Asahi kytsa nasibakanahatsa. Jerukbara eze niapykryknaha. Tozeka ja ikia hi ja — niy.

³⁹— Batu. Atabyita tu. Utakta Sudeu, Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpurukta, Taraso puētsikbara. Uta myzubaha bo mopamykyso zeka yh̄y tsimy — niy.

⁴⁰— Yh̄y typamykysokta — niy. Pauro sodadutsa wahoro tahazukurukwy bete niriktohoko. Tatsyhyrype tyhi pawyk niy. Iwaze nipykbaiknaha. Pykpyk zuba niaha. Eberaiko harere ispe niy:

22 — O katukytsa myzotsa iwatsa kaharere bo wabytaha! Utakta wasani mykara iwatahi pikbetesaka — niy. ²Sudeutsa tihi:

— O myharere motsasoko — nikaranaha. Tahabyri ziwabykynaha.

³Iwaze Pauro nitsasokozo:

— Utakta Sudeu. Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpuruk. Jabasize Serusarêhe eze iknapykyk. Anaeze Kamarieu kahyrinymyrytsa niy, zikspirikpoko. Moises harere ty zikyrinymyryky. Taparaktsa myzotsa harere ty inymyryky. Deus Moises zihyrinymyryky ana humo hi uta kino inymyry tsihikik. Iwa ikykara. Aba ikiahatsa kino niwatihi atsatu tsimykananaha. ⁴Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa humo ikykyriki. Iksisukyryky. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo iksioktykyryk. Ziknasiba tsihikik.

⁵Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokona-hatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa hawa sisopykwy humo zikzururuku sihyrinymyrêtsa. Asahi papeu ty Sudeutsa tsyhyryze kabo nyny niaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa Damasko ezektsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Sesus tuktsa mysimyija tsihikik iwaze Damasko bo niukuru. Sesus tuktsa mysioptyk tsihikik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo mysioptyhyk. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty mysiakwara. Iwatahi Damasko bo niukuru.

Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik naha soho nitsasoko.

⁶— Ske buruk ikukuruze Damasko bo. Ikumukuze tokbaha nayzikze ske buruk haramwe hyrity waha iny. Atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bijoikpe ikny kabo inasik. Iwaze wytyk bo iknaraha. ⁷Niytahi myksoho waha iwaby. Kape niy:

“Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsiplik-sukyryky” niy.

⁸“O kapehatsa aty skaraba tsimykar” iky.

“Utakta Sesus. Nasare ezekta mykara. Ikiya tsiplik-sukyryky” nikara.

⁹Asaktsa katuktsa nipybybaiknaha. Haramwe hyrity waha bo iktsa niaha. Sesus harere ty batu waby.

¹⁰“O kapehatsa hawa sa my” iky.

“O kyiktykta Damasko bokta! Anaeze maku ikia bo hawa tsimy abo motsaso. Hawa uta mozihikik, ana kino abo motsaso.”

¹¹Kyze haramwe jekyrikoso humo ikyrizikubyri. Iwaze katuktsa ikyrizikubyrita humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Iwa Damasko bo tsikumunaha.

¹²Niytahi Ananias inarokota kabo zumu. Sudeutsa sopyk ty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrêta. Sudeutsa tihi:

“O atakta wasani mykara” mytsaty nikaranaha. Kabo ezekebaka. ¹³Kabaze niriktohoko. Kape niy:

“O kaziky iktsazoty” niy.

Atsoko iktsazo iky. Ibo ikozo. Kakurêta Ananias kape niy:

¹⁴“Tubabatu Deus zawatawy. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa atahi zawatawy. Iwatahi iharere ty tsinymyry ana humo hi zawatawy. Ikiya Sesus bo iktsa tsiky. Atahi imysapyrênikita my. Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsiky, iharere tsiwaby. Ikiya hi iharere baba tsiwaby. Deus harere sohokota tsimozik ana humo hi zawatawy niy. ¹⁵Taharere kytsa sizubarêtsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy bo skaraba iktsa tsiky, kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy ty skaraba tsiwaby kytsa bo tsimyt-sasoko.” Iwa Ananias kape niyzo.

¹⁶“Amy humo sa batu aidy ziky. Kyikty. Paharasusuhik mypehatsa pe tsimy. ‘O ikia utakta atakta babata mozihikik tsimy’ niy.”

Iwaze Deus amysapybyikia ty tsikykara naha humo paokzohik. Iwa Ananias kino kabo nitsasoko.

**Deus Pauro ziwatawy iwatahi
Sudeutsabyitsa Deus
wasania ty piwabynaha.**

¹⁷ — Serusarêhe bo tsikziksizonaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsukze Deus bo ikpamykysoko atsoko katsotyspykwaha iny. ¹⁸ Mypehatsa iny. Niytahi kape niy:

“Aidy Serusarêhe ikny pãoty. Asahi aharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Hawa kasoho ty tsimytsaso batu hÿ mykaranaha” niy.

¹⁹ Uta ipe iky:

“O kapehatsa kytsa sizubarêtsa pikny-naha. Nanabyitaba Sudeutsa wahoro bo ziknatsukuk, iwatahi Sesus tuktsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ikiok-tykyryk. Serusarêhe ezektsa ana humo hi zinymyrynaha. ²⁰ Nihyrikosokdata Estewã asohokotsa niy. Kytsa kaokze tu zibezenahaze tsahi wasani ikykara. Estewã zibezenahaze kytsa suk iperyky. Ana hi sizubarêtsa sihyrinymyrêtsa” iky.

²¹ Kapehatsa kape niy:

“Tsiksikta! Nokponi. Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka” niy. Iwa mypehakatsa kape niy. — Iwa Pauro sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysoko.

²² Kyze Pauro nitsasokoze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipeha tsihikik ana humo hi kytsa batu hÿ niaha. Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— Atakta tabezehikta. Ispitu zeka batu wasani my — nikaranaha.

²³ Opykani kazi nikaranaha. Tahasuk ka zizyzykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahasuk zizyzykynaha. Wyttyktazy jobo zipaparakanaha tahasopyk ty tahakyrikinaha ziwatawykynaha.

²⁴ Iwaze ipehakatsa sodadutsa nisipehaka.

— Mywahoro boktsa! Nabo Pauro tsioktyhyryknaha! Nabo tytsakinaha! Myraratsa hwyk ty tsizerêna tuk tyt-sakinaha — niy. Hawa ha humo skaraba kytsa sizubarêtsa kazi mykaranaha

ana hi piwaby tsihikik. ²⁵ Iwaze sodadutsa zitsipatsawarahiknaha, zipyrytsawarahiknaha. Niytahi Pauro perytsa pe niy:

— Utakta Homa ezekta. Homa ezekta mytsakiki ja Ana humo hi mysopyk ja — niy.

Kytsaharerewabytsitsa kaharere batu siwabyhy. Hawa ikykara batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa katy kiki byitaha.

²⁶ Iwaze sodadutsa perykytsa ipehatsa bo niy. Hawa Pauro nitsasoko atsatu nipamykysoko:

— Atakta atahumo ka awatutaha! Homa ezekta mypehakatsa — niy.

²⁷ Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino Pauro bo zumu. Ipe niy:

— Wasani tsimykara, ikia mypehakatsa Homa ezekta sa — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

²⁸ — Uta kino niwatihi niy. Okyryrsaro tsizubarêna ty nyny iky. Iwatahi ispehakatsa Homa ezekta ikyzik — niy.

Pauro:

— Uta kazo humo Homa pehakatsa ezekta my — niy.

²⁹ Atsoko sodadutsa zikykwarkanaha nisiharerepyk. Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino niwatihi tsipybyrêta. Pauro Homa ezekta ispehakatsa ezekta humo tsipybyrêta. Tapara atahi sodadutsa pe:

— Tytsakinahaktsa — nikara iwatahi tsipybyrêta. Iwaze sizubarêtsa niokanibyrikinaha. Sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha.

**Pauro kytsaharerewabytsitsa
bo zumu.**

³⁰ Kyze sodadutsa isipehakatsa. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha ana hi piwabytsihikik. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa nisipehaka.

— Karikutsitsitsa ty satsuktaha — niy. Iwaze Sudeutsa simyhyrizikwanitsa tynazuzuknaha. Taparaktsa zikna-

pamykysokonahatsa, kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa tynazuzuknaha. Inazuzukbanahaze sodadutsa pe niy:

— Pauro mybo tyzioktyhyryknaha — niy.

23 Kyze Pauro izumukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ispe niy:

— O katukytsa mysopyk tisapyrēna my ana humo kino yh̄y ikykara. Wasani ikykara ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyrēta — niy.

²Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ana hi ziwabyze tsakyrirēta niyzik. Taparakta Ananias inarokota. Asaktsa Pauro baze tu ispe niy:

— Tsisakipykikta — niy.

³Pauro ipe niy:

— Deus ikiahi bo atsatu my. Ikia myziharawataha naha hyrity wata. “O kat-saktsa wasani tsimykarana” mybarapetu tsimykara. Anaenze tsimydyhyky iwatahi kaharere tsiwaby. Taparaktsa myzotsa mybo nitsasokonaha iwa kaharere tsiwaby. Hawa mysopyk zeka nitsasoko atsatu tsimy. Ikia hi tsiksakipykik niwa batu mysopyk — niy.

⁴Aty Pauro pe niy:

— Ikia taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa ituk tsimysapybyriki atahi Deus tsumuēh̄itsa — niy.

⁵— O katukytsa atakta taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa batu kahyrinymyry. Ana humo hi zihyrinymyryky zeka iwa batu tyso. Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha: “Katyryktsa taparaktsa bo ka isty myija myija byitaha” niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha — niy.

⁶⁻⁸Iwaze Pauro mytsaty niyze wastuhu kytsaharerewabytsitsa Pariseutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa Sadusitsa mektsa tu niaha. Pariseutsa tihi:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyrizikponaha. Asa hyrikosotsa hi,

Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa sisoho sihyrinymyrētsa Sadusitsa batu. Asahi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze batu myhyrizikpozo. Hyrikosotsa Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa mahani ba.” Kytsaharerewabytsitsa meky watu iwatsahi metutu nikaranaha — Iwaze Pauro kytsa bo iktsaziu niy. Niytahi opykani nitsasoko:

— O katukytsa utakta Pariseu my. Kazo kino niwatihi Pariseu niy. Aba kaharere tsiwabywnaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mymyhyrizikpowyzo ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsiwabywnaha — niy. Iwa nitsasoko. ⁹Myzubaha metutu nikaranaha. Pauro harere ziwabykynahaze niharapepehakanaha metutu nikaranaha. Paikpa nikaranaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa opykani nitsasokonaha. Sudeutsa sopyk humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Asahi:

— O atahi wasani my, ibo tsipisapykynaha. Tozeka ja hyrikoso tisapyrēta ibo nitsasoko. Tozeka ja Deus bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko — nikaranaha.

¹⁰Kytsaharerewabytsitsa puētsik niharapebetsakaknaha. Nihara-pehudizukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

— O asaktsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Pauro pokso kapybyrēta — my. Iwatahi sodadutsa nisipehaka:

— Pauro mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

¹¹Kyze unata eze Sesus Pauro bo natakaha, ibaze niriktohoko. Ipe niy:

— Apyby byihu ja niy. Ikia kasoho Serusarēhe eze tsimytsasoko. Aibani kasoho Homa bo tsimytsaso niwatihi — niy.

Kytsa Pauro pibezezykykynaha.

¹²Miwa botu wastuhu Sudeutsa inauzuzukunaha.

— Pauro tabezehikta kytsa! Tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk zikaha, ba tsõ zikaha nikaranaha. Tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mymyitsapyriwy zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha. Deus siharere ziwaby ana humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. ¹³Kytsa sizubarëtsa kuarëta ahatsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. ¹⁴Asa zuba nipamykysokonahaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo niaha. Kytsa pehatsa bo kino niwatihi niaha. Hawa sa nikaranaha sibo nipamykysokonaha. Katsa tihi:

— Deus myharere ziwaby tsiktsasokonahaze Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk tsimaha. Ba tsõ tsimaha tsimykaranaha. Abaka tymytsumuëhînahaha. ¹⁵Ikiahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa hi sodadutsa pehatsa bo tsimaha. “Pauro mybo tyzipehakta! tsimaha. Iharere tsipiwabyzonaha. Iharere tsipiwabytoktonaha.” tsimaha. Yhÿ my zeka iwaze ahabo nataoktyze tsipebenaha. Ske sak eze tsimpyarahanaha iwa tabeze — Iwa kytsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha asahi taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha.

¹⁶Iwaze mykyryburukta siharere ziwaby. Atahi Pauro izawytse. Hawa kytsa Pauro piparahakanaha iwaze hi tabeze anahi ziwaby. Iwaze sodadutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Tazopo bo nitsasobaik.

¹⁷Iwatahi Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo hua hua niy.

— Ta mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa bo tyzioktyhyk. Atakta ibo motsaso tsihikik — niy.

¹⁸Iwaze mykyryburukta ziooktyhyryk. Isperykytsa:

— Atakta Pauro kabo hua hua niy. “Mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa tsioktyhyrykta. Tsasoho humo piwaby”

niy. Iwaze mykyryburukta ziooktyhyryk. Isoho abo motsaso tsihikik — niy.

¹⁹Sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota. Atahi mykyryburukta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Kytsa batu waby zikaha bara botu ziooktyhyryk:

— Amy sa kabo tsimytsaso — niy.

²⁰Mykyryburukta ipe niy:

— Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Byriri ikia pe maha: “O Pauro mybo tyzipehakta! Iharere tawaby tsihikik” mybarapetu mykaranaha. ²¹Siharere bo ba hÿ tsimy. Kuarëta kytsa ske sak eze Pauro piuparakanahatsa pibezenaha. Kytsa tihi: “Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mybo mymyitsapyriwy. Katsa tybeze ahabyi zeka katsa ba hauk zikaha. Ba tsõ zikaha” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo botu nitsasokonaha. Abahi aharere piwaby tsihikinaha. Aharere zuba piperykynaha. Ikia sibo yhÿ tsimy zeka Pauro myzioktyhyryknaha anahi mozihikiknaha — iwa mykyryburukta Homa pehatsa bo nitsasoko.

²²Niytahi ispehatsa ipe niy:

— Hawa ty kabo tsiktsasoko batu aty tohi bo tytsaso — niy. Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Pauro usta ispehatsa Peris inarokota bo niy.

²³Kyze ispehatsa Homa ezektza sodadutsa perykytsa petoktsa bo huahua niy:

— Aidytza dusëtos sodadutsa tsikahazoziknahaktsa, Sesareja boktsa. Ponokaraze tsimytururuknaha. Setëta pikuzatsa bete mokurunahatsa. Dusëtos sodadutsa tanoratsa tuktsa niy. ²⁴Pikuzatsa ty Pauro bo tysizoziknaha. Pykyhytuty Peris ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy bo tsioktynaha — niy.

²⁵Kyze niytahi sodadu pehatsa papeu humo ziwatahaka. Peris pehatsa bo ziwatahaka. ²⁶Atahi:

— Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa my. Karadio Risias kanarokota. Ikia aspirikporëta pinymyryky.

²⁷Estuba maku ikia bo zipeha sodadutsa pioktykyrynaha. “Sudeutsa nizokbatsinaha. Pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi Homa hudikhudikwy ezekta. Anaty hi zinymyrykyze sodadutsa ikisipeha tyzioktyhyknaha. Amo Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha batu kanyhy. ²⁸Iwatahi Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ziooktyhyryk. ‘O atakta mysopykwy batu h̄y ziky nikaranaha. Hawa myzotsa nitsasokonaha batu h̄y ziky’ niaha.

²⁹Atahi batu amy tohi ziknakara Sudeutsa sopykwy humo batu h̄y ziky. Utakta sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo my zeka batu wasani mykara. Kytsa tybeze habyizeka batu sapy my. ³⁰Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha. Anahi ziwabyze abo ipeha. Siharerewabymybarëtsa ispe icy:

‘Utakta Pauro Peris bo ipeha. Anabo zuba Pauro soho tsipispihikbatakanaha Peris pehatsa ahaharere piwabyky’ icy.” Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka — iwa my.

Kaudio Risias

Iwaze papeu ty sodadutsa bo nyny niy. Iwaha tyhi Peris bo nyny niaha.

³¹Niahatsahi sodadutsa Pauro Sesareja bo ziooktykyrynaha. Hawa sodadu pehatsa nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha. Unata niukurunaha. Miwa eze Anitipatiride zumunaha. Anaeze ka sodadutsa batu pikuzatsa byitsaktsa, Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. ³²Niahatsahi kytsa asaktsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunahatsa. Sesareja bo izumunaha. Ispehatsa Peris bo izumunaha ³³Karadio Risias papeu ty Peris bo nyny niaha. Ipe niaha:

— Atakta Pauro my. Abaka atuk mopykyryk — niaha. ³⁴Peris papeu iwatahaha zinyky. Niytahi Pauro pe niy:

— Hana ikny ta sa tsimy — niy.

— Sirisia iknykta — niy.

³⁵— Siharerewabymybaranikitsa mozumunahaze pawaby. Hawa tsikykara piwaby — niy. Niytahi sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Erodes wahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha — niy.

Yh̄y. Ata wahoro ispehatsa kytsaharere bo ziwabyky. Anaeze Pauro niapykyryk.

Peris okeryk Sudeutsa Pauro harere soho pispihikbatakanaha.

24 Kyze mytsyhyry wa zuruze taparakta ziknapamykysokota. Ananias inarokota niy. Peris kytsa pehakatsa bo zumu. Sesareja bo niy. Myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa ituk zumunaha. Usta maku Tereturo inarokota ituk zumu. Atahi Homa sopykwy humo zinymyryziuku iwatahi izumu. Pauro bo nitsaso tsihikik iwatahi izumu. Peris bo izumunaha. Niytahi Pauro sibo ziooktyhyryk. ²Iwaze Peris Tereturo pe niy:

— Aba tsimytsasokokta! — niy. Tereturo tihi:

— O Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa. Ikia amyhyrizikwanikita. Mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. Ahumo mykurëtsa tsimaha. Ahyrinymyryëta mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. ³Abaka ahumo batu zasukyryzo. Iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimykarana. Ikia humo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. ⁴Kaharere tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Iwatahi tsiwabyziukukta!

⁵Atakta maku zibiyituhukutu kytsa nisiakniki. Paikpa zumukuze kytsa nisiakniki. Mekywatu Sudeutsa nisihyrinymyryky. Myhyrizikwanita Sesus tuktsa tuk niy. Sesus Nasare ezekta niy. Asahi Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha tsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa. ⁶Pauro Deus wahoro

zubata bo batu iksa zuba ziky Sudeutsabyitsa mysiokty tsihikik. Iwatsahi kytsa nizokbatsinaha. Tsiwaby tsihikiknaha mysopyk humo tsiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wasani my. ⁷Iwa batu zikaha sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota Pauro bo zumu. Iwaze sodadutsa nizokbatsinaha zikyrikinaha. Sipaikanikitsa zioktihyryknaha. Sodadu pehatsa mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa Peris pehatsa boktsa! Anaeze Pauro soho ahamysapybyi tytsasonaha” niy. ⁸Ikia kino Pauro bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atahi atsatu motsaso iwaze ja ahyrinymyrēta — niy. Iwa Tereturo Pauro soho Peris bo zispihikbataka.

⁹Iwaze Sudeutsa Tereturo tuktsa yh̄y nikaranaha, hawa ha nitsaso wasani my nikaranaha.

Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

¹⁰Peris tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niyze Pauro atatu itabetesaka atahi:

— Tubabatu ikia myharerewabykytsa iwatahi kakurēta. Aokeryk kasoho tabetesawy humo kakurēta. ¹¹Botua dose zuruze Serusarēhe bo ikzumu. “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta my” iky iwatahi ikzumu. Wasape my ana humo hi ahyrinymyrēta. ¹²Batu aty tohi bo mysopyk soho batu mytuk peha. Deus wahoro zubata eze batu kytsa ty istyknī. Deus wahoro eze niwatihi batu kytsa ty istyknī. Serusarēhe Ezektsa niwatihi batu kytsa ty istyknī. ¹³Sudeutsa batu katyny. Iwatsahi siharere kasoho batu wasani my. Deus humo kaspirikporēta. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporēta.

¹⁴Deus wasania ty ezytyk humo kaspirikporēta. Sudeutsa wasania ty ezytyk batu yh̄y niaha ana hi wasanibaba humo kahyrynymyrēta. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha hi yh̄y ikykara. Moises tasopyk ty mybo nyny niy

ana humo hi yh̄y ikykara. Mywatu tsimyyhyrikosokdanahaze tsimyy-nahyryzikponaha. ¹⁵Simysapybyikitsa mynahyryzikponaha. Simysapyrētsa kino niwatihi mynahyryzikponaha. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa anasoho humo hi yh̄y nikaranaha. ¹⁶Iwa yh̄y ikykara pisapywy tsihikik. Hawa haty zikzuruku ana hi Deus zinyba. Kytsa niwatihi sihyrinymyrētsa niy.

¹⁷Tubabatu utakta mekybotu ikukuru. Niytahi kahudikhudikwy bo ikziksizo. Botua ikziksizoze, iwaze okyrysaro ty Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny iky. Sir-aratsa Deus bo iksibaka nyny iky. Iwa Serusarēhe bo ikziksizo. Tapara zikna-pamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze kabo yh̄y nikara. ¹⁸Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata bo iknatsuk. Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa, Deus wahoro zubata isturu-peze ziknynaha. Asahi Asia iknyktsa nikaranaha. Mysopyk ty ikyze ziknynaha. Batu sizuba katuk niaha. Kytsa ty batu istyknī.

¹⁹Asahi ziknynaha Asia Ezektsa nikaranaha. Asahi batu zuk niaha. “Tsiapisapybyriki” maha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha ja. Asahi kaharere ty pisapybyriwyknynaha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha. Asahi kahumo mytaokanikinaha. ²⁰Hawa sa kamysapybyita mykara. Kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ikzumuze amatsa kytsa hi kasoho aokeryk tu mopamykysokonaha zetu. ²¹Ikriktohokoze kytsaharerewabytsitsa okeryk opykani ispe ikykara:

“Jaba kaharere tsiyawynaha. Tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsimyyhyryzikponaha ana harere bo yh̄y mykara. Iwatahi aba kaharere tsiyawynaha wasani my. Tsimyyhyryzikponaha ana humo yh̄y mykara iwatsahi kaharere humo tsiapisapybyrikinaha” niy. — Iwa Pauro Peris bo nitsasoko.

²²Kyze Peris Sesus tuktsa soho humo tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi batu aidy ziky.
— Atahi Karadio Risias sodadu pehatsa mozumuze aharene bo zuba piwabytsihikik. Nawa zuruze ikia wasani tsimyzeka yh̄y my. Ikia wasani ahabyi zeka batu h̄y my — niy.

²³Niytahi sodadu perykytsa pe niy.
— Atakta ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta! Wahoro eze mopykyrykspykta. Iharerez-iuwytsa ibo mynakozorenaha zeka yh̄y tsimy. Sinamy ty ibo nyny maha zeka yh̄y tsimy — niy. Iwa isopyk niy.

Peris ioke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro ziwabykynaha.

²⁴Kyze Peris oke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro bo izumukunaha. Sudeu ezektatsa niy. Iwaze Pauro sibo ziokytyhyryk. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. ²⁵Deus soho ispe niy Deus tihi:

— Kaharere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Iwaze aharene bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Pahasapywyky iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ty tsimoewynaha niy. Aibani zuba myzubaha Deus okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Nawa puruze Deus tihi: “Atakta tsimysapyrêta. Usa batu imysapy mykara” — niy. Iwa Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. Ana humo hi Peris tsipybyrêta nikara. Isapybara ty nikara ana humo hi tsipybyrêta. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Aba tsiksita. Amy tohi humo ziky byizeka panyty zumuzokta — niy.

²⁶Pauro batu tysuke. Sodadutsa Pauro piperykynaha. Peris sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu nikara:

— O tozeka ja Pauro okyrysaro ty kabo nyny my, iwazehi poi ja — mytsaty ahabyi nikara. Izio to ituk ziknapamykysoko.

²⁷Iwa petok ziytyk tseheze mektatu Peris nizapazeky, Porokos Pestus atahi isapyzeky niyzik. Tapara iparak byize Sudeutsa ihumo sakurêtsa moziknaha iwatahi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zerekek. Iwatsa Sudeutsa inakubaiknaha.

Pauro Homa hudikhudikwy pehatsa bo my. Sesa inarokota ibaze tabetesaka.

25 Pestus Sesareja bo zumu. Harakykybyihi zuruze atahi Serusarêhe bo niukuru. ²Iwaze Sudeutsa ibo izumunaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha siharerewabymybarêtsa.

³Asahi:

— O Pauro mybo tyzipeha. Serusarêhe bo tyzioktyhykta! Iharere tawaby tsihikikzonaha — niaha. Botu asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro ske buruk mynaparak zeka tabezehik nikaranaha.

⁴Iwaze Pestus ispe niy:

— Aba Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy Sesareja eze tu niy. Abahi utakta anabo piksizo. ⁵Ikiahatsa katuk tsimunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa katuk tsimykurunaha zeka Pauro imysapybara ty niy zeka Sesareja eze zuba kabo tsimysasonaha — niy. Iwa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

⁶Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Pestus Sesareja bo niukuru. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ituk niukurunaha. Sesareja bo zumubanhaze estuba zuruze kytsaharerewabykywy bo niaha. Pauro sibo tyzioktyhyk niy. ⁷Anaeze Sudeutsa, asahi Serusarêhe ezektasa izumubanaha. Pauro zumuze zihareresapybyrikinaha.

— Pauro imysapybyikia ty nikara iwa ihumo taokanikinaha. Ana hi nitsasokonaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. ⁸Niytahi Pauro tabetesaka:

— Batu amy tohi Moises harere ty ikykara. Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yh̄y ikykara. Deus wahoro zubata humo kamyizepykbyritsihik. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa niwatihi ihumo kamsapybyrihuk ihumo batu kasopyk — niy.

⁹Pestus Sudeutsa nasikoko tsihikik. Iwatahi Pauro pe niy:

— Serusarēhe bo ikia tsimzyihikik. Anaeze zuba hawa tsikykara piwaby. Anaeze piwabyba — niy.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Pauro ipe niy:

— Batu. Ikiahatsa Sesa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ata zuba kasoho piwaby Serusarēhe eze kasoho ty tsiwaby zeka batu wasape tsimy. Sudeutsa piksapybyrikinaha. Asahi piksukyrykynaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta asaktsa pikbeze tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu wasani my iwatsahi batu aty tohi katy sibo nyny my. Katy sibo nyny tsimy zeka batu wasani my. Homa pehatsa Sesa inarokota ata zuba pikwaby uta tu pikbetesa. Homa pehatsa ituktsa ahatsa kaharere piwabynaha — niy. Iwa Pauro Pestus pe niy.

¹²Iwaze Pestus tuktsa tuk nipamykysoko. Asa zuba nipamosokonaha. Niytahi Pauro pe niyzo:

— Ikiā tihi:

“Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby iwatahi atatu tabetesaka” tsiky. Iwatahi uta Sesa bo papehaka — niy. Iwa Pestus Pauro pe nikara.

Pauro Akiripa pehatsa, itsy kino niwatihi ahatsa tuk nitsasoko.

¹³Usta aibatohi eze usta pehatsa, Akiripa inarokota, Sesareja bo tatsy tuk izumu. Berenisi inarokotatsa Pestus bo inakozorenaha. Anaeze niapykyryksyknaha. ¹⁴Niytahi Pestus Pauro soho Akiripa bo nipamykysoko niy:

— Estuba maku Peris sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zereke. Ispehatsa ikyzikze anaeze tu niy. ¹⁵Uta Serusarēhe bo ikzumuze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokona-hatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa iwatsa Pauro soho kabo nipamykysonaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy.

“Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara zispihikbatakanaha. Tabezekta!” nikaranaha. ¹⁶Iwaze ispe iky:

“Amata tsihibezenaha zeka batu wasani my. Tapara katsa Homa pehatsa tuktsa iharere tsiwabywaha. Tapara kytsaharerewabytsitsa iharere piwabynaha. Iwa tabetesaka kytsa isoho pisapybyrikinaha niwatihi piwabynaha”. Iwa humo hi tsinymyrykynaha. ¹⁷Niahatsahi Sudeutsa tykareze tutsa izumukunaha. Byri zuruze atsoko ikswaby. Kytsa harerewabytsitsa sapy bo iky. Iwaze Pauro tyzioktyhyknaha iky.

¹⁸Niahatsahi Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha: “O atakta Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma ziky” mytsaty ahabyitatu iky. ¹⁹“Atakta Sudeutsa sopyk ty ka batu h̄y nikara” nikaranaha. Usta maku Sesus inarokota nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi:

“Atahi nihyrikosokda” nikaranaha. Pauro batu niy atahi “Inahyrikopo” nikara. ²⁰Iwatsahi Pauro soho ty niharapespihikbatakanaha. Hawa mykara batu kahyrynymyry. Iwaze Pauro bo ikpamykysoko ipe iky:

“Serusarēhe bokta! Anaeze sa tabetesaka.” ²¹Iwaze Pauro kape niy:

“Batu. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kasoho piwaby tsihikik” niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe iky:

“Atakta maku wahoro eze tsihiperykynahaktsa. Bykyzehu Sesa bo pipeha” — niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa bo nipamykysoko.

²²Niytahi Akiripa tihi:

— Uta kino niwatihi tohi piwabytsi-hikik — niy.

— Yh̄y. Byri za tsiwabyunaha — Pestus niy.

²³Estuba puruze Akiripa Berenisi ahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo izumunaha. Sisuk tisapyr̄ena.

— O atakta myhyrizikwanita — kytsa nikaranaha. Sodadu pehatsa tuk zumunaha. Taparaktsa Sesareja ezektisa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsa tuk izumunaha. Iwaze Pestus sodadu pe niy:

— Pauro tyzioktyhyk — niy. ²⁴Pestus izumubanahatsitsa pe niy:

— Akiripa ispehatsa mytuktsa kino niwatihi ata maku bo iktsa tsimaha. Uta Serusar̄ehe eze tuze sizubar̄etsa kabo izumunaha. Ata soho zisapybyrikinaha. Sudeutsa tykarezektisa kino niwatihi izumunaha zisapybyrikinaha. “O atakta tabezekta” nitsasoikiknaha. ²⁵Batu amy tohi zikaha iwata tu sa pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Tapara Pauro kape niy:

“Homa ezektisa pehatsa Sesa kaharere piwaby zuba. Myhudikhudikwy pehatsa atahi zuba kaharere piwaby! Iwatahi Sesa bo tsimyzipeha” — niy.

²⁶— Amy ty sa isoho piwataha batu kahyrinomyry. Amy ty imysapybara ty nikara batu kahyrinomyry. Aba Pauro ikia bo myzioktyhyryk. Ikia kino iharere tsiwaby. Tozeka ja iharere tsiwabyze tsiptiksumuēh̄i. Iwaze hawaha piwataha papeu humo pinymyryky. ²⁷Batu wasani my tohi Sesa bo pipeha. Amy ty humo sa pipeha batu kahyrinomy iwaze batu wasani my. Sudeutsa isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nawaze tohi pipeha, batu wasani my mytsaty ikykara — niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa pe niy.

Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka.

26 Niytahi Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka. Tapara Akiripa ipe niy:

— Aba ikia tu tsikabetesakta — niy.

Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. ²Niytahi tabetesaka:

— O Akiripa pehatsa utatu pibetes. Sudeutsa tihi: “Atakta imysapybyita tu nikara” nikaranaha. Ana harere soho abo uta tu pibetes zeka kakur̄eta. ³Ikia hi Sudeutsa sopyk humo ahyrinomyr̄eta. Hawa ziknakaranaha humo ahyrinomyr̄eta. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytokto.

⁴Jabastuze Sudeutsa sopyk ty yh̄y ikykara. Ikykyke kahudikhudikwy eze tuze hawa zikzurukuze Sudeutsa sihyrinomyr̄etsa. Serusar̄ehe eze tuze niwatihi inymyrykyze sihyrinomyr̄etsa.

⁵Utakta Pariseutsa tukta. Asaktisa Moises harere bo pykyhytu hȳy mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Moises harere bo hȳy ikykara. Ana humo hi sihyrinomyr̄etsa. ⁶Aba kaharere bo tsiwabyky. Deus kytsa mynasihyrikponahaze ana harere humo tsiwabyky. Tubabatu Deus mydiritsa pe niy:

“Siakbatsa Deus mynasihyrikpowy.” Sudeutsa sizubar̄etsa ana humo hi yh̄y mykaranaha. Mydiritsa taparaktsa dose ana humo hi yh̄y nikaranaha. ⁷Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Okoroze, unata kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Sudeutsa kahumo siharerewabymybar̄etsa. Deus siakbatsa mynasihyrikpowy yh̄y ikyke iwatsahi kahumo zisapybyrikinaha niy. ⁸Amy humo sa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyrikpowy batu h̄y tsimykaranaha — niy.

⁹— Tapara Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky wasani mytsaty ikykara. Sesus Nasare ezekta ituktsa iksisukyryk kahumo

sinini nikaranaha. ¹⁰Serusarēhe eze tuze ziknasioktykyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ziknasihurukuk. Sesus harere bo batu yhȳ ikykara ihumo batu kaspirikpo iwatahi ziknasisukyryky. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa kabo yhȳ nikaranaha. Asahi kytsa pe ziknatsasokonahaze Sesus tuktsa “tysibanahaktsa!” nikaranaha. Uta yhȳ ikykara. ¹¹Sesus tuktsa bo ikykara, nanabyitaba ikukuru. Sudeutsa wahoro bo iksuk. Anaeze atsatu ikykara. Ikykyriki. Iwatahi siapik paikpa ikykara. Utsa hudikhudikwy bo iksiberiki iwatahi iksisukyryky. Iksipektumuze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksiooktykyryk. Asahi: “O Sesus harere bo batu hȳ tsmaha” iwa mozihikik.

**Pauro Sesus tuktsa
niyzik iwa nitsasoko.**

¹²— Iwaze Damasko bo ikukuru. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa papeu ty kabo nyny niaha. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky ana humo hi ikukuru. ¹³Hawa kabo niy ikpamykysoko. Ske buruk ikukuruze tokbaha nayzikze haramwe ekoso hyritywaha bo ikozo. Bijoikpe ikny tu inasik. Naharamwe babatu tsihirikuarēta. Katuktsa haramwe ekoso hyritywaha eze itazahara eze tsikapykyryknaha. ¹⁴Katsa wytyk bo tsiknatsubaiknaha. Niytahi mypehatsa kabo nipamykysoko. Kaharere eberaiko nipamykysoko tahi:

“Sauro amo sa tsipiksukyryky niy. Iwaze anaty tsimykaraze ikia pikuzza hyrity wata. Pikuzza tarara tykure kure nikaraze iwaze sinini nikara. Ikia niwathi katuktsa tsmisisukyrykyze ikia pikuzza hyrity wata ikiatu sinini mykara. Uta kino abo mopamykysokoze katuktsa soho ikia batu waby ziky, waby byizeka pamyiwy. Iwa ikia pikuzza hyrity wata”.

¹⁵“Aty skaraba tsimykara” iky.

“Utakta Sesus tsmoziksukyryky” mypehatsa niy.

¹⁶“Kyikty pawatawyhik iwatahi kaharere sohokotsa tsmozik. Jabatu tsikny anatyhi kytsa bo tsimypamykyso. Hawa pawatawy anaty hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko. ¹⁷Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta. Iwatahi Sudeutsa ba zabezenaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwathi ba zabezenaha. Iwa ahumo papokzitsiki.

¹⁸Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka. Amy ty wasani tsihyrinyryky. Aba miwa waha eze mynapykyryknaha. Sathanas harere bo yhȳ mykaranaha. Batu imysapy my. Okoroze waha eze tu mynapykyk tsihikik. Iwa tisapyrēna my. Ikia kaharere tsihyrinyryky zeka asahi sihyrinyrētsa moziknaha, kytsa okoroze waha eze tu maha. Niahatsahi kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Tahasopyksapybyi mysimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzohik. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.” Sesus kape nikara — niy.

Tahyriziktsozkaway soho nitsasoko.

¹⁹— Iwatahi Sesus harere bo hȳ ikykara. Amy ty Sesus nikara katsotospykwhahaze anatyhi ikykara. Sesus soho nitsasoko.

²⁰Tapara Damasko bo ikpamykysoko. Bykyze Serusarēhe bo ikukuru. Anaeze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Nanabyitaba Sudeja eze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwathi ikpamykysoko. “Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaktsa! Sesus harere bo hȳ tsmaha ihumo tspirikponahaktsa! Tsisapybakanaha!” ikykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinyrētsa. Tahamysapybyri nikaranaha pimoewykynaha zeka meky

watu sispirikporëtsa mozikiknaha iwa kytsa bo ikpamykysoko.

²¹ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Anatyhi ikpamykysokoze zikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze tuze zikbezekyzyknaha. ²² Deus hi piktsumuëhikī. Aba Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Myhyrizikwanikitsa bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrizikwanibyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

Tubabatu amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu ikpamykysoko. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka atsatu ikpamykysoko. ²³ Batu meky watu pamykysoko, wasani ikykara. Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. “Deus zipehata tapara sinini mykara. Deus zipehata Kiristu mywata mozik. Mohyrikosokda. Mynahyrizikpo. Atahi katsa mytuk tapara mynahyrizikpo. Ata kino Sudeutsa bo piwatawy. Atahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy. Kytsa iwa mynahyrizikponaha iksiwatawy. Kytsa ihumo mynahyrizikponaha.” Tubabatu iwa ziwatahaka — Iwa Pauro Pestus pe nikara.

²⁴ Pauro tabetesakaze Pestus opykani kakaik niy:

— Ikiä tsiktyrykmyi. Ikiä papeu humo estudaziu tsikykara iwatahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykara — niy.

²⁵ — O batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Uta hiba wasani mytsaty mykara. ²⁶ Akiripa ikiahi tsihyrinyrëta. Iwatahi ikpamykysoko ahumo batu kapyby. Amy ty ikia bo ikykara wasani my. Kytsa okze tu ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa papatu habyyita tu nikara.

²⁷ Niytahi Akiripa pe niy:

“Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anabo sa yhȳ tsiymkara. Sipapeu humo yhȳ tsiymkara ana humo hi kahyrinyrëta” — niy.

²⁸ Akiripa ipe niy:

— Iwa tsipamykysospyk utakta Sesus harere bo hȳ my tozeka ja ihumo kaspirikporëta. Nawa mytsaty tsimy — niy.

²⁹ — Ikiä aidy tsimy zeka Sesus humo tispirikporëta tisapyrëna my. Aidy habyyi zeka niwatihi Sesus humo tispirikporëta tisapyrëna my. Sizubarëtsa kaharere piwabynaha tsahi Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa maha zeka tisapyrëna hȳ. Ikiähatsa kahyrytywa tsimzyihikiknaha zeka tisapyrëna. Tsikspirikpokonaha zeka anahi mozihikik. Karikutsitsitsa ba kawata hā hā zikaha — Pauro nikara.

³⁰ Niytahi Akiripa izoihik. Pestus, Berenisi, ustsä iwatsa zipokonahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

³¹ — O atakta tsimysapyrëta. Batu amy tohi nikara. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ba ziksuk. Ba zikbezewy — nikaranaha.

³² — Ata tihi:

“Sesa kaharere piwabyy tsihikik” iwa nikara. Ana humo hi tysoho byizeka. “Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tysukehikta tsimy” — niy. Iwa Akiripa Pestus pe nikara.

Sodadutsa Pauro Homa bo ziooktyhyryknaha.

27 ¹⁻² Kyze Pestus Pauro Homa bo zipaha tsihikik. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita ziperyky. Niytahi Pauro ustsä kytsa kino niwatihi sodadu bo nyny niy. Atahi ustsä sodadutsa ziperykyta ibo nyny niy. Surio inarokota. Sesa sodadutsa maha. Uta niwatihi Pauro tuk ikukuru. Iwa Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Aristarakus mytuk niukuru. Atahi Masedonia iknykta niy. Tesaronika eze niy. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokorohyk tsikaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita Adaramito pupuwy ikny inao. Asia tsarahatsa pupuwy bo mynakozore.

Sesareja bo tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha.

³Byriri tuk Sidō bo tsikumunaha. Surio Pauro humo zisapywyky ipe niy:

— Aharereziuwytša boktsa! Amy ty tsipitsihikik abo nyny maha. Patsumuēhikīnaha — niy. Iwa h̄y.

⁴Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze Sipire inarokoha ipyrytaba tsiharamukunaha.

⁵Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha. Sirisia tsikziharamunaha. Pāpiria niwatihi tsikziharamunahaze Miha bo zuzuk tsikaha. Miha Risias eze tu niy.

⁶Anaeze tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohyizonaha. Sodadutsa perykytsa usta tsaraha puētsikbyita bo izumu. Ataetze hi Aresādere ikny inaukuru. Itaria bo niukuru, iwatsahi katsa kokorohyik tsikaha iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

⁷Tsikukurunaha myhyrizikwatu tsikukurunaha. Tsihokdaharēna hiba iwaze Kido hudikhudikwy tykarawa tu tsikziharamunaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha humo batu myhyrizik watu tsikukurunaha. Iwaze ziharataba Saramona baze tsikziharamunaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Kereta inarokoha bo iwaze zakbaze tu tsikukurunaha. ⁸Tsihokdaharēna Kereta tsikzikdihi jokboha tsikukurunaha. Kyze tsarahatsa pupuwy tsikzikdihi bo tsikzumunaha. Ana pupuwy — Ispupuwy tisapyrēna — inarokoha. Raseja bytykareze tu niy.

⁹Anaeze tsikapykyrykspyknaha. Sudeutsa zukuwy zumuze Deus simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik mytsaty ziknakaranaha nawa zuruze botu ziharamu. Iwatsahi tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tsimuzonaha zeka tsimhyrikoharēna niy. Zikbyituhukutu

zopoktsa inabybykyknaha, hyritsik nawōkō ba ziknapyk.

¹⁰Niytahi Pauro:

— O kytsa buburu zuba tsimykurunaha zeka tsimhyrikoharēna. Pāo pāobyi tsimaha. Tsimunaha zeka mynamy tahokzaba. Tsaraha puētsikbyita moharazuk, iwa zeka katsa kino niwatihi tsimybabanaha — niy.

¹¹Sodadutsa perykytsa iharere bo batu yh̄y niy. Tsaraha tsihitsa harere bo zuba ziwaby. Tsaraha puētsikbyita perykytsa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba ziwaby. ¹²Iwatahi:

— Ipuuwy batu sapy. Anaeze tsaraha puētsikbyita tsimynapykyryknaha zeka batu sapy — niy. Kytsa tihi:

— O tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Penise Kereta tsikzikdihi eze niwatihi niy. Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha mytsaty nikaranaha.

Yh̄y niy.

— Tsimynahaktsa! Tsaraha puētsikbyita Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

Zopoktsa inabybyknaha.

¹³Tapara zopok inabybykze wasani. Zopok mysukpetaba nabybykyk. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O abaka zopoktsa wasani tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Iwaze mopykwy zizonaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi baze tsikukuruzonaha.

¹⁴Atsoko zopoktsa inabybykyryknaha. Zopoktsa tsikzikdihi ikny inabybyknaha. Zopoktsa Norodeste inarokoha inabybyknahaze, tsaraha puētsikbyita ziokykyryk. ¹⁵Iwatsahi paikpa nimyoktykyryk. Zopoktsa tsaraha puētsikbyita ziokykyryk. ¹⁶Tsaraha usta tsikzikdihi Kauda inarokoha baze ziharamu. Anabo zopok jokboha niyzikze tsaraha tsibik h̄ai tsikaha iwaze bykyze tsikzizonaha. Tsihokdaharēna h̄y. Tsaraha tsibik

tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo tsikoronaha. Iwaze sukyhykorok niaha tsazikihia ty tsihāinaha. ¹⁷Tsaraha tsibik myboboronaha pokso tsazikihia ty tsihāinaha. Sirete tykareze tu niy. Itsakwarabara bo tasapynaha pokso nikaranaha. Imyra pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita imyra bo tazik na pokso sipybyrëtsa. Iwatsahi panu putokwy humo zipaiknaha. Ana panu huziuwytsa humo zopok tsaraha niukuru anaty hi zozozo niaha.

¹⁸Niytahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita niukuru zopoktsa tuk nitubaka. Zopoktsa inabybykynaha. Estuba zurunahaze tahanamy pihik bo zipaparakanaha. ¹⁹Estuba zurunahaze tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tsarahaeze ky zuba inamy puëtsik zipaparazonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty wastuhu panu huziuwytsa iwatsa nisipaparakanaha iwaze tsiwozorëta niyzik.

²⁰Iwaze mytsyhyry wa tsikurunahaze haramwe bo ba zikozonaha. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi ba zikozonaha. Zopoktsa zuba inabybykynaha. Hyritsik nawökō. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O tsimyokbabanaha — tsikaha.

²¹Iwa tsikurunahaze haukbyitsa tu tsikurukunahaze. Niytahi Pauro kytsa tazahaeze tarikto ispe niy:

— O kytsa tapara ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsikaha. Anaty hi Kereta tsikzikidhi eze tuze tsimypykyryknaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Nawa iktsaso naha batu ahakparawy. Tsimykurunaha byizeka mynamy ba zikokza — niy. ²²— Abaka ahape ahapyby byihu ja, mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita pitabokwyhy hÿ. Katsa tsimiharazuknaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda. ²³Jaba unata eze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa kabo inasik. Deus kabo zipegahik. Utakta

niwatihi Deus tsumuëhÿtsa ihumo tarabaja ikykara. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

²⁴“O Pauro apyby byihukta! niy. Ikia Sesa, Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo tsimykta! Deus pahasapywyky. Iwatahi asaktsa atuk mukurunahatsa batu mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus pahasapywyky batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda” niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kape nikara.

²⁵Iwatsahi ahapybybihuktsa kytsa! Ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha! Uta Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara ihumo kaspirikporëta. Hawa nitsasoko atsatu mykara. ²⁶Zopoktsa humo tsikzikidhi bo tsimypupubanaha — niy. Iwa Pauro kytsa bo niy. Asahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze nikaranaha.

²⁷Kyze unata eze tsikurunahaze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa watsa ziharamuze niaha. Unopokte zopoktsa humo tsiktubakanaha. Buburu zuba Adiria inarokoha. Paikpa tsiktubakanaha iwaze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tihi:

— O abaka wytyk iokboha tsimaha — mytsaty nikaranaha. ²⁸Iwatsahi tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikwy ziochtsoknaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka tirÿta seis meteros. Tsikukuruzonaha. Kyze kytsa tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikwy ziochtsokzonaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka wÿte sete meteros. ²⁹Haraharetsa pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita haraharetsa humo moboborok naha pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sapetoktsa sapetoktsa sipkywytsa nisiharazuzuknaha. Itsihipyry bo sipkywytsa ty nisiharazuzuknaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita pyk niy, anaeze mynakyoknahaze tsiperyknaha.

³⁰Kyze kytsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsa niwak tsihikiknaha iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziochtsokzonaha.

— O usta mopykwy tsaraha pihik bo tsiiochtsoknaha — mybarapetu ni-

aha. Niwak tsihikiknaha, ³¹ Iwaze Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo nitsasoko. Sodadutsa niwatihi ispe niy:

— Tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa areha byizeka pihik bo tsimokba-banaha — niy.

³² Iwatsahi sodadutsa tsazikihia ty zizykiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziochtsok. Nabo nitubaka. ³³ Nakyok-zoze Pauro kytsa pe niy:

— Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa! Tszubarēna tsikurunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaty disaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykarana. ³⁴ Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa iwaze ahapaikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahapybyyihuktsa! Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁵ Niytahi Pauro atsikara ty paik niy. Kytsa okze tu atsikara humo Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O Deus ahumo kakurēta ikia mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky — niy. Iwaze atsikara zitsatsaka. Iwaze tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi tahadisahananaha. ³⁶ Tahadisahananahaze sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha.

³⁷ Sizubarētsa tahadisahananaha. Sizubarētsa tsaraha puētsikbyita eze nikaranaha. Kytsa dusētos setēta seis sizubarētsa. ³⁸ Tahadisahananahaze tiriko pihik bo zipaparakana iwaze tsaraha tsiwozorēta niyzik.

Sizubarētsa nimyra bo zumunahaze. Tsaraha puētsikbyita niboborobaik.

³⁹ Miwa botu tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa wytyk zinyanaha. Nimyra bo iktsa niahaze, anabo tsaraha puētsikbyita zipu tsihikiknaha. ⁴⁰ Iwatsahi mopykwy hāiwytsa ty nisizyzykiknaha. Ihāiwytsa mytoriwytsa ty satuk satsuk nikaranaha. Niahatsahi panu estuba ikputokwy bo zikyikikzonaha. Iwaze tsaraha nimyra wataba niukuru. Ana panu tsaraha zopok humo niukuru. ⁴¹ Tsaraha

puētsikbyita nimyra humo tazik. Zopoktsa inabybyknahaze iwatahi tsaraha tazik. Tsaraha tsuno humo niputazik. Anaeze nimyra pihik pukezi tsaraha nipyri. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaze pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Tsaraha itsihipyry taba niaktsatsakak. Iwatahi tsaraha puētsikbyita niboborobaik.

⁴² Sodadutsa kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Asahi sodadutsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ezektsa mowaknaha pokso mysiba tsihikiknaha.

⁴³ Sodadu perykytsa Pauro pokzi batu yh̄y niy, iwatahi sodadutsa kytsa mysibabyrikinaha. Ispe niy:

— Nimyra bo tsuk tsuktaha! Pihik bo tuharazuknahaktsa — niy. ⁴⁴ Kytsa sit-suktsukbyitsaktsa peka:

— O ikiahatsa hwi bete paiktaha — niy. Iwatsahi katsa myzubarētsa nimyra bo tsikpupukunaha.

Hawa Pauro Marata tsikzikdihi eze nikara.

28 Tsikzikdihi bo tsikumunaha. Marata inarokoha tsinymyryknaha. Marata ezektsa simysapyrētsa. ² Zisapykynaha. Hyritsik nawōbaik. Mykparētsa tsikykarana. Iwaze izo zibawakanaha. Mytsyhyryze izo zipokoknaha. ³ Pauro izo zibykyryk. Zipokokze izo eze pyryhyk izoihik. Niytahi Pauro zitsyhyrysisī. ⁴ Iwatsahi Marata ezektsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O atakta maku kytsa bakatsa h̄y. Pihik eze tuze batu pomoza. Aba pyryhyk zisisī naha humo mohyrikosokda. Imysapytawy kyzekta zira — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ⁵ Pauro tatsyhyrype ty wytyk nikara pyryhyk izo bo ziochtsokik. Mahani itsapyri. Tsakurēta niapykyryk. ⁶ Iwatsahi kytsa Pauro bo iksaziu nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha.

Itsipa wiwi ziperykynaha. Atsoko ja mohyrikosokda mytsaty nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha ziperykynaha. Sinini ahabyita napykyryk. Iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu maku niy. Atahi deus my — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁷Niytahi Pubiro mybo hua niy. Pubiro tsizikdihi ezektsa ispehakatsa niy. Isapy tykarawa niy. Haneze izo baze tsikykyzazakanaha isapy niy. Atahi mybo huahua niy:

— Kawahoro bo paku tsimaha — niy. Katsaktsa iwahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Anaenze harakykbyihi tsikurunaha. Nimyoktyhyryk. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny nikara.

⁸Izo tsimyitsapyrēta, ihumuēzumu. Zikaraikik. Iwaze Pauro Deus bo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko. Tatsyhyrypetsa ty ihumo paik niy. Iwaze Deus zizorowhyik, tsakurēta niyzik.

⁹Ana soho sizubarētsa ziwabynaha asahi simyitsapyritsa Pauro bo nasioktyhyknaha. Tsizikdihi ezektsa asahi simyitsapyritsa ibo inasioktykyryknaha. Nizororobanaha. ¹⁰Iwatsahi sinamy ty mybo nyny niaha. Amy ty tsimyzihikiknaha mybo nyny niaha.

Aibani usta tsaraha puēsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohyknahaze amy ty tsimyzihikiknaha mybo nyny niaha. Tsaraha bo sinamy ty zipupukunaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

Pauro Homa bo izumu.

¹¹Byzoje harakykbyihi tsitsunahaze Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Marata tsizikdihi ekze tsikukurunaha. Usta tsaraha puēsikbyita eze tsikukurunaha. Tatsaraha Marata tsizikdihi eze hyritsik pokteze niapykyryk. Tapara atahi Aresādere pupuwy ikny inaukuru. Tsaraha tsuno humo beketsa hyrikoso nisisukni. Estuba Kasito inarokota

usta Poros inarokota niy. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

¹²Iwaze Sirakuse bo bybybyu tsikaha. ¹³Anaenze harakykbyihi tsikururenaha. Niahatsahi zaktaba tsikukurunaha. Resio bo bybybyu tsikaha. Estuba zuruze zopok wasani inabybykyk. Haramwe sukewy taba inabybykyk iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Petok zuruze Potoeroi bo tsikumukunaha.

¹⁴Anaenze Sesus tuktsa tsikihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikurukunaha. Estuba mytsyhyry wa situk tsikykykykspyknaha. Niahatsahi tsikukuruzonaha. Harataba ske buruk Homa bo tsikukurunaha. ¹⁵Sesus tuktsa Homa ezektsa katsa mysoho ziwabynaha. Katsa Homa ske buruk tsikukurunaha ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa inamyhobyknaha. Homa jokbohaze inamyhobyknaha. Sihuakryriwy Apijo baze tsikihobyknaha. Utsa huakryriwy Harakykbyihi tsinamy yksikewy inarokoha ana eze kino niwatihi tsikihobyknaha. Pauro sibo nikozoze tsakurēta niyzik. Atahi:

— O Deus myzo ikia katsyhyryze tsipikspawyky ahumo kakurēta h̄y — niy.

Pauro Deus wasania ty Homa ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁶Iwaze Homa bo tsikumunaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa Homa taparaktsa bo Pauro ty nyny niy. Niahatsahi Homa taparaktsa Pauro pe niaha:

— Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ba ziktuk. Wahoro eze tsimypykyryk. Sodadu estuba zuba ikia tuk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze Pauro wahoro eze sodadu tuk niapykyryk.

¹⁷Kyze harakykbyihi zuruze Pauro wastuhu myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa nisiakzoko. Inauzuzuknahaze Pauro ispe niy:

— O katukytsa! Batu amy tohi mytyryktsa humo Sudeutsa mysopyk ty yh̄y ikykara. Hawa mydiritsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha anatyhi yh̄y ikykara. Iwatatu Sudeutsa Serusarēhe eze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Homa sibo hi katy nyny niaha. Asahi katuk nipamykysokonaha. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa pabeze tsihikiknaha nikaranaha. Iwa pinymyry tsihikiknaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. Kamsapybara ty ka humo batu ity kaha. Sudeutsa kasoho ty mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁸Homa ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziksuke tsihikiknaha. ¹⁹Sudeutsa batu h̄y niaha. Anaeze zikare tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi utakta: “Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby!” iky. Sudeutsa katyryktsa soho ty batu tyso.

²⁰Iwatahi ikiahatsa pe kabo tsimahaktsa iky. Ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso tsihikik. Tubabatu Sudeutsa Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Ata harere bo kino yh̄y ikykara. Ihumo kaspirikporēta my. Ana humo hi karikutsitsitsa ty ziktsipawarakanaha — niy. Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

²¹Kyze ipe niaha:

— O katukta Sudeja ezektsa papeu ty batu nyny niaha. Papeu asoho batu mybo ziwatahakanaha — nikaranaha.

— Sudeutsa sukmtsas niwatihi mybo inakozorenahaze asoho ty batu tyso. ²²Iwaze katsa aharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa nisimiyakaranaha. Kytsa siharere humo batu siakparawy. Ikia Sesus humo aspirikporēta iwatahi mybo tsimysaso — nikaranaha.

²³Yh̄y niy. Niahatsahi estuba zuruze ziwatawynaha. Nawa zuruze Sudeutsa sizubarētsa Pauro wahoro bo izumubanaha. Miwa botu ziakbata tatu zunubaze zuba nepyk Pauro Sesus

soho ty nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha anasoho ty hi nipamykyso. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka, Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha iwa ana soho nisihyrynymyryky. Deus harere papeu ty botu ziwatahakanaha nisiwatawyky. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisispirikpoko.

²⁴Wastuhu Pauro harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Utsa batu, asahi Sesus harere bo batu hȳy zikaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. ²⁵Niahatsahi zipobaiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Tapara zipokonahatsa Pauro ispe niy:

— Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mydiritsa taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo Isaijas nipamykysokoze: ²⁶Sudeutsa bo tsimy. Sibotso tsimysasoko Deus tihi: “Wabyziutaha! Iwatsatu batu ahahyrynymyry tsimaha. Iktsaziutaha! Amy ty iktsa tsimaha batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Amakatsa kytsa kahumo batu h̄ybyri mykaranaha.

²⁷Batu kaharere ziwabynaha. Tahaspioke satyknaha iwatsahi kaharere humo batu waby zikaha, tahahyryziktsa ty hini mykaranaha iwatsahi ba zikozonaha tahaspirikpobyi humo h̄ybyri mykaranaha iwaze batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha zeka iwatahi Deus mysiozkohik.

Kytsa sakurētsa moziknaha.

Anaty Isaijas Deus harere humo botu ziwatahaka” niy.

²⁸⁻²⁹— O katukytsa anaty botu tsihyrynymyrykynaha. Abaka Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo mopamykysoko. Asaktsa piwabyziukunaha. Deus harere bo yh̄y

mahaze ityryktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

³⁰Niytahi Pauro Homa ezektsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Petok niytyk tseheze wahoro eze niapykyryk. Okyrysaro ty wahoro tsihitsa bo nyny nikara, iwaze hi iwahoro eze niapykyryk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa ibo

izumunaha. ³¹Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho sibo nitsasoko. Batu ipyby nisisopykyryk. Batu aty tohi itykni. Batu aty tohi ipe:

— Aksobyity — niaha. Iwa Sesus soho kytsa bo nipamykysoko.

Pauro Homa ezeoktsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Homa ezeoktsa bo ziwatahaka asahi Sudeutsabyitsa iwatahi ispe niy:

— Taparaka Deus Abarāo ziwatawiy itsekokatsa humo kino niwatihini nisiwatawiy, iwatsahi ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sudeutsa Abarāo tsekokatsa. Tubabatu Deus taharere ty Moises bo nyny niy iwahahi ziwatahaka, iwaze Sudeutsa ana humo hi yhy ziknakaranaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa zuba Deus tyryktsa. Aiba eze zuba Deus meky watu niy, Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda, mysapyzeken nihyrikosoda iwatahi Deus mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzo. Abaka kytsa ihumo sispirikporētsaktsa ityryktsa myziknaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa abaka Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihini ityryktsa myziknaha — niy. Homa ezeoktsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinomyry iwaze Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihini Pauro wataha humo tanymyryky.

Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo my.

1 O Homa ezeoktsa ahabo piwatahaka. Utakta Pauro. Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa Deus zikwatawiy niy. Ata hi:

— O Pauro ikia apēhata tsimy. Wasaniha ty nanabyitaba tynatsasokokta! — niy.

Hyhy icy.

²Tubabatu Deus sohotsa tihi:

— Deus wasania ty mybarawiy ezeoktsa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Asaktsa Deus harere kytsa sizubarētsa bo mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Ana kino botu ziwataha iharere papeu humo ziwataha. Iharere wasani my. Ana ty hi botu ziwataha abaka atsatu wasani mykara, Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. ³Deus

wasania ty tatse soho. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Atahi mybarawiy bo inasik Dawi tsekokatsa niyzik. Deus tse mywata niyzik. ⁴Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi mybarawiy bo inasikze atakta wasani haty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrēta ziknakara. Nihyrikosokda. Bykyze Deus zikwy humo inahyryzikpo. Ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi kytsa sizubarētsa:

— O atakta Deus tse babata. Iktsazubatahaktas — niaha. ⁵Ihumo Deus piksapywyky. Deus hi zikwatawiy wasania ty iakzohota kytsa sizubarētsa bo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu harere piwabykynahaze hyhy mykaranaha. Ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha hyhy. ⁶Ikiatatsa Homa ezeoktsa kino niwatihini Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ana kino Deus mozihikik.

⁷Iwaze ahabo piwatahaka, ikiatatsa Homa ezeoktsa. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hyhy, ityryktsa tsimoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Utakta ahatsyhyryze ispe my:

— O Deus myzo Homa ezeoktsa tysisapywykykta! Sesus Kiristu humo sakurētsa babatsa moziknaha hyhy — my. Iwa myhy.

Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo ka tsakurēta iwaze Deus bo Homa ezeoktsa tsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

⁸Iwaze myzubarētsa ahasoho humo tihi:

— O Homa ezeoktsa Sesus harere bo hyhy — mykaranaha. Ana humo hi piwabykyze kakurēta hyhy. Deus pe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta ikia Homa ezeoktsa botu tsiksitsumuēhī iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha — my. Iwa Deus pe my. ⁹Pibyituhukutu ahasoho bo mytsaty mykara. Ahatsyhyryze Deus

bo mopamykysoikik. Deus zikwatawy iwatahi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tatse soho motsasoko ana hi kahyritzokzawy. Uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarêta iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysokoze hi:

¹⁰— O myzo Homa ezektsa bo mynakozore zeka kakurêta mykara. Tspikpeha zeka sibo mynakozore! — my. ¹¹Ikiahatsa humo kahyritzikbarêta. Ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Hawa Deus zikyrynymyryky atsa tu pahahyrynymyry tsihikik iwaze Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha h̃y. ¹²Iwa uta hi pahakuwyky. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tspikykuwykynaha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze tsimyharapekuwykynahaktsa.

¹³O katukytsa ahabo mynakozore tsihikikze batu zik, tsihokdahaarêna iwatahi batu pão. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha ana humo hi mozihikik. Ahatukytsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa ana hi mozihikik iwatahi ahabo mynakozore tsihikik h̃y. Utsa kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa ikiahatsa tuk Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asa watsa hi mozihikik. ¹⁴Deus myzubaha bo zikpeha. Iwaze bipyritsa bo mykara. Bipyritsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi. Utsa papeu humo sihyrynymyrêtsa bo mykara. Asaktsa papeu humo sinyhy byitsa bo mykara. Myzubaha bo mykara, sibo Deus wasania ty motsasokoro Deus zikykyzo tahi mykara. ¹⁵Iwatahi Homa bo pomo tsihikikze tu, ahabo Deus harere motsaso tsihikik h̃y.

Deus wasaniha humo mekywa tu tsmoziknaha.

¹⁶Aty zeka Deus harere bo hỹ mykara atakta Deus zikwy humo ityryk mozik Deus tuk mozuruku. Tapara Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hỹ nikaranahaze ityryktsa niyziknaha.

Kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsaze ityryktsa niyziknaha. Ana humo hi kakurêta. Iharere humo batu kasikpyby. ¹⁷Deus wasania ty tsiptiwabynahaze isoho humo myhyrynymyrêtsa. Hawa kytsa simysapyrêtsa moziknaha ihumo tsiptinymyrykynaha. Deus hi:

— Asa zuba Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka wasani mykaranaha. Pibyituhukutu Sesus harere bo ma mykaranaha — my. Deus harere papeu hi:

— Aty zeka Deus humo tsimysapyrêta mozik iwatahi pibyituhukutu Sesus harere bo hỹ mykara — niy.

Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus taokaniki.

¹⁸Deus ta bijoikpe eze tu my. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo Deus taokaniki. Atahi:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy — my. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu h̃y zikaha, utsa kytsa mysisapybyikinaha. Kytsa Deus wasania ty motsasokonahaze utsa kytsa mysiaknikinaha, kytsa Sesus bo hỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha ana humo kino batu h̃y mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy maha. ¹⁹Hawa Deus mykara anatyhi mybarawy ezektsa bo botu nisihyrynymyry. Iwaze hawa Deus mykara kytsa mysihyrynymyrykynaha tsahi batu h̃y zikaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus mysisininiwyky.

²⁰Katsa Deus ba zinyaha. Deus koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Nizukni naha bo iktsa tsimahaze. Katsa hi:

— O mybarawy sukniitsa zikwykyta my. Atahi Deus babata — tsimykaranaha. Utsa kytsa hawa

Deus soho mytsaty mykaranaha batu taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha. Ba ziktsaso:

— Hawa Deus mykara myhumo tsihokdharēna — maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso. ²¹Hawa Deus mykara sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe niaha:

— O ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu kytsa watsa asahi miwaha buruk nizaranaha. ²²Tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka batu aty tohi sinymyryhy. ²³Deus zuba koikny baktatu my. Asaktsa Deus bo ba zynynaha iwatsahi iharere bo batu yh̄y nikaranaha. Ihumo batu simyharerewaby batu iktsazuba zikaha. Iwaze asahi:

— Katsaktsa kytsa hyrikoso watsa tahasuknikinaha! Siraratsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Sissarakatsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha! Pyryhyktsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Deus myhyrikoso hyrity wa ta bo zuba — mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa kino siharerewabymybarētsa iktsazuba sisopyk.

²⁴Asaktsa sakmyirētsa watsa nikaranaha iwaze simysapybyitsa zuba mozihikiknaha atsatu mynakaranaha. Iwatahi Deus nisierekek hawa mozihikiknaha astsa tu mykaranaha. Tyhapemyijaikiknaha, tyharapesapybyikiknaha. ²⁵Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Wasaniha humo ka batu h̄y zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mysapy ana humo ka hȳy mykaranaha batu sispirikpo. Myspihikbatawy bo zuba yh̄y mykaranaha. Deus nizukni naha humo siakparawy nikaranaha. Deus babata batu siakparawy

nikaranaha. Batu sispirikpo, ata bo hi katsa siakparawy tsimaha iharere bo ma tsimahaktsa! Iwa tsimaha. Ata hi tawahi mynapykyk iwatsahi katsa hi:

— O ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta. Ikia tsamysapyrēta — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha h̄y.

²⁶Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus humo simyharerewabybyitsa tu Deus nisierekek. Zimyi tsihikiknaha atsatu mykaranaha. Iwa Deus kytsa nisierekek. Wytykyryk tahabariktsa tuk batu h̄y zikaha asiza zuba tahawaky wytykyryk humo zuba ziknakaranaha. ²⁷Kytsa kino niwatihi wytykyryk waza tahaokeza ba zikspyriryknaha. Tahawakysa humo zuba mozihikiknaha ana humo hi batu sisopyksapy my. Ziknaharape wowokonaha sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi siakmyitsa niyziknaha. Deus hi nisisininiwyky, iharere bo zimyiwykynaha.

²⁸Hawa ha ty Deus soho wasaniha bo h̄ybyri nikaranaha, iwatsahi simysapybyitsa soho bo zuba mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus nisierekek iwaze hawa nizihikiknaha atsatu mynakaranaha. ²⁹Iwatsahi wasanibyitsa mozurukunaha. Pibytuhukutu sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa namy zuba mozihikiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty sisopyk. Okryrsaro tsihitsa moziknaha. Myzokdiwy mynakaranaha. Mysukyrywy. Simyspihikbatakatsa. Sissakimiyjanikitsa. ³⁰Siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharereziubyikitsa. Asahi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa nikaranaha. Katsaktsa mymysapyrētsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Pibytuhukunaha tu tahapetu sisopyk:

— Hawa ha sa batu imysapy tsimaha — iwa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Tahazotsa harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. ³¹Wasaniha baba humo

batu sihyrinomyry tsihikbyitsa. Motsasokonahaze batu wasani zikaha. Utsa kytsa ty batu isty tsumuēhī nymyryhỹ. Batu aty tohi humo ba zipokzitsi. ³²Deus hi:

— Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — my. Ana harere humo sihyrinomyrētsa. Iwatsa tu batu ma zikaha. Utsa kytsa mysimiwykynahaze sihumo tahaydikknaha. Iwa my.

Deus myzubarētsa huak ty sibo nyny my.

2 Kaharereziuwytša ikia-hatsa ja. Sozeka ja ahatuk tsimypamykysonaha.

— Asaktsa Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy mykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu siwatsa — tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa hi tsimykaranaha iwaze ahaharere ty harapubeteheke tsimykaranaha. ²Deus zuba wasani haty mynakara. Deus tihi:

— Aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka atakta sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik — my. Anaharere wasani my. ³O kaharereziuwytša. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka:

— Deus ustsä simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha humo mysininiwyky. Katsaktsa batu — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa kino atsatu tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere humo ka ba zikwakknaha iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha! ⁴Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimysapybyrikinaha. Deus ahahumo tsiakubyrisorokrēta. Ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Pahasapywyky. Ahamysapybara ty tsmoewynaha iwa mozihikik. Ahamysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka pahasininiwyky. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha Deus mybo ba zikmysininiwy — my-

barapetu tsimykaranaha. ⁵Iwatahi sihumo Deus taokaniki. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha mysininiwyky. Hanawa puruze Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Wasani my simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tymoewy. Tahatsiktu nikaranaha iwatsahi pahasininiwyky hỹ.

⁶Bykyze Deus kytsa atsehezubaha bo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunahaze ihuak ty sibo nyny my. ⁷Wastuhu mybarawy ezektsa ustsä kytsa nisisapywykynaha. Iwa Deus sisoho wasani haty motsasoko anahi mozihikiknaha. Tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk tsihikiknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus harere bo zuba hỹ mozihikiknaha iwaze Deus tryktsa moziknaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hỹ. ⁸Utsaktsa batu. Deus harere bo batu yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus taokaniki iwatahi ihuak ty sibo nyny my ana hi wasani my.

⁹Deus mysininiwyky mysimiytsapyriwyky. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarētsa asaktsa pimiyikinaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my, ana hi wasani my. ¹⁰Asaktsa ustsä kytsa bo mysisapywykynaha ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi myzubaha bo my. Simysapyrētsa tu Deus mysisoziuku. Simyharerewabynikitsa moziknaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha ihumo sakurētsa moziknaha Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi mykara. ¹¹Deus okzeka atsezubaha nimysukni, myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny myze wasani.

¹²Sudeutsabyitsa Moises sopykwy ty humo batu sihyrinomyry. Iwatsahi

Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu tyny. Iwatsa tu mysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Batu ispe my:

— Moises sopykwy humo ka batu yhȳ tsimykaranaha — my. Iwa batu tyso. Moises sopykwy humo ka batu tyny. Sudeutsa zuba Moises sopykwy humo sihyrinyrētsa. Iwatsa tuze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Ispe my:

— Ikiyahatsa kaharere bo batu yhȳ tsikaha. Kaharere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu yhȳ zikaha — my.

¹³Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo hȳ mykaranahaze wasanihatsa mykaranaha. Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsaktsa ahamysapyrētsa — my. Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo waby zuba sisopyk, iwaze ana harere bo batu h̄ȳ mykaranaha Deus okzeka batu simysapy iwatahi ba ziksibetesaka.

¹⁴Sudeutsabyitsa batu Moises sopykwy sinyhy. Iwatsatu wastuhu kytsa sinyhybyitsa tu ana papeu humo hi hȳ mykaranaha kytsa watsa asahi papeu humo sihyrinyrētsa. Nawa ha ty wasanikia ty Sudeutsabyitsa sihyrinyrētsa. ¹⁵Hawa mozurukunaha, ustsā kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranahaze asahi:

— Asaktsa batu Moises sopykwy. Sinyhybyitsa tu iwatsa tu wasani sihyrinyrētsa. Hawa imysapybara ty sihyrinyrētsa — maha. Iwa h̄ȳ. Tahapetu sisopyk:

— Ana hi wasani. Ana hi batu mysapy — maha. Sispirikporētsa maha. Iwa ustsā kytsa sisoho mytsaty mynakaranaha.

¹⁶Bykzehu ana humo kino nawa my. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha Sesus Kiristu sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus wasania ty motsasokoro anahumo kino hȳ mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ustsā kytsa batu sihyrinyrētsa, Deus

zuba mysoho humo tsihyrinyrētsa iwatahi ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

Sudeutsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo batu h̄ȳ nikaranaha.

¹⁷Ikiyahatsa ja:

— O katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysapyrētsa. Deus taparaktsa humo nisiwatawy iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsinapamykysokonaha. ¹⁸Katsa hi:

— Hawa Deus mozihihik myhyrinyrētsa. Moises harere humo wasani haty tsinyrinyrētsa imysapybara tyka kino niwatihi tsinyrinyrētsa Moises sopykwy humo ka myhyrinyrētsa, tsinyrinyrētsa — tsimaha.

¹⁹Ustsā kytsa Moises sopykwy humo batu sihyrinyrētsa. Iwaze ikiahatsa hi:

— Katsa zuba iharere humo myhyrinyrētsa. Katsaktsa ustsā kytsa tahahyrinyrētsa tsihikik. Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa, iwatsahi mysitsumuēhīnaha. Katsaktsa rika watsa myhyrinyrētsa tu ustsā kytsa bo wasania ty sibo tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa kytsa mysihyrinyrētsa sispirikporētsa moziknaha iwatsahi rika watsa tsimaha. ²⁰Sihyrinyrētsa byitsaktsa tahahyrinyrētsa. Asahi tsikaeni zuba sihyrinyrētsa. Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy humo tsinyrinyrētsa iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa bo tahahyrinyrētsa — tsimykaranaha. ²¹Ustsā kytsa bo ahaspirikpowy tsimysihyrinyrētsa. Ahape tu batu ahasopyk. Ahaspirikpowy humo batu h̄ȳ tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa hi:

— Ustsā namy humo ba zikmytsyhyryboanaha — tsikykaraha. Ikiyahatsa ja. Ustsā namy humo tsikahatsyhyryboanaha.

²²— Utsa okeza ba ziksihuahuanaha — tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Utsa okeza tsimysihuahuakanaha.

— Deutsabyitsa bo ka ahanamy ty batu nyny zikaha! — tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Deutsabyitsa wahoro bo tsimypupunaha iwatsahi sinamy ty tsikahatsyhyryboakanaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha ahamysapybyitsa siwatsa tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa batu imysapy maha ikiahatsa kino niwatilhi batu ahamysapy tsimaha ²³Kytsa sizubarëtsa pe tsimaha:

— Katsaktsa Moises spirikpowy humo tsinymyrybanaha — tsimaha. Ana harere ty batu hÿ tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa ahahumo Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. ²⁴Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Sudeutsa humo, Deus soho pisapybyikinaha Sudeutsa nisimyinahatsa iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus soho pisapybyikinaha — niy.

²⁵Katsaktsa Sudeutsa mypiak humo tsizyzykynaha. Wasani tsimaha. Tuba-batu Moises tihi:

— Ahapiak tyzyzyknaha anahi awatawy Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — niy. Iwaze mypiak tsizyzyknaha Moises mype niwatilhi hawa tsimyzurukunaha, ana ty hi mymyhyrinymyryky.

— Ikiahatsa Moises spirikpowy tsizubarëna bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka iwaze ahahyrytsa ty zyzykbyitaha mahani iwatawywy. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa, asahi Moises spirikpowy batu ahawabyhy asahi Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry.

²⁶Sudeutsabyitsaktsa batu sipiak zyzykyhyk. Iwatsatu pisapywykynaha iwa Moises spirikpowy humo mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa watsa moziknaha. Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha, iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha humo. Sipiakzyzykykbyitsa kino Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha.

²⁷“Katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha mypiak tsizyzyknaha Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatsahi nawa tsimyzurukunaha zetu tsinymyrykynaha.” Iwa batu tsimykaranaha Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha. Sudeutsabyitsa sipiakzyzykykbyitsa. Moises spirikpowy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Wastuhu wasani mozurukunaha ana harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze iharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha iharere bo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahasapy tsimaha.

²⁸Katsaktsa tsipisapykynaha Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk zeka:

— O katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi myhyrytsa piak tsizyzyknaha. Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinymyrëtsa iwa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — mybarapetu mysopyk. Ikiahatsa iharere bo hyÿ zikahabyitsa tu iwatahi Deus batu tyso:

— Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha — iwa batu tyso. ²⁹Uta ahape:

— Aty sa Sudeu babata my. Aty sa Deus hyrytsa maha. Atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara, atakta Deus harere mozihikik — my. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Wastuhu sipiakzyzykykbyitsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa — my. Kytsa sisoho humo batu siharereziu Deus zuba sisoho mysiharereziuku. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatilhi Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka, asaktsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa moziknaha hÿ.

3 Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze Deus hyrytsa

moziknaha. Iwahatu wastuhu ahaturuke tihi:

— Amy skaraba Sudeutsa tsimaha. Amy skaraba myhyrytsa piak tsiksizyzyknaha. Tymytsumuēhīnaha ja — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. ²Uta tihi:

— Pahatsumuēhīnaha hỹ. — Mydiritsa zizyzyknaha humo Deus hyrytsa ziwatahawu iwaze Deus Moises bo nitsasoko, atahi taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Ata humo hi Moises spirikpowy ziwataha. Iharere Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo zuba nitsasoko aiba zuba ustsya kytsa iharere piwabynaha.

³Sozeka ja ikiahatsa kape:

— Mydiritsa Moises harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Wastuhutsa taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha. Iwa zeka Deus harere sibo batu hỹ my — tsimaha. Batu ba Deus wasani mynakara. ⁴Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu isopyk. Deus ba zikmypsihikbata. Kytsa sizubarētsa mospihikbatakanaha zeka Deus batu. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha: — Tsimytsasokoze kytsa sizubarētsa tihi “O Deus aharere wasani my” maha.

Asahi tihi zeka iharere batu isapy maha asahi zimiyikinaha siharere batu wasani my

Deus zuba wasani

Deus papeu niy.

⁵Tozeka ja wastuhutsa kytsa motsasokonaha:

— Katsaktsa wasanihabyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka kyze kytsa mybo iktsa maha zeka “O Deus zuba pisapyky” mykaranaha, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha Deus soho kytsa mysihyrinymyryknaha — maha. Asahi:

— Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus zuba tsimysapyrēta kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Iwatahi Deus ihuak ty mysapybara ty humo batu nyny ziky batu wasani ziky — maha. Mybarawy

ezeaktsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha asahi iwa mopamykysonaha. ⁶Niwazuba! Deus siwa batu mytsaty ziky myhumo wasani isopyk. Atahi tisopyksapyrēta mybarawy ezeaktsa mywatu ihuak ty mybo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunaha humo ihuak ty nyny my. Wasani byitatu zeka ana kino batu ziky, atahi imysapyrēnikita tu iwatahi mybarawy ezeaktsa bo ihuak ty nyny my.

⁷Tozeka ja kape tsimaha:

— O utakta wasani ahabyizeka asaktsa kabo iktsa mahaze tihi: “O Deus zuba wasani mykara” maha. Kamysapy byizeka kytsa tihi: “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita” maha. Iwatahi kytsa Deus soho kahumo sihyrinymyryētsa. Deus sinini ykarawy bo pikpeha zeka batu isopyksapy kaokzeka batu wasani — my. Iwa batu tyso. ⁸Ana humo kino wasape tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa! Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha, atahi imysapyrēnikita maha — tsimaha. Batu ba. Ana harere hi asaktsa kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy motsasokonaha. Iwa piksohometukunaha — ana soho hi Pauro motsasokoro — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asaktsa Deus mysisininiwyky. Atahi ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy — my.

Batu aty tohi Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrēta.

⁹Kyze wastuhutsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Sudeutsa wasani tsimaha Deus harere mybo nitsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa batu, Deus sibo ba ziktsaso. Iwa Deus okzeka batu sapy maha — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa myzubarētsa. Tsimysapybyi tsihikiknaha mysapybyitatu tsimykaranaha batu tymoewy. Iwa

botu icy. ¹⁰Deus harere botu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mybarawy ezektsa batu wasani zikaha. Batu aty tohi isopyksapy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa batu wasani zikaha.

¹¹Wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo, batu aty tohi tawahi Deus tuk mopy-kyryk tsihikik

¹²Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus soho bo batu mytsaty mykaranaha.

Imysapybara zuba mozihihikiknaha.

Batu aty tohi tsimysapyrëta. Suknihabyitsa.

¹³Siharere batu imysapy. Siharerewabymybarëtsa.

Pibyituhukunaha tu mybarapetu mynakananaha mysispihikbataikiknaha zuba.

¹⁴Sisakparënikitsa tu ustsä kytsa mysimyijaikiknaha iwa motsasokonaha.

¹⁵Mysisukyrykynaha.

¹⁶Ustsä kytsa namysapybyrikinaha nasimyitsapyriwykynaha.

Kytsa mysitsapyriwykynaha.

¹⁷Siakubyitsa tu ustsä kytsa mysiaknikinaha.

¹⁸Deus humo batu simyharerewaby. Ihumo batu siakparawy.

Iwa maha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo mysoho nitsasoko.

¹⁹Iwa Moises spirikpowy ziwatahaka. Ana papeu humo Sudeutsa Deus soho ty nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Sudeutsa batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa Moises spirikpowy humo yhyë tsinakaranaha — maha. Ana harere tyhi batu hyë zikaha. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi iharere bo batu hyë zikaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. ²⁰Iwatatu Deus batu ziky:

— O ikia Moises harere bo yhyë tsimy iwatahi tsamysapyrëta tsimozik — Iwa ba ziktsaso ba ziky. Atahi:

— Moises sopykwy tsipihyrinymyryky zeka amysapybyitsa tu tsimy kara tsi-moewy iwatahi kahumo aspirikporëta tsimozik — niy.

Hawa Deus okzeka mymysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

²¹Aba zuba hawa Deus humo mybarawy ezektsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Deus hi:

— Ikiatsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Batu Moises sopykwy humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ba zikaha — niy. Ana kino botu Moises nisihyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi atsatu nisihyrinymyryky. ²²Deus hi:

— Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyë mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyë mykaranaha zeka kaokzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha — my.

²³Batu aty tohi imysapyrënikita Deus wata my. Astsabanitsa mysapybyitsa tsimynakananaha. Batu aty tohi Deus wata my. ²⁴Deus mymysapywyky. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsikykananaha ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda atahi mysapyzeken ziyakse iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykananaha ana humo hi batu sinini tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mype wasani tsimaha. Deus hi:

— Ikiatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyë tsimykananaha iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — my. Iwa mymysapywyky atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

²⁵Deus hi Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo zipaha. Mybarawy bo inasikze mybarawy ezektsa sapyzeken

nihyrikosokda ana bo izumuze. Kytsa huak ty simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik h̃y. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze iwa kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha, iwa Deus kytsa nisihrinymyryky. Tubabatu Deus tsiakubyrisorokrēta tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba ziksipeha. Tapetu isopyk:

— Bykzyze katse babata sisapyzeka mohyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba mysipeha — my. ²⁶ Abaka meky watu kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana soho mytsaty mykara. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu mytsatyzo ziky.

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha katse babata ahasapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatahi pahaokzohik — my. Iwa sispirikporētsa mykaranaha.

²⁷ Iwatsahi — katsaktsa wasani tsimaha — ba ziktsasonaha. Mysoho ba ziktsasoziukunaha batu aty tohi tsimysapyrēta my. Deus okzeka Moises sopykwy humo yh̃y tsimykaranaha iwaze — mymysapyrētsa tsimaha — batu zikaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo zuba mymysapyrētsa tsimaha. Ata humo hi mysipirikporētsa tsimoziknahaze Deus mysoho tihi:

— Asaktsa katse humo zuba simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. ²⁸ Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy bo yh̃y tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa h̃y. ²⁹ Deus Sudeutsa zuba ja iakparawy. Tozeka ja asa zuba mysisapywyky iwaze simys-

apyrētsa moziknaha. Batu ba. Deus kytsa sizubarētsa mywatuze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi mysisapywyky, sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha. ³⁰ Deus kytsa sizubarētsa bo mysisapywy tsihikik. Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Mekywatu moziknaha. ³¹ Wastuhu kytsa ahaturke:

— Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy “O iharere mybo batu imysapy” tsimaha — iwa batu tyso, Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze Moises sopykwy humo niwatihi tsimyziwabykynaha.

Hawa Abarão nikara.

4 Kyze Abarão soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atahi taparakta mydiri. Katsaktsa tsekokatsa tsimaha. Deus okezeka tsimysapyrēta niyzik ana hi motsasoko. ² Deus Abarão pe niy:

— Ikia tsimysapyrēta — niy. Atahi zisapywyky ja iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta — niy. Batu ba. Nawa ha ty wasani nikara batu ana humo hi nitsasoko. Iwaze Abarão tapetu isopyk batu tyso:

— Utakta kamysapyrēta — my. Batu ziky. ³ Hawa Deus okzeka tsimysapyrēta niyzik ana ka motsasoko. Atahi Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara iwatahi Deus okzeka tsimysapyrēta niyzik. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu isoho mybo ziwatahaka.

⁴ Aty ipehatsa humo tarabaja mykara zeka ana humo hi ihuak ty okyrysarowaka ty nyny niy. Itarabaja humo zuba okyrysarowaka ty nyny niy. Wasani my. Deus iwa batu isopyk mykara. ⁵ Atahi myhumo iakparawy iwatahi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka mymysapywyky. Asaktsa

pisapywykynahaze ana humo hi batu sisoho:

— Ikiyahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa — iwa batu tyso. Batu ba. Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe my:

— Ikiyahatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaze ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha iwatahi aha pe “tsahamysapyrëtsa” — my. Tapara simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsatu Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha tsahi Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

⁶Aty zeka Deus okzeka tsmysapyrëta, atakta tsakurëta hÿ. Ba zikmysapybyi iwatahi ja tsakurëta mopykyryk mytsaty ahabyita tsimykarannaha. Sesus harere bo hi hyÿ nikaraze tu iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikiya tsamysapyrëta — nikara, ana harere humo hi tsakurëta niapykyryk. Taparakta mydiri Dawi atsatu nitsasoko: ⁷— Asaktsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana humo batu hÿ nikaranaha batu zikaha.

Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo zuba nisiokzohik iwatsahi sakurëtsa.

Simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze ana hi Deus nispiriktso kda tawata iwatsahi sakurëtsa.

⁸Deus humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha

batu mytsaty ziky iwatsahi sakurëtsa.

Iwa Dawi taparakta mydiri botu nitsaso — Dawi niy.

⁹Paze ja asaktsa tahapiak zizyzyknaha asa zuba sakurëtsa. Batu ba. Kytsa kino niwatihi sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Abarão soho bo mytsatyzo tsmahaktsa. Deus harere papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka:

— O Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara iwatahi Deus ipe niy: “Ikiya tsasopyksapyrëta” niy. Iwa Deus harere

papeu humo niy. ¹⁰Anaharere nitsasokoze Abarão ipiakzykyhybyita aibatohi zuba tapiakzyk — iwa nitsasoko. Iwatsahi mypiakzykykwu humo kytsa sakurëtsa ba zikaha. Deus kytsa pe my zeka:

— O ikiyahatsa ahasopyksapyrëtsa — my ana humo hi sakurëtsa. ¹¹Tapara Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara iwaze Deus ipe niy:

— Ikiya tsasopyksapyrëta — niy. Bykyze zuba tapiakpezyk, Deus humo tispirikporëta iwatahi ityryktsa niyzik. Iwa tahi:

— Utakta Deus harere bo hyÿ ikykara iwaze Deus kape niy: “Ikiya tsasopyksapyrëta” — niy. Iwata Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sizyzykyhybyitsa tu Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka Deus ispe my:

— Ikiyahatsa ahasopyksapyrëtsa — my. Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha iwaze Abarão tahadiri wata niyzik. ¹²Sudeutsabyitsa sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa tu Abarão watsa maha. Sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa tuze Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ nikaranaha. Sudeutsa niwatihi Abarão watsa mozurukunaha Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha iwaze Deus ispe niy:

— Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykarannaha zeka ahasopyksapyrëtsa — my. Asahi mydiri Abarão watsa maha.

Abarão Deus harere humo hyÿ ziknakara.

¹³Tubabatu Deus Abarão pe:

— Mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Atsekokatsa nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa moziknaha — niy. Abarão ana soho bo hyÿ niy. Batu sisopykwu bo pykyhy habyyitatu. Atahi Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ nikara iwatahi Deus ihumo zisapywyky. ¹⁴Kytsa asahi sisopykwuysa humo zuba pykyhytu

yh̄y mykaranaha zeka ana humo hi Deus mysisapywyky iwa zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranahaze isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my. Iwa Deus mykara iharere wasani my.

¹⁵ Aty Deus harere ibyky pykyhytu yh̄y mykara Deus okzeka tsimysapyrēta tawata my atahi batu imysapy my. Batu aty tohi iharere ibyky humo yh̄y zikaha. Iwatahi Deus batu iakparawy.

¹⁶ Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakara ana humo Deus ipe niy:

— Utakta pasapywyky h̄y iwa mozihikik — niy. Deus nikaraze pasapywyky iwaze atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha Abarão watsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky. Abarão mydiri wata. Abarão Deus harere bo hȳy nikara, katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Tubabatu Deus tapetu nikara:

— Kaokzeka Abarão aparakbahazo wata my. Atakta kaharere bo hȳy mynakara asaktsa niwatihi nanabyitaba kaharere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwata moziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus Abarão bo mytsaty niy. Deus ba hawa tohi zikzuknaha. Siakbatsa mynasihyrikpowy. Ana ty hi mybarawy isuknihybyze taharere humo inatakaha. Kyze Deus Abarão pe:

— Ikia izo tsimozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarētsa maha. Kytsa sizubarētsa nanabyitaba ape mydiri mynakaranaha — niy. ¹⁸ Kyze Abarão tapetu nikara:

— Hawa Deus kape niy atsatu mykara — nikara. Nitsaikbata tu ihyrytsa byita. Iwatatu ziperyikik Deus harere bo hȳy nikara, iwaze Deus harere humo tatse ziperyky. ¹⁹ Abarão nitsaikbata. Asiba sē anos niytyk tseheze itse nipuruk nitsaikbabaze. Ioke Sara kino niwatihi nitsaikbatatsa tu. Iwatatu tapetu ziknakara:

— O utakta katsebyita. Kaoke niwatihi itsaikbatatsa ba ziktabykyhy. Iwatatu Deus harere bo hȳy mykara iwatahi katse mopuruk — niy. ²⁰ Iwatahi batu tyso:

— Tozeka ja Deus katse kabo myzipeha ja — iwa batu tapetu ziknakara. Atahi:

— Utakta iktsaikba iwatahi Deus harere humo katse mopuruk. Deus pe niy “ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Piksapywyikik” — nikara. Pibytuhukutu Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakara. ²¹ Abarão hi:

— Kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu Deus mykara, iwatahi izikwy humo katse mopuruk — my. Iwa tapetu ziknakara. ²² Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— O kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy. Iharere bo hȳy mykaraze tu Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrēta niyzik. ²³ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Abarão Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrēta — niy. ²⁴ Ana harere myhumo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Taparaktsa papeu humo ziwatahanahaze:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka Abarão wata — iwa taparaktsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Deus humo Abarão oke tatse zipuruk.

Deus tse Sesus Kiristu inahyrikpowy iwatsahi katsaktsa iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranahaze Deus mypehatsa mozik. Sesus Kiristu zihyrikpowy ata bo hi hȳy tsimykaranaha. ²⁵ Deus tse Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana humo nihyrikosokda. Mysapy zeky nihyrikosokda ana hi. Myhuak niyzik, abaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana katse humo mymokzohik. Deus zihyrikpowyze mype my:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka katse humo ahasopyksapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

**Deus harere bo hỹ
tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi
myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha.**

5 Abaka katsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Taparaka Deus myhumo taokaniki abaka mahani. Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus harereziuwytša tsimoziknaha. ² Sesus Kiristu hi:

— Asaktsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha — niy. Iwaze Deus myhumo mymysapywyky iwatahi mymytsumuëhîkî iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ana humo hi mykurëtsa, aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi taperykynaha.

³ Abaka tsihokdahaŕëna humo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka mykubyrisorokrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi mykurëtsa hÿ. ⁴ Mykubyrisorokrëtsa zeka Deus mype:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa — my. Iwa myhumo mymybetesakaze. Iwatsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperykynaha. ⁵ Aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi wasani hÿ. Ana hi taperykyze wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha, Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta tahyrikoso humo kino mymyhyrinymyryky.

⁶ Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykarana-haze Kiristu mypokzi mysapyzëky nihyrikosokda. Nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawyze Kiristu nihyrikosokda. ⁷ Batu aty tohi usta sapyzëky ba zikyhyrikosokda. Aty zeka ja sisopyktsa pykyhytu yhÿ mykara tsihokdahaŕëna isapyzëky mohyrikosokda batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Atakta ustsä kytsa humo mysisapywyikik tozeka ja aty zeka isapyzëky mohyrikosokda.

⁸ Kiristu ta meky watu my. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana-haze iwaze

hi Kiristu mysapyzëky nihyrikosokda. Kiristu mysapyzëky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta babata ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. ⁹ Kiristu mysapyzëky nihyrikosokda abaka iharereziuwytša tsikyziknaha. Ihumo Deus mype:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa — mykara. Iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha iwa hÿ.

¹⁰ Tapara tuze katsaktsa Deus sukyrytsitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka mahani. Katsaktsa iharereziuwytša tsimaha, Kiristu mysapyzëky nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi Deus harereziuwytša ihumo tsikyziknaha. Abaka katsa Deus harereziuwytša tuze Kiristu ispitu niyzikzo mymytsumuëhîkî hÿ. Hawa mozihikik izikwy humo hi tsimykaranaha. ¹¹ Sesus Kiristu mypokzi nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus harereziuwytša tsikyziknaha. Ana humo kino Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa kaharereziuwytša — niy. Iwatsahi mykurëtsa hÿ.

**Taparakta Adão Kiristu ahatsa soho
mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha.**

¹² Taparakta Adão Deus nizukni atahi isopyksapybyita nikaraze nihyrikosokda. Abaka katsa mywatu mysopyksapybyi humo tsimykarana-haze Adão watsa tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha. ¹³ Taparaktsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu iwatsa hi sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokdanaha. ¹⁴ Iwaze mybarawy ezeaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nihyrikosokdanaha. Simysapybaratsa nikaranaha batu atsatu Adão sapybyri waka niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo mohyrikosokdanaha.

Adão soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Itsekokatsa iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu

nikaranaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykaranahaze ityryktsa moziknaha iwata moziknaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha. ¹⁵Asaktsa petoktsa meky watu maha, Adão Kiristu ahatsa. Adão estuba zubata atahi Deus harere bo batu hȳ ziky iwaze isopyksapybyita tu nikara itsekokatsa kino niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

Kiristu ata zubata niwatihi atahi Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara. Deus imysapyrēnikita tu isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo nyny isopyk. Mymysapywyikik. Atahi Kiristu mybo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwaze Kiristu ata zubata tu nimysapywyiky atahi nihyrikosokda anahumo kino kytsa sizubarētsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. ¹⁶Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyiky ahabo motsasoko. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha Adão humo ahabo motsasoko. Adão Kiristu ahatsa meky watu maha. Adão isapybyita niyze Deus ipe niy:

— Kaokzeka batu amysapy — niy. Mybarawy ezektsa, Adão tsekokatsa tu simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykarana — niy. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwata tu asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykaranaha Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa — my. ¹⁷Taparakta Adão imysapybyita tu nikara. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa mohyrikosokdanaha. Sesus Kiristu tsimysapyrēta tu nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi ihumo Deus mymysapywyikik. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykaranahaze Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka ahasopyksapyrētsa — my. Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi

mynapykyryknaha, Kiristu zikwy humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha.

¹⁸Iwaze taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita tu nikara. Deus harere bo batu hȳ niy. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus ispe niy:

— Ikihatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi ahawahi sinini tsimykarana — niy. Sesus Kiristu Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara iwazehi mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. ¹⁹Estuba maku Adão inarokota Deus harere bo batu hȳ niy. Iwatahi ihumo mybarawy ezektsa Deus okzeka batu simysapy niyziknaha. Adão watsa zimyikinaha. Sesus Kiristu atahi Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus kytsa sizubarētsa pe:

— Kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kaharere bo hȳ tsimynakaranaha Kiristu watsa batu mymyiwy — my.

²⁰Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ataharere humo Moises sopykwy nisihyrinymyry. Mybarawy ezektsa ana harere humo batu h̄ niaha, iwaze sisopyksapybyitsa naobaranaha. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha niubara iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia kino niwatihi niubara. Atahi imysapyrēnikita my.

²¹Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo maha. Deus hi imysapyrēnikita nimysapywyiky, iwatahi Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Mysopyksapybyiri tawahi tamoewy iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha h̄.

Mysopyksapybyika tamoewy. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimahaktsa.

6 Kyze mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykarannahaze iwa zeka Deus mymysapywytohi. Ana humo hi tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my h̃y — maha. ²Nawa batu tyso. Nihyrikosokdata batu amy tohi ty ziky. Iwatsa katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykarannahaze zeka mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarannahaze batu tsihik. ³Nimyharrasusunahaze Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha, iwatsahi iwata atsatu mytsaty tsimykarannahaze ana hi ahahyrinymyrētsa h̃y. Kytsa nimyharrasusunahaze mysopyksapybyi tsmoewynaha, nihyrikosokdata wata mysopyksapybyity ka ba zikahazonaha. ⁴Nimyharrasusunahaze:

— O hawa Kiristu mozihihik naha wa zuba hỹ tsimykarannahaze — maha ana hi ziwatawy. Kiristu nihyrikosokda izo hi nizihikik Deus zikwy humo inahyrizikpo. Iwata hawa Kiristu mozihihik ana humo hi hỹ tsimykarannahaze iwaze mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykarannahaze tsmoewynaha Sesus watsa mytsatyzo, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus zikwy humo meky watu tsmoziknaha.

⁵Kiristu mysapyzesty iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Ana hi nizihikik. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyiwy tamoewyba. Ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu inahyrizikpo. Katsa meky watu tsmoziknaha Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Ihumo zuba mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

⁶Tapara hawa ha ty batu imysapy tsikykarannahaze. Abaka hawa haty imysapybara ty batu typeha zikaha. Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarannahaze mysukatsihikrētsa tsikaha. Abaka

meky watu tsmoziknaha, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha tsimyzurukunaha humo zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izikwy zuba mytuk mynapykyryk, izikwy humo zuba meky watu tsimyzurukunaha, katsaktsa tasapywyky myzo wata tsimaha.

⁷Aty mohyrikosokda zeka batu amy tohi bo mytsaty zikaha. Iwaze atakta nihyrikosokdaze, tasapybyi ty ziknakara batu ziky, imysapybara ba zikzihik.

⁸Iwatsahi Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Kiristu mysapyzesty nihyrikosokda iwahahi nizihikik. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykarannahaze tsmoewy tsihikik iwatsahi Kiristu tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha, iwa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze. ⁹Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze petok zuruze Deus zihyrizikpowy. Abaka ba zikyrikosokdazo. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Ba hawa tohi zikzoninaha.

¹⁰Nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyiwy ihumo nisiokzohik. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Abaka Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, Deus mozihihik naha ty zuba mynakara. ¹¹Iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyiwy tsmoewynaha kytsa meky watu tsmoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa ana humo hi mytsatyzi taha!

¹²Iwatsahi imysapybara ba zikzihiknaha. Imysapybara bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Batu tyso — Estuba zuba imysapybara piakpy tsihikik — iwa ba zikaha. ¹³Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa. Deus zuba ahapehaktsa. Iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarannahaze niwazuba pyktaha! Tapara imysapybara ty tsikykarannahaze hi sinini tsikykarannahaze. Abaka mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha, Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu h̃y tsimaha. Mekywa tu tsimaha

iwaze tu tyzisapywykynahaktsa! Iki-
hatsa tihi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tynamype-
hakakta. Ikia zuba tymytsumuēhikta
iwaze azikwy humo wasani tsimyzu-
rukunaha — tsimaha. Iwa Deus pe tsima-
haktsa! ¹⁴ Abaka Deus mype:

— Ikihatsa ahasopyksapyrētsa — my.
Iwa mybo motsasoko atahi mymys-
apywyky iwatsahi ihumo zuba wasani
tsimykaranaha. Tapara katsaktsa Moises
sopykwy bo yhȳ tsikykaranaha zeka iwa
batu tyso. Iwaze Deus mymysapywyky
ana humo hi Satanus harere bo batu hȳ
mysopyk. Imysapybara ty ka ikihatsa
ba ziaksenaha.

**Abaka Deus harere bo zuba
hȳ tsimykaranaha.**

¹⁵ Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa
tsimoziknaha. Deus hi Kiristu zipelahik
mybarawy bo inasik atahi mypokzi
nihyrikosokda nawa Deus mybo
zisapywyky. Moises sopykwy bo
yh̄ȳ tsikykaranahaze ana humo hi
mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha,
sisopykwy bo yhȳ tsikykaranaha. Abaka
Sesus harere bo hȳȳ tsimykaranaha zeka
ana humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa
tsimoziknaha. Tozeka ja ana humo hi
wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu
tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsimaha —
iwa motsasokonaha zeka batu imysapy.
¹⁶ Ikihatsa aty bo tsimaha zeka:

— O ikia kapehatsa — tsimaha.

Yhȳ atakta ahapehatsa mozik. Iharere
humo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. Batu
petoktsa ahapehatsa, estuba zuba
ahapehatsa. Aty zeka imysapybara
ty myzihikik atsatu mykara, atahi
mohyrikosokdaze sinini ykarawy
bo my. Aty zeka Deus harere bo
hȳȳ mykara Deus ibo pisapywyky
hawa tisapyrēnikia ty mozihikik,
iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha,

mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk
tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.
Anaharere botu ahahyrinymyrētsa
batu petoktsa ahapehatsa ana humo hi
mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa tsimaha.

¹⁷ Taparaka mysapybyitsa tu
tsikykaranaha batu pyk tsikaha.
Iwaze Deus soho wasania ty
tsiwabynaha. Tsiwabytokto nahaze ana
myhyrinymyrywy wasani baba iwatsahi
hȳȳ tsikykaranaha. Iwaze Deus pe:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita
— tsimykaranaha. ¹⁸ Deus zikwy
humo amy ty sa tisapyrēnikia ty
zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus zikwy
humo imysapybara tamoewynaha.
¹⁹ Taparaka tsikmysapybyrikinaha.
Imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha.
Abaka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa
tu iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty zuba
tsimykaranahaktsa!

²⁰ Tsimyiwynahaze batu wasani
tsimyzurukunaha. Ahamysapybyitsa
tu tsikykaranahaze Deus harere
bo ma ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha.
²¹ Tsimysapybyikinahaze imysapybara
ahahuak mozik. Imysapybyikia ty zuba
tsipiaksenaha. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa
sinini ykarawy bo maha. Iwatsahi
ahamysapybara humo mytsaty
tsimykaranahaze ahasikpybyrētsa
tsimoziknaha.

²² Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Deus
hyrikoso botu ahatur mynapykyryk
iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu
tsikykaranaha ba ziktshiknaha.
Imysapybara humo kazezka niwazuba
Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha
ana hi ahahuak mozik. Tsimy-
hyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi
tsimynapykyryknaha.

²³ Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa
mynakaranaha humo mo-
hyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba
zikokpykyryknaha, sisapy metutu batu
Deus tuk zikaha. Utsaktsa Sesus harere

bo hȳ mykaranaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyrētsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky ana humo hi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu tuktsa iwata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyky. Sesus namy huak mahaka kytsa ba kōpara zikaha, Deus hi Sesus tuktsa bo nyny isopyk ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

**Maku tasukzazeky ana humo hi
mymyspirikpowky.**

7 O katukytsa aokze tuze zuba mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy ty yh̄ tsimykananaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka sisopykwy bo batu h̄ zikaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa.

²Iwa wytyk ipytsakatatsa tuze tabarikta tuk napykyryk, ibarikta atatu zeka atatsa kino ituk napykyryk. Iwa mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka meky watu maha. Atatsa haramukuka mozik iwatatsatu mektatu piakse wasani my. Mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy.

— Ikia usta maku piakse wasani my — maha. ³Atatsa ibarikta atatu zeka mektatu ba ziaksenaha, pihuahua zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy tihi:

— Atatsa batu imysapy — maha. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka mektatu piakse zeka wasani my. Ibo tahyrizikwy zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy humo wasani my.

⁴O katukytsa ikiahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara ikiahatsa hi:

— Deus harere Moises sopykwy bo yh̄ tsikykananaha iwatsahi mysapyrētsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikykananaha. Ana harere batu wasani my. Moises sopykwy bo hȳ batu zikaha iwatsahi iharere tsmoewykbaiknaha atatsa watsa. Atatsahi ibarikta nihyrikosokdaze zerekik iwaze usta tuk mynapykyrykze

wasani my. Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus tuk mynapykyryk ihumo ahamsapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Atahi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda, iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykananaha, ihumo myspirikporētsa tu zeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykananaha iwaze ustsā kytsa bo izikwy humo tysisapywykynaha.

⁵Taparaka nawaha zuba katsaktsa tsikzihikiknaha atsatu tsikykananaha. Mybo zuba mytsaty tsikykananaha. Deus harere tsiwabynahaze imysapybara humo tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsatuze mysapybyitsa tu tsikykananaha Deus mytuk ba zikykyryk, sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha.

⁶Tapara Moises sopykwy bo yh̄ tsikykananahatsa watsa katsaktsa ana kino iharere bo hȳ batu zikaha. Abaka Deus namykse, iwatsahi izikwy humo Deus harere bo hȳ tsmynakaranaha. Mekywatsatu tsmoziknaha Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mozihikikze ana ty hi yh̄ tsimykananaha ihyrikoso humo. Moises sopykwy ana kino Deus harere ibyky papeu humo botu ziwatahaka ana humo ka batu h̄ tsimaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

**Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwataha
ana humo nimyspirikpoko.**

⁷Tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Moises sopykwy, Deus harere ja. Hawa sa Moises nimyhyrinymyky batu sapy ja — maha. Batu ba. Iwa batu tyso. Ana harere humo hi Deus okzeka batu sapy nimyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka:

— Ustsā namy humo ahazokdibyrihuktsa — my. — Usta namy ty mozihikik zeka ana harere bo hi mytsaty mykara, hawa batu imysapy mykara pihyrinymyryky. Moises sopykwy humo kaspirikporēta.

⁸Ana watahaha zinyze ustsya kytsa namy mozihikik zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwatatu usta namy ikzihikik ana watahaha humo hi. Ana harere tisapyrēna iwaze hawa Deus okzeka batu kasapy pikwatawy. Deus harere tisapyrēna. Amy ty sa mozihikik ana ty hi batu imysapy. ⁹Taparaka Deus harere humo batu kahyrinymyry mytsaty habyyita ziknakara.

“Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta” — ziknakara. Kyze iharere humo ikspirikpokoze amy ty batu imysapy kahyrinymyrēta. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

— O utakta kamysapybyita tu mykara. Deus okzeka batu imysapy — ikykara.

¹⁰Deus harere mybo nitsasoko iwaze mymytsumuēhīkī iharere humo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana harere humo hi kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk. Kamysapybyita tu ziknakara ana humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk — ikykara. ¹¹Taparaka katuktu zuba mytsaty ziknakara:

— Utakta kamysapyrēta — mybarapetu ikykara. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara. Kapetu kasopyk zeka kamyspīhikbatarēta mykara. Kyze Deus harere ty zinymyrykyze kamysapybyita tu ikykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta ikyzik. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk zinymyryky.

¹²Iwaze Deus harere ibyky anatyhi Moises ziwataha isopykwy wasani my. Anahi mybo nizapiksoko Deus harere my. Ana harere humo hi amy ty wasani mymywatawyky iwatahi kytsa mysitsumuēhī. Ana harere hi isapyrēnikia h̄y.

¹³Aty zeka ja:

— Ana harere humo Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk kamysapybyi humo iwatahi iharere batu imysapy —

my. Deus harere isapyrēnikia zuba. Ana harere humo mybarawy ezehtsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha soho mysihyrinymyryknaha. Kytsa ana harere tyhi sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu iwatsahi tahapetu sisopyk:

— Katsakta mysapyrētsa tsimykaranaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Utakta Deus harere iwabyze kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapybyita tu ziknakara — iky.

Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwatahaka naha humo mytsatzyiu ikykara.

¹⁴Kyze tubabatu Deus harere ty mybo niy. Ihyrikoso humo iharere ziwataha. Deus harere ibyky Moises nimyspirikpoko. Anatyhi isapyrēnikia ty tsipinymyryknaha. Utakta zuba batu kamysapy mynakara, kasapybyita tu mynakara. Amy ty sa batu imysapy ana kino yh̄y mynakara iwatatu batu ity tsihik. Tabo zuba mykara zeka iwaze Deus hyrikoso bo batu h̄y ziky. ¹⁵Amy ty batu imysapy mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

— Amy skaraba kamysopyksapy mykara. Ana kino batu ity tsihik — my. Kamysapybyita tu mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

— Amy skaraba ana ty hi iky. Isapyrēnikia ty zuba kakparawy, iwatatu batu kamysopyksapy iky — my. ¹⁶Iwatahi kamysopyksapybyita tu kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta kamysopyksapybyita tu Deus harere zuba tisapyrēna — mykara. Amy skaraba batu imysapybara h̄y mozihikikze anatihi mykara. ¹⁷Amy skaraba batu imysapy batu ity tsihik. Hawa mozihikikze wasanikia ty ana kino kakparawy. Iwatatu hawaha batu imysapy mykara. Wasanibyikia ty yh̄y ikykara iwatahi pimysapybyriwyky. ¹⁸Uta pisapywy

tshihikik batu ziky. Hawa wasanikia ty mozihihikik batu ziky. Isapyrēnikia batu katuk my. ¹⁹Wasaniha ty mozihihikik. Kyze imysopyksapy mykara. Hawa wasanibyikia ty batu ity tshihik iwata tu atsatu mynakara. ²⁰Hawa mozihihikik ana humo hi batu mynakara. Amy humo wasanibyikia ty katuk mynapykyryk ana humo hi kamysopyksapybyita tu ziknakara.

²¹Iwaze wasanikia ty mozihihikik zeka ana kino batu ziky. Wasanibyikia ty zuba mynakara. Iwa mozuruku. ²²Uta hiba Deus harere humo kakurēta mynapykyryk. ²³Pisapywy tshihikikta tu imysapybara ty zuba mynakara. Imysapybara zuba katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kamysapybyita tu mynakara. Kapunihikbyita iwatahi yhy zuba kasopyk. Iwatahi batu kaku. ²⁴Kasukatsihikrēta hy.

— Aty sa piktsumuēhī. Utakta sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty sa pikykse — mykara.

²⁵Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa pikykse hy. Ata hi ipunihikanikita, iwatahi izikwy humo kapunihikrēta mozik. Iwaze uta Deus pe my:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — mykara. Uta zubaze imysapybara ty zuba mynakaraze, Kiristu zikwy katuk byizeka imysapybara ty mynakara.

Utakta Kiristu zikwy humo Deus harere bo hy zuba mynakara, iwaze imysapybara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Niwazuba mynakara.

Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze meky watu tsimyzurukunaha.

8 Iwatsahi abaka asaktsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mozurukunaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus batu sibo tyso:

— Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha — iwa batu tyso. ²Deus hyrikoso pikpehaka iwaze izikwy katuk

mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso pikpehaze ba zimyi. Iwatahi wasanibara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. ³Katsaktsa mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus harere bo batu yhy tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy hy, iharere bo ka batu hy ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus tatse mybarawy bo zipaha, mywata niyzik. Atahi tsimysapyrēta mybarawy bo inasik mywata niyzik. Ata zuba mybarawy ezektsa tuk imysapyrēnikia ty ziknakara. Iwatahi mysapyzky nihyrikosokda. Mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahi nimysapyzky abaka izikwy humo mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsmoewynaha. Ihumo batu mymyi.

⁴Deus iwa niy, imysapyrēnikia bo zuba tsimykaranaha. Abaka Deus zikwy humo iharere bo hy zimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha. ⁵Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwahi mozihihiknaha zuba mykaranaha. Utsaktsa Deus hyrikoso bo yhy mynakaranaha Deus harere zuba mysipehaka iwa Deus mozihihik ana ty hi zuba mykaranaha.

⁶Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha sinini mykaranaha. Deus tuk ba ziktahasapynaha. Utsaktsa Deus hyrikoso mozihihik ana bo hi mytsaty mynakaranaha atahi mysiakuwyky. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. ⁷Aty zeka ta humo zuba mytsaty ziknakara zeka tsiakyriukrēta mozik. Deus harere bo batu hy my ana harere bo ka ba hy ziky. ⁸Aty zeka tahumo zuba mozihihik ana ty hi mykaraze Deus ihumo batu iaku.

⁹Iwaze ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso bo hy zimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa skaraba taha humo pahapehakanahaze batu hy zimaha Deus hyrikoso humo pahatsumuēhikī. Deus

hyrikoso ahatuk zikypykyk byizeka batu Deus hyrytsa zikyziknaha. ¹⁰Kiristu ahatuk mynapykyrykyk zeka ihyrikoso pahapehaka iwa ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi tsimhyrikosokdanaha iwatsatu Deus hyrikoso humo mspitu tsimozikzonaha. Iwa Kiristu nikara. Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokdaze Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo mspitu tsimozikzonaha. ¹¹Deus hi Kiristu zihyryzikpowy. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka tsimhyrikosokdanahaze ana humo kino niwatihi mynamyhyrizikpowy Sesus Kiristu wata. Iwa my ihyrikoso humo, atahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Izikwy humo mynury ezytyk mozikzo tsimaha.

¹²O katukytsa hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik naha humo tahaktsa! Deus mymysapywyky iwatsahi mysapybyiwy tsmoewynaha. ¹³Ikiahatsa ahabo zuba tsimynakaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahape tu ahasopykze:

— Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tsmoewynaha — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. ¹⁴Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso mysipehaka iharere bo zuba hyÿ mynakaranaha asahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa maha. ¹⁵Deus hyrikoso inamykse. Ihyrikoso humo Deus myzo mozik, katsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo hi batu mypyby, batu ba, katsaktsa Deus pe mysopyk:

— O kazo ikia myzo babata — tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk zeka iwa tsimytsasokonaha hÿ.

¹⁶Ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknahaze Deus pe:

— Myzo — tsimaha. Ihyrikoso atsatu mynakara. Atahi mype:

— Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa — mynakara. ¹⁷Iwaze katsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknahaze Deus isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny my ihyrikyky wata. Deus isapyrënikia ty Kiristu bo botu nyny niy. Katsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tuk isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny my. Abaka kytsa humo sinini tsimykaranaha, asaktsa Sesus harebo bo batu hÿ zikaha mymysukyrykynaha. Aiba zuba Kiristu atsaesubaha mysipehaka katsa kino niwatihi itukytsa mysipehanaha, batu sininizo zikaha.

Sesus Kiristu humo Deus tsizubarëna ty nizukni mymysapywyky.

¹⁸Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu sinini tsimykaranaha. Aiba zuba mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ. Batu amy tohi anawata hawa sinini tsiknakaranaha mopykbaik. Amy ty imysapynikia ty tsizubarëna ezytyk mozik. Iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimahaktsa! ¹⁹Tsizubarëna Deus nizukni ana hi aparakbaha taperyky. Deus hi:

— O asaktsa kahyrytsa. Asahi katse babata watsa — my. Ana harere hi taperyky.

²⁰Mybarawy Deus nizukni tsizubarëna my kytsa humo zuba zimiyiwy. Aiba zuba mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita nikara ihumo hi mybarawy zimiyiwy. Deus hi mybarawy nizukni Adão imysapybara humo batu imysapy niyzik. Iwatsahi tsizubarëna Deus nizukni taperykynaha. Deus mybarawy ezytyk mozuknizo ana hi taperykynaha. ²¹Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknahaze mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Ba zikpyk isapyrënikia mozik hÿ. ²²Abaka tsizubarëna Deus nizukni sinini mykara, batu ezytyk bara hi iwaha hi mybarawy wytyk watatsa, atatsahi tabykyhy piperykyze tsimyitsapyrëtatsa. Itse mopurukze zuba tsakurëtatsa mozik.

Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezytyk taperyky bykyze mykurëtsa hÿ.

²³Katsa niwatihi tsipiperykynaha. Deus myzo abaka katsa batu mymypykyhy, myraparëtsa, myrapukrëtsa imysapybara mytu mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi batu myku. Aiba zuba mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha botu Deus mymysapywyky abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk atahi mymyhyrinomyryky. Atahi:

— Aiba zuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Deus ahasoho “asaktsa kahyrytsa babatsa” my. Ahanury ty ezytyk ty ahabo nyny my — Deus hyrikoso my. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Iwa mymyhyrinomyryky ana hi taperyky.

²⁴Deus inamykse. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaze inamykse ata humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinomyrëtsa hÿ. Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha, aiba zuba Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mykubyrisorokrëtsa.

²⁵Zikozo naha bara zuba taperyky. Iwatsahi makubyrisorokrëtsa tu Deus isapyrënikia ty taperyky.

²⁶Mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mynapamykysoko. Katsaktsa mypetu mysopykze:

— Hawa sa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Amy sa ibo tsimyzapykynaha. Yhÿ ja — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mopamykysoko, katsaktsa Deus bo mopamykysonaha humo batu myhyrinomyry ana hi Deus bo mopamykysoko. ²⁷Deus koikny baktatu zinomyryba. Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tu ihyrikoso mytsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Mymykuburiwy na humo kino inomyryba, amyty Deus mybo myzinyny tsihikik ihyrikoso tsihyrinomyrëta. ²⁸Amy skaraba mybo mykara ana humo hi Deus

mymysapywyky, iwata tu batu imysapybara ty mykara ana humo kino Deus namysapywyky, katsaktsa Deus humo mymypokzitsirëtsa hÿ. Tubabatu Deus nimywatawyhik iwaze isoho bo hyÿ tsimykarannaha. ²⁹Deus nanabyi ty tysuknihabyize hawatsa ihyrytsa moziknaha ana humo botu zinomyryba. Atahi:

— Kytsa sizubarëtsa katse babata tukytsa moziknaha. Atahi taparakta. Asaktsa katse babata watsa moziknaha. Utakta kytsa sizubarëtsa iwata mozi-hikik — niy. Iwatsahi katsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha hÿ. Iwa nizihikik.

³⁰Asaktsa sakzohotsa ihyrytsa bo nisiwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa pe:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Katse babata watsa tsimoziknaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — my. Iwatsahi amy skaraba mybo mykara, ana kino mymysapywyky ihumo wasani my hÿ.

Deus Sesus Kiristu humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

³¹Niwazubakta! Iwa mytsaty tsimykarannaha Deus isapyrënikia ty tsizubarëna mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi hawa tsimytsasonaha. Deus zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi aty zeka mymykniki Deus zikwy humo batu ziky.

³²Deus hi tatse babata mybo zipaha mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Kytsa Kiristu zibezannahaze Deus yhÿ zuba niy, iwatahi Kiristu myhumo sinini nikara. Iwa niyze isapyrënikia ty tsizubarëna mybo nyny mykara hÿ. ³³Deus watawyhytsa soho:

— Ikiyahatsa kaokzeka ahamsapyrëtsa — mykara. Iwatahi batu aty tohi iwatawyhytsa soho ba zikmysapybyiki. Deus zikwy humo siharere pyk niy.

³⁴Batu aty tohi ba zikmyso:

— O ikiahatsaktsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi tsimyhryikosokdanaha zeka wasani — my. Kiristu nawa mybo batu tyso. Atakta mysapyzekenihyryikosokda, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ty batu tywabyzo hÿ. Deus zihyryzikpowy iwaze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsiharereziurëta, Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoikik, iwaze Kiristu myhumo tsimpokzitsiarëta hÿ. Iwatsahi batu aty tohi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo tsimyhryikosokdanaha zeka wasani my.

³⁵ Kiristu mymysapywyikik hÿ. Amy skaraba mybo mykara Kiristu myhumo tsimpokzitsiurëta. Tozeka ja kytsa Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ zikaha mymytsapyriwynaha. Mymymyijaikiknaha. Sihumo sinini tsimykaranaha. Myraparëtsa. Mynamybyikitsa. Asiba tsimyhryikosokdanaha simypybytyrëtsa pokso. Mymybanaha. Iwa mybo mykaranaha zeka iwata tu Kiristu myhumo tsimpokzitsiurëta. Katsaktsa:

— O Kiristu myhumo tsimpokzitsiurëta hÿ — tsimykaranaha. Iwatsatu Deus tyryktsa sinini ziknakaranaha. ³⁶ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— O Deus pibiyituhukutu kytsa sakyriurënikitsa mymybakzykynaha, kytsa mymysukyrykiknaha. Katsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa hozipyrykzatsa mysibanahatsa watsa kytsa mymybakzykynaha.

Iwa mymysukyrykynaha — niy. Ana kino botu ziwataha. Deus harere papeu humo ityryktsa soho ziwatahanaha.

³⁷ Amy skaraba namysapybyrikinahaze Deus hyrykoso humo mypuni-hyrykëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu myhumo tsimpokzitsiurëta iwatsahi meky watu

tsimoziknaha hÿ. Izikwy humo mypuni-hyrykëtsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁸ Deus mymysapywyiky hÿ. Atahi myhumo tsimpokzitsiurëta. Tsimyhryzyrykosokdanaha zeka myhumo tsimpokzitsiurëta. Myspituze myhumo tsimpokzitsiurëta. Bijoikpe iknyktsa sipehatsitsa abazubatsa sizubarëtsa niwatihi bijoikpe eze tu iwa Deus mymysapywyiky ba zikpyk. Abaka amy ty mybo mykara byriri kino niwatihi amy ty mybo mykara, Deus mymysapywyiky ba zikpyk. Deus tawahi mymysapywyiky hÿ.

³⁹ Batu amy tohi mybarawy bijoikpe ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywyiky ba zikpyk. Pihik humo kino niwatihi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywyiky ba zikpyk. Deus tsizubarëna nizukni iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywyiky ba zikpyk. Deus myhumo tsimpokzitsiurëta babata. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaze iwatahi mymysapywyiky. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk estuba zubata wata iwaze Deus tatse bo iktsa mynakaraze katsa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mynakara iwatahi mymysapywyiky. Iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus myhumo tsimpokzitsiurëta ba zikpyk.

Deus myhumo tsimpokzitsiarëta ana tyhi katukytsa mysihyrynymyryky. Aba Sesus harere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha.

9¹⁻² Kyze utakta batu kaku. Katukytsa pokzi kasukatsihyrykëta hÿ. Sudeutsa humo mopuziuku batu pyk icy. Wasani motsasoko. Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykara iwatahi batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Deus hyrykoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi batu kamyspihikbata. Iwatatu ahape:

— Sudeutsa humo kamypokzitsiarëta — my. Kaharere wasani mykara. ³⁰

katukytsa pahatsumuēhī tsihikik iwatahi Deus pe:

— O kazo katukytsa humo kamy-pokzitsiarēta sipokzi utakta Kiristu tuk batu mynapykyrykyzyky iwa zeka sis-apyzky sinini mykara — my. Ana harere hi ba ziksitsumuēhī.⁴⁻⁵ Katukytsa Sudeutsa taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa tsmaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa nisiwatawy. Abarão iwaze itse Isake inarokota iwaze Sako Isake tse iwatsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sibo hi Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Ipe niy:

— Isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahahudikhudikwy ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahatsekokatsa sizubarētsa mynaubaranaha — niy. Aiba zuba iharere mypehatsa Moises bo nitsasoko, iwaze hawa sisopyk mykaranaha sihyrinymyrētsa. Nawa Deus harere mysihyrynymyry mykaranaha zetu. Deus hi:

— Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa sihyrytsa ahatukytsa niyziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatsekokatsa tuk kapehata mozik, atahi kabo pahaoktyhyryk — niy. Kiristu Deus zipehata mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeu niyzik. Atakta imysapyrēnikita tu iwata humo hi katsa:

— O ikia zuba amyharere-wabyrēnikita tsmaha hỹ. Ikie zuba tsamysapyrēta tsimykaranaha. Ihumo kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo mykaranahaktsa! “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita” — mykaranaha. Iwa Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy.

⁶Hawa ha ty Deus nitsasoko atsa tu ty mykara. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— Deus harere batu wasani. Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa zuba Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus humo batu siwatahawhy — iwa batu tyso. Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarētsa, Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu

nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha, ustsakytza kino niwatihi Deus nisiwatawy iwaze ihyrytsa niyziknaha.⁷⁻⁹ Abarão mydiri itsekokatsa sizubarētsa. Deus okzeka batu sizuba itsekokatsa babatsa zuba Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Deus okzeka asaktsa Isake humoktsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa zuba, Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:

— Usta mytyktseheze aoke Sara tabykyhy aibaeze zuba atse mopuruk hỹ — niy. Iwa Deus Abarão pe niy, iharere wasani niy. Abarão tse nipuruk, iwatsahi Abarão tsekokatsa sizubarētsa tuze sizubabyitsa zuba Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha.

¹⁰Abarão tse Isake soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus Isake oke Hebeka bo nitsaso. Ana humo kino pahahyrynymyry Deus sizubabyitsa zuba nisiwatawy. Atatsa hi beketsa ty tabykyhyze iwaze beketsa nisipupuruk. Taparakta Isake hyrytsa niaha. Tapara nipurukta izo Esau zinaropyk, ibete tatu nipurukta izo Sako zinaropyk iwatsa.¹¹⁻¹² Tapara beketsa nipupuruknahaze Deus tihi:

— Iykykybyita humo kamy-pokzitsiarēta. Taparakta taypykze iykykybyita batu iakzoho. Iykykybyita tsyhyryze tarabaja my — niy. Iwa Deus niy. Tapara sipupurukbyize asahi naka tisapyrēna iwaze naka mysapybara ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Tapara sipupurukbyize tu Deus estuba ziwatawyhik, iwa nizihikik hỹ iwatahi iykykybyita ziwatawy. Hawa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu ziwatawy, estuba zuba ziwatawy iwa nizihikik.¹³ Deus harere papeu humo:

— Sako tsekokatsa nisiwatawy iky. Esau tsekokatsaktsa batu — niy. Iwatsahi Hebeka beketsa humo Deus soho tsinymyrykynaha.

¹⁴Aty ja:

— Estuba zubata Deus ziwatawy iwa batu wasani my — maha. Nawa mot-

sasokonahaze batu imysapy my. ¹⁵Tubabatu Deus Moises pe niy:

— Aty humo zeka kamypokzitsiukrêta ata humo hi kamypokzitsiukrêta. Aty humo hi kamyzehikik zeka ihumo kamypokzitsiarêta hÿ — niy. ¹⁶Iwatahi amy ty sa tsimyzihihiknaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Amy ty sa tsipisapywykynaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwa myzehikik. Hawa mozihihik naha humo zuba nimysapywyky. Iwa hÿ. ¹⁷Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha, Deus Parao kytsa pehakatsa pe niy:

— Uta kahumo kytsa sipehatsa tsikyzyk. Kytsa sizubarêtsa tsiksipeha, kabo batu hÿ ziky. Kazikwy ty abo ziwatawy, iwatahi ikia humo kytsa sizubarêtsa kaso ho humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Utakta abazubata hi ba hawa tohi ziksukninaha ana ty hi zinymyrykynaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha. ¹⁸Iwatahi asaktsa Deus iakparawy sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Iwatsa batu ma zikaha.

Hawa Deus tatyryktsa tuk nikara.

¹⁹Deus nawa zeka aty ja kape my:

— Aty Deus harere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my. Deus mozihihik ba hawa tohi zikaha tu atakta sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my — tsimy.

²⁰— O kaharereziuwu iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Apetu ja asopyk. “Utakta myhyrizikwanita tuze iwaze Deus pisapybyiki.” Iwa batu tyso. Katsaktsa morosuk watsa batu ipokzitsi. Morosuk mozukni nahaze batu harere zeky “Iwa tsimyzuknikize batu wasani my” my. Iwa morosuk tsihitsa bo batu tyso my.

Katsa kino niwatihi Deus pe iwa batu wasani my — iwa batu tyso.

²¹— Aty zeka morosuk mozuknize hawa mozihihik nahawa mozokniki. Aitsekni tsizubarêna zeka petok morosuktsa mysisukni. Estuba tisapyrêta mozik usakta isapybyita eze natapatsikik tawahoro eze zuba mynakara.

^{22–24}Hawa Deus niy morosuk tsihitsa wata Deus Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha tazikwy ziwatawy. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha iwatahi taokaniki. Ba zik tatsapusare, asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ mykaranahaze ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Tsiakubyrisorokrêta usts a kytsa kino nisiwatawy. Iwa myze Sudeutsa asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Katsaktsa ihyrytsa tsmoziknaha, asaktsa nisiwatawy. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ahamysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi nimywatawy. Usts a Sudeutsabyitsa kytsa sizubarêtsa ihyrytsa tsmoziknaha, sizubarêtsa nisiwatawy. — Deus tapetu nikara:

— Asaktsa katse babata harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwata simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Asahi: “O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrênikita, ikia zuba apuni-hikrênikita” maha. Iwa kabo mosakibazikiknaha — niy. Iwa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta hÿ. ²⁵Tubabatu Hosea Deus sohokotsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Taparaka asaktsa kahyrytsabyitsa tu abaka mysipeha “O katyryktsa tsimaha” pahawatawy iwatsahi katyryktsa tsmoziknaha.

Tapara asa humo batu kakparawy abaka ispe my:

“Aahumo kamypokzitsiukrêta” my — niy.

²⁶Haneze Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa katyrytsabyitsa tsimaha.

Kyze anaeze ispe sopyk: “kahyrytsa tsimaha” my.

Deus koikny baktatu asahi kahyrytsa tsi-moziknaha — niy.

Iwa botu Hosea ziwatahaka. Sudeutsabyitsa soho, hawa asa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa moziknaha.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Isaijas Deus sohokotsa niwatihi nikara Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarëtsa niobaranaha nimyra watsa maha.

Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu mysiwatawy. Sizubarëtsa asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha mybarawy eze mysimyitsapyriwyky.

Batu imysapy tsimykaranaha zeka pa-hasininiwy — niy.

Nawa botu nitsaso atsa tu mykara. ²⁹Tubabatu taparakta Isaijas Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus mybarawytsa ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

Wastuhu mytukytsa nitarenaha niwa byizeka,

katsaktsa Sodoma ezeaktsa watsa, asahi tahamysapybara humo niakbabaiknaha

katsa kino niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.

Komora ezeaktsa watsa niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.

Sudeutsa batu sizuba Deus bo mysiokty-hyryk — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

Deus wasania ty bo Sudeutsa batu hÿ nikaranaha.

³⁰Sudeutsabyitsa batu tahapetu sisopyk:

— Amy ty tsimykaranaha iwatsa tu Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — iwa batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha ana humo hi Deus tihi:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha katse harere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tsimypykyryknaha — niy. ³¹Sudeutsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Deus sopykwy ty tsimykaranaha iwatahi Deus mymypeha: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa” my — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus sisoho:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa — iwa batu tyso. Niwazuba iharere bo zuba batu hÿ zikaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu hÿ mahaze Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha. ³²Deus harere bo batu hÿ mahaze hawa wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi tapetu sisopyk Deus mype niy:

— O kaokzeka ahamysapyrëtsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka ata harere bo hi hÿ mykaranaha ana kino aba zuba my. Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ mahaze iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy — niy. ³³Iwatahi Deus harere papeu humo:

— O kytsa mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Harahare wataty zik icy.

Ata humo hi Sudeutsa inarahanaha.

Kiristu hi harahare wata, asaktsa iharere bo hÿ mykaranaha batu sisikpyby tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha — niy.

Deus harere papeu humo niy.

— Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ maha

asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi harahare bete inarahanaha.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ mykaranahaze

Kiristu sihumo harahare wata mozik, iharere bo batu hÿ zikaha iharere batu siakparawy

iwatsahi kytsa watsa harahare bete inarahanaha

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy, hawa Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa Deus hyrytsa moziknaha.

10 O kytsa! Deus katukytsa sihumo kamypokzitsiarêta mysitsumuêhî tsihikik. Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

— O myzo katukytsa tysitsumuêhîkikta! Tysioktyhyk — my.
²Deus mozihihikik ana humo hi pitsihikiknaha zuba batu zikaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tuze Deus okzeka wasani ha humo batu sihyrinymyry.
³Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo ka nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Deus okzeka wasani ja mykaranaha iwa tahapetu sisopyk. Sispirikpobyitsa tu paikpa mytsaty wasani ja mynakaranaha iwatsa tu mybarapetu sisopyk. Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi batu h̃y zikaha.

⁴Kiristu zumuze Deus harere ibyky ana hi Moises ziwataha nepykbaik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo hi Sudeutsa batu h̃y zikaha.

**Deus myzubarêtsa
nimywatawy iwatahi Sesus
ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik.**

⁵Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka, kytsa soho asahi isopykwy bo hỹ nikaranaha. Asa soho ziwatahaze:

— Ikiatsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha tsizubarêna bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze ka wasani tsimyzurukunaha, ahawahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere humo estuba zuba yh̃y ahabyi zeka batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi Deus tuk ba ziknapykyryk. Iwa Moises sopykwy bo yh̃y batu zikaha — niy.
⁶Deus hi:

— Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha iwa kaokze ka wasani tsimaha — niy. Wastuhu ahaturkta:

— Batu zikaha! Batu aty tohi bijoikpe bo iwaze Kiristu ba zikziokty. ⁷Batu aty tohi siakbatsa sapy bo iwaze Kiristu mybarawy bo ba zikzioktyhyryk. Katsa iwa batu zikaha.

Kiristu botu mybarawy bo inasik, mysapyzeyky botu nihyrikosokda. Atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. ⁸Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kaokzeka ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. — Anaharere humo kino:

— Kaharere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Ana humo kino botu mytsaty tsikykaranaha — niy. Iwaze ahabo tihi:

— Kiristu harere bo hỹ tahaktsa! — my. Kaharere awa tu ahabo mot-sasokozo. ⁹Kytsa aparakbaha bo ikiahatsa tihi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — tsimaha. Ana harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka. Deus Kiristu zihyrizikpowy ata harere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka h̃y, iwa Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. ¹⁰Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus mype niy:

— Kaokze ka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha — my. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my iwazeka Deus mobetesaka, mymysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. ¹¹Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Aty zeka Sesus harere bo hỹ mykara atakta batu sikpyby ihumo tispirikporêta mozik — niy. ¹²Kytsa sizubarêtsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha tsahi batu sisikyby. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Deus okzeka astsabani maha. Sizubarêtsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Asahi:

— Ikiatsa zuba mypehakatsa — mykaranaha. ¹³Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Aty zeka Deus bo myzapykyky zeka: “O tsipiktsumuēhī” atahi Deus piwaby tahi pioktyhyryk, kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

¹⁴ Iharere mywaby byizeka batu Deus pe:

— O tsipiktsumuēhī — Deus wasania ty tywaby ahabyizeka batu iharere bo yh̄y tsikaha. Ustakta Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka ba ziwabynaha. ¹⁵ Deus ykzohotsa sipeha ahabyizeka iharere ba ziktsasonaha. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Deus ykzohotsa humo mozumukunaha, iwaze wasania ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi mykurētsa h̄y — niy.

¹⁶ Iwaze — Deus wasania ty nitasokonahaze sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hȳ — nikaranaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka.

¹⁷ Kytsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynahaze iwaze zuba asaktsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Iwaze ana harere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Kiristu soho piwabykynahaze iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

¹⁸ Kyze aty zeka:

— Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Tozeka ja Deus wasania ty batu waby. Batu ba, Deus wasania ty ziwabykynaha h̄y. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarētsa Deus soho humo sihyrinomyrētsa niapykyryknaaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa sizubarētsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwatsa siharere ziwabynaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha.

¹⁹ Aty zeka ja:

— Isareu tyryktsa sihyrinomyrybyitsa watsa — my. Batu ba. Sihyrinomyrētsa hi. Kiristu soho sihumo batu ihokdaha. Taparakta Moises Deus tsyhyryze tihi:

— Ikiyahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha.

Deus ustsatsa kytsa mysiwatawyze sihumo ahazokdiharētsa tsimoziknaha.

“Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa” tsimykarana paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana

iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa asaktsa sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu mysiwatawyze

iwaze sihumo ahazokdiharētsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha.

²⁰ Taparakta Isaijas Deus sohokotsa isikpybyyitatu Deus tsyhyryze:

— Asaktsa katy beri ahabyitsa iwatahi sibo kahazuba iky,

asaktsa batu katy sapyky ahabyitsa tu sibo utatu ikwatawy — niy.

Iwa tubabatu taparakta Isaijas ziwatahaka.

²¹ Isaijas Sudeutsa soho kino niwatihi ziwatahaka Deus tsyhyryze tihi:

— Pibytuhukunaha tu kaharere bo hȳ tsimahaktsa kytsa! mykara.

Ikiyahatsa batu. Kaharere bo batu yh̄y tsikykarana — niy.

Iwa Isaijas niy.

Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

11 Iwaze hawa skaraba my: — Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa nisimoewy ja — my. Batu ba. Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa ba ziksimoewy. Uta hiba Isareu ezekta tu. Taparakta Abarão kadiri, utakta Bēsami tukytsa iknyta. Deus ba zikmoewy. ² Deus isuknihyize Sudeutsa nisiwatawy iwatahi tatyryktsa ba ziksimoewy. Taparakta Erias Sudeutsa soho Deus bo zisapybyriki, ana harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka ana humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja. ³ Deus sohokotsa Erias tihi:

— “O Deus sohokotsa nisibabaiknaha. Asapy haneze siraratsa wezowytsa zi-

paparabaiknaha hana bo ja isapy zuba. Uta zuba iktare. Asahi pikbeze tsihikiknaha” mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara — niy. ⁴Hawa Deus Erias pe niy:

— O batu, ikia zuba kaharere bo hỹ tsimykarana batu ba. Kytsa sizubarētsa sete miutsa sipunihikrētsa asa kino niwatihi deusbyitsa Bara inarokota iharere bo batu h̃y nikaranaha. Asahi kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa zuba Bara ikia deus my mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha — niy. Iwa Deus Erias pe niy.

⁵Abaka Sudeutsa wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Tubabatu Erias okze tuze wastuhu kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha aba kino niwatihi Deus Isareu tsekokatsa nisiwatawy, sihumo tsimy-pokzitsiukrēta iwatahi nisiwatawy.

⁶Asaktsa taparaktsa sopykwy bo yh̃y nikaranaha iwaha humo Deus batu isty watawy. Moises harere bo yh̃y nikaranaha iwa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi batu isty watawy. Batu ba. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi nisiwatawy. Deus nisiwatawy zeka taparaktsa sopykwy humo zuba zikzurukunaha, iwa zeka sihumo batu imypokzitsi.

⁷Niwazuba amy ty Isareu ezektsa ziberikinahaze ana hi batu ity kaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa niyzik tsihikiknaha batu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Batu sizuba Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa niyziknaha asaktsa botu nisiwatawy. Hawa Deus okzeka kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha ana hi wastuhu Isareu ezektsa piwaby tsihikiknaha. Utsaktsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo iharere bo batu hỹy zikaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

— Ikiatsa kaharere bo batu h̃y tsimykarana — niy. ⁸Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Deus harere ziwabynahaze sibo tsihokdahaarēna.

Simytsatyhybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Aba kino atsawatu iharere batu siwabyzi — niy.

⁹Taparakta Dawi niwatihi Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka: — Asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Simyspihikbatanikitsa Deus mysizukutu iwaze wasani my.

Tahamyikaha burukze mahape myijaikiknaha mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Hawa sasabyitsa tahawerekywy bo mynapupunahaze tawata tahamyikaha pimiyiknaha.

¹⁰Sihyrikizubyitsa watsa mozurukunaha.

Deus batu mynyhy mykaranaha.

Asaktsa maku wata titsakyirikrēta piskyrik eze tawata mozurukunaha.

Deus mysitsumuēh̃ tsihikik asaktsa ipe: “O batu h̃y” mykaranaha

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹¹Iwaze Sudeutsa zimyikinahaze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze jokboha zuba zimyikinaha. Sudeutsa mytsatsypk mykaranaha. Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu h̃y nikaranahaze iwaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisibetesaka. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykze Sudeutsa sihumo sizokdirētsa niyziknaha. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk ana humo hi sozeka ja Sudeutsa tihi:

— Katsa tihiktsa kytsa! Katsaktsa Deus bo tymyoktyhyryknahaktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa watsa — mykaranaha.

¹²Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̃y nikaranahaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa tabo mysioktyhyryk. Sudeutsa iharere bo batu h̃y mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hỹy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus nisisapykwy aiba

zuba Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranahaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty myzubatsa bo nyny my hȳ.

**Sesus Kiristu Sudeutsabyitsa Deus
bo mysioktyhyryk.**

¹³ Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa zuba motsasoko. Deus zikpeha my. Wasaniha ty ahabo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Kahyrikosokzawy humo kakurēta mynapykyryk.

¹⁴ — Tozeka ja kahyrikosokzawy humo katukytsa Sudeutsa ahamo sizokdirētsa moziknaha iwaze situk wastuhu kytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa bo iktsa mahaze “O katsaktsa niwatihiktsa” — maha ¹⁵ Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranahaze sizubarētsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo ka wasani niy. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harereziuwyttsa niyziknaha. Deus Sudeutsa mysiwatawyzoze kytsa sizubarētsa bo tisapyrēna h̄y. Sudeutsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranahaze myzubatsa humo tisapyrēna. Sizubarētsa bo pisapywyky h̄y. Aty zeka inahyrizikpo zeka tisapyrēna my nawata, Deus myzubatsa mysisapywyky h̄y.

¹⁶ Atsikara estuba zuba Deus bo nyny my zeka nitare naha kino niwatihi wasani. Hwiharatatsa sisapyrētsa zeka isarapatsa kino niwatihi sisapyrētsa anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Taparaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̄y.

¹⁷ Oriwereja soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, ihumo tsinymyrykynaha. Oriwereja wastuhu sarapatsa niakaraknaha. Kyze hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta mekta sarapa tu tasutsuk tsikykanaha, aibani zuba tahapyknaha. Iwata Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa

sikakarehetsa niaha. Sesus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranahaze tu Deus hyrytsa batu zikyziknaha iwatsahi metutu tahasapynaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykanahaze iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsuk niy. ¹⁸ Iharatatsa humo hwi taypyk. Batu sarapatsa humo hwi taypyk. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha nawa tsimytsasokonaha. Batu tyso.

— O Deus Sudeutsa batu iakparawy iwatahi katsa zuba tsikmywatawy — iwa batu tyso.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa:

— Hawa katsa hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsuk tsimaha, Deus Sudeutsa sapy mybo nyny mykara — tsimaha. ²⁰ Wasape tsimytsasokonaaha wasape my. Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa sikakarehetsa watsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi sisapy tsiapiaksenaha. Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykanahaze ana humo hi sisapy tsiapiaksenaha. Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Batu tyso:

— Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — iwa batu tyso. Pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykanahaktsa batu pyk zikaha! ²¹ Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y mykaranahaze iwatahi Deus metutu nisisapyspyk niy. Hwisarapatsa sikakarehetsa watsa. Iwatuze Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa babatsa watsa. Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa iharere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka pahatyryktsapyriwy. ²² Iwaze tsiwabytoktonaha! Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha iwaze Deus nisytyryktsapyriwyky. Katsa tihi:

— O hawa Deus mykara wasani my — tsimaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranahaze tu asa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̄y. Katsa tihi:

— O hawa Deus mykara wasani my — tsimaha. O kytsa pykyhytuta! Sesus harere bo yhȳ ahabyizeka ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa tsimoziknaha, asaktsa sikakarehetsa watsa niaha. ²³Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hȳ niahaze hwisarapatsa watsa niyziknaha asaktsa sikakarehetsa hȳ niaha. Aiba zuba Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha iwaze Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

²⁴Iwaze ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa hwisarapatsa watsa jakara iknykta niaha, iwaze oriwereja hwi humo nezutsuk niy. Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa yrik ahabyize. Abaka iharere bo hȳ tsimykarana tsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa iharere bo hȳ maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Hawa hwisarapatsa hwi humo nezutsukze, Sudeutsa oriwereja sarapatsa watsa Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Iharere bo hȳ maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

Deus myzubatsa humo mysisapywyky.

²⁵O katukytsa pahahyrinymyry tsihikik Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu hȳ mahaze tahaoktsispyknaha maha. Asaktsa Deus bo batu tyso mynakaranaha:

— O katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hȳ tsimaha iwa batu hȳ tsimaha — maha. Iwa tawahi batu tyso.

— Deus ustsä kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryknaha Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hȳ zikaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus nizihikik. Ana humo hi batu myhyrinymyry. Hawa Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha batu myhyrinymyry. Abaka ahabo motsasoko ikiahatsa “O katsa zuba Deus

nimywatawy ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha” — iwa batu tyso. Katukytsa mypehawy mytsaty mytsaty tsimahaktsa! ²⁶Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mymyoktyhyrykta Siä ezekta.

Sako tsekokatsa Sudeutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze nisiokzohik ispiriktsokdata wata.

²⁷Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus nisiokzoba.

Hawa Deus botu nitsasoko atsatu mykara — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

²⁸Aba Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu hȳ maha iwaze Deus sukyrytsitsa niyziknaha. Wasaniha ty batu hȳspyk nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuëhĩ. Ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykarana iwatsatu Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha — niy. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus harerez-iuwy, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hȳ.

²⁹Iwatahi Deus ba meky watu ziksisapywy ba paikpa mytsaty ziky. Mytsaty mynakara tasopyk ty zuba mynakara. Tapetu isopykze:

— Asaktsa nisiwatawy, iwatahi mysisapywyky — my. Iwaze asaktsa nisiwatawy iwatahi mysisapywyky hȳ. ³⁰Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Taparaka ikiahatsa iharere bo batu hȳ tsikykarana abaka batu. Abaka iharere bo hȳ tsimykarana Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hȳ niaha, ana humo hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. ³¹Aiba zuba Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta aha watsa. Abaka Kiristu harere bo batu hȳ maha

byri zuba niaha, iwatahi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

³²Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwathi Deus okzeka sizubarêtsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Iwathatuze Deus sizubarêtsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwathi, nawatsa tu myzubahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta mopykyryk.

Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa.

³³O Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimahaktsa!

— Ikia zuba amysapyrênikita. Ikia zubata tsamyhyrizikwyrêta. Batu amy tohi ahumo ihokdaha. Tsinymyryba. Hawa mytsaty tsimy kara katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Hawa tsimyzuruku katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry ikia zuba ahyrinymyrêta babata — tsimaha.

³⁴Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Batu aty tohi Deus bo zipaha my. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara batu aty tohi zikmyhyrinymyry.

³⁵Batu amy tohi Deus bo nyny zikaha. Batu aty tohi isapyrênikia ty ibo nynyspyk myze ba zikzihuak.

Tsizubarêna ituk — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁶Deus koikny baktatu tsizubarêna nizukni. Usa bo mytsaty niy ana hi nizukni. Iwatsahi mybarawy tsizubarêna kytsa myzubatsa kino niwathi ipe mykaranaha:

— Ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara, ikia zuba tsamyhyrizikwyrêta — maha. Katsa niwathi ibo tsimysakibazikiknaha!

— O ikia zuba amysapyrênikita. Ikia apunihikrênikita. Ba hawa tohi zizukninaha. Myokzeka ikia tsamyharere wabyrêta hÿ — tsimaha. Iwa hÿ.

Deus tsyhyryze hyrizikosokdawu tsimykarannahaze mykurêtsa tsmoziknaha.

12 Iwatsahi katukytsa Deus tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk mymysapywyikik iwaze — ikia zuba mypehaktsa — ipe tsimahaktsa! Amy ty sa mozihikik ikiahatsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa anatyhi tsimykarannaha, aharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimyzihihiknaha hÿ — tsimaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurêtsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimykarannaha.

²Mybarawy ezektsa sopyk tsmoewybaiknahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykarannaha Deus mekywaha tu mozihikik. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihikik tsipinymyrykynaha. Nawa wasani tsimykarannaha. Nawa tisapyrênikia ty tsipinymyrykynaha. Hawa Deus okzeka tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi tsipinymyrykynaha, hawa Deus mozihikik ana humo hi ahahyryrinymyrêtsa tsmoziknaha.

³Deus zikwy botu katuk mynapykyryk ihyriziktsokzawu humo. Ana tarabajawu humo hi wasania ty motsasokoro. Ana humo hi ahape:

— Ahatuk batu tyso “utakta abazubata” — iwa batu tyso. Ahasoho bo mytsatzyiutaha! Amy ty ihokdaha byizeka anaty kino tsimahaktsa! Tarabajaziu tahaktsa. Deus hi ahyriziktsokzawu humo zahapeha. Amy skaraba ahatarabajawu Deus pahapeha, ana bo hi tsimahaktsa kytsa!

⁴Katsaktsa mynury nanabyi meky watu, mytsyhyrypeta, mypyrytsa, myhyriziktsa, myhyrytsa iwatsa tsizubarêna tsimaha. ⁵Iwata katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannaha inury wata tsmoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarêtsa tsimaha, hawa ha tsimyzihihiknaha estuba zubata watsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykarannaha.

Amy ty Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi tsimynakaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahahrizitsokzawy humo mynakaranaha katsaktsa tsinaharapetsumuëhikîna hÿ.

⁶Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi estuba estuba zuba izikwy mymypehaka ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Wastuhutsa izikwy ty mynapykyrykze Deus wasania ty motsasozuikunaha. Asaktsa wasania ty tytsasokonaha za. ⁷Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo mysitsumuëhikî iwaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, asa bo hi tysitsumuëhikîna. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysihyrinymyryna. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Asa bo hi tysihyrinymyryna. ⁸Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sipehawy kytsa bo mynasiakuwyky. Asaktsa sipehawy tytsasokonaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sinamyrëtsa moziknaha batu taha bo zuba mykaranaha, asaktsa Deus zikwy humo sinamybyitsa bo nyny mykaranaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha, iwaze asaktsa usts a kytsa humo tysipokzitsikinaha. Utsa simypokzitsiukbyitsa bo mysitsumuëhikîna iwatsahi asaktsa sakurëtsa Deus zikwy humo wasani mykaranaha.

⁹Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ba zikmyspihikbata. Isapyrënikia ty ahakparawy! Ahasopyksapybyri tsimowebaiknahaktsa! ¹⁰Ikiyahatsa Sesus humo ahatukytsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahawahoro ezektsa watsa humo ahamypokzitsirëtsa. Tyharape

pokzitsinahaktsa. Iktsazubataha tsimahaktsa! ¹¹Deus harere bo yhÿ tahaktsa! Ihyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykaranaha. Ahazikara byihu ja. Ahakurëtsa tu Deus harere bo yhÿtahaktsa!

¹²Kiristu taperyky iwatsahi ahakurëtsaktsa! Utsa kytsa pahaknikinahaze ahapunihihrëtsaktsa! Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa! ¹³Utsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha batu sinamyky ahanamy ty sibo tsibiaknaha nyny nyny tahaktsa! Ahabo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:
— Pany pakutynaha. Mytuk tyzadisa-hanaha. Kawahoro eze tu ahawanu tsi-hahaîna — tsimaha.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa

mysipokzitsikinaha.

Mysukyrytsa humo kino

nihatihî tysipokzitsikinaha.

¹⁴Asaktsa pahasukyrikiknahaze sityshyryze batu Deus bo:

— O Deus myzo tysitsapusarekta — iwa batu zikaha. Ikiyahatsa tihi:

— O myzo asahi nimysukyrykynahatsa tu tysisapywyky — tsimaha. ¹⁵Kytsa sakurëtsa tuk zeka ikiahatsa kino ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha! Siakubyitsa tuk mykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa kino batu ahaku. ¹⁶Kytsa sizubarëtsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyhapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa kino ahaharereziuwyttsa moziknaha. Batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrëtsa — iwa batu abazubatsa tsimaha.

¹⁷Asahi simysapybyitsa tu ahabo nikaranaha zeka batu isty tsapusare. Hawa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa ahasoho ty batu tyso:

— O asaktsa batu simysapy maha — iwa batu zikaha. ¹⁸Aha humo batu ihok-daha byizeka kytsa tuk yhÿ tsimaha,

batu ahamyiki. Tsahamykpyriziurêtsa.
¹⁹Batu aty tohi ba ziktatsapusare. Kytsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrêta, atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Utakta kytsa bo asaktsa kytsa nisisapybyrikinaha, mysitsapusare, simysapybyitsa nikananaha humo mysisininiwy sihuak waha humo mysisininiwyky — niy.

²⁰Usta Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Asukyrytsitsa saraparêtsa zeka, adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Sarapurukrêtsa zeka pihik ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Iwa tsimy zeka sisikpybyrêtsa moziknaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

²¹Iwaze simysapybyikitsa ahape maha zeka:

— Katsa mywatu tahaktsa! — maha. Ikiyahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— Batu hÿ — tsimaha. Ahatsapusarebyitsa tu kytsa tysisapywykynahaktsa. Iwa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!

Mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsa harere bo yhÿ tahaktsa.

13 Kyze mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsitsa sitsumuêhÿtsa kino niwatihi siharere bo yhÿ tahaktsa! Ahapehatsitsa pahapehanaha Deus harere humo zuba — ikiahatsa tysipehanaha — my iwatsahi pahapehanaha. Iwa Deus mykara. ²Iwaze aty zeka ipehatsa tsumuêhÿtsa harere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka atakta Deus harere bo kino niwatihi yhÿ ahabyizeka iwatahi sinini mykara.

³Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha tahapehatsa humo batu sipyby. Asahi batu sopyksapy mykaranaha zeka tahape-

hatsa pokso sipybyrêtsa. Ahapybybyi zeka mypehatsa tysisapywykynahaktsa kytsa! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka asahi:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha — maha.

⁴Ahapehatsa tsumuêhÿtsitsa ahahumo simypokzitsiukrêtsa moziknaha. Siharere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka ahamsapybyitsa ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky siharere humo, asaktsa sitsumuêhÿtsa babatsa maha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ahapehatsa pokso ahapybyrêtsa tsimoziknaha ana kino wasani my. ⁵Iwatsahi apehatsa tsumuêhÿtsa siharere bo hyÿ tahaktsa! Siharere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka sipokso tsahapybyrêtsa, sinini tsimaha humo tsahapybyrêtsa. Siharere bo hyÿ ahabyizeka iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha Deus okzeka wasani my, iwatsahi ikiahatsa siharere bo hyÿ tsimaha.

⁶Ana humo hi ahaokryrsaro ty tsapukte bo apehatsa bykytsa bo nyny taha. Tarabaja mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo sihyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha.

⁷Amy ty sa ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimaha zeka anaty kino sibo nynyzo tsimaha. Apehatsa tsumuêhÿtsitsa harere bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo yhÿ tahaktsa!

Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa.

⁸Batu aty tohi bo ihuak ty ibo nynyzo zikaha. Ahahuak humo tsipykbanaha! Tyhapepokzitsikinaha zubaktsa! Ana kino tsimaha zeka myhuak watsa kytsa bo botu nyny tsikaha. Utsa kytsa bo tsipisapywykiknaha zeka iwaze Moises sopykwy bo tsizubarêna tsimykaranaha. ⁹Deus harere isopyk tihi:

— Mektsa okeza ba ziksiapyriyknaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Harape namy bo ka iktsa zubataha — niy. Iwaze ipehawy tihi:

— Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa ahumo tsinakara nahawa tihi tsysipokzitsiki — niy. Ana humo kino yh̄y tsimaha zeka taparaktsa harere niwatih̄i yh̄y tsimykaranaha.¹⁰ Aty zeka ipytowybara ty pauksitsa mysisapywyky zeka ba zimyi. Iwatsahi ahamyibyitsa tu zeka Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha h̄y.

Wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!

¹¹Iwaze kapehawy ty hawa tsimyzurukunaha wa tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Sesus myziksizo. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka hanawa puruze taperyky. Iwatsahi ahaōtutsabyihu ja. Sesus taperyky!
¹²Hanawa puruze Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nakyoksohoze kywa. Iwatsahi mysapybara tsikykaranaha mytamoewybaik! Asaktsa mysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha miwa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa sibo batu iktsa zikaha. Sipapatu nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsimahaktsa! Deus mozihikik ana ty hi tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa!

Sodadutsa sibotoarētsa iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk zeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Ba zikmyizonaha.¹³ Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu mysikpyby. Kytsa watsa asahi okoroze mynaku-runaha iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa sibo iktsa maha. Siopuwy tsōs̄i ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Tspikukunaha zeka tsimyharape sapybyikinaha siopuwy tsōs̄i humo. Ustsā okeza humo ba ziksityrykzuwynaha! Sibo hua hua byitahaktsa! Usta maku bo harape tyka wowo byitaha iwa zeka pahamyiba! Ahazokdibiyihu ja! Harape tyhudiduhudidu byijataha!¹⁴ Katsa hawa sa tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi tsimykaranaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha ana humo kino

awatutaha! Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze imysopyksapybara humo batu h̄y tsimaha. Sodadutsa sibotoarētsa maha iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha batu h̄y tsimaha ihumo tahamoewy. Iwatsahi katsa hi:

— O Kiristu azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk! — tsimaha. Iwa h̄y.

Atukytsa ba zikarapepeha.

14 Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha. Asahi:

— Hawa skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry — maha. Sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja! Ba zikarapepehanaha iwatsatu meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysitsumuēh̄inaha!

²Wastuhu kytsa Sesus tuktsa:

— Katsaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha zeka Deus okze ka wasani — mykaranaha. Ustsā Sesus tuktsa:

— Katsaktsa myzohotsa tahaborokonaha zeka Deus okzeka batu wasani. Iwatsahi wihara ty zuba tsinamydisahakanaha — mykaranaha.³ Asaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha batu tyso:

— Asahi wihara ty zuba natahadisahakanaha batu sihyrinymyry — mykaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. Siwatsa asaktsa wihara ty zuba tahadisahakanaha batu tyso:

— O asahi siraratsani humo piboronahaze simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha — mykaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokoronaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha.⁴ Aty ipehatsa tsipisapybyiki zeka batu wasani my, ipehatsa zuba isoho pisapybyiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa Deus mypehaktsa. Atakta

Sesus tuktsa mypehakatsa Deus harere humo zuba hȳ mynakara. Hawa mykara Deus ipe:

— O nawa tsimykara wasani — my. Ata hi zuba awatu mynakara. Imysapybyita tu mykaraze Deus ipe:

— O nawa tsimykara batu amysapy — my. Mypehakatsa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk nawa wasani mozuruku h̄y.

⁵ Aty:

— Nawa puruze tabyryky Deus okzeka tisapyrēna iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha — my. Usta batu:

— Pibytuhukutu atsatu maha iwatahi kahyrikosokzawy humo mykara — mykaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahapetu sisopyk:

— Hawa ha ty mozuruku zeka wasani — mykaranaha. Deus okzeka kytsa meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka wasani my. ⁶ Aty zeka:

— Nawa puruze tabyryky iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha iwa Deus pokzi mynakara. Aty tazoho piboro zeka:

“O Deus myzo kakurēta, ikiakta kazoho ty kabo nyny tsiky” — my iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso. Aty wihara ty tadisaha zeka:

— O Deus myzo kakurēta, ikiakta kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsiky my — iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso.

⁷ Batu aty tohi tabo zuba mynakara. Myokzetuze hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus mynamysukparaka. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamysukparaka iwatsahi mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. ⁸ Iwatsahi myokze tuze Deus mypehakatsa harere bo yh̄ tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. ⁹ Kiristu mypehakatsa anahumo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze zuba Deus zihyrikopowy ispitu niyzikzo. Abaka mypehakatsa niyzik, Kiristu

tuktsa botu nihyrikosokdanaha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha atahi mypehakatsa. Myzubarētsa mypehatsa niyzik.

¹⁰ Ikiyahatsa ja. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinaha. Batu imysapy tsimaha. Usts ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinahaze ispe maha:

— Ikiyahatsa batu wasani tsimaha — tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa mytsatziutahaktsa amy wa taba parakbaha Deus okze tsinamykahabanahazo iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my, hawa haty tsikzurukunaha mybo ihuak ty nyny my. ¹¹ Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha:

— Mybarawy eze ktsa na watsa tu kaokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk maha,

(kahumo iktsazuba mykaranaha humo puruk puruk maha).

Mywatu: “Ikia zuba Deus babata” maha. Sizubarētsa mybarawy eze ktsa iwa mykaranaha — niy.

¹² Mywatu Deus bo tsimaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana hi Deus bo tsimysasonaha, iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my.

Atukytsa soho ba zisapybyirinaha.

¹³ Iwatsahi mytukytsa ba zik soho metunaha! Mytukytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Mypetu mysopyk:

— “Hawa hasa mytukytsa pimysapybyikinaha iwaze asahi batu h̄y zikaha” tysitsumuēhī — tsimaha. ¹⁴ Hawa Sesus mytsaty mykara uta kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara. Disahawy tsizubarēna kabo ty wasani ana humo kahyrinymyrēta. Ustsaktsa hi:

— O ana disahawy kahumo batu wasani — mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa ana disahawy ty tahadisahakaranaha

zeka sihumo ka batu sapy. Iwatsahi pimysapybyikinaha.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa ahazoho tsipiborokonaha zeka ahatukytsa bo batu sapy my, iwa zeka ahahumo batu siaku. Ahazoho tsipiborokonahaze ahatukytsa ana bo hi iktsa maha zeka ahahumo tahasapybyikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahatukytsa ba zikspokzitsi. Ahazoho humo zuba ahatukytsa tsiksisapybyikinaha. Kiristu sisapyzekenihyrikosokda ikiahatsa humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk naha.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi ahaokze ka tisapyrēna ana kino ustsya kytsa pisapybyikinaha. Sibobatu imysapy my zeka batu tyso — Omahani, ana ty hi wasani — iwa batu tyso. Nawa tisapyrēna pisapybyikinaha.

¹⁷ Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Amy ty sa hauk tsimykaranaha, amy ty sa tsipikukunaha nawa humo hi Deus tyryktsa batu zikyzyknaha. Batu ba. Deus hyrikoso humo ityryktsa tsi-moziknaha. Ata humo hi Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Ata humo hi mytukytsa ba zikmybetsaknaha tsiyzykwykynahaktsa. Ihumo mykurētsa h̄y.

¹⁸ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus myhumo tsakurēta mozik. Ustsya kytsa kino:

— Deus situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha wasani mykaranaha — maha.

¹⁹ Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Kytsa tsiipunihikwykynahaktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ustsya kytsa ahahumo Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ikiahatsa sirratsani natahaborokonaha. Ahabo tisapyrēna. Ustsya Sesus tuktsa sizoho meky watu zeka batu hauk zikaha, sihumo ka batu isapy maha, iwaze ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situkze ahazoho ty batu hauk tsimaha. Ahazoho ty siokze hauk tsimaha zeka ahatukytsa ahahumo Sesus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahazoho ty hauk hauk

ahabyitaha! Duabohotsa tsik siokze tsō tsō byitaha! Iwa tsimaha ty zeka ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinaha batu zikaha! Iwa ahatukytsa tsiyokzitsiki. Sihumo imysapybara ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Iwaze ahatukytsa ba zisimiywy.

²² Ahaokze ka sizoho ty sasabyitsa kino niwatihi wasani my. Deus bo zuba ana soho ty tsimysasonaha. Ustsya kytsa bo ba ziktsasonaha. Asaktsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha iwatsahi sakurētsa mopykyryknaha. Asahi amy ty tisapyrēna mykaranahaze batu tyso:

— Ana kino tisapyrēna yh̄ja — iwa batu tyso. Iwaze asaktsa sakurētsa h̄y. Hawa batu isapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka awatutaha. ²³ Aty zeka izoho ty sasabyitsani kino niwatihi piboro zeka:

— Ana ha azoho ty Deus okzeka tisapyrēna ja. Yh̄ja — my. Deus isoho:

— Hawa tsimykara batu isapy — my. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu hauk maha zeka iwaze sibobatu isapy my. Hawa tsimykaranaha ana soho ty:

— Hawa tsimykaranaha wasani my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwaze wasani my. Katsaktsa hi hawa tsimykaranaha ana soho ty:

— Hawa tsimykaranaha wasani ja. Yh̄ja — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus okzeka imysopykbara ty tsimykaranaha.

Ustsya bo tsiakuwyky.

15 Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha h̄y mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa bo tsiakuwykynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Mytukytsa asa hi:

— Amy skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry — mykaranaha. Asaktsa tsikaeni zuba Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Iwaze katsaktsa mybo zuba batu mytsaty zikaha, sibobatu hi mytsatyahaktsa! ² Mytuktsa pauksitsa Sesus tuktsa

tysiakuwykynaha! Tysisapywykynaha iwaze Sesus harere bo hȳy maha.

³Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimahaktsa! Ihumo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara ustsya kytša bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara hȳy. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata niwathiktsa kytša! Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Asaktsa ziksapybyikinaha anahi Deus bete zizozoko naha — niy. Iwa ziwatahaka Sesus soho niy.

⁴Deus harere papeu humo mytsyhyryze ziwataha. Ana ty hi mymyhyrynymyryky, ana humo tsipinymyrynahaze mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsipinymyrynahaze ihumo mypunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty taperyky, Deus papeu humo mymykuwyky. ⁵Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik ipe mykara:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsimymypunihikwyky, ikia zuba tsimymozikwyky, ana kino Homa ezektsa bo nyny tsimy. Hawa mozihikiknaha zeka estuba zuba wata moziknaha, ikia humo mysitsumuēhikī iwa tsimy. Nizihikiknahatsa hi Sesus Kiristu wata maha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu zikzuruku asa kino niwathi iwata mozurukunaha — iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. ⁶Iwaze ikiahatsa ahazubarētsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba mypehakatsa. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimysakibazikiknaha.

Deus wasaniha

Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsaso.

⁷Iwatsahi tyharapehapokzitsikinahaktsa kytša! Hawa Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ikiahatsa atsatu harape bo tsimykaranahaktsa! Kyze kytša tihi:

— O Deus tsimysapyrēta ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Hawa ihumo zuba

myharape pokzitsikinaha, iwatahi Deus tsimysapyrēta hȳy — mykaranaha. ⁸Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykta anahumo hi inasik. Izumuze nisihyrynymyryky hawa ha ty Deus botu nitsasoko nisihyrynymyryky atsatu mykara. Taparaktsa mydiritsa hawa ha ty Deus sibo botu nitsasoko atsatu Sesus nikara, izumuze Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. ⁹Mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeutsa mysioktyhyrykta Deus bo my, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwathi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Asa hi:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta myhumo kino niwathi tsamypokzitsiarēta, Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Iwatahi utakta Sudeutsabyitsa situkze Deus pe “Ikia zuba wasani tsimy. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita my” Sudeutsabyitsa ana hi piwabykynaha, abo iksakibazikikze ana hi piwabykynaha — niy.

¹⁰Usa papeu humo:

— O Sudeutsabyitsa ikiahatsa Deus watawyhytsa Sudeutsa tuk ahakurētsaktsa! — niy.

¹¹Usa papeu humo:

— O Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarētsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!

Mybarawy ezektsa nanabytataba sizubarētsa kino niwathiktsa! “O ikia zuba wasania ty zuba tsimykara.” tsimahaktsa — niy.

¹²Deus sohokotsa Isaijas usa papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Taparakta mydiri Sese estuba tsekoka Sudeutsabyitsa pehakatsa mozik.

Deus bo mysioktyhyryk, isapyrēnikia humo piperykynaha hȳy — niy.

Sese tsekoka Kiristu my.

¹³Iwatahi Deus ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia hi isapyrēnikia ty taperyky atuk

mywahi mynapykyryknaha ana kino taperyky. Ikiya tysiakuwyky h̄y batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Aharere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ahyrikoso humo mospirikipotohinaha, azikwy humo sispirikporētsa h̄y — my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykyso.

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo mypubara ty motsasoko.

¹⁴O katukytsa utakta ahasoho humo inymyryba ahamysapyrētsa h̄y. Ahahyryzikporētsa ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Tyhapehyrinymyryknaha. ¹⁵Iwatatuze papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka wasania ty piwatahakazo batu kasikpyby ana humo ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Deus harere motsasoziuku iwaze anasoho bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwa my Sesus Kiristu humo atahi kahyritsokzawy humo zikpeha.

¹⁶Utakta Sesus Kiristu tsumuēh̄tsa, ana bo hi zikwatawy. Uta Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawy. Deus harere wasania ty sibo motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Utakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata asa humo ka Deus tsakurēta. Hawa Deus nizihikik ziknakanaha ana humo hi Deus tsakurēta. Iwatatu Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko, kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranahaze Deus ana humo hi tsakurēta h̄y. Asaktsa meky watu moziknaha, Deus hyrikoso humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha, Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹⁷Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara, hawa Kiristu mozihikik naha humo zuba mynakara iwatahi kahyritsokzawy humo kakurēta.

¹⁸Kiristu kahumo Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha izikwy kahumo hi katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo

hȳ mykaranaha. Batu kasikpyby. Hawa iktasoko naha humo batu kasikpyby. Hawa ikykara ana humo hi batu kasikpyby iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hȳ mynakaranaha. Hawa skaraba Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi yh̄y mynakara iwaze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mynakaranaha h̄y.

¹⁹Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha utakta ikykara. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kytsa iksizororowy. Iwatsahi kytsa kabo iksaziu nikaranaha iksi humo kyokbaik. Iwatawytsa humo Deus wasania ty bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty Sesus soho iktasoko, taparaka Serusarēhe eze iktasoko, iwaze ikparakzo nokponi ikukuru. Iria bo ikzumu. ²⁰Utakta Deus wasania ty motsaso tsihikik asa hi Sesus soho batu siwabyhy. Asaktsa isoho batu siwabyhy ihumo sispirikpobyitsa sibo hi Deus wasania ty iktasoko. ²¹Hawa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka anawa ha ikykara papeu humo:

— Asaktsa Deus zipehata soho batu siwabyhy isoho piwabykynaha.

Deus wasania ty isoho piwabyziukunaha — niy.

Pauro Homa bo mynakozore tsihikik.

²²Kyze utakta ahabo mynakozore tsihikik batu zik. Deus wasania ty siwabyhybyitsa bo motsasoko iwatahi ahabo batu p̄ao. ²³Abaka hyriziktsokzawy nabytykara eziky nepykbai. Iwa niytyk tseheze tsizubarēna ahabo mynakozore tsihikik.

²⁴Ahabo moparakze ahatuk pyryspykare my mokozore. Espanija bo moparakze ahaturuk my. Iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ikiahatsa hi tsiptiksumuēh̄naha. ²⁵⁻²⁶Abaka Serusarēhe bo mokuru. Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwatihi

siokyrysaro waka ziperykynaha. Ana okyrysaro ty Serusarêhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa bo pinyny tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi ana okyrysaro waka sitsyhyryze wabehyryk my sinamybyitsa bo nyny my. ²⁷ Asaktsa Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa maha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Sudeutsa hi Deus wasania ty sibo nitsasokonaha anahumo hi batu sispiriktokda. Iwatsahi siokyrysaro ty ziperykynaha ana ty hi Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha iwa mozihihikiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuêhînahaze wasani my iwa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuêhînaha. Sesus humo situkytsa moziknaha.

²⁸ Anahyrikosokzawy nepykeze, ana okyrysaro ty tsizubarêna sinamybyitsa bo nyny my, iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk mynakozore. ²⁹ Ahabo pomoze hawa Kiristu pahasapywy tsihikik ahatuk motsasoko. Kabo piksapywyky ahabo niwatihi pahasapywyky. Kaharere isoho humo ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁰ O katukytsa katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporêtsa, Deus hyrikoso humo tsimiharape pokzitsikinaha iwatsahi kasyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Iwa mozihihikik hÿ. Ipe tsimaha:

— O myzo ikia Pauro tsitsumuêhikta! Ahumo tsipunihihrêta mozik. Mokuruze typokzitsikta. ³¹ Asaktsa Sudeutsa aharene bo batu hÿ maha, Pauro ty ka beze beze byitaha, ity ykni ykni byijataha. Ikia Pauro tsipokzitsikta! Serusarêhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuêhiktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa siokyrysaro piaksekenaha, ana humo kino amytsatyhy byihuja

ahumo sakurêtsa moziknaha — tsimaha iwa Deus bo kasyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

³² Ana humo kino tsimykaranaha zeka kakurêta mozik. Iwaze Deus mozihihikik zeka ahabo mynakozore. Kakurêta hÿ. Ikiahatsa tsipikykykynaha niwatihi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta. ³³ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tysipokzitsikta! Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sakurêtsa moziknaha — my. Iwa hÿ.

Sizubarêtsa humo kahyrizikbarêta.

16 Kyze Pebe inarokotatsa myzawy pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrêtatsa — my. Atatsa Sesus tuktsa izumubanhaze Deus harere piwabykynaha mysitsumuêhikî. Asaktsa Kêkereja ezektsa mysitsumuêhikî. ² Ahabo mozumuze ikiahatsa hi:

— O myzawy pany pakutyny. Mytuk tsikadisaha mywahoro eze tsikuru — tsimaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa tynahapepokzitsikinahaktsa. Atatsa kino sizubarêtsa nisitsumuêhikî atatsa ziktsumuêhikî. Iwatsahi hawa itsyhyryze tsimaha ana ty kino tsimahaktsa!

³ Kytsa sizubarêtsa Homa ezektsa sihumo kahyrizikbarêta Pisisira, Akuiro ibarikta kino niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarêta. Asahi katuk Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabajaziu ziknakaranaha. ⁴ Kapokzitsiwytu asiba tahabawynaha. Sisoho motsasoko:

— Tsahamysapyrêtsa — mynakara. Iwa ustsya kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mykaranaha. Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba atsatu motsasokonaha. Asaktsa izumubanhaze Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha. ⁵ Sesus tuktsa niwatihi siwahoro bo izumubanhaze sihumo kahyrizikbarêta.

Epeneto inarokota kaharereziuwu humo kahyrizikbarêta. Atakta taparakta Sesus harere bo hỹ nikara Asia ezekta my.

⁶ Maria humo kahyrizikbarêta niwatihi. Atatsa ahatuk Deus pokzi tarabaja ziknakara.

⁷ Katukytsa Áderoniko, Sunias ahatsa niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarêta. Katuk sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha. Asaktsa Deus nisipeha Deus harere nitsasokoronaha ana humo kino siakzohotsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Utakta batu Sesus tukta tuze ihumo batu kaspirikpobyize asaktsa botu Sesus tuktsa niaha.

⁸ Ápiriato humo kahyrizikbarêta. Atakta kaharereziuwu h̃y ata kino Sesus harere bo hỹ ziknakara niwatihi.

⁹ Urubano humo kahyrizikbarêta atahi katuk Sesus soho nitsasoko. Estakis kino niwatihi kaharereziuwu humo kahyrizikbarêta.

¹⁰ Aperes humo kahyrizikbarêta atakta tsakubyrisorokrêta tu Kiristu tuk mynapykyryk. Aristoburo wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarêta.

¹¹ Katuky humo Erodião humo kahyrizikbarêta. Naresiso wahoro ezektsa humo niwatihi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo kahyrizikbarêta.

¹² Myzawy Tiripaena, Tiriposa kino niwatihi asiza Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakaranaha asiza humo kahyrizikbarêta. Myzawy Periside kaharereziuwu atatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta atatsa humo kahyrizikbarêta, atatsa hi Sesus tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakara.

¹³ Hupo atahi Kiristu ziwatawy ihumo tsipunihikrêta h̃y. Ije humo niwatihi, sihumo kahyrizikbarêta. Atatsahi ziksapywyky itse wata ikyzik kasopyk.

¹⁴ Asikirito, Perekôte, Eremes, Patorobas, Eremes, iwatsa mytukytsa

situk niwatihi sizubarêtsa humo kahyrizikbarêta.

¹⁵ Piroroko, Suria, Nereu izawy Orîpas iwatsa Kiristu tyryktsa situk sizubarêtsa humo kahyrizikbarêta.

¹⁶ Kytsa ahamo ahamypokzitsiukrêtsa tsimymywatawynaha iwatsahi tuharapeharapyryknahaktsa. Sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba asahi mozumubanaha Deus harere piwabykynaha, asaktsa ahamo sihyrizikbarêtsa h̃y.

Asiba nepyk kapehawu bo wabytoktotahaktsa.

¹⁷ Iwaze katukytsa kapehawu bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Asaktsa myharape sakbyrikinahatsa ihumo ahasopykziuhu! Hawa botu tsinymyrynaha anahi pimyi tsihikiknaha. Pahaknikinaha. Sibara botu tahaktsa!

¹⁸ Asaktsa hawa Kiristu mozihikik batu h̃y zikaha. Taha bo zuba sisopyk. Asahi: — Myharere baba. Hawa wasani ana tihy tsimykarana — iwa mybarapetu mykarana. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu mysisapybyikinaha iwatsahi sihumo paikpa mytsaty mykarana.

¹⁹ Ikiyahatsa humo kakurêta h̃y. Kytsa sizubarêtsa nanabyitaba ahasoho piwabykynaha hawa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi isapyrênikia ty zuba tahaktsa kytsa! Imysapybaraka tsimoewybaiknaha. ²⁰ Deus ba hawa tohi zizukninaha iwaze Satanas zikwy myzipapykik iwaze ba zahayknizo iwatsahi ikyahatsa Satanas bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Iwaze Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo tysisapywykykta! — mykara.

²¹ Katukta Timoteo ahamo sihyrizikbarêta. Katuk tarabaja

mynakara. Mytukytsa Rusio, Sasō, Sosipataio iwatsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa.

²² Uta Terisio amy ty Pauro motsasoko anahi papeu humo piwatahaka, uta kino niwatihi ahahumo kahyryzikbarēta, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykanaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa iwatahi ahahumo kahyryzikbarēta.

²³⁻²⁴ Kaijo ahahumo tsihyryzikbarēta. Uta Pauro iwahoro eze ikapykyryk. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa mozumubanaha asa kino niwatihi ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa. Erasto ahahumo tsihyryzikbarēta, Korītio ezeaktsa atakta okyrysaro perykytsa. Mytsy Kuarato niwatihi ahahumo tsihyryzikbarēta.

Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa.

²⁵ O kytsa Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsaktsa:

— O Deus ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita h̄y. Ikie zuba amysapyrēnikita h̄y — tsimahaktsa! Atahi tisokpykziurēta h̄y. Ata humo hi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykanaha izikwy humo tsikspirikpotohinaha. Deus

wasania ty hawa Sesus kytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk motsasoikik. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo ana harere nitsasoko. Tubabatu anaharere mybarawy ezeaktsa bo tsihokdaha. Abaka batu ihokdaha. ²⁶ Deus harere mybarawy ezeaktsa sizubarētsa bo motsasoko, kytsa mysipeha wasania ty motsasokonaha iwaze asa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hȳ mykanaha, iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus koikny baktatu isohowy humo iwa iharere papeu humo tapara tu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mykara.

²⁷ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa kytsa!

— O Deus myzo ikia tsahyrinymyrēta babata ahyrinymyrywy wasani h̄y ikia zuba asopykziurēta h̄y iwatsahi ahare bo hȳ tsimaha. Ikie hi Sesus Kiristu katsa mybo tsikzipeha iwatahi inasik iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ikie humo zuba mykurētsa tsimynapykyryknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa tsimytsasonahaktsa kytsa h̄y. Niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro Korinthio ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Atenas niparakze Korinthio ezektsa bo niukuru sibo Sesus soho nitsasoko, anaeze nisispirikpoko, sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze sihumo ky ziwaby estubaka isopyksapybyri ty nikara. Iwatahi Pauro sibo ziwatahaka wasaniha ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk tahi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 Uta Pauro. Papeu ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Mytuky Sostenes tuk ahabo piwatahaka. Tubabatu iakzohota Deus zikpeha kape niy:

— Ikia aparakbaha bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimytsaso — niy. Hyỹ iky. ²Ikiahatsa Korinthio ezektsa asaktsa Sesus harere humo ziknapykyryknahatsa Deus harere piwabynaha, ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa kino Sesus Kiristu humo wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi. Nanaby- itaba kytsa tihi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysokonaha Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

³Deus hi myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O myzo Korinthio ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tysisapywyky. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tuk tshipunihikwyky — my. Iwa Deus bo my.

Kiristu humo Deus Korinthio ezektsa mynasisapywyky.

⁴⁻⁵Ahasoho bo mytsaty myze Deus bo mynapamykysoko:

— O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Korinthio ezektsa tysisapywykik tysipokz- itsi. Sesus Kiristu humo siharereziurētsa. Hawa wasania ty motsasoko ana hi pinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi ahumo sihyrinymyrētsa. Aharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwatahi kakurēta — my.

⁶Tapara Kiristu soho ahabo nitsasokoroze tsiwabytoktonaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. ⁷Iwatsahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Ihyrikoso ty ahabo nyny my. Sesus Kiristu mybo myziksizo. Deus tatse mybarawy bo myzipehazo, ana hi taperyky. Tshiperyknahaze amy humo ahaku byri zeka Deus hyrikoso ahabo nyny my. ⁸Deus pahapunihikwyky iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahakubyrisorokrētsa hỹ. Iwatsahi Deus harere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. ⁹Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze iokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi pahatsumuēhī.

Korinthio ezektsa taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha.

¹⁰Hawa Deus mytsaty mykara naha atsatu mykara iwaze pahatsumuēhī. Atahi zahawatawy Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha iwatahi pahatsumuēhī. Deus tse Sesus Kiristu kino mypehakatsa my iwaze Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. ¹¹O katukytsa Karoe tukytsa tihi:

— O kytsa Korītio ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mopaparahakanaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa zeka katukytsa ahape my:

— Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu pokzi ba taharere ty harapubeteheke zikykara — tsimaha.

— Sesus pokzi ahahokanibyrihu ja. Ahasakimyi ja byitsa tu ustsaharere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Tyhapedokzitsikinahaktsa! Hawa wasani my atsatu tynakaranahaktsa! — my. ¹²Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Pauro harere bo zuba yhȳ tsimaha — nikaranaha. Ustsaharere:

— O katsaktsa Aporo harere bo zuba yhȳ tsimaha — nikaranaha. Mektsatu:

— O katsaktsa Peduru harere bo zuba yhȳ tsimaha — nikaranaha. Ustsaharere:

— O katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha. ¹³Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu metutu tsimaha. Utakta iharapatawyhyta humo batu ahasapyzeken hyrikosokda aha. Kiristu zuba ahasapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Kapokzitsibara humo tu zahararasuhiknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa mozik iwatsahi kytsa zahararasukunaha. Iwatsahi batu taharere ty harapubetehe ba zikaha tsimaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Katsaktsa myzubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴Wastawyzik sizubabyitsa zuba ikshararasuhik iwatahi kakurēta. Kirispu Kaijo ahatsa zuba ikshararasuhik. ¹⁵Iwaze kytsa batu tyso:

— Katsa Pauro humo nimyhararasu — iwa batu tyso. ¹⁶Abaka mytsaty iky Estepanus ituk kytsa ikshararasuhik. Asa zuba ikshararasuhik. ¹⁷Kiristu wasania ty mopamykysoko niytahi zikpeha. Kytsa ba zikshararasu niytahi batu typeha. Wasaniha ty motsasokoze:

— Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo ahasapyzeken nihyrikosokda — my. Wastuhu kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa iwatsa tu sispirikpobyitsa tu anaharere humo batu siakparawy. Kiristu harere bo batu hȳ zikaha, iwatsahi ana humo hi Sesus harapatawyhyta soho batu siakparawy. Asahi:

— Anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry — mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Korītio ezektsa Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

¹⁸Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze:

— Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda — tsimaha. Asahi Deus humo sispirikporētsa:

— O wasani. Deus tazikwy humo mymyoktyhyryk, Sesus nihyrikosokda naha humo hi mytsapuhyripyrywy niyzik — tsimaha. Ustsaharere kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo:

— Amy skaraba Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwa byizeka tisapyrēna ja — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. ¹⁹Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Sihyrinymyrētsa tahaokze tu zuba sihyrinymyrētsa.

Mybarawy ezektsa tihi:

“O sihyrinymyrētsa babatsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.

Kaokzeka batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrytsa hi mohokdanaha my — niy.

²⁰Sihyrinymyrētsa Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Siharerharētsa, sihyrinymyrētsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Deus okzeka sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha. Mybarawy ezektsa tihi — sihyrinymyrētsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.

²¹ Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa sispirikpobyiza kino niwatihi mypeka:

— Batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ. Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda tsimykarana. Anahi batu wasani — mybarapetu mykarana. Deus hi tsihyrinymyrēta hỹ. Katsa ibo mymyoktyhyryk Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporētsa. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykarana iwatahi mymyoktyhyryk.

²² Sudeutsa mype iwatawy ty tsimaha zeka iwaze mspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa mype iharere humo tanymyry tsihikik iwaze mspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa Deus zikwy mykara ana bo hi iktsa tsimaha ana humo hi hyỹ tsimaha. ²³ Iwaze katsakta Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda naha tsiktsasokonaha. Anaharere humo hi Sudeutsa batu siakparawy. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi batu siakparawy. Anaharere Sudeutsabyitsa batu siwabyhy. Mype:

— Ikiahatsa ahatyrykmyitsa anaharere kytsa mysimiwy — mybarapetu mykarana. ²⁴ Katsakta Deus nimywatawy Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi mybo iharere Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tisapyrēna. Anahi mybo Deus wasania ty my. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Tsihyrinymyrēta babata nimywatawy.

²⁵ Kytsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry Deus zuba ihyrinymyryta babata. Katsa mypunihik tsikaeni zuba Deus ba hawa tohi zikzuninaha. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze aparabaha:

— O Deus batu takta batu zibetesa — ahabyitsa tuja mytsaty mykarana. Hawa Deus mykara kytsa okzeka batu punihik baija mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja mykarana.

²⁶ Katukytsa mytsatziutaha! Tapara Deus zahawatawy batu ahahyrinymyry. Mybarawy ezektsa ahasoho humo:

— O batu sihyrinymyry — nikarana. — Ahatuk batu myhyrizikwytsitsaka. Batu ahatuk ahanamyrētsa. Batu ahahyrinymyrētsa. ²⁷ Deus zahawatawyze ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. Asakta mybarawy ezektsa batu myhyrizikwytsa asahi Deus nisiwatawy iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. “Katsakta myhyrinymyrētsa, myharerewabyrētsa iwatahi Deus nimywatawy” — mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja nikarana.

²⁸ Asakta mybarawy ezektsa myhyrizikwybyitsa asahi Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa moziknaha iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze amy ty mybarawy ezektsa mytsaty nikarana, aty soho humo — O atakta abazubata tsimaha — mybarapetu nikarana. Deus okzeka anahi mahani.

²⁹ Iwaze batu aty tohi kasoho ty Deus myharereziuwu. ³⁰ Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyryk iwaze iharere humo tanymyry ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Ihumo mspirikporētsa atahi mymybetesaka. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykarana iwaze Deus myhumo:

— O asakta simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. Kiristu humo mspirikporētsa. Iwa Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. ³¹ Iwaze mysoho ty ba zikmyziuwynaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatawa:

— Tahasoho ty sobyizeky ahasopyksapyhu ja mypehatsa soho zuba ty-

natsasokonaha — Deus papeu humo niy.

Uta ahabo ikzumuze kapetu ikykara — O Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda — ana hi motsasoko.

2¹⁻² — O Sesus Kiristu soho zuba sibo iktsasoko. Hawa iharapatawyhyta humo mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwa kapetu ikykara. Iwatatu ahabo ikzumu iwatahi Sesus Kiristu soho zuba ahabo iktsasoko. “Utakta kahyrinymyrēta” sasabyitsa harere humo ka ba ziktsaso, kasoho baba humo ka ba ziktsaso, Sesus Kiristu soho humo zuba iktsasoko.³ Ahabo ikzumuze kapybyrēta ikykara. Kaharere humo ja Deus ba iakparawy ikykara tahi ana pokso hi kapybyrēta ikykara iwatahi iktydydykyk tu.

⁴Deus harere ahabo iktsasokoze ba ihyrinymyry taziwazy. Siharere hokdahrētsa kaharere amypubara. Iwa ikpamykysoko Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwatahi wasani ikykara.⁵ Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Kaharerebara humo tu ahaspirikporētsa, Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsikspirikpokonaha hỹ —.

Sesus Kiristu humo zuba myspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha.

⁶Kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo hỹ maha Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyrētsa asa bo hi motsasoko. Kytsa batu sispirikpo anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Kytsa ustsaharere humo batu tyso. Aba zuba siharere piwabykynaha iwa zeka aibaka baziwabyzonaha. Deus siharere zepyk. Kytsa siharere humo myspiriktsokdanaha.

⁷Deus ihyrinymyrēnikita. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko iwaze iharere tsiptak-senaha. Deus ta koikny baktatu mype niy:

— Katse iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda iwaze hi kytsa kabo mynasyoktyhyryk — niy. Taparaka ana harere tsihokdahrēna abaka mahani. Anatyhi zahawatawyky.⁸ Taparaksa mypehatsitsa ana harere ka batu siwabyhy. Zinymyrynaha zeka Sesus Kiristu harapatawyhyta humo ba zihyriziknaha. Ata zuba imysapyrēnikita. Ata zuba wasanikita.⁹ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus isapyrēnikia ziperyky, kytsa bo zinyny tsihikik eze tu.

Abazuba isapyrēnikia. Batu aty tohi isapyrēnikia inyhy maha.

Batu aty tohi isapyhanikia soho ty waby. Batu mytsaty zikaha isapyhanikia wata batu nawaha ja ziky — niy.

¹⁰Ana humo hi Deus nimywatawy. Taparaka tsihokdahrēna abaka batu ihokdaha. Deus hyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus hyrikoso ihyrinymyryta babata. Hawa Deus mozihikik naha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsizubarēna humo inymyryky atahyrikoso hi Deus isapyrēnikia ty mywatawyky hỹ.

¹¹Katsa myhyrikoso zuba, myhumo tsihyrinymyrētsa. Utsa kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Atsawatu hawa Deus mozihikik ihyrikoso zuba tsihyrinymyrēta ihyrikoso zuba isapyrēnikia soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta.¹² Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa hi. Katsa myspirikporētsa hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatatu Deus wasania ty mykaranaha humo tsipinymyrykynaha. Mybarawy ezeaktsa iharere bo ba hỹ zikaha, asahi Deus sapynikiaty batu tyso zikaha.

¹³Iwatahi iharere humo zahyrinymyryky atsatu Deus hyrikoso zikyrinymyryky. Kaharere zuba bara humo ba zahyrinymyry. Deus harere humo pahyrinymyryky,

iwaze ikiahatsa ana harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. ¹⁴ Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk byizeka Deus harere batu ziwaby. Iharere tsihokdahaṛēna iwaze batu h̄y mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso bo batu h̄y zikaha. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk nahatsahi asa zuba Deus harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha.

— O iharere wasani — maha. Deus hyrikoso humo ka. ¹⁵ Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk atakta tsimytsatphyziurēta. Wasaniha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Imysapybara humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Asaktsa kytsa harere zuba piwabykynaha asahi batu sispirikpo. Asaktsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo hȳ mykaranaha nisimijakanaha sihumo batu sihyrinymyry. Deus harere tsihokdahaṛēna iwatsahi iharere humo zisohometukunaha. ¹⁶ Deus harere papeu humo:

— Deus mytsaty mykara naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

Ba aty tohi Deus zihyrinymyry — niy.

Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwa my.

Deus tsumuēhītsitsa.

3 — O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo ikpamykysoko eze tu asahi Deus harere bo hȳ mynakaranaha iwa ahabo ikpamykyso tsihikik. Batu zik. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hȳ tsimaha iwaze jabyitsa watsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hȳ tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Ikiahatsa jabastsa watsa. ² Iwatsahi zahahyrinymyryky jabastsa watsa tsikaeni zuba tsihinymyrykynaha. Siypyktsa watsa zahahyrinymyryky batu ziky. Abaka batu wabyziu tsimaha jabastsa watsa tsimaha. Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hȳ tsimaha iwa batu ahahyrinymyry. Sibykhytsa tahaopuwysa zuba mynasikzukunftnaha

siraratsani ba ziboronaha, siwatsa tsimykaranaha iwatahi Deus harere tsikaeni zuba pahahyrinymyryky. Deus harere ba ziakse tsihiknaha. ³ Ikiahatsa ahatur tu zeka tsahazokdirētsa. Ahatur tu zeka tsihyhapepehaikiknaha tsahasakimijarētsa.

Iwa sisopyk tsa humo ka tsimykaranaha zeka sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsiymyzurukunaha iwa Deus hyrikoso situk batu mynapykyryk. Iwatahi batu pahahyrinymyry Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrynaha. ⁴⁻⁷ Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa tsimaha” nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa kino:

“Katsaktsa Aporo tuktsa tsimaha” nikaranaha. Iwa tsiymytsasokonahaze sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsiymyzurukunaha. Iwatahi aty zeka Kiristu soho ahabo nitsaso batu myhyrizikwy. Aty zeka Deus harere zahahyrinymyryky batu myhyrizikwy. Deus abazubata iwata humo hi tsahaspirikporētsa tsikyzyknaha izikwy humo. Atakta imysapyrēnikita. Aporo pykyhy myhyrizik byita my.

Uta kino niwatihi pykyhy myhyrizik byita my. Sesus Kiristu zuba abazubata my. Katsa Sesus Kiristu soho tsiymytsasokonaha. Deus mytsumuēhītsitsa tu wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ty ahabo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Mypehatsa nimypehaka iwatsa tu tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha mytsuhuk wata tsimaha. Anaeze siriktsa katsa mysiparikhahaze. Uta ahabo Kiristu iktsasokoze anahi siriktsa watsa, iharere ahatur iparikik, bykyze Aporo ahabo izumu. Deus harere humo zahahyrinymyryky atakta hyritsik waha humo zahahyrinymyryze.

Deus humo zuba siriktsa myzepobaihnaha, izikwy humo riktsa tahapyknaha. Iwa Deus Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsihoziknaha izikwy

humo, siriktsa watsa mozipobaiknaha ikiahatsa izikwy humo ahaspirikporētsa. Hawa siriktsa ty waratok buruk nisiparikik tawata Deus harere bo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha iwaze wasani tsimykaranaha.

⁸Deus okzeka aty Kiristu soho motsasoko bykyze usta Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyryky atsatu maha. Hawa wasani mykara ana ty hi anahuak ty ibo nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo wasani my zeka sizubarēna ty nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo pykyhytu ziky byzeka ihuak ty tsikaeni zuba nyny my. Wasani my zeka anatyhi ibo nyny my — niy. ⁹Katsaktsa Deus tuktsa. Izikwy humo mytarabajawy humo mysopykziurētsa. Ikiahatsa Deus tsuhuk watsa iwa botu nitsasoko.

Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus wahoro watsa atahi zihitsa wata pahapokzitsiki. ¹⁰Kytsa wahoro uruktsa. Suwy tsioket-sihezirēta zeka ba ziknaktsehpetok. Uta Kiristu soho ahabo iktasoko, ana harere bo hȳ tsimaha iwatahu ikiahatsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwaze sispirikpobyitsa bo Sesus Kiristu motsasokoro. Deus wasania ty motsasokoze wahoro uruktsa tsawata, iwatahi wahoro ba ziknatsehpetok. Abaka usta pahahyrinymyryky, atakta pykyhytu pahahyrinymyrykta! Atahi maku wahoro mozoknikize tawata my. ¹¹Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo botu izumu Deus hi:

— Katse humo zuba ahaspirikpohuktsa! — niy. Wahoro mozokninahaze tawata zisapybaik iwazeka wahoro ba ziknatsehpetok. Anawahi Deus tse mybarawy bo zipeha iwaze katsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Ata humo zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

¹²Atakta pahyrinymyryky wahoro sukniitsa watsa. Wastu zuba wahoro tisapyrēna niaha. Utsa batu, tahastuwu

zuba mozoknikinaha. Wahoro sukniitsa harahare sipokzitsihikitsa iwa anatyhi mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrētsa watsa. Utsaktsa tahastuwu zuba watsa mozoknikinaha. Asahi hwitsa ty waharazipaty, towahaditsa iwahaty mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrybyitsa watsa maha. ¹³Izo wahoro zipa zihhi humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Wahoro haraharetsa suknihi zuba zeky ba zikoro. Aty zituwy mozokni zeka kytsa pinynaha tahastuwu mokorobaiknaha humo. Kytsa sisoho humo maha:

— O asaktsa batu pykyhytu zikaha — maha. Siwatsa hi Sesus Kiristu myzik-sizoze asaktsa pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka asa humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Utsa batu sihyrinymyryziuku asa humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaty sihyrinymyryziuku byitsazeka tsikaeni zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. ¹⁴Aty Deus harere humo zahahyrinymyryziuku zeka ata zuba Deus itarabaja huak ty nyny my. ¹⁵Aty itarabajawy humo ahahyrinymyryziuku byizeka batu ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi:

— Atakta kaharere humo batu imyhyrinymyryziuku iwaze batu ihuak ty ibo nyny my. Maku iwahoro mokoro zeka izo pokso mowakik inamy mokorobaik zuba. Atakta batu ihyrinymyryziubyita wata my — niy. ¹⁶O mytsatyzitahaktsa kytsa! Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi asiba tsikspiriktsokdanaha. ¹⁷Deus wahoro zubata tisapyrēta. Iwa mytsaty my. Ikiahatsa iwahoro watsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa mytsaty mykara. Asahi pahamyiwykynaha Deus mysininiwyky. Asaktsa kytsa pahamyiwykynaha Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹⁸Kyze batu zikaha pe spihik-batanaha. Batu tyso — Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa. Sispirikpobyitsa okzeka myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ahaharere ty pyktaha. Ahaokze ka ahahyrinymyrētsa watsa Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha. Ahaokze ahahyrinymyry byitsa eze ka Deus okzeka ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimaha. ¹⁹Mybarawy ezektsa asahi:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa — mybarapetu maha. Deus sisoho humo:

— Ikiyahsaktsa ahahyrinymyry-byitsa. Batu amy tohi humo ahahyrinymyry — my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mybarawy ezektsa sihyrinymyrētsa mybarapetu sisopyk mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa niy. ²⁰Deus papeu humo ziwataha:

— Mybarawy ezektsa siharere batu imysapy my. Siharere zuba. Siokze zuba siharere tisapyrēna Deus okzeka batu sapy, atahi tsihyrinymyrēta — niy.

²¹Iwaze batu aty tohi Deus okzeka ihyrinymyryta. Iwatatu kytsa soho humo batu tyso — O atakta iktsazuba mynakarata tsimyharrerewabyrēta tsimy — nawa batu tyso. ²²Ikiyahsa tsizubarēna tsimaha Kiristu ahapehakatsa humo. Utakta batu. Utakta ahatsumuēhītsa zuba. Aporo, Peduru iwatsa ahatsumuēhītsitsa. Deus mybaratsa mybarawy bijoikpe iwa nizukni ahatsyhyryze nizukni. Abaka pahapokzitsiki. Tsimyhyrikosokdana-haze pahapokzitsi. Iwaha buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahapokzitsiki. Iwa myzahapokzitsiki.

²³Deus hi Kiristuzo babata. Ikiyahsaktsa Kiristu tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my hỹ.

Kiristu ykzohotsa.

4 Uta, Aporo ahatsa niwatihi katsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsa tsimaha. Aha-

soho bo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Taparaka Deus harere tsihokdharēna abaka batu ihokzaha, ana hi mybo ziwatawy anahi ahabo tsimytsasokona. Katsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsa iwatsahi myhumo ahamypokzitsiuhuktsa kytsa! ²Ipehatsa tatsumuēhītsa pe:

— Kaharere bo zuba hỹ tynakarata — my. Ata wahi niaha Deus mype my:

— Kaharere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa — my. Yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa hỹ. ³Kytsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Ana humo batu kawabyhy. Utsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro batu wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Ana humo kino batu kawabyhy. Kapetu my zeka — O utakta wasani mokuru — my. Kamysatyhyby- itatu batu kahyrinymyry Deus zuba kasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. ⁴Kaokzeka wasani mozuruku tawata iwata tu sizubatsa batu kape zikaha:

— O Pauro Deus okzeka wasani my — iwa batu zikaha. Kapehatsa Sesus okzeka:

— Pauro wasani mykara — my. Iwa motsasoko zeka kamysapyrēta mozik. Ata zuba mytsatyziu mykara. ⁵Iwaze abaka usts soho ty soso byitaha — O asaktsa Deus okeze batu simysapy maha — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ata zuba kytsa soho motsasoko. Ata zuba mytsatyziu. Hawa kytsa papatu tsinakaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsinazihikiknaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi mytsatyziu mykara atahi mype:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my. Ahamysapyrētsa zeka iwa motsaso. Iwatahi iharere taperyky.

⁶Ikiyahsa tsimaha zeka — O Pauro tsimyharrerewabyrēta iharere humo waby zuba my. Aporo humo ka batu. Iharere bo ka waby waby byitaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus

harere papeu humo ziwatahaka batu h̄y tsimaha. Iharere tihi:

— Deus aparakbaha nimysukni. Iwatsahi astsabarētsa tsimaha. Myzubaha bo iktsa zuba mysopyk tsimaha — niy. Mytsasokoze kasoho Aporo kino niwatihi, anaharere hawa kytsa ahasopyk tsimaha pahawatawyky.

⁷— O katukytsa Deus okzeka astsabarētsa maha. Ba aty tohi ihumo meky watu my. Iwatsahi astsabarētsa tsimyzurukunaha. Isapyrēnikia ty Deus hi ahabo nyny my. Iwatsahi ahaokze ka:

“O katsaktsa myharerewabyrētsa” tsimaha zeka, ahape tu ahasopyk mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze isapyrēnikia ty Deus ahabo nyny my zeka batu tyso:

“Mysapyrētsa humo Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my” — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

⁸Ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsaktsa tsizubarēna tsimaha. Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa zuba mynamyrētsa tsimaha. Deus tuk ustsā kytsa bo mysiakzonaha Pauro ta batu. Aporo kino batu. Katsa zuba — iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ustsā bo tsimymygzokonaha zeka kakurēta my. Ustsā bo tsimysiakzokonaha zeka katsa niwatihi ahatuk ustsā bo tsimysiakzokonaha h̄y. Iwa batu my.

⁹Kaokzeka Deus humo kytsa mysoho mytsaty mykaranaha:

— O saktas batu siakparawy — maha. Deus ykzohotsa tu kytsa okzeka batu mykparawy tsimaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu simyharerewaby. Kytsa sakmytsaktsa ustsā sisopyk:

— O tysibaiknaha — maha. Iwa mysopyk maha. Kytsa myhumo mymysupehekeknaha. Sizubarētsa mybo iktsāziū mykaranaha. Paikpa iktsā mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa bijoikpe ezektsa kino niwatihi mybo

iktsāziū mykaranaha ¹⁰Sispirikpobyitsa mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa Kiristu pokzi sityrykmyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyrētsa — tsawatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Kiristu humo ahaspirikpobyitsa iwatsahi ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Katsaktsa mypunihkrētsa, ikiahatsa myokzeka batu ahapunihktsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahaharerewabyrētsa katsaktsa batu. Katsaktsa batu mykparawy. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my.

¹¹Abaka myraparētsa, myrapukrētsa, mysukbyitsa, mywahorobyitsa. Ustsā kytsa mymykikinaha mymymyi-jaikknaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹²Mydisahawy huak bete tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Mysuk huak humo niwatihi. Katy parabyry ahabyita ikykara. Kytsa mysoho humo nimysapybyrikinahaze batu myty tsapusare. Katsaktsa Deus bo sityhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, iwaze hi Deus mysipokzitsiki. Mymysukyrykynahaze batu tyso myakubyrisorokrētsa.

¹³Kytsa sisakparēnikitsa mysoho humo mymysapybyrikinaha katsaktsa batu isty myija tahasapywykynaha zuba. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa siokzeka katsa ykpyri watsa tsimaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁴Iwa ahabo motsasokoze batu ahasikpyby, kapehawy zuba tsipiwabytoktonaha anahi mozihihik. Uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa watsa tsimaha, iwatahi pahasapywyky. ¹⁵Sizubarētsa pahahyrinymyrykynaha iwatsatu estuba zubata ahazo my. Tapara Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha kaharere humo. Uta Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsaso iwaze Kiristu humo

ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatahi uta ahazo wata my. ¹⁶Iwatahi kapehawu tihi:

— Kasopykwatu tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa! — my. ¹⁷Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo pipeha. Atahi katse wata. Wasani mozuruku. Uta ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kiristu harere humo meky watu mozuruku iwa pahahyrinymyryky. Timoteo hi:

— Nanabyitaba Pauro msihyrinymyryky — my. Asaktsa inakypkyknahaze Sesus tuktsa humo atsatu pahahyrinymyryky iwaze kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsohdanaha.

¹⁸Wastuhu kytsa ahaturu:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Pauro mybo ba zikziksizo — tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze ahaokze ka sihyrinymyrytsa hyritywatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarannaha. ¹⁹Deus kape my zeka aba ahabo mynakozore. Asaktsa tahaokzeka sihyrinymyrētsa sibo mynakozore. Kapetu kasopyk:

— Asaktsa sihyrinymyrētsa ja. Deus zikwy humo mozurukunaha ja. Siharere bo zuba mykarannaha — my. ²⁰Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarannaha iwaze hi izikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimyt-sasonaha zeka — O Deus mypehatsa tsimaha, iwaze iharere humo batu h̄y tsimaha — mybarapetu tsimykarannaha.

²¹Iwaze ahabo mynakozoreze pahabetsak. Hawaha humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahabetsak. Hawa skaraba ahapokzitsi tuktu ahabo pomo tsimyzihikiknaha iwaze ahasapybyitsatu tsimykarannaha, niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Ikiyahatsa tspinymyrynaha. Iwa my.

Korītio ezekta imysapybyita nikara.

5 Kyze Korītio ezekta tazo oke ziaксе atahi Sesus tukta iwata tu tazo oke ziaксе. Ana harere iwaby batu isapy

my. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwa ba zikaha, sisikpy-byrētsa. Hawa niy ha ikiahatsa batu h̄y tsimahaze iwaze Deus okzeka batu isapy my. ²Ikiyahatsa ja. — O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Batu ahaku! Imysapybyita nikara ihumo typukarakanahaktsa! Atahi isapybyitahi ahabo ba zikumumu! Tsinakypkyknahaze ipe tsimaha:

— Nabo pāoty Deus wahoro bo mytuk ba ziksuk — tsimaha. ³Abaka batu ahaturu mynapykyryk iwaturu ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Atakta imysapybyita nikara botu isoho ziwabybanaha:

— Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy my. Deus harere humo botu ipe my nabo pāoty ahaturu ba zikumuta! Ahasopykapyziuhuja — my. ⁴Tsinakypkyknahaze Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso ahaturu mynapykyryk. Izikwy ahaturu mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi ahaturu mopykykze tawata ahabo mytsaty mynakara. ⁵Iwa tsiknakypkyknahaze imysapybyita pe:

— Satanas harere bo zuba ma tsimy atahi apehatsa mozik — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka tozeka ja mohyrikosokdaze. Tozeka ja tamysapybyri pimoewy. Tamysapybyi pimoewy zeka Sesus myziksizoze iwaze ihyrikoso Deus bo pioktyhyryk.

⁶Ba ahape tu tynakaranaha — O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — tsimaha. Ba zikaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo anahi wasanibara. Ahasapybyitsatu tsimykarannaha atsikara pytowy waha my. Ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze mytsakypkyknahaze atsikara nawerekbaik. Anawahi estuba maku ahaturu imysapybyita nikara iwaze usts a kytsa ituk pisapybyikinaha. ⁷Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykarannaha ana hi tsimoewynaha! Hawa Sudeutsa myikaha eze ipytowy ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha zuba anawahi

ahamysapybyity tsimykarana
tsimoewybaikna. Ahamysapybyitsa
tu tsikykarana tsipimoewynaha zeka
atsikara ipytowy ezytyk ziky waha
tsimaha. Atsikara ipytowy byizeka my
wasani tsimaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Sudeutsa Esito
ekze niukurunahaze hozipyrykzatsa
nisibakanahaze sispu ty tahatsuehe
humo tsuku tsuku nikaranahaze hi
wahoro ezektsa basibahuk. Hozipyrykza
hi sisapyzeczy iwaze zibezena
nikaranahaze hi ba zikykanaha.
Anawahi Sesus mysapyzeczy
nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsatu
tsikykarana humo Deus ihumo
nimyokzohik. Sudeutsa tahamyikaha
bo pororo ziknakarana. Ana bo hi
taparaktsa mytsaty ziknakarana.
Iwata Sesus mysapyzeczy nihyrikosokda
ibo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa!

⁸Sesus nihyrikosokda iwa humo
hi katsa mywahi ba zikyrikosokda.
Iwatsahi mysapybyi tsimoewybaikna!
Atsikara ibyky zipaparakbaikna
waha. Wasani haty tuzurunahaktsa!
Wasaniha ty zuba tynapamykyson-
ahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka
Sesus mysapyzeczy nihyrikosokda
naha humo mytsaty tsimykarana.
Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa sisapyzeczy
ziknasibakanaha wa mytsaty
ziknakarana katsa siwatsa tsimaha,
Sesus mysapyzeczy nihyrikosokda naha
humo mytsaty tsimykarana.

⁹Botu ahabo simysapybyitsa soho
iwatahaka. — Asaktsa ustsā okeza
humo sisoho wabymybaranikitsa
batu ahaturktsa zikaha. Kytsa
nisipyrykyknaha ba ahaturktsa
zikaha — iky. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Kamyspirikpowy
batu wabyziū. Iwatahake myzubaha
bo simysapybyitsa nikarana
sibo batu metutu tsimaha. Asaktsa
Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk
situk tsimyzurukunaha. Situk

tsimyzuruku nahabyizeka ikiahatsa
zuba tuzurukunaha iwa tsimaha zeka
batu ahamysapy. Ata hi:

— Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporēta
— my. Iwa ustsā okeza mysihuahua zeka
tsisoho wabymybarēta. Ituk ba zikmy-
disahanaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— O katsa Sesus tuktsa —
mykarana simysapybyitsa
mykarana. Simyspihikbatanikitsa.
Siharerewabymybarētsa. Ustsā namy
pebyk tsihikiknaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso
zuba siakparawy. Tsōsi mozikuikiknaha.
Asaktsa ispehatsa harere bo batu h̄y
zikaha. — Aty iwa mozuruku zeka
Sesus humo ispirikpobyita iwatsahi
batu ipe: “katsy” ahasopyk ituk ba zik
mydisahanaha — my.

¹²⁻¹³Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo
utakta batu ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy
tsimyzurunaha — my. Iwa batu tyso.
Deus zuba ispe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy
tsimyzurunaha — my. Utakta batu.
Atakta Sesus humo tispirikporēta
imysapybyita tu mykara zeka ipe
tsimaha:

— O ikia batu imysapy — tsimaha.
Iwa tsimysasonahaze wasani my
tsimaha h̄y. Deus harere papeu humo
ziwatahaka:

— Ahaturk Sesus tuktsa imysapybyita
tu mykara zeka nabo pāoty — ipe
tsimaha.

Iwa my.

Korītio ezektsa

myharapehaikiknahaze asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ba zikaha.

6 Kyze ikiahatsa katukytsa tsimaha.
Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa
iwatsahi Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha.
Hawa ha skaraba tsimyarapepehana-
haze Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa
kytsaharerewabykytsitsa bo tsimaha.

Ahasikpybyrētsaktsa kytsa! Ahasopyksapybyi hỹ! Kytsaharerewabykytsitsa ahatuktsa petu tsimaha. Asahi pahatsumuēhīkinaha iwaze meky watu mytsaty tsimykarana, ikiahatsa tyharapepokzitsizonaha. ²Katsa Deus tyryktsa. Mybarawy mopykze iwaze katsa kytsaharerewabykytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze Kiristu tuk tsimysasonaha mybarawy ezektsa pe tsimaha:

— Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — tsimaha. Utsa kytsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha anahumo kok tsikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwaze ana bo mytsaty tsimykarana iwaze tsikahapepehaīkiknaha kok ahabetzakyhytsa ahahumo myharereziurētsa tsimozikzonaha. ³Bijoiupe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa soho tsimysasonaha. Wastuhutsa pe:

— O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Utsa pe:

O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha — iwa tsimaha. Anasoho humo hi tsikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwaze bijoiupe iknyktsa bo mytsatyziu tsimykarana zeka abaka tsikahapepehaīkiknahaze ahapehawu wasani tsimaha. ⁴Iwatsahi tsimyhapepehaīkiknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa maha siokzeka batu ahamysapy tu iwatsahi batu sibo tsimaha. ⁵Ahasikpybyrētsa! Ikiahatsa ispirikpobyita bo zeka ahasikpybyrētsa! Ahatuk estuba zuba ipehawu wasani my. Tozeka ja sizubarētsa ispehawu wasani maha. Iwa hỹ iky. Sihyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Asahi tsimyhapepehaīnikitsa soho mytsatyziu maha, ikiahatsa ahatukytsa tsimaha. Iwa tsihokdaharēna ja. ⁶Iwatsa tu ahatukytsa sispirikpobyitsa

bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa batu siaku. Ahasopyksapybyrihuja kytsa!

⁷Ahatukytsa ispirikpobyita bo tsiopioktyhyknaha zeka wasani byitsa tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahatukytsa ahahumo mysapybyrikinaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahanamy piaksenaha zeka kyzehu ziaksenaha. Sispirikpobyitsa pahasapybyikinaha kyzehu zahasapybyikinaha.

⁸Wastuhu ikiahatsa ahatukytsa namy tsiziaksenaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinaha. Anahi ikiahatsa ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

⁹⁻¹⁰Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha batu Deus tyryktsa zikyziknaha. Asaktsa utsa okeza mynasihuahuakanaha, utsa kytsa mynapewohiknaha deusbyita hyrikoso bo yhỹ mynakaranaha, sityhyryoanikitsa, sisopyksapybyitsa, mymyijaikiknahatsa, tahaopuwu tsōsī zikuikiknahatsa, utsa namy ziaksenahatsa, ziwekyknahatsa iwa asaktsa Deus tyryktsa ba zikyziknaha. Iwa ba zikahapespihikbatanaha!

¹¹Jatuba tu wastuhu ahatuk iwa zikzurukunaha abaka batu. Abaka Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty tynakaranaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykarana zeka Deus zahaokzohik. Deus zahawatawu ityryktsa tsimoziknaha iwaze iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykarana! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze Deus ahasoho humo my:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa — my. Iwa mozik, ihyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk hỹ.

Hawa tsimykarana Deus okzeka wasani zuba tsimykarana.

¹²Tozeka ja estuba ahatukta kape my:

— Hawa mozihikik naha ty zuba mykara batu amy tohi kahumo byitatu zik — my. Amy ty motsasokonaha zeka wasapehe mykara. Nanabyi ba zik tsumuēhī iwatahi nawa mozihikik batu mykara. Nanabyi my zeka mozikykse. ¹³Mydisahawy myworozik bo zuba my. Myworozikta mydisahawy suk zubata. Aiba mohyrikosokdanahaze myworozik eze ky mydisahawy mohokda. Iwa my. Mynuryta meky watu my. Uستا okzeka ba ziksihuahua harape makutsa humo kino ba zikaha, Deus anawa bara humo nizukni. Deus nimysukni ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo batu h̄y tsimahaze ihyrikoso batu mytuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁴Sesus nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyrikizpowy inury ispituzo. Iwata katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamyhyrikizpowy iwaze mynury ispituzo. Izikwy humo tsinahyrikizponaha.

¹⁵Sesus humo mspirikporētsa zeka mynury Kiristu nury hokyk watsa tsimoziknaha. Simysapybyiza asiza ba sipyrirykok. Kiristu nury hi mynury hokyk iwatsahi imysapybyitatsa bo zeka batu imysapy h̄y. Deus okzeka batu imysapy iwaze imysapybyitatsa bo ba ziksuknaha. ¹⁶Imysapybyitatsa bo piakse zeka estuba zuba wata tsimozik. Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Maku wytyk piakse zeka, astsatu moziknaha — niy. ¹⁷— Atakta Sesus tuk mynapykyryk iharere bo zuba h̄y mykara zeka atakta ihyrikoso astsatu moziknaha — my.

¹⁸— O kytsa usta oke bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk usiza bariktsa bo kino hua hua byitaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanury tsipisapybyikinaha. Uستا ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha, ahanury batu zikmyiwy. ¹⁹Anahumo hi ba

zikspiriktsokdanaha! Mynury eze Deus hyrikoso mynapykyryk ikytahi Deus zuba mypehatsa my. Mypehabyitsa tu atahi zuba iakzohota my.

²⁰Deus humo mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzesty nihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyi humo nimyokzohik. Iwatsahi isapyha tyzubatahaksatsa kytsa! Ihyrikoso humo ahapunihikrētsaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsaktsa iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasopyk bo iktsa mahaze:

“O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita” — maha.

Tsipahasukzanaha zeka hawa tsimykaranaha.

7 Iwaze ana papeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha.

— O katsa mysukza byizeka ja wasani tsimaha — tsikykaranaha. Yh̄y my. ²— Ahahyrinymyrētsa. Sizubarētsa wytykyryk bo taokezabyiza bo mynakaranaha. Siokezabyitsa tu wytykyryk mysipyryrykiknaha. Kytsa simyitsihikrētsa iwatsahi estuba zuba ioke babatatsa zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi tahapytsa tuk zuba mynapykyknaha zeka wasani my. Iwa usiza pytsa ba ziksihuahua. Iwa simysapybyi batu zikaha. ³Kytsa taokeza mysiakzanaha zeka atatsa yh̄y my zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk tabariktsa mysiakzanaha zeka atahi yh̄y my zeka wasani mykara.

⁴Wytykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa tuk myzahapyryrykynaha zeka h̄y tsimaha. Kytsa niwatihi tahaokeza mysipyryry tsihiknaha zeka h̄y taha! Iwaze tuze ziksiipyryryknaha byizeka atatsa humo h̄y tsimaha — my. ⁵Isukzata taoke pe my zeka:

— Aba ahanury tuk ka bazapyryryk! Tapara Deus bo zuba tsimypamykyson-

aha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani my. Atakta taoke tuk yh̄ maha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus bo tsimy-pamykysobanahaze aoke tsipipyryrkzo! Iwa ahabyi zeka Satanas wytyk pe: Usta tsioktyryk! Kyze maku pe:

— Ustata tsipyryryk! — my. — Iwa anaharere bo ba wabytaha iwatsahi tyharape pyryryknahatsa! — my.

⁶Kaharere ba mykzohowybara tu. Hawa kaokzeka tisapyrēna ty zuba mykara. ⁷Utakta kasukzahukbyita. Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahasukzabyitsa my tisapyrēna my. Asukzahukbyita zeka Deus patsumuēhī wasani tsimyzuruku. Ustakta batu. Atakta isukzabyita zeka tsihokdahrēna. Wytykyryk mysipyryry zeka imysapybyita mykara. Iwatahi Deus ata pe my:

— Tsikasukzakta! Niwahi mozihihik — my. Iwa my.

⁸Sisukzabyitsa haramukukaka pe my:

— Ahasukzabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani! Uta tyzikwatukunahaktsa! — my. ⁹Ahasukzabyize tsihokdarēna zeka tsikahasukzazonahaktsa! Deus okze wytykyryk tsimysipyryryk tsihikiknaha zeka batu ahamysapy my. Iwa zeka tsi-pasukza zeka wasani my.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Aba sisukzakatsa bo mopamykysoko. Deus harere ty ispe my:

— Kytsa ahaokeza ty ka moewy moewy byitaha! Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ahapytsa ty moewy moewy byitaha! Tabarikta moewy zeka usta maku ba ziaксеzo my. Apyitsabyitatsa tsimyzuruku. Maku bo batu h̄y tsimy. Abarikta bo tsimyziksizo zeka tisapyrēna h̄y — my.

¹²Abaka kamypehawy ty zuba ahape my. Sesus ta anaharere humo batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha

iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa my. — O katukytsa wastuhu ahaturk Sesus humo sispirikpobyiza humo botu tahasukzanaha. Atatsa atuk mynapykyryk zeka batu tyso nabo pāoty ba zikaha ity arek arek byitaha! — my.

¹³— Wytykyryk kino niwatihi! Wastuhu ahaturk Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa botu zahaoktyhyryknaha. Abarikta atuk mynapykyryk zeka ity arek arek byitaha! — my. ¹⁴Ahabariktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu isty arek ahabyi zeka Deus ahahumo mysisapywyky. Ahaturk mopykyryknaha humo Deus mysisapywyky. Iwata Sesus sispirikpobyiza tuze tahabariktsa tuk mopykyryknaha iwaze Deus ahahumo mysisapywyky. Iwa byizeka ahahyrytsa sispirikpobyitsa hyrytsa watsa. Batu ba. Ahahyrytsa niwatihi Deus hi mysisapywyky Sesus humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimypykyryknaha humo mysisapywyky h̄y.

¹⁵Deus wytykyryk pe niy:

— Ahapytsa harere bo yh̄ tahaktsa! — my. Kyze katsa mype:

— Ahaokeza harere bo yh̄ tahaktsa! Harape ty betsak betsak byitahaktsa! — my. Iwatahi Sesus humo ispirikpobyita ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka yh̄ tsimy. Ihyryty watatsa ispirikpobyitatsa ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka atatsa pe yh̄ tsimy. Metutu tsimaha. ¹⁶Iwatahi ahape my:

— O katukytsa ahaokeza tuk typykyknahaktsa! Tozeka ja ahahumo Sesus harere bo hȳ maha iwazahi ihumo sispirikporēza moziknaha. O katukykyryk ahabariktsa tuk typykyknahaktsa. Tozeka ja ahahumo Sesus harere bo hȳ maha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha

**Deus harere bo hyĩ
tsimynakaranaha.**

¹⁷ — Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze hawa skaraba tsimaha izikwy humo tsahasopykziurētsaktsa! Deus zahawatawy zeka tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ana humo kino tarabajaziu tykaranahaktsa! Mekywtu tarabajabyitahaktsa! Ana hi Deus mozihikik. Anaka mypehawy Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo mykara.

¹⁸ Deus maku piakzykyhyta piwatawy zeka ipiak humo Sudeutsa iwatawy humo batu ipiktsihī. Iwa Deus ipiakzykyhybita piwatawy zeka atakta batu ipiakzykyhy! — my. ¹⁹ Deus batu mype aha:

— Tsikahapiakzyknahaktsa — ana humo batu tyso. Atahi mype niy:

— Kaharere bo hyĩ tynakaranaha! — iwa hi motsaso.

²⁰ Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana tarabaja kino tsimykaranaha. ²¹ Deus zahawatawyze tarabajaziu tykaranaha batu okyrysaro humo ka. Ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Apehakatsa tsinamyrēta itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimahakta! Apehakatsa tsinamyrēta ape tsiksita my zeka wasani tsimoparak iwaze tarabaja okyrysaro humo tsimaha. ²² Iwatatuze kytsa ispehatsa tsinamyrēta tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my batu okyrysaroko tsinamyrēta harere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha. Wasani my. Deus bo nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha iwa sakurētsa babatsa batu tahapetu sisopyk maha. Kytsa asaktsa tahaharere humo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus mozihikik naha ty zuba mykaranaha.

²³ Deus hi botu ahahuak ty ahahumo nyny niy. Iwatsahi atahi

zuba ahapehakatsa mozik. Iwa kytsa ahapehakatsa mozihikiknaha batu hyĩ tsimahaktsa! ²⁴ O katukytsa Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana humo kino tarabaja tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

**Sipyitsabyiza, sisukzabyitsa ahatsa
soho humo mymyspirikpoko.**

²⁵ Kyze apapeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha kape tsikaha:

— Asaktsa sisukzabyitsa sipyitsabyiza kino niwatihī hawa mypehawy sibo tsimaha — tsikaha. Ana ty hi Deus kabo batu tyso. Kaharere zuba ahabo motsaso. Deus kahumo tsimpokzitsiarēta ana humo kino ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ata humo hi wasani kahyrinymyrēta. Uta Deus harere bo pykyhytu hyĩ mykara iwaze kapehawy humo yhȳ tsimaha, kapehawy wasani my. ²⁶ Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hyĩ zikaha sisukyrytsitsa tu mymsininiwykynaha. Ana humo hi sisukzabyitsa wasani maha.

²⁷ Botu tsikasukza zeka ahaokezaty isty moewy moewy byitaha! Ahasukza byizeka ahawahi tyzurukunaha! Ana kino tisapyrēna. ²⁸ Tsipasukza zeka batu imysapybara ty tsimy. Ipykyhyzytyktatsa aty pioktyhyryk zeka batu imysapybara ty my. Abaka mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu sisukza iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Tsipasukza zeka aoke soho bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty tsimy. Ahasuk bo, ahadisahawy bo, ahahyrytsa bo iwaha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahasukza byizeka ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha anahi mozihikik iwatahi kapehawy ahabo my.

²⁹ Katukytsa aibani zuba Kiristu myziksizo. Niwazuba mybarawy mopykze mohokda. Iwatsahi asaktsa sisukzatsa sisukzabyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha ahamytsaty mytsaty byijataha! ³⁰ Asaktsa sisukatsihikrētsaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa

siydikrētsa batu siakubyitsa. Asaktsa sinamy zuba ziaksekenaha sinamybyitsa watsa mozurukunaha. ³¹Asaktsa okryrsaro bo zuba paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha okryrsaro humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Mybarawy mopykze okryrsaro mohokze. Mybarawy eze ka mohokdaba iwatsahi ahanamy bo ahamytsaty mytsaty byihuja! Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa!

³²Utakta ahahumo mozihihik ahanamy humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Atakta batu isukza Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Atahi:

— Hawa sa my. Deus humo tsakurēta my hawa sa my — mynakara. Iwa mytsaty mynakara.

^{33–34}Isukzata hi:

— Tanamy tsizubarēna bo zuba mytsaty mykara iwaze kaoke tsakurētatsa mozik mynakara nahumo hi mozihihik — ana bo mytsaty mynakara. Paikpa mytsaty mykara, Deus harere mozihihik ioke niwatihi tsiydikrētatsa mozihihik. Tsihokdaharēna. Iwatatsa iypykyhyzytyktatsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi Deus bo zuba maha. Ihumo sitsyhyrreza. Azahi:

— Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus tsakurēta my hawa sa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tapyta soho bo mytsaty mykara. Tsakurēta mozihihik. Tadisahawy soho humo. Tahanamy soho humo kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara.

³⁵Ana kino motsaso pahatsumuēhī. Batu tyso:

— Ahasukzabyitsaktsa! Iwaze ahahumo tsihokdaharēna zeka batu ahatsyukza zikaha! — ana humo hi batu tyso. Deus bo zuba tsimaha, iharere bo zuba pykyhyty hȳ tsimykaranaha iokzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsizubarēna soho humo mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa!

³⁶Maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk zeka — Kaharerewabyhy humo kamypokzitsiarēta my zeka taharere-wabyhy piakse — my. Wasani my. Atatsa mozihihik zeka pisukzawy. Tsipasukza zeka wasani mykaranaha. ³⁷Usta maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk:

— Utakta Deus bo zuba mozuruku iwatahi batu kasukza tsihik uta zuba mozuruku — my. Iwa mytsaty my zeka ba ziktasukza. Iypykyhyzytyktatsa bo amo ahabyi zeka wytykyryk batu mysihuahua iwaze ba ziktasukza. Wasani my. ³⁸Iwatsahi atakta iypykyhyzytyktatsa piakse zeka wasani my. Atakta iypykyhyzytyktatsa ba zikakse wasani. Ana kino tisapyrēna.

³⁹Abaka wytykyryk pe my:

— Abarikta atatu zeka ituk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ba zerek. Abarikta mohyrikosokdaze zuba mektatu tsiapiakse. Ikia usta maku tsimyzihikik zeka wasani tsimykara, usta maku tsiapiakse zeka wasani tsimykara. Sesus humo ispirikpota zuba tsiapiakse. ⁴⁰Haramukukaka tahawahi mpyptsabyinaha zeka siakurēza moziknaha. Deus bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaokzeka atatsa zuba mopykyryk zeka tsakurētatsa. Imysapyrēnikitatsa. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa kytsa! — my.

Mydisahawy deusbyita suknihi bo nyny ziknakaranaha hawa sa tsimykaranaha.

8 Aba apapeu humo kabo botu tsikzi-watahakanaha kape:

— Mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zikzinykynaha bykyze tsipiboronaha zeka wasani ja tsimykaranaha — tsikaha. Aba uta ahape my. Ikiahatsa tsikykaranaha:

— Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha — tsikaha. Yh̄ my tsinymyrynaha. Amy

ty abazuba tyharapehapokzitsikinaha ana hi wasani. Ikiyahatsa hi my:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry iwa tsimaha zeka ustsā bo mysiakubyriwyky. Ahasopyksapybyrihu ja. Tyharape hapokzitsikinaha zeka ustsā bo tysiakuwyky-naha. Iwatsahi tyharape hapokzitsikinaha — tsikaha. ²Wastuhu ahatuktsa:

— Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha. Myhyrinymyrētsa h̄y — tsikaha. Deus okzeka batu. Ahape tu tsimynakaranaha humo iwaze batu ahahyrinymyry tsimaha. ³Katsa Deus humo mymypokzitsirētsa zeka Deus mymyny. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, katsa ituk kytsa tsimoziknaha h̄y. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta katsa batu.

⁴Abaka mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zuba zikzinynyky-naha ana soho hi motsaso. Deusbyitakta mahani awatutatu Deus babata ta estuba zubata, ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. ⁵Mybarawy ezektsa okzeka:

— O deustsabyitsa humo atsatu tsa watsa Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa byrisoiktsa watsa. Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa hwitsa watsa. Iwatsatu — mytsaty ahabyitsatu mykaranaha. ⁶Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa Deus estuba zubata tsimaha. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa h̄y. Atapehe myzo tsimykaranaha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha. Atahi mybarawy nizukni. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa harere humo Deus mybarawy nizukni, ihumo hi tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa h̄y.

⁷Wastuhu hani zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tahasopyk humo deusbyitsa sispitu maha iwa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo nyny ziknakaranaha zeka deusbyita disahawy maha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ba

ziktahadisanaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha, deusbyita mahani ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwaze ana sidisahawy pihauknaha zeka batu siaku moziknaha. ⁸Deus mymypsapywyky. Batu mydisahawy humo zuba zikmypsapywyky. Mydisahawy ty tsipahadisanahaze kino iokzeka wasani, mydisahawy ty haukbyize kino iokzeka wasani atsatu. Iokzeka batu mydisahawy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁹Ahatukytsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! Asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikpotsa hi:

— O deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi disahawy humo ka batu hauk zikaha, ana sidisahawy ty hauk zeka batu wasani my — maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa siokzeka batu sidisahawy ty hauk zikaha. Tsipiboronaha zeka mysimiywynaha iwa ahasopyksapybyi tsimaha. ¹⁰Ikiyahatsa hi:

— O katsa deusbyita wahoro bo zeka ana mydisahawy deusbyita bo nyny nikaranaha ana ty hi mymydisahanahaktsa! Deusbyita hyrikoso mahani iwatsahi tsipiboronaha. Iwaze atakta Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaeni zuba tispirikporēta ahabo iktsa myze atahi:

“Uta niwatihi ana disahawy pihauk zeka wasani my” — my. Atakta batu, ihumo batu wasani my. Deusbyita hyrikoso zoknihihi disahawy babaha mytsaty myze ihumo batu wasani pihauk. Ihumo deusbyita isopyk. ¹¹Atahi zasopykduku iakubyita mozik. Tozeka ja tapetu mykara:

— Aba mohyrikosokda. Kamysapybyita ikykara anahumo hi mohyrikosokda tawata — my. Atakta Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo. Sesus isapzyky nihyrikosokda ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Atakta ahamysapybyi humo batu iaku. ¹²Iokzeka ba hauk zikaha. Ahatuky humo ja ahasopyksapyhu. Tsihiphauk

naha zeka Kiristu okzeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. ¹³Iwaze uta katuky humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Katuky pe:

— Deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi disahawy pihauk zeka batu wasani my. Uta niwatihi ba ziboroza h̄y. Ana sidisahawy ty hauk byizeka iwaze katuky tsakurēta. Ana sidisahawy pihauk zeka katuky pimiywyky ana kino batu imysapy. Iwatsatu ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiuhu, batu simysapybyiwy sibo ahasopyksapybyrihu ja! — my.

Hawa Deus ykzoho mozurukuta.

9 Kiristu humo tisapyrēna bo zuba maiky, iwa mozihikik iwa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mozihikik zeka katukytsa mysimiywyky zeka iwa utakta batu kasopyk, katukytsa humo. Utakta Deus humo kakzohota wasania tymotsasoko. Tapara Sesus kapehatsa iny. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa, Deus soho ty ahabo iksaso anahumo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze kaharere bo h̄y tsikykaranaha. Iwatahi Deus ykzoho babata ahahyrinymyrētsa. ²Utsa kytsa:

— O Pauro Deus zipehata ja. Deus sohokotsa ja. Deus watawyhy ja — maha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Pauro Deus wasaniha humo iakzohota. Atahi Deus zipehata my ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa iharere humo Sesus humo myspirikporētsa — tsimaha.

³Wastuhu kytsa kasoho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Uta kaharere humo harapubetehe mykara. Kasoho humo hi:

— Uta Deus wasaniha humo kakzohota atahi zikpeha — my. ⁴Iwa ispe my:

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa mydisahawy ty mypuwy ty iwa kabo nyny my zeka wasani mykaranaha. Katarabaja huak humo. Wasani h̄y.

⁵Utsa Deus ykzohotsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha asiza hi Sesus humo sispirikporēza. Deus okzeka tisapyrēna. Mypehakatsa itukytsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha, Peduru niwatihi taoke tuk ziknaukuru. Utakta batu, Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo mykaratahi batu piksukza tsihik. ⁶Ahaokzeka uta, Baranabe ahatsa katsa tu mydisahawy huak tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Utsa Deus wasaniha humo sakzohotsa ana humo hi zuba mykaranaha, usa humo batu sihyriziktsokzawy. Uta zuba kadisahawy huak bete myparik iwowoko.

⁷Ikiahatsa botu ahahyrinymyrētsa sodadutsa mowatorokonaha zeka sihuak ty nyny nikaranaha. Usa tarabaja nikaranaha humo batu. Aty waratok buruk mysiparik zeka asatyhi tadisahanaha. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Aty hozipyrykzatsa peryktsa sitsotsiktsa ytsik pikukuru. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Batu aty tohi usa tarabaja mykara, amy ty tarabaja mykara ana humo kino ihuak ty nyny my.

⁸Katsa niwatsa hi Deus wasania ty motsasonahaze myhuak ty nyny tahaktsa. Hana wa sa mydisahawy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwa kytsa sopyk humo tsimykaranaha. Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko naha kino atsatu my. ⁹Tapara Moises sopyk humo ka:

— Pikuza tirikotsa mysipyryk pyryk zeka kyze zitadisaha — tsimy iwa. Ana harere pikuzatsa bo zuba bara. Deus pikuza humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. ¹⁰Ana kino ziwatahaze mysoho niwatihi atahi sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze aty mysiparik zeka:

— Aibani zuba idisahawysa muanaha — mykara. Aty tirikotsa mysizyzyk zeka:

— Iwaze zuba idisahawysa mokymynaha — mytsaty mykara. Wasani my. ¹¹Deus wasania ty ahabo iksasoko. Tatsuhuk bo ziparikik

tawata. Aibani tadisahawytša nisidydykykze isty tadisahakanaha. Katsa kino niwatihi siwatsa ahanamy tsiptaksenaha zeka tarabaja huak ty iwaze tsimydisahakanaha. Iwa wasani my. Katsaktsa ahapokso batu mypyby. ¹²Ustša Deus wasaniha ahabo motsasokonahaze ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahanamy mybo tsikzapykykynaha zeka wasani my. Batu ba tsikaha.

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tozeka ja:

— O Deus wasaniha batu mywabyhy. Pauro Deus wasaniha motsasoko okyrysaro humo. Okyrysaro waka zuba mozihikik hỹ — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha zeka kasikpybyrēta batu pahatsumuēhī. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatahi meky humo tu tarabaja ikykara, kadisahawy huak humo iwaze pidisaha.

¹³Tsikspiriktsokdanaha asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha sidisahawy ty kytsa sibo nyny nikaranaha. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahatsa siraratsa nisibykyryknaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa ziknasibakanahaze sizohotsa niyziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa asaktsa disahawy ziaksenaha, ana sidisahawy tsapukte buruk zuktsa ziknakaranaha tsapukte buruk kyka Deus bo zikziwezokonaha usa tsapukte buruk kyka zikziborokonaha. ¹⁴Iwata kapehatsa Sesus kape niy:

— Asaktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha anahuak humo sibo nyny tsimaha — niy.

¹⁵Tapara utakta Deus wasaniha humo okyrysaro ty ba kabo nyny tsikaha, anahi mozihikik. Batu ahabo piwatahaka okyrysaro ty kabo nyny mykara tarabaja huak ty. Batu ba, kaokzeka mohyrikosokda zeka ana humo kino yhỹ

my. Utakta okyrysaro ikiahatsa bo batu myzapyky na wata tu mohyrikosokda iwatahi batu aty tohi kasoho:

— Pauro okyrysaro zuba iakparawy — mytsaty ahabyi tatu mykara. Iwa batu tyso. Kahyriziktsokzawy Deus wasaniha motsasoikik ana humo hi kytsa okyrysaro kabo ba nyny zikaha iwa mozihikik. ¹⁶— Deus hi zikwatawy ana humo hi zikpeha iwaze wasania ty tyso byizeka batu kaku. Ba “Uta zuba Deus wasania ty motsasoko ziky” batu kasopyk. Wasaniha ty tyso byizeka Deus isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny habyi zeka kasukatsihikrēta mozik. ¹⁷Uta hi tarabaja mozihikik zeka kytsa okyrysaro ty kabo nyny maha zeka wasani my, Deus hiba zikpeha iwatahi sitsumuēhītsa ikyzik. Deus kape niy:

“Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokota!” niy. Iharere humo zuba hyỹ mykara. ¹⁸Iwaze sa amy tarabaja maha humo myzihuak. Okyrysaro humo tarabaja humo myze batu kakparawy. Pikwabykynahatsa batu sibo tyso. “Okyrysaro ty kabo nyny taha!” my. Iwa batu kasopyk. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko zeka kakurēta mozik. Kakurēta zeka ana hi kahuak waha my — iwa hỹ.

¹⁹Utakta amy ty isapyha bo zuba ma mynakara. Mybarawy ezektsa ba kape zikaha:

— O Deus harere tynatsasokokta! — ba zikaha. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

— O Deus wasaniha motsasoikik naha humo hi mozihikik. Deus harere humo zuba hyỹ mynakara — my. Iwatahi Deus wasaniha motsasoikik tarabajazi mykara, iwaze kahumo kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu soho humo ziwabynaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

²⁰Sudeutsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yhỹ ziknakara. Moises harere bo yhỹ ziknakara iwaze Sudeutsa

kaharere humo Sesus soho bo hỹ mykaranaha. Uta situkze Sudeu wata ikyzik iwaze asahi kaharere ziwabykynahatsakta Deus wasania ty Sesus soho humo hỹ mykaranaha. Iwa sityhyryze mynakara.

²¹ Anawahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka Moises sopyk bo batu h̃y ziknakara. Iwatatu kaharere humo Sesus Kiristu harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Kiristu harere humo zuba hỹ mynakara. Iwatahi Deus kapehatsa bo hỹ mynakara. ²² Kytsa asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporētsa situk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yh̃y mykara, iwatatu mysitsumuēhī. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēhī tsihikik. Kaharere humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Kaotutsa pauksitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yh̃y ziknakara iwaze mysitsumuēhīkī simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi iwa mozuruku.

²³ Iwa mozuruku zeka Kiristu harere piwabyziunaha. Deus wasaniha motsasokoze Deus myziwabykynahatsa bo ka mysisapywy. Kahumo niwatihi mysisapywyky.

²⁴ Kytsa mopaparakanahaze estuba pomota ata humo hi siharaze tapara kytsa itsorik okyrysaro ty iharek humo pu niaha, Ikiahatsa asa watsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykarana iwaze Sesus ahape my:

— Wasani tsikykarana — my. Iwa ahape myze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha siharaze zumuta wata ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁵ Kytsa mopaparakaknahakta iwaze sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Myzibytuhukunaha tu simysapybyikitsa myserekekna. Iwa sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Iwa sisopyk maha itsorik okyrysaro zuba nazihikiknaha. Iwa zeka okyrysaro hi itsorik moryryba. Sesus

Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykarana zeka mywahi ituk tsinapykyrykna. ²⁶ Atakta siharaze tapara zumuta atahi buruhuwa niparakta. Ba tasukpe bo iktsa ahabyita nipaparaka ity paranikita buruhuwa iparak. Atawatahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo pykyhytu hỹ mykara iwa wasani mozuruku.

Asakta myharape huzizunahaze estuba wtytk bo mynarahaze iwatahi usta irahabyita ipaikanikita niyzik. Atawatahi kapunihikrēta my Deus harere bo hỹ mykara. ²⁷ Kytsa myzuba pe mykara:

— Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tahaktsa kytsa! — mynakara. Iwaze kasopyksapybyita my zeka kasikpybyrēta myzik. Iwaze isapybara bo mytsaty mykaraze kapetu kasopyk awatu ty my iwa kasopyksapybyi pimoewy. Iwa my zeka Sesus batu kape my:

— O ikia batu amysapy, kaokzeka batu amysapy tsimy — iwa zeka niwazuba! Sesus sopyk zuba mynakara h̃y. Ikiahatsa niwathiktsa!

Deusbyita hyrikosotsa sisuknihitsa tyka areketahaktsa.

10 Abaka katukytsa taparaktas mydiritsa soho bo mytsatyta-haktsa! Asakta isapy bara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Asakta jerukbara eze bijo satata humo siske ziwatawy. Satata hapik niukurunaha. Deus bijo satata sibo zipaha iwaha hi siske ziwatawyky. Iwaze Deus pihik tsikpukte buruk ziske niy. Iwatsahi koikny zitsikzanaha. Buburu zuba pihik tsikyritsa inarokota. ² Kytsa taparaktas mydiritsa bijo satata bo iktsa niahaze Moises harere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Buburu zuba koikny zitsikzanahaze Moises harere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Iwatsa katsa Sesus humo nimyharasusunahaze katsa tihi:

— O Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarana — tsimaha. ³ Taparaktas

mydiritsa jerukbara buruk atsikara waha ty tahadisahakanaha. Deus atsikara waha nisisakihikyky bijoikpe iknyky kytsa bo inatsoko ana ty hi kytsa tahadisahakanaha mana inarokoha niy. ⁴Jerukbara eze pihik zikukunaha. Kiristu hi pihik ty sibo nyny niy. Moises harahare humo bay bay niyze pihik atsoko natakaha. Kiristu zikwy humo harahare ikny pihik inasoko izikwy hi situk niukuru. Iwatahi Kiristu soho ty mopamykysokoze — ata harahare wata hi mytuk mozuruku — Kiristu situk mynapykyryk anawahi nitsasokonaha. ⁵Asaktsa Deus bo ba ziksakibazikiknaha. — O Deus ikia zuba wasanikita — my. Iwa batu zikaha. Asaktsa Deus pe:

— O katsaktsa Moises harere bo tsimyzihikiknaha — nikaranaha. Kyze iharere bo batu h̄y niaha. Iwaze Deus sihumo batu iaku iwaze sizubarētsa niakbakanaha. Sipoiaktsa zuba jerukbara eze nitarenaha. Katsa kino niwatihi tsimaha zeka:

— O Sesus harere bo zuba h̄y — tsimaha, iharere bo zuba h̄y tahaktsa.

⁶Hawa nikaranaha ana hi Deus namysukpeheke. Ana humo hi tsinymyrnahaktsa! Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha anahi nizihikiknaha. Katsa siwabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha. ⁷Kyze Deus harere babata bo batu h̄y nikaranaha. Hawa ha nizuknikinaha ana hi Deusbyita hyrikoso siakparawy. Siokeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Siokeryk tumy zikukunaha iwaze ispe nikaranaha:

— Katsa ahahumo myspirikporētsa tsimaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Tamyikahakanaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk nikarikinaha — niy. Katsa Deusbyita hyrikoso humo mysopyksapybyritsa ty tsikykaranaha.

⁸Asaktsa uatsa okeza ziknasiakzaikiknaha. Tahawaky wytykyryk bariktsa humo sisopyksapybyiza ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi asta okoroze tu sizubarētsa, 23.000 miutsa ahatsa niakbakanaha tahasopyksapybyi humo. Katsaktsa ba asawa zikaha! ⁹Asaktsa sisakimiyjarētsa ziknakaranaha. Asahi:

— Moises harere bo yh̄y habyi zeka Deus ba zikmysininiwy iwaze hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus pyryhyktsa sibo nisiakzo, iwatsahi sizubarētsa nisibakanaha. Katsaktsa mysopyksapyrētsa tsimyzikanaha! Sesus harere humo zuba h̄y tsimyzikanaha. ¹⁰Sisakimiyjanikitsa Deus zimiyjaikiknaha. Iwatahi Deus sihumo taokaniki. Bijoikpe iknykta tatsumuēh̄itsa sibo ziakzohik. Deus harere humo niakbakanaha. Katsa asa watsa byitsa mosopysapybyiri humo ba tsimaha!

¹¹Ana wahi mysukpehewy niy. Ana kino taparaktsa mydiritsa bo Deus harere nisihyrinymyry. Ana kino Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka hawa nisisininiwyky simysapybyitsa humo nisisininiwyky. Katsa anapapeu humo tsinymyrnahaze Deus pehawy tsiwabynahaktsa! Tapara mydiritsa zikzurukunahawa byitaha. Aibani zuba mybarawy mopykba. Iwatsahi siwaba ahasopyk!

¹²Amata my zeka:

— O utakta kapunihikrēta — my zeka. Pykyhytutykta! Atakta tapetu isopyk:

— O Deus tsipliksumuēh̄ikta iwaze batu kasapybyita tu mykara — my. Iwa my. ¹³Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa ahamsapybyity tynakaranahaktsa ahami mozihihik. Myzubaha bo mykara. Pahamyiwy tsihihik naha hi mozihihik. Deus ahahumo ba zikspiriktsokda. Mymytsumuēh̄ikī botu nimy-

watawy iwaze taharere ty mybo yh̄y my. Deus hi ahabo iktsa mynakara. Mypunihikbyize Deus tihi:

— Kahyrytsa humo ka awatu tykta! — my. Iwaze mypunihikbyitsa humo asiba mysapybyitsatu tsimykarana. Deus humo hi mypunihikrētsa iwaze mysapybyri humo batu h̄y tsimykarana. Deus zikwy humo h̄y, katsa ibo tsimaha zeka atahi mymytsumuēhī h̄y.

¹⁴ — O katukytsa deusbyita hyrikoso ty ka arekektahaktsa! — my. ¹⁵ Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo mytsatzyu tsimykarana. Pauro harere wasani ja iwa ahape tu ahasopyk. ¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Katsa tsimyzumubanahaze atsikara ty hauk tsimaha duabohotsa tsik takuze. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus spu bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Iwaze tsipikunahaze Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha atsikara tsiptioknahaze Sesus nury bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, iwaze hawa nihyrikosokda naha mybo piwatawyky ¹⁷ Anawaze hi myzubarētsa atsikara estuba zuba tsiptioknaha. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa parakbaha atsatu tsimoziknaha. Hawa atsikara estuba zubahaze iwa katsaktsa inury wata tsimoziknaha.

¹⁸ Sudeutsa soho humo mytsatyta-haktsa. Tsapukte buruk harahare bete tahadisahawy Deus bo ziwēzokonaha. Usa tsapukte buruk ky Sudeutsa tadisahanaha. Tadisahanahaze tu tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha, mymysapywyky h̄y — nikanaraha. ¹⁹ Ahahyrinymyrētsa

deusbyita hyrikosotsa sipokzibyitsa. Asaktsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa asatu mytsaty mykarana disahawy sibo nyny niaha, iwaze sidisahawy humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykarana. ²⁰ Sidisahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny nikanarahaze batu Deus bo nyny maha. Hyrikoso sapybara disahawy ty zuba ibo nyny mykarana. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa disahawy ty hi nyny mykarana. Iwaze siharere bo ba hȳy tahaktsa! Ahasopykziuhuktsa!

²¹ Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze hawa Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Katsa ihumo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwatsahi usa tsik ba zikunaha anahi deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo nyny niaha, ana ty hi Satanas bo nyny mykarana. Iwatsahi ba petok kuha ba zikunaha. Atsikara tsiptioknahaze:

— Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda — naha bo mytsaty tsimykarana iwatsahi ana disahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny niaha ba zibiaknaha. Petok tsa-hatsa disahawyty ba zikaha, usaka disahawy Satanas disahawy iwatsahi anaty ka ba zik kahadisahanaha.

²² Iwa tsimaha zeka katsa mypehakatsa myhumo taokaniki ana pokso hi mykparawybyitsa. Wasani zuba tsimaha. Mypehakatsa ipunihikanikita ana humo ka ja ahaspiriktsokda byihuja. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Iwa tsimaha zeka mypehakatsa ahahumo ba ziktaokani! Ikiahatsa humo tsizokdirēta mozik zeka batu myku tsimoziknaha. Iokzeka ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa ahakparawy iwatahi ahahumo tsizokdirēta mozik.

Utsa tsiptiokzitsinahaktsa.

²³ Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha iwatsahi hawa tsimyzihikiknaha wasani my. Anaharere bo yh̄y mykara. Utakta:

— Amy ty mytsaty my zeka yh̄y mykara. Ba aty tohi zikykyzo, nanabyi ba zik tsumuēhī iwatahi iwaha ba zikz-ihikik iwatahi nanabyi humo ba ziky — my. ²⁴Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ba ahabo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Ustsa kytsa humo ahamypokzitsihu!

²⁵Nanabyi tyziborokonaha. Anazoho tsipisiknaha zeka ba ziktsasonaha:

— Naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo ky nyny niy — tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha. Iwatsahi tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. ²⁶Paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Deus zuba mybarawytsa atahi abazubata. Mybarawy nizukni iwatahi nanabyi tisapyrēna nizukniki. Mybarawy ezektsa humo abazubata nanabyi humo kino niwatihi abazubata my Deus. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha.

²⁷Aty maku Sesus humo ispirikpo byita zeka ahape my zeka:

— Kawahoro bo paku tyny. Katuk tsikadisaha — my zeka. Iwahoro bo tsimytsuk tsihik zeka pakuty. Amy ty tadisahawy ty abo nyny my tsikadisaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. Soso byitaha:

— O naka ja. Deusbyita hyrikosotsa disahawy ba zikaha — tsimy. ²⁸Ta maku Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo zeka ata wahoro eze tu zeka ape:

— O naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa zoho — my. Iwa my zeka anaty ka ba zikadisaha. Tspiboro zeka atahi iakubyita mozik. Tisikpybyrēta mozik. Ity hauk byizeka tsakurēta mozik ahahumo kino niwatihi. Ba aty tohi iakubyita sukni ahabyitsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁹Atahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo ahapokzitsikitsa. Ikiyahatsa tspahadisahanakana zeka ahaokze ka wasani tsimykarana harape pokso hi batu ziboronaha iwaze tsakurēta mozik. Batu asikpyby my. Wasani my iwa ihumo ahapokzitsiukrētsa tsimaha.

³⁰Atyzeka ja piboro zeka tapara Deus pe my:

— O Deus kazo adisahawy humo kakurēta ikia hi kabo nyny tsiky — my. Iwa my zeka batu aty tohi kape:

— Azoho tspiboroze batu wasani my. Kaokzeka ba wasani my — my.

³¹O kytsa amy ty tsimykarana ty wasani tsimykarana. Tspadisahanaha zeka tsipikunaha zeka nanabyi ty tsimykarana zeka Deus bo tsimykarana! Iwaze ustsa kytsa ahabo iktsa mahaze asahi:

— Deus zuba wasanita — maha. Ityryktsa bo iktsa mahaze iwa Deus soho maha. ³²Sizubarētsa okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa, Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwa kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus Kiristu bo yh̄y maha. ³³Kawa tynakara. Uta ka wa kytsa tysitsumuēhī. Ustsa bo zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykara. Kabo tisapyrēna bo ana humo hi batu mytsaty my. Iwa mozurukuze ustsa mysitsumuēhī. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēhī h̄y.

11 — Uta Kiristu wata kasopyk mykara. Iwatsahi kawa tynakananahaktsa kytsa! — my.

Tsimyzumubanahaze hawa wytykyryk nakaranaha.

²Ikiyahatsa humo kakurēta. Kabo mytsaty tsimykarana humo tsimy. Zibytuhukunahatu hawa ha ty ahahyrinymyryky naha ty hi tsimykarana. Wasani tsimykarana. ³Abaka kaharere wytykyryk soho humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Kiristu Deus ziphata myzubarētsa mysipehaka. Atahi kytsa pehakatsa mozik. Iwazahi wytykyryk tahapytsa harere bo yh̄y mykarana. Deus hi Kiristu pehatsa.

⁴Iwatatu maku panu ty tatyharasuk iwa my zeka tasikpybyspyk mykara. Kytsa izumubanahaze maku itsorikbyita tu Deus bo mopamykysokoze Deus harere itsorikbyita tu motsasoko zeka wasani. Tatyharek bo my zeka Kiristu humo batu isopyksapy my.

⁵Wytykyryk siza meky watu sisopyk taharek humo panu ty pu sisopyk. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze aha-harek humo pupuhyryktahaktsa. Deus harere ty tsimytasokonahaze ahaharek humo puzubataha. Ahaty harek bo ahabyi zeka ahasopyk humo batu wasani zikaha. Asiza siharabihiza waza iwazahi sisikpybyrēza. Atatsa taty harek bo ahabyi zeka tisikpybyrētatsa mozik. ⁶Iwazahi asiza tahaty harek bo ka ha by-izeka asiza pe my:

— Aharadi ty ka purubaiktaha — tsimaha. Iwa atatsa ahasopyk humo my zeka tisikpybyrētatsa mozik. Atatsa batu taharadi pokzi batu h̄y ziky taty harek bo hyk my zeka batu asikpyby. Iwa my. ⁷Makuta Deus wata iwatahi tatsorik ty batu puhyryk ziky. Deus nisisukni iwaze iharere bo h̄y my-nakaranaha, tawahi ituk mynapykyryk-naha. Wytykyryk nisisukni tahabariktsa harere bo yh̄y mynakaranaha.

⁸Tapara Deus maku nizuknize batu wytyk ikny tybok. Wytyk Deus nizuknize maku pek tyhi wytyk nizukni. ⁹Deus maku nizuknize ba wytyk humo. Deus wytyk nizuknize maku bo nizukni. ¹⁰Iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubanahaze wytykyryk panuty taharek humo pu tahaktsa! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Sihareksuk tuze tahabariktsa harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mysiwatawy iwa tsizubarēna wasani piwatawy. ¹¹Katsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa tuze batu taha zuba tsimyzurukunaha. Kytsa

wytykyryk kino niwatihi tyharape pokzitsikinaha.

¹²Deus koikny baktatu tapara maku nizukni. Iwaze maku pek zibokze wytyk nizukni. Abaka jabyitsa wytykyryk tsaresuk ikny napupurukuknaha. Nanabyi Deus humo zuba mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk ahatsa Deus iknyktsa.

¹³Sesus humo sispirikporētsa zumubanahaze wytykyryk Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Deus bo mopamykysonahaze itsorikbyiza ahaokze ka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha. ¹⁴Katsa mypetu mysopyk:

— O kytsa siharadizezerētsa zeka batu sapy — tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha. ¹⁵Wytykyryk meky watu maha. Si-haradizezerēza zeka katsa hi:

— O asiza simoksapyrēza. Siharadi sapyrēza — tsimaha. Sipapiritsa tazahara buruk siharadi iwa. ¹⁶Iwa my. Wytyk Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahaharekbowy ty puhyryktyktsa! Iwa my sizubarētsa kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Sispirikporētsa kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Kytsa ipehatsitsa myharapepehaikiknaha zeka kaharere sibo tsimytasonaha.

Tsinauzuzukbanahaze hawa Sesus Kiristu bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

¹⁷Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze wasani ahasopyk byitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsinauzuzukbakanahaze tahatukytsa ba ziksitsumuēh̄inaha tsimysiaknikinaha. Sesus humo batu tsimysispirikpotohi tsimysiaknikinaha zuba. Iwaze ahahumo batu kaokanisorok kasakparēta mynakara. ¹⁸Wastuhu kytsa kape nikaranaha:

— Korītio ezeKtsa mynauzuzukbana-haze myharapepehaikiknaha. Sasabyitsa mykaranaha — niaha. Tozeka ja ana-harere humo wasani my. ¹⁹Sasaby-

itsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa. Batu wasaniha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Aty tsimysapyrēta zeka mymyhyrinymyrynaha — mytsaty ahabyitsatu tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy my.²⁰ Tsinauzuzukbanahaze mypehatsa Sesus nihyrikosokda nahabo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahadisahawy tsizubarēna zeka Sesus harere bo batu hȳ zikaha iwaze tsipahadisahanahaze Sesus Kiristu ba ahapehakatsa ziky.²¹ Ikiahatsa kino ahadisahawy tyty tsikahadisahanaha. Iwatsahi tapara mozumunahatsa siharaze tu nityryk nymyhyrybyiba naha mytahadisahanaha siapikwaktsitsa ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha. Utsa kytsaktsa sitsauziurētsa iwatsahi siapiktsa zumukunahatsaktsa siaraparētsa nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa zikaha piperynahabyitsa ahadisahawy ty zuba tsikahazisanaha.²² Ikiahatsa humo kaokanirēta. Aharaparētsa zeka ahawahoro eze tu tsikadisahanaha. Deus tyryktsa tuk tsinazuzukbanahaze wasani tynakaranahaktsa! Asaktsa sinamybyitsa ahatuk zeka ba ziksimyiwiy. Ahadisahawy humo haukbaik tsimaha zeka sinamybyitsa ahahumo sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha. Iwa maha pokso hi ahasopykziuhu ja.

Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokdaha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

²³ Sesus mypehatsa zikyrynymyryky naha ty pahahyrynymyryky. Ihyrikosokdawy soho bo mytsaty tahahaktsa! Tapara Sudas unata isopyksapybyita Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo ziokythyrykze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe nikara:

²⁴ — Ikiā humo ka kakurēta — niy. Atsikara ty zuktsa niyze. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O na ty hauk tahaktsa! Anaty hauk tsimykaranahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. “Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda” tsimykaranaha — niy.

²⁵ Kyze tahadisahanahaze taoporosuk ty okokzo niy. Iwaze hi:

— O naka kaspubaba. Mo-hyrikosokdaze Deus wasania ty mybarawy ezeaktsa bo motsaso. Tsō tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kahyrikosokzawy bo mytsaty tahaktsa — my! Iwa kapehatsa zikyrynymyryky niy.²⁶ Iwatsahi katsa atsikara waha tyhauk tsimahaze Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda ana humo hi natawatawyky. Atsawatu duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kino niwatihy Sesus hyrikosokdawy natawatawyky. Atahi taperyky. Iwa ibo mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, aiba zuba Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizo.

²⁷ Aty atsikara waha ty hauk my zeka batu wasani my atahi pimiyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy soho humo myzisybyyiki. Atahi duabohotsa tsik piku zeka batu wasani ziky atahi pimiyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy humo Deus batu ziokezo.²⁸ Iwatsahi tapara atsikara waha ty hauk ahabyizetu mytsaty tsimaha duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihy tsō ahabyizetu tapara mytsaty tsimaha. — Deus okzeka ja wasani mykara, iharere bo ja hȳ mykara — tsimy. Iwa mytsaty tahaktsa! Iwaze hauk tsimaha, iwaze tsō tsimaha.

²⁹ Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokdaha ana humo hi tsikspiriktsokdanaha zeka batu hauk tsimaha. Batu tsō tsimaha. Pykyhytutaha! Tsipihauknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Iwatahi pahasininiwy.³⁰ Wastuhu mektsaktsa ahatuktsa botu zihauknaha asahi wasanibyitsa nikaranaha, iwatsahi simyitsapyrētsa

niyzikiknaha. Siakubyitsa niyzikiknaha. Wastuhu niakbakanaha. ³¹Tapara atsikara ty hauk byizeka Deus pe tsimykara:

— O kazo aokzeka ja kamysapybyita ikykara — tsimykara. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka ibo tsimytsasonaha iwaze ahamysapybyi Sesus humo pahaokzohik. Mospiriktsokda.

Iwatsahi batu sinini tsimaha. ³²Deus hi mymyspirikpowyky. Iwatsahi tsimysapybyikinaha zeka mymyitsapyrywy. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tuk ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Botu iharere humo hȳ tsikaha.

³³Iwaze katukytsa tsinakypyknahaze, Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawy humo mytsaty tsimykarana tyharape perykynahaktsa. Sizubarētsa mynauzuzuknahaze iwaze tsikadisahanaha my. ³⁴Aty irapa zeka awahoro eze tu tsikadisaha iwaze hi Deus wahoro bo my. Iwaze Deus humo mynauzuzukbanahaze ba ziktsaso:

— O hawa tsimykarana humo ka wasanibyitsa tsimykarana — my. Iwa ba ziktsaso.

Kyze botu kabo tsiwatahakanaha anatyhi ahabo pomoze kapehawy ahape my. Iwa my.

Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my.

12 Kyze — O katukytsa ahapapeu humo kabo tsiwatahakanaha:

“Hawa Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa Deus hyrikoso isapyha ty mybo nyny my” — tsikaha. Abaka ana humo hi pahahyrinymyry.

²Taparaka ahaspirikpobyitsaze deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa bo yh̄ tsiknakaranaha. Deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa asaktsa ba ziktsasonaha, sihumo pahaspihikbataikiknaha iwaze pahamyiwiyikiknaha. ³Abaka meky

watu tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa kytsa bo iktsa tsimykarana. Asahi:

— Hawa tsimykarana zeka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba tsinakaranaha — nikaranaha. Ata my zeka:

— Sesus kapehaktsa my — Deus hyrikoso humo Sesus soho myharereziuwy. Utsa Sesus soho humo myzisapybyrikinahaze asahi Deus hyrikoso ba situk mynapykyryk simyspihikbatanikitsa maha. Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk tsinymyrykynaha. Asa kino niwatihi simyspihikbatanikitsa tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi ahamysatzyiuhuktsa kytsa.

⁴Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi waha. Kytsa myziaksekenaha atsatu mybo nyny my, Deus hyrikoso ata zuba. ⁵Katsaktsa mytarabajawy humo nanabyi humo mysopyk Deus bo zuba tarabajaziu tsimykarana. Mypehatsa estuba zubata ata bo hi tarabaja tsimykarana.

⁶Deus zikwy humo katsaktsa meky watu tarabaja tsimykarana. Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Deus zuba mymyhyrinymyryky. Myzubarētsa mymyhyrinymyry. Mytytsumuēhī byizeka katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. ⁷Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa my meky meky waha tu mytuk mynapykyryk. Mywatu estuba meky meky watu nyny my. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa Deus zikwy piwatawy, iwaze ustsā Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysitsumuēhī iwa h̄y.

⁸Iwaze wastuhu kytsa Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo ispirikpowy babata motsasoziuku. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo Deus harere kytsa mysihyrinymyryziuku.

⁹Mektatu Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo Sesus humo mysispirikpotohinaha. Usta

maku simyitsapyritsa mysizororowykynaha Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba.

¹⁰Usta amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana humo hi mykara Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba. Mektatu Deus harere motsasoko. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo mymytsatyhyky. Aty zeka motsaso Deus hyrikoso humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Aty zeka motsaso hyrikoso sapybara humo anatyhi mymytsatyhyky. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo nanabyi siharere motsasoko, anaharere humo batu aty tohi ihumo ihyrinomyry hukbyita. Mektatu amy ty usta harere nitsasoko, anaharere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Kytsa bo motsasoko kytsa harere sibo motsasoko.

¹¹Iwa Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabiywaha. Ihyrikoso mywatawyhytsa estuba tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwa atahi mozihihikik.

Sesus tuktsa mynury wata.

¹²Mynury estuba zuba. Mynury humo nanabyi iwatastu estuba zuba tsimaha. Iwata katsu Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwatastu estuba zuba wata tsimaha. ¹³Sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Asaktsa ihumo nymyharasusukunaha. Deus hyrikoso humo hi estuba zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa ihumo sispirikporētsa, Sudeutsabyitsa ihumo sispirikporētsa, kytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrētsa kino niwatihi iwa kytsa aparabaha Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze meky watu niyzikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu wata niyzikiknaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu nury wata niyzikiknaha estuba zuba tawa.

¹⁴Kytsa ustsā kytsa mymytsumuēhīnaha. Hawa mynury estuba zubata tu myhumo nanabyi maha, myharek, myt-

syhyrypetsa, myhyrytsa iwa iwahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tarabaja meky watu mykaranaha. Iwaze estuba zuba ispehakatsa my. ¹⁵Mypyrytsa maha zeka:

— O katsaktsa itsyhyrype humo tsabyitsa iwatsahi batu inury humo — maha. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu maha. Ba zikpyk. ¹⁶Myspiuke my zeka:

— O uta ihyrizik humo tabyita iwatahi batu inury humo — my. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu my. Ba zikpyk. ¹⁷Mynury ihyrizik zuba zeka batu waby zikaha. Mynury ispi pamabyita zuba wata zeka batu nu zikaha. ¹⁸Deus nimysuknize nanabyi meky watu nizukniki. Mynury estuba zuba. ¹⁹Atsatu zuba zeka mynury ba zikyzyk. ²⁰Mynury estuba zubata tu nanabyi myhumo tsihohokrēna.

²¹Mynury eze sapybarasukni aha. Myharek humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mypyrytsa humo natatabaka. Mytsyhyrypetsa humo tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Myhyriziktša humo iktša tsimynakaranaha. Iwa nanabyi maha. Paikpa tyharape tsumuēhīnaha. Anawahi katsu Sesus humo myspirikporētsaktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

²²Myokzeka wastuhu nanabyi mynury eze batu pykyhy myhyrizikwybyita zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ana nanabyi mohokda zeka tsimyitsapyrenaha. ²³Wastuhu nanabyi humo mysikybyrētsa. Iwatsahi mysuk natawaskik. Katsu nanabyi tapokzitsiki. Kytsa nanabyi bo iktša mykaranaha zeka mysikybyrētsa. ²⁴Mynury nanabyi tisapyrēna tsikaeni zuba natapokzitsiki. Wastuhu zuba anahumo ka mysikybyrētsa natapokzitsiki hỹ. Hawa mynury tasapywyky anawahi Sesus tuktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa!

²⁵Deus hi nanabyi mynury humo nizukniki. Mynuryta estuba zuba.

Iwa katsa tsimyzurukunaha! Nanabyi metutu ba zikuru, katsa asta ske buruk tu tsimykurunaha tsa watsa iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Utsa bo mytsaty taha. ²⁶Mynurywatu mymyitsapyri zeka batu myku tsimaha. Mynury humo myitsapyri byizeka mykurētsa. Katsa Kiristu nury watsa tsimaha. Mytukytsa usta Sesus tuktsa simyitsapyri zeka katsa sihumo batu myku. Mytukytsa sakurētsa katsa niwatihi situk mykurētsa.

²⁷Mynury nanabyi my iwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu nury nanabyi watsa tsimaha. Mywatu nanabyi meky watu katsaktsa inury estuba zuba tsimaha.

²⁸Deus hi Sesus humo sispirikpot-saktsa mysipehaka situkytsa mysitsumuēhī. Ahatuktsa Deus nisiakzohokonahatsa nispeha. Iwaze ustsas Deus harere sohokotsa. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysihyrinymyry. Wastuhu Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha, amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty anatyhi mykaranaha iwa Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha. Ustsaktsa mozororokotsitsa. Ustsaktsa tisapyrēna ty mysitsumuēhīnahatsa. Iwaze asaktsa tahatukytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykynaha. Iwaze ustsas meky watu siharerekitsa bo motsasokonaha. Deus tisapyrēna ty Sesus humo sispirikporētsa bo nanabyi humo nyny my. Iwa.

²⁹Batu sizuba Deus ykzohotsa sizubabyitsa tu. Deus sohokotsa kino batu sizuba. Sihyrinymyrykytsa kino niwatihi batu sizuba. Deus zikwy humo piwatawynahaktsa kino batu sizuba.

³⁰Simyitsapyritsaktsa mysizororowy nahatsa batu sizuba. Meki harere humo tu motsasokonahatsa batu sizuba. Siharere humo zinymyrykynahatsa iwaze taharere ty motsasoko batu sizuba. ³¹Deus tisapyrēna ty nanabyi ty mybo nyny my. Deus tisapyrēna

humo puētsik tyzihikiknahaktsa kytsa. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuēhītohi ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha ana hi ikiahatsa bo piwatawy.

Hawa tsimyarape pokzitsikinaha.

13 Kytsa ustsas tynasipokzitsikina-haktsa! Uta sasabyitsa harere humo motsasoko siharere ty tynymyry-byitatu motsasoko zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa harere humo niwatihi motsasoko iwa zeka ustsas kytsa ba ziksipokzitsiki kaharere isuka zuba. Maku kariku humo zaza mykaraze tawata isuka zuba. Ata ykpyri wa zeka Deus okzeka utakta mysipihikwybyita mykara.

²Deus harere sohokotsa motsasoz-iuikik zeka mykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa ana hi pinymyryba zeka hawa tsihokdaharēna ana hi pinymyryba. Iwa zeka Sesus humo kaspirikporēta mozik iwaze hawa kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu mykara. Iwa my zeka ustsas kytsa mysipokzitsi byizeka Deus okzeka utakta mysipihikwybyita mykara.

³Kanamy tsizubarēna ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny myzeka. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa kanury izo bo pioktsofnaha zeka moko-robaik, Sesus harere humo kaspirikporēta. Iwa zeka ustsas kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi ana humo kino batu kasopyksapy. Ustsas kytsa humo mysipokzitsi byizeka, Deus okzeka mysipihikwybyita mykara.

⁴Katsaktsa ustsas kytsa humo mymypokzitsiukrētsa tu zeka sihumo batu mysakpare mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimaha. Sibos nyny tsimaha. Sibos nynyzo tsimaha. Sihumo batu myzokdi. Katsaktsa batu mypetu mysopyk:

— O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa zuba abazubatsa tsimaha — iwa ba ziktsaso.

⁵Ustsas humo tahapokitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu mybo

zuba tsimykarana ustsā bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Batu aidy mytsakani mysopyk tsimaha. Ustsā hawa myhumo sisopyk batu sihumo ziktahakyrikinaha.

⁶Ustsā mysisapybyikinaha zeka anahumo hi batu myku tsimykarana. Asaktsa wasani mozurukunaha zeka mykurētsa tsimaha.

⁷Ustsā kytsa humo tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka sisoho mymyharereziuwiky. Katsa tihi:

— Deus abazubata ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha — tsimaha.

Ustsā humo makubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Taperyknaha ustsā sihyrizikporētsa moziknaha ana hi taperyky. Batu myhyrizikbara.

⁸Ustsā tahapokzitsikinaha zeka mywahi tsimnapokzitsikinaha. Ba zikpyk tsimaha. Deus tisapyrēna ty tasohotsitsa bo pepyk. Aba zuba Deus harere motsasokonaha aibapepyk. Deus isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo ustsā harere motsasokonaha zeka, siharere humo ihyrinymyrybyita tu ana kino pepyk. Aba zuba mektsa harere ty zuba motsasokonaha aiba tohi pepyk. Deus tisapyrēna myhyrinymyrywy pe kino niwatihi pepyk.

⁹Tsinymyrynaha humo tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry. Deus harere sokotsa tsikaeni zuba motsasoko.

¹⁰Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyry baba. Sisohokotsa mohokdanaha katsa tsimytsasobanaha.

¹¹Jabasize hawa jabasta ziknatsasoko nahawa iksasoikik. Hawa jabasta tuze mytsaty ziknakara nahawa mytsaty ikykara. Hawa jabasta sopyk wa uta kino niwatihi kasopyk. Abaka batu. Utakta abaka ikypyk hawa jabastuze ziknawakyriki abaka batu kawakyri ikzihokza.

¹²Abaka hawa Deus mykara tsikaeni zuba tanymyryky. Katsaktsa kytsa watsa asahi moknywy bo iktsa maha. Ba ziko-

zoziunaha. Tsikaeni zuba iktsa maha. Katsa siwatsa tsimaha. Aba zuba Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrynaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknahaze iwaze tanymyryba. Aba Deus nimynyziu katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyryba niy.

¹³Iwaze katsaktsa Deus humo myspirikporētsa. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana hi taperyky. Katsaktsa ustsā tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus okzeka Sesus humo myspirikporētsa tuze wasani tsimykarana. Ituk mywahi tsinapykyryk tsihikiknaha zeka ana kino wasani tsimykarana. Katsaktsa ustsā kytsa humo tahapokzitsikinahaze ana humo ka wasaniha zuba tsimykarana tisapyrēna ty tsimykarana.

Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi motsasohoko.

14 Deus bo mektsa harere ty tsimytsasokonaha zeka wasani, katsaktsa Deus harere ustsā kytsa bo tsimytsasokonaha zeka wasani tsimykarana iwahi tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Deus isapyrēnikia ty kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha! Isapyrēnikia ty wasaniha zuba tynazihikiknaha wasaniha iharere tsimytsasonaha. Ana humo hi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere ustsā bo tsimytsasokonaha — tsimaha.

²Aty meky watu iharere zeka Deus zikwy humo atahi Deus bo zuba motsasoko. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iharere tsihokdahaarēna. Deus hyrikoso humo motsasoko, kytsa humo ka iharere tsihokdahaarēna.

³Atahi Deus harere motsasoikik sizubarētsa bo motsasoko batu iharere hokdaha. Deus harere motsasoko iwa kytsa mysitsumuēhikī. Motsaso

zeka mysiakusukniwyky iwatsahi mysipunihikwyky. Iharere humo nipybybyrinaha.

⁴Iwaze asaktsa mektsa harere tu motsasokonaha asatu tahatsumuēhikīnaha. Ustsa kytsa Deus harere motsasokonaha Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhikīnaha iwatsahi mysitsumuēhitohinaha.

⁵Ikiahatsa mektsa harere humo tsimytasokonaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere tsimytasokonaha zeka nawahi ahakparawy iwaze ahakurētsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso humo mektsa harere humo motsasoikiknaha Deus bo tarabaja mykaranaha. Atakta Deus harere motsasoikik tarabajaziu mykara hỹ. Aty Deus zikwy humo mektsa harere tuk piny zeka wasani my, atahi siwabysitsa izumubanhaze iharere sibo motsaso. Batu aty tohi siharere humo sihyrinomyry byizeka atahi kytsa bo motsaso.

⁶O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo mynako-zore zeka mektsa harere humo ahabo motsaso zeka ba zikatsumuēhī. Deus botu kape niy ana hi ahabo motsaso zeka ana hi pahatsumuēhī. Deus harere, ana ty hi Deus tahyrikoso humo botu kabo ziwatawy, ana kino pahatsumuēhī ahaharere humo motsaso zeka pahatsumuēhī.

⁷Berekzetsa sisukapykrētsa. Byrzykuyktsa seroktsa ahatsa niwatihi sisukrētsa. Aty bereketsa humo pamykyzu byizeka katsaktsa tsimaha:

— O bereketsa batu mykparawy sisuka zuba — tsimaha.

⁸Aty porawy eze isapybara pỹ mykaraze tawata batu wasani ziky iwa zeka sodadutsa ba ziktahazoziknaha.

⁹Anawahi meky watu ahaharere tsimypamykysonaha zeka siwabysitsa ahaharere humo batu sihyrinomyry, iwatsahi ahaharere bo batu waby

zikaha. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha.

¹⁰Mybarawy eze nanabyi myharere. Aty mypubara ty iharere ty mopamykysoko zeka batu iharere hokzaha. ¹¹Aty mekyharere humo motsasoko zeka atahi bipyri iharere humo batu kahyrinomyry. Uta kino niwatihi ihumo bipyri wata my kaharere kino meky watu tahi. ¹²Ikiahatsa Deus humo isapyrēnikia ty tsimyzihikīnaha zeka. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysiakusukniwyky, kytsa mysitsumuēhī ana hi tsimyzihikīnaha!

¹³Aty taharerebara humo mopamykysoko zeka tapara Deus bo typamykyso:

— O myzo azikwy humo tyziktsumuēhīkta iwaze kaharerewabytsitsa bo aharene motsaso. Amy ty mekywatsa harere motsasoko siharere motsasoko — my. Iwa tsimy! ¹⁴Deus bo mekywatsa harere ty mopamykysoko zeka amy bara tu motsasoko kahyrinomyrybyita. Kahyrikoso Deus bo motsasoko. ¹⁵Iwatahi kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mopamykyso, kaharere niwatihi Deus bo mopamykyso anaharere kytsa nimyhyrinomyrykynaha. Kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mosakibaziki, kaharere tuk niwatihi Deus bo mosakibaziki ana myharere kytsa nimyhyrinomyryky. ¹⁶Ahyrikoso tuk zuba Deus bo tsimypamykysokoze mekywaha harere humo hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimy. Ustsa sihyrinomyrybyitsa aharene bo batu yhỹ zikaha, aharene sihumo tsihokdharēna my. ¹⁷Hawa ha tsimytasoko zeka Deus humo tisapyrēna my. Asaktsa ba atuk mynapykyknaha ba ziksitsumuēhī. ¹⁸Wastuhu ahaturk Deus zikwy humo motsasoko. Utakta meky harere humo Deus bo abazuba motsasoko Deus bo kahyrikoso mynakara. Iwatahi ipe my:

— O Deus myzo isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny ty my, anahumo kakurēta — my. ¹⁹Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubannahaze situk my zeka, mekywaha harere humo ba ziksaso. Asaktsa kaharere piwabynaha siharere zuba motsaso iwa mysitsumuēhī. Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyry. Mektsa harere tu motsaso zeka tsizubarēna harere batu aty tohi kaharere humo ihyrinymyry. Siharere humo motsaso zeka wastuhu pinymyrynaha, sizubabyitsa harere motsaso zeka, mysitsumuēhī.

²⁰O katukytsa siypyktsa wa tynakaranaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka siypyktsa watsa tsimaha. Sihyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa asahi pahasapybyikinahatsa siwaka ba zikaha. Asahi jabyitsa watsa mykaranaha. ²¹Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Mybarawy ezektsa bo motsaso. Mektsa harere humo sibo motsaso. Kytsa bipyritsa harere botu iktsaso. Iwa iktsasoze batu kabo waby — niy.

²²Iwaze katsa mekywaha tu tsimysasonaha zeka sispirikpobyit-saktsa sipybyrētsa. Anaharere humo Deus sibo ziwatawy. Sesus humo sispirikporētsaktsa batu sipyby. Deus harere tsihyrinymyrykynaha zeka anatyhi sispirikporētsa. Anaty hi sispirikpobyitsa bo my.

²³Ahaspirikporētsaktsa tsimyzumubannahaze Deus harere tsiwabynaha. Tozeka ja ahazubarētsa mektsa harere tu ja tsimysasonaha. Sispirikpobyitsa napupunaha zeka asahi:

— O asaktsa sityrykmyrētsa — maha.

²⁴Deus harere tsimysasonaha zeka iwaze sispirikpobyitsa napupunahaze ahaharere piwabykynahaze:

— O katsaktsa mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha. ²⁵Deus okzeka mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Isapy bara bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha —

maha. Sispirikpobyitsa humo hi Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Asahi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia hi inazuzuknahatsa tuk tsimypykyryk. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa tsimaha hỹ — maha.

Tsimumubanaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

²⁶Iwaze katukytsa tsimyzumubannahaze tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Estuba Deus bo mosakibazi! Usta Deus harere humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Mektatu Deus ibo nitsasokonaha sizubarētsa bo motsasoko. Usta mekyharere humo tu motsaso iwaze mektatu iharere humo myharere baba humo motsaso iwaze sizubarētsa pinymyrykynaha. Ana humo kino sizubarētsa humo tyharapetsumuēhīnaha hỹ.

²⁷Tozeka ja sizubarētsa mektsa harere humo motsaso tsihikiknaha. Petoktsa zuba tupamykysonaha. Hawa zeka harakykbyihitsa tupamykysonaha. Estuba tapara mopamykyso iwaze anaharere hi pinymyry atakta ustsas kytsa bo siharere humo motsaso. Atakta mopykze usta mektsa harere humo tu motsaso. Iwa hỹ. Batu sizuba mektsa harere motsaso. ²⁸Ba aty tohi iharere humo ihyrinymyry byizeka ba opykani zikpamykyso. Myharere ustsas kytsa bo motsaso ba zikaha batu iharere my. Taha bo zuba motsasonaha Deus bo niwatihi motsasonaha iwaze ibo zuba motsaso. Tsinazuzuknahaze batu harere ziky.

²⁹Hawa ha Deus tasohotsa bo nitsasokonaha anahi petoktsa motsasokonaha. Tozeka ja harakykbyihitsa. Ustsas siharere ziwabyziukunahaktsa! Asahi:

— O anahi ja Deus hyrikoso mybo motsasoko. Iharere baba ja — maha. Iwa isohotsitsa harere bo mytsatyziutaha. ³⁰Aty motsasokoze

tozeka ja Deus harere usta my. Iwaze tapara maku harere niwazuba usta maku Deus harere kytsa bo motsasoko. ³¹Sizubarētsa Deus harere motsasokonaha. Taparaka estuba zuba motsasoko, ata pepykze usta motsasokozo. Iwaze sizubarētsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwa tyharapetsumuēhikinaha.

³²Deus sohokotsa mozihihiknaha zeka motsaso naha. Ity tsihik byizeka ba ziktsasonaha ustsā kytsa mysiperynaha iwa zeka wasani my. ³³Iwa ahasopyk zeka. Deus tsakurēta mozik katsa tsinauzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Katsa wasani ahabyizeka Deus batu iaku.

³⁴Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze ka wytykyryk siza piwabynaha zuba. Iwa nanabyitaba Sesus humo sispirikpowy maha. Wytykyryk taparaktsa harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha. Iwazahi simywabykyza zubaza. Tubabatu Sudeutsa iwa ziknasispirikpokonaha. ³⁵Hawaha ty tsihokdaharēna zeka iwazahi batu sihyrinymyryhuk ana humo hi tahawahoro bo myziksizonahaze tahapytsa pe maha:

— O atakta iharere humo batu kahirinymyryziū amy sa niy — maha. Katsa mysopykik wytykyryk tsinauzuzuknahaze Deus harere tsipiwabynaha wytykyryk motsasokonaha zeka tahasikpyby piykna.

³⁶Tozeka ja kamypehawy ba ahakparawy. Deus harere ikia bo zuba ahabara sasabyitsa bo. Iwatsahi ba zikaha:

— Katsa zuba Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha. ³⁷Asaktsa ahatuk Deus sohotsitsa kaharere bo yh̄ mykaranaha. Ustsā ahatuk Deus zikwy piwatawynaha kaharere bo yh̄ mykaranaha. Asahi:

— O Pauro ziknakaranaha wasani my. Deus hi ipe niy — mykaranaha. ³⁸Aty

kaharere iakparawy byizeka iharere humo kino ba ahakparawy. Kaharere bo ba h̄ ziky. Iwatsahi Deus sohokotsa batu ahanyh̄.

³⁹Nawa katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere kytsa bo tsimysasonaha — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ustsā kytsa batu tyso:

— Ba mektsa harere humo ba ziktsasonaha ba ziky — Iwa batu ustsā pe tsimaha. ⁴⁰Tsimymyzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Iwa Deus ahahumo tsakurēta my wasani tsimykaranaha.

Deus Kiristu zihyryzikpowy.

15 O katukytsa Deus wasania ty botu ahabo iktsaso ana bo hi mytsatzyiutaha! Jatuba tu ana wasaniha humo tsikspirikpokonaha, anaharere bo hȳ tsikykarana, iwa ahasopyk. ²Anaharere Deus wasaniha iwatsahi anaharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi Deus pahaoktyhyryk usa harere humo ka Deus ba zimyokty. Deus harere humo hȳ ahabyi zeka batu Deus tuk zikopykyk. Deus wasaniha humo zuba pahaoktyhyryk.

³Hawa Deus zikyrinymyryky naha ty atsatu zahahyrynymyryky. Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda ana hi Deus wasaniha. Ahamysapybyri humo nihyrikosokda iwaze ahamysapybyi tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo pahaokzohik mospiriktosokda. Deus harere botu papeu humo iwatahaha abo kino atsatu. ⁴Nihyrikosokdaze ziytyknaha. Harahare hoke bo nitsahoroknaha. Iwaze petok zuruze Deus zihyryzikpowy. Harahare hoke ezekta izoihik inury ezytyk niyzik. Ana hi botu Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha aba kino atsatu. ⁵Peduru bo natakaha. Iwaze dose siakzohotsa bo natakaha niy.

⁶Iwa asa itukze ziknakaranahatsa bo kahazuba ziknakara. Sizubarētsa bo natakaha niy 500 kijētostsa bo. Iwaze Sesus ispitu niyzikzo. Mektsaktsa botu niakbakanaha ustsaktsa asatutsa mynapykyryknaha asahi mybo motsasokonaha. ⁷Iwaze Tsiaku bo natakaha kyze siakzohotsa sizubarētsa bo natakaha.

⁸Iwaze uta sitsiharawybabata bo inatakaha. Tapara ustsā kytsa Sesus zinykynaha, uta kino niwatihī ziharawy babata tu Sesus iny.

⁹Iwaze ustsā siakzohotsa kaokzeka myhyrizikwanitsa. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa ziknasisukyryky iwatahi kasikpybyrēta. Iwatahi utakta batu tyso:

— O utakta kamysapyrēta ba ziky iwatahi Deus zikwatawy iykzoho my — my. Iwaha humo kasikpybyrēta. Hawa Deus tyryktsa ziknasisukyryky naha humo kasikpybyrēta. ¹⁰Iwatatu kasopyksapybyita ikykara Deus zikpokzitsiki. Atahi zikwatawy iakzohota ikyzik. Utakta ustsā siakzohotsa abazuba tarabajaziu mynakara. Kahyrinymyrēta my. Deus zikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu ikykara, izikwy humo kahyrizikporēta. Deus hi pikpunihikwyky iwa h̄y.

¹¹Uta kaharere ustsā Sesus ykzohotsa kino atsatu. Myzubaha sapyzēky Sesus nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyrizikpowy tsimytasokonaha. Katsa Deus wasania ty ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa.

Katsa niwatihī Deus mynamyhyrizikpowy.

¹²Katsa tsimykaranaha:

— Deus Sesus Kiristu zihyrizikpowy tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Wastuhu mynakaranaha:

“Siakbatsaktsa batu ziknahyrizikponaha” — mybarapetu mynakaranaha.

¹³Iwa zeka — Deus Sesus Kiristu

ba zikzihyrizikpowy — maha. ¹⁴Deus Sesus Kiristu tyhyrizikpowy ahabyizeka iwa zeka Deus wasaniha tsimytasokonaha zeka mybo zuba mysopyk. Myharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka baija tsimykaranaha. ¹⁵Siharere humo wasani maha zeka, iwa motsasonahaze Deus Kiristu ba zikyrizikpowyzo iwa tsimaha zeka. Deus wasania ty tsimytasonahaze myspihikbatarētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁶Deus siakbatsa ty isty hyrizikpowyzo ahabyizeka ahumo kino Kiristu ty ba tyhyrizikpowyzo.

¹⁷Kiristu hyrizikpo ahabyi zeka ahamysapybyi Deus ba zahaokzo. Nawa tsimykaranaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. ¹⁸Kiristu hyrizikpozo ahabyi zeka ituk niakbakanahatsa batu Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus humo nispirikpokonahatsa kino niwatihī sinini ykarawy bo ziktahasapynaha. ¹⁹Katsa myspituze zuba Sesus myhumo mymypokzitsiki, katsa tsimykbanahaze myty pokzitsi byizeka batu myku. Mysukatsihikrētsa. Ustsā kytsa sakurētsa katsa batu myku h̄y.

²⁰Siharere kino ba wasape zikaha. Deus hi Kiristu zihyrizikpowyze mybarawy ezektsa bo ziwatawyky:

— Siakbatsa mynahyrizikponaha — my. Iwa ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa inahyrizikponaha myhyrinymyrētsa.

²¹Mybarawy ezektsa Adão isopyksapybyita nikara iwatsahi tsinahyrikosokdakanaha. Iwatsa mybarawy ezektsa Sesus Kiristu humo mynahyrizikponaha atahi imysapyrēnikita my.

²²Katsaktu Adão iknyktsa iwatsahi tsimyhrikosokdanaha. Aba Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa myzubarētsa tsinahyrizikponaha h̄y.

^{23–27}Katsa Sesus humo Deus okzeka wasanitsa tsimaha. Tapara Kiristu zi-

hyrizikpozo. Hawa eze Kiristu myziksi-
zoze ituktša mynahyrizikponaha. Asak-
tsa Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa asahi
mynahyrizikponaha.

Kiristu abazubata mozik. Kytsa
sizubarētsa iharere bo zuba hȳ
mykaranaha. Deus sukyrytsitsa
sizubarētsa sizikwy humo pepyk
h̄y. Iwaze Kiristu harere bo zuba
myzubarētsa hȳ mykaranaha.
Isukyrytsa ziharawy babata pepyk.
Abaka tsimhyrikosokdanaha humo
mypybyrētsa mysukyrytsa watsa my.
Anahi mopyk. Sizubarētsa Kiristu
harere bo zuba hȳ mykaranahaze batu
mywahi zikyrikosokdanaha iwatsahi
batu mypyby. Deus harere papeu humo
botu ziwatahaka.

— Deus sizubarētsa sizikwy humo
nepykbaik, Kiristu harere bo zuba kytsa
hȳ mykaranaha. Izikwy zuba ba zikpyk
— niy. Kiristu abazubata. Asahi Deus
batu siakparawy sizikwy ty nepyk-
baik. Simygzotsa sizubarētsa siharere
humo nepykbaik. Hyrikoso sapybara
harere humo zipykbaik. Sipaikwy si-
harere humo nepykbaik. Batu aty tohi si-
harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Deus harere
bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha. Kiristu ituktša
pe my:

— Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsi-
moziknaha. Katarabajawy nepykba —
my. Iwa myh̄y. ²⁸Myzubarētsa Kiristu
harere bo hȳ mykaranahaze Kiristu
kino Deus harere bo hȳ mykara. Kiristu
tihi:

— O kazo ikia hi kytsa myzubarētsa
azikwy humo kaharere bo hȳ
mykaranaha. Abaka uta kino aharere
bo hȳ mykara — my. Iwaze Deus
abazubata my. Mybarawy ezektsa,
bijoikpe ezektsa niwatihi atsaesubaha
iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha,
tahawahi iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha.
Deus hi mykzotsa babata mozik.

²⁹Wastuhu ahatur sisopyk maha.
Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa
siharasusuhubyitsa tu nihyrikosok-
danaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa siakbatsa
tsyhyryze tsikaharasusunaha. Deus
siakbatsa isty hyrizikpozo byizeka
iwaze batu tsimaha. Motsasokonahaze
Deus siakbatsa ba ziknasihyryzikpowy
mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana
harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha zeka
amy humo sa siakbatsa tsyhyryze
tsikaharasusukunaha.

³⁰Katsa ja, myzibytuhukutu asiba
nimyabanaha tsikyrikosokdanaha.
Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha mymybeze
tsihikiknaha Deus siakbatsa isty
hyrizikpozo byizeka anawaze batu
tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hi siakbatsa
inasihyryzikpowy. ³¹Ikiahatsa Sesus
tuk isopykwy tu tsimykarana
iharere bo hȳ tsimykarana ana
humo hi kakurēta. Iwaze katukytsa
pibytuhukutu asiba ikyrikosokda.
Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu ihyryzikpowy
soho tsimytsasokonaha ana humo hi
kytsa mymysukyrykynaha ana kino my.
³²Anaeze Epeso eze asiba zikbezenaha.
Kytsa asaktsa siererētsa zihudidukunaha
asa hi asiba zikbezenaha. Kasukyrytsa
parini watsa zikapikiknaha niy. Asaktsa
sispirikpobyitsa tihi:

— Abaka tsipadisahanaha.
Tsipikunaha zuba. Tozeka ja byiri
tsimhyrikosokdanaha — maha.
Iwa mykaranaha. Deus siakbatsa
isty hyrizikpowyzo byizeka ana
kino wasani my. ³³Ikiahatsa tu ba
zikahaspikhikbatanaha. Simysapybyitsa
tuk mozurukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino
niwatihi siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha.
³⁴Hawa Deus mykara ahahyrynymyry
byitsa tu. Ana ty hi motsaso kaharere
humo ahasikpybyrētsa tsi-
moziknaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykarana
ka tsimoewynahaktsa! Wasani tahaktsa!
Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!

**Mynahyryzikpo nahaze sa
mynury ezytyk mozik.**

³⁵ Iwaze aty kape my:

— Deus hawa sa siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpo sinury ezytyk hawa sa my — nikara. ³⁶ Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa. Mynury batu atsa tu maha meky watu moziknaha. Siriktsa wa meky watu moziknaha. Mytsuhuk bo riktsa mysipariknahaze tawatsa. Deus humo meky watu mozik kyze mozipobaiknahaze wiharawaha tsimoziknaha. ³⁷ Wihara ba zikparikiknaha riktsa zuba mysiparikik. Ahostsa ja mysiparikiknaha. Mekiwa tu siriktsa sizubarētsa mysipariknaha. ³⁸ Deus humo zuba siriktsa mozipobanaha, atahi riktsa mysiypykwykyk. Iwaze wihara moziknaha ihumo hi mozipobaiknaha, iwaze wihara myzik. Iwatsa tsimhyrykosokdanahaze mynury meky watu mozik iriktsa watsa maha.

³⁹ Abazubatsa sispitu maha batu estuba zuba. Myzohotsa meky meky watu maha. Kytsani estuba my. Sasabyitsa meky meky watu maha. Sisarakatsa meky mekywatu maha. Piknutsa kino meky meky watu maha.

⁴⁰ Iwaze bijoboktsa rikatsa niwatihi. Asahi sisapyrētsa. Wytyk eze tu siharatsa asa kino niwatihi sisapyrētsa. Ana kino ba meky watu maha. Bijo ezektsa mekywa tu maha. Nanabyi tisapyrēna. ⁴¹ Bijoikpe ezektsa soho my. Haramwe karikpu karikpukrēta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpukrēta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpu niwatihi mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi sikarikpukarikpurētsa mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa meky meky watu maha.

⁴² Siwatsa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowyze sinury meky watu moziknaha. Kytsa

mymyhoroknahaze mynury mobibibaik. Deus mynahyryzikpowyze tawahi ba zikbibizo. ⁴³ Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mypaikbyrinaha. Deus mynamyhyryzikpowyze mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. ⁴⁴ Myhyrykosokdanahaze kytsa mynury mytsahoroknaha. Katsa mybarawy ezektsa mynury mysuk wa. Deus mynamyhyryzikpowyze meky watu tsimyziknaha. Deus hyrykoso humo myhyryzikarawy mynury ezytyk bo tasapy. Mybarawy ezektsa tu mynury mohyrykosokdanaha. Deus mynamyhyryzikpowy myhyryzikarawy mekywa tu tawahi tsimaha, ana humo kino Deus hyrykoso humo mybo nyny my. ⁴⁵ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Deus taparakta Adāo inarokota Deus nizukni. Atakta wytyk tyty nizukni — niy. Iwaze usta izumu Kiristu inarokota. Atahi koikny baktatu my. Ata humo hi abazubatsa kytsa wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sispitu maha.

⁴⁶ Tapara mynury mybarawy ezektsa nury maha. Iwaze Deus hyrykoso humo ustsā nury ty mybo nyny my. Ana humo ka ba zikarazonaha.

⁴⁷ Deus Adāo taparakta wytyk tyty nizukni. Usta bijoikpe iknykta tu inasik mybarawy ezektsa bo niy Sesus Kiristu inarokota. ⁴⁸ Katsa mybarawy ezektsa mynury taparakta Adāo watsa. Mynury wytyk suknihi maha. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykaranaha asaktsa meky watu sinury maha. Myhyrykosokdanahaze bijoikpe iknykta nury wata, Sesus Kiristu watsa sinury ezytyk myziknaha.

**Hawa Sesus tuktsa tahawahi
Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.**

⁴⁹ Abaka mynury Adāo nury watsa. Wytyk tyty nimysukni. Iwa Deus nymysukni. Aiba zuba katsa bijoikpe ezektsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu nury

watsa tsimoziknaha atahi bijoikpe ikny inasikta.

⁵⁰O katukytsa kamyhyrinymyrywy bo wabyziutaha! Myni myspu mynury iwa ha ba Deus tuk ziknapykyryk. Mobibibanaha ka, ba Deus tuk ziknapykyryk. Deus tyryktsa mysipehakaze iwaze batu aty tohi zikyrikosokda, iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

⁵¹Taparaka iktasasobara ana hi ababo motsasoko. Hawa eze Sesus myziksi-zoze wastuhu botu niakbakanaha ustaktsa batu. Myzubarētsa Deus humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Ata humo hi atsoko mekywa tu tsimoziknaha.

⁵²Atsoko pyriā zuba mahaze kywa katsa Deus atsoko meky watu mymysuknizo. Bijoičke ikny porawy wata ziharawy ty pypy myze atsoko mymysuknizo. Deus Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa mynasihyrykpoze sinury ezytyk moziknaha. Sinury ba zikbibizo. Katsa kino niwatihi myspitutsa tsimypykyryknahatsa porawy pypy myze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mynury Deus humo ezytyk mozikzo.

⁵³Mybarawy ezektsa myokbanahaze sinury mobibibanaha. Deus hi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa sinury ezytyk mozikzo Deus mymysuknizo, bijoičke ezekta wata ba zikykbazonaha ba zikbibinaha mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. ⁵⁴Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Myzubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykarannahaze myhyrikosokdawy mohokda — niy.

Deus hi mybarawy ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa asaktsa sinury nibibinahatsa meky watu maha aba kino ana iwatahaha atsatu my.

⁵⁵Iwaze mora naha pokso ja ahapyby byihu!

Myhyrikosokdawy Deus zipykywy atahi mynamyhyrykpowy iwaze mypybybyitsa zika ba sinini zikaha.

Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmysapynaha zikaha.

Iwa myhyrikosokdawy mohokda.

⁵⁶Mysapybyiriwy humo hi tsimhyrykosokdanaha. Deus harere mymywatawyky hawa ikiahatsa mysapybyi ty tsimykarannaha. Mysapybyi humo tsimykarannahaze Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik. ⁵⁷Ihumo tsimypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha pokso ja ba ahapyby. Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ tynakaranaha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu humo ka mykurētsa. Ata myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — tsimaha.

⁵⁸Iwatahi utakta ahape my:

— O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Ana humo hi ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Ahatarabajawy humo Deus pahapehaze ana humo hi tarabajaziutahaktsa! Deus tarabajawy kytsa mysihyrynymyry wata. Tarabajaziu tsimykarannaha zeka izikywy humo ahahyrynymyrētsa. Ahasopykziurētsa tsimoziknaha, Deus hi ahape “O kytsa tsipisapykynaha” — my.

**Korītio ezektsa okyryrsaro
Sudeja ezektsa sinamybyikitsa
bo nyny maha.**

16 Abaka okyryrsaro soho humo pahahyrynymyry. Kytsa tarabaja maha humo okyryrsaro ty ahabo nyny maha zeka, ana ty hi tsapukte buruk metutu tsimaha iwaha tapery! Deus tyryktsa pokzi ahaokyryrsaro tsipiperykynaha. Asaktsa Sudeja ezektsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Karasia ezektsa asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa botu sibo iktasaso.

²Domiko eze tsimynazuzukuknahaze watu ahaokyrysaro ty tyzinynykynaha. Iwa tsipiperykynaha ahabo mynako-zoreze ba ziktasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba:

— O Pauro mozumuku myokyrysaro ty zozotahaktsa — ba zikaha. Wastuhu ahatur okyrysaro tsizubarēna, asahi okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny maha. Utsa ahatur okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zeka asaktsa okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba nyny maha. ³Mynakozoreze kytsa Serusarēhe bo ahatsyhyryze mysipeha. Asahi mysiwatawynaha sibo papeu ty nyny my, ahawatawyhytsa soho piwataha. Kyze ahaokyrysaro kapapeu kino niwatihi pipeha Sudeja taparaktsa bo asahi Serusarēhe eze tu maha. ⁴Wasani my zeka uta kino niwatihi situk Serusarēhe bo mokuru.

Pauro Korītiō ezeaktsa bo mynako-zore mykara eze tu.

⁵Iwaze ahabo mynako-zore. Tapara Masedonia buruk my, anaezeka ba ziktare piharamu zuba. ⁶Ahabaze pyk my zeka. Aidy zikybyita kahyrikizkwatu my. Hyritsik mynawōze eze tozeka ja ahabaze motare. Iwaze tsipiktsumuēhīnaha moparakzoze ahanamy ty kabo nyny tsimaha iwaha humo tsipiktsumuēhīnaha. Iwa Deus my zeka yh̄y my. ⁷Ahabo mynako-zore ahabaze pykare my.

⁸Abaka Epeso eze mopykyryk. Pētekoste mymyikaha bo my. Bykyze zuba ikiahatsa bo moparak. ⁹Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa mysihyrynykyryk. Sizubarētsa Deus wasania ty ziwabytoktokonaha. Utsa batu. Kaharere humo tahakyrīkinaha. Sizubarētsa pikmyjikanaha. Pikmyjikanaha iwatazuze sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha.

¹⁰Kyze Timoteo kaharaze ahabo pomoze ahapokso ba ziktapyby!

Kawata Deus tarabajawy humo pahahyrynykyryk iwaze tsipokzitsinahaktsa! ¹¹Atahi mykyryburukta ihumo awatutaha. Mytsy myziksi naha taperyky. Iwatsahi tsitsumuēhī ihumo ahamypokzitsihu ahanamy ty ibo nynytaha iwaze taokara humo tybyizuba ziu.

¹²Aba Aporo soho. Motsasoikik ipe:

— O katsy ikia niwatihi kytsa tuk Korītiō ezeaktsa bo tsimy — my. Atahi:

— Korītiō ezeaktsa bo ka aba nurū-tuka. Ba zikparak aibani zuba mynako-zore. Tapara Epeso humo pepyke tu — niy.

Kaharere pepykyk.

¹³Kapehawy bo hȳy tahaktsa. Iwaze ahapunihiktsaktsa! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus harere bo zuba pykyhytu hȳy tsimykarana. ¹⁴Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

¹⁵O katukytsa Estepanus soho my. Estepanus tuktsa tsiksinynaha. Keresia ezeaktsa atahi tapara anaeze Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Atatukytsa niwatihi Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuēhī ziknakaranaha. ¹⁶Siharere bo yh̄y tsimykarana tyharapetsumuēhīnaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo tarabaja mykaranaha tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa!

¹⁷Estepanus, Fortunatus, Akaikus iwa ahatsa kabo zumunahaze, sihumo kakurēta ikykara. Ikiahatsa nokponitsa tu tsimaha asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ziktsumuēhīnaha. ¹⁸Asahi pikykusukniwykynaha. Botu sihumo ahakurētsa abaka pikykusukniwykynaha. Kaokzeka wasanitsa maha, ahaokze kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa. Myziksizonahaze siharere bo ma tsimaha. Iwa h̄y tsimaha.

¹⁹Iwaze Asia ezeaktsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ahahumo sihyrikzibarētsa. Asaktsa katuk maha Akuiro, Perisira kino niwatihi Sesus

humo sispirikporētsa siwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze asaktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Deus pe maha:

— O Deus Korītio ezektsa tysisapywyky — nikaranha. ²⁰Mytukytsa sizubarētsa atsatu ahabo maha.

Tyhapeharapyryknahaktsa iwa tsipiwatawynaha ahahumo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha.

²¹Atakta katsumuēhītsa tu kaharere ziwatahaka. Abaka uta katsyhyrytsa ty ahabo piwatahaka.

Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka papeu humo my, ikiahatsa humo kahyrizikbarēta.

²²— Aty mypehatsa iakparawy byizeka atahi sinini my — my. Kaharere niwatihi:

— *Maranatá* O mypehakatsa aidy tyziksizo — my.

²³Utahi:

— O Deus myzo Korītio ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tysisapywykykta — my. ²⁴— O katukytsa katsa myzubarētsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta — my. Iwa hỹ. Nawa zuba my.

Pauro

Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo

Wastuhu Korītio ezektsa Pauro ziwatahaka naha humo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi ziwatahakazo tahyrikosokdawy soho humo nisispirikpoko. Deus Pauro tuk ziknapykyrykta hi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

1 Uta Pauro, Sesus Kiristu ykzohota iwa hi Deus nizihikik. Ikiahatsa Korītio ezektsa bo piwataha. Asaktsa Deus tyryktsa, Akaija ezektsa bo niwatihi piwataha. Asahi Sesus harere bo hỹnikaranaha. Timoteo humo katsa mympokzitsirētsa mytsy wata atahi katuk ahabo piwatahaka.

²Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa iwaze sibo mopamykysokoze utakta:

— O myzo Korītio ezektsa tsysipokzitsihikikta! Sibo tysisapywyky iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha sakurētsa mykaranaha — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Pauro Deus humo tsakurēta nikara.

³Katsaktsa Deus bo tihiktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta ikia hi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristuzo. Iki zuba myhumo tsampokzitsiukrēta, iwatahi myzo babata — tsimaha. ⁴Atahi sinini tsimykarana-haze mymytsumuēhī. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana-haze mymykuwyky. Deus hi:

— Pahatsumuēhī ikihatsa niwatihi ustsā kytsa sinini mykaranahaze tsysitsumuēhīnaha iwahi natatsihikik — iwa myhyrinymyrētsa Deus hi nymyhyrinymyryky. ⁵Kiristu mytsyhyryze sinini nikara. Katsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ihumo sinini tsimykarana-ha. Iwatsa

tu sinini tsimykarana-ha zeka atahi mymykuwyky. Iwatsahi ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁶Tapara ahabo iktsasoko Deus nymytsumuēhīkī nawa Deus mymytsa-puhyripyrywyky Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo batu zikaha. Kytsa asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynaha. Mymysukyrykiknahaze Deus nymytsumuēhī atahi mymykuwyky ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. ⁷Iwaze uta ahasoho humo kaspikhikrēta. Ikihatsa hi:

— Hawa Deus kytsa mysitsumuēhīkikze iktsa tsimaha, iwatsahi asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynahaze Deus nymytsumuēhī, ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha iwahi ustsā kytsa mysitsumuēhīkī niwatihi — tsimaha.

⁸Katsaktsa Asia eze tuze hawa tsihokdaharēna imysapybara ty mybo nikara. Anahi ahabo motsasoko iwaze tsinymyrykynaha. Kytsa nymytsapyriwykynaha. Sinini tsikykarana-ha. Iwaze mypetu tsikykarana-ha:

— O abahi katsa tsimyokbanahatsa watsa. ⁹Ustsā kytsa mymybanaha bo — mytsaty tsikykarana-ha. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikaha. Batu mypunihik. Iwaze mspihikbyitsa tu tsimykarana-ha. Iwaze Deus zuba nymytsumuēhī ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ata zuba siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy. Iwaze sinini tsimykarana-haze batu mytsaty tsimykarana-ha — O katsa mypunihikrētsa tsimaha — iwa batu mypetu mysopyk. Ihumo zuba mypunihikrētsa iwa Deus nymyhyrinymyryky. ¹⁰Ata pokzi hi kytsa nymybakyzykynahaze nymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi tsikwaknaha. Iwaze katsaktsa:

— O atahi nymytsumuēhīekik iwaze ihumo mspirikporētsa — tsimykarana-ha. ¹¹Ikihatsa

niwatihi Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysonahaktsa! Mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze Deus mymytsumuēhīkī. Isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta iwaze kytsa ipe:

— O myzo Pauro tuktsa humo niwatihi sihumo tsyspokzitsiki, ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa Deus humo sakurētsa maha.

Pauro ta soho humo meky watu nikara.

¹²Iwaze mypetu mysopyk katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha, Deus humo wasani mysopyk. Ikiahatsa humo hi tsimpokzitsiukrētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa. Deus humo ahabo simypokzitsirētsa batu ahabo zuba tsikykaranaha. Deus mymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi mykurētsa.

¹³Iwatsahi ahabo tsiwatahakanahaze ihokdahabara ty tsikykaranaha ipiktsihibara ty zuba tsikykaranaha tsimyspirikonaha. Abaka iwa ape icy h̄y tozeka ja tsimyspirikpo ¹⁴Ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba mysoho humo tsinymyrynaha. Uta hi: — Aibani tsinymyrybabanahaze myhumo ahakurētsa — iwa mozihikik. Sesus Kiristu mypehaktsa myziksizoze myhumo ahakurētsa mywatsa ahahumo mykurētsa.

^{15–16}Niytahi utakta ahabo mytsaty ikykaraze iknakozore tsihikik Masedonia bo moparakze:

— O Masedonia bo moparakze Korītio ezektsa bo mynakozore. Myziksizoze niwatihi Korītio ezektsa bozo my. Nawa petok babaha sibo mynakozore iwatahi mysihyrinomyryze sakurētsa. Sudeja bo my zeka piktsumuēhīnaha — iwa mytsaty ikykara. ¹⁷Anasoho ty ba ziky. Ana humo hi tsipiksapybyikinaha. Ahaokze ka — O Pauro hawa sa mykara batu

ihyrinomyry. Batu ispirikpo batu imysapy — tsimaha. Iwa kasoho humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ¹⁸Iwa batu ba my. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata, Deus ta wasape zuba mykara. Uta kino niwatihi batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Wasape mykara iwata wasani mykara. Deus ana humo hi tsihyrinomyrēta. Ikiahatsa batu tyso:

— O Pauro hawa motsaso zeka wasani ja mykara — Iwa batu tyso. ¹⁹Utakta Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ahabo iktsasoko. Timoteo, Siras ahatsa katuk Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata ziknatsasoikknaha. Hawaha isoho ty tsiktsasonaha wasani ana harere humo hi wasape my. ²⁰Deus mype:

— Hawa tisapyrēna my pahasapywyky — my. Sesus Kiristu humo hi imysapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Katsaktsa:

— Hawa haty Deus mybo nitsasoko atsatu wasani mykara. Iharere mybo tsizubarēna. Kiristu humo zuba iharere bo yh̄y mynakara. Iharere baba zuba. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimytsasonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa hi: “O Deus tsamysapyrēta” — mykaranaha. ²¹Deus hi mymytsumuēhīekik. Katsaktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi nimywatawy. ²²Mynaro mynamy humo tsiwatahanaha iwatsahi kytsa mynamy humo sihyrinomyrētsa. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk Deus tih: — Asaktsa kahyrytsa — mykara. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka iwaze usa isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my.

²³Deus okze ahabo motsasoko. Iokpyrykytatu batu. Ikiahatsa bo mynakozore zeka pahabetsakak. Pahabetsakak zeka ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi batu ahabo zuk. ²⁴Ikiahatsa botu Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu ahapehatsitsa, tsipahatsumuēhī tsihikknaha. Sesus harere bo

hy̆ tsimykarana zeka ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana humo hi tsipahatsumuēhikīnaha, iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

2 Iwaze kapetu kasopyk: — Tapara Korītio ezektsa kaharere humo batu siaku iwatahi batu mysibetsakzo — iky iwatahi batu ababo zuk. ²Kaharere humo ahasukatsihikrētsa zeka batu aty tohi pikykuwyky. Ikiatsa pahasuka tsihikikwyky ikiahatsa zuba tsipikykuwykynaha. ³Iwatahi batu ababo zikumu papeu humo iwatahaka, kawataha papeu humo ky zahabetsakak:

— Ahamsapybyitsa tu tsikykarana tismoewynahaktsa! — iky. Ahabo pomoze katy sukatsihikbyri zeka ba zikumu. Tsikykuwykynahaktsa kytsa! Kakurētsa zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha h̄y. ⁴Ahahumo kasukatsihikrētsa iwatahi papeu humo ababo iwatahaka. Ahapokzi ikpuziuku. Ahapokzi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Anapapeu humo iwatahakaze ahasukatsihik byihuja ahaspirikpowy bete pahahyrinymyryky. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarētsa tu iwahi papeu humo iwatahaka.

Deus mymysapuhyripyrywyky.

⁵Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Wastuhu ikiahatsa tuk ihumo ahasukatsihikrētsa. Niwazubaktsa! Isoho botu ababo iwataha hawa ipe my zeka mymybetsakak iwa botu iwataha. ⁶Kytsa sizubarētsa ahatuk zibetsakaknaha iwatahi batu zimyizo. Niwazubaktsa.

⁷Abaka imysapybara ty ziknakara naha ty tsiokzohiknaha. Tsitsumuēhīnahaktsa! Atahi tsukatsihikrētsa zeka tsiakuwykynahaktsa kytsa! Tisukatsihikrētsa tu Deus imysapybara tu ziokzohik. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi tsokzonahaktsa anaharere humo tsimyspirikpo

zeka ana ty tsitsumuēhīnahaktsa. Iwa zeka iaku byita mozik. ⁸Ibo tsipisapywykynahaze iwa ikiahatsa ihumo ahampokzitsiukrētsa ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrētsa. ⁹Ahabo iwatahaze — Kaharere bo hy̆ tsimaha ja. Batu kanyhy — iky. Iwaze iwatahaka. Abaka kahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatatuze batu ababo kozoreze kaharere ty papeu humo iwatahaka ana humo hi tykarana.

¹⁰Atakta imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Ikiatsa imysapybyita tu mykara tsipiokzohiknaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, imysapybara ty nikara piokzohik. Kiristu okzeka imysapybara ty piokzohik. Abaka katsa batu mysukatsihik. Wasani my. ¹¹Satanas mymysapybyiriki iwa botu mytsaty mykara, katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana ana humo kino mymywyky. Iwa myzihik zeka myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi batu yh̄y tsimaha.

Pauro Toroade eze paikpa mytsaty nikara.

¹²Toroade bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho Toroade ezektsa bo iktsasoko. Hawa maku ziskezozekba buruhuwa babatu zipoba anawaha mypehatsa Kiristu zikpeha, Deus wasania ty Toroade ezektsa bo motsaso. Anaeze Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze Deus wasania ty kytsa bo iktsaso. ¹³Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Titu katsy wata batu tyhobyk Toroade eze. Iwaze Toroade ekze ikparak. Masedonia bo ikukuru anaeze Titu paikpa ikziberiki.

Kiristu izikwyrēnikita.

¹⁴Kytsa niwatsorokonahaze aty ipaiknikita ustsya kytsa nisioktyhyryknahatsa. Isukyrytsitsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Ihudikhudikwy bo izumunahaze isukyrytsitsa iapik nisioktyhyryknaha.

Sizubarētsa isukyrytsitsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anawahi Deus zikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, ihumo zuba katsaktsa ipaikankita watsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa mybo iktsa mykaranahaze katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tihi h̄y ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsa nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha. Deus wasania ty tsimysasokonaha. Wasaniha ty tsimysasokonahaze jokmorēnikia waha my. Kytsa jokmorēnikia okmore waha iwa Deus mymypeha wasania ty jokmorēnikia waha my nanabyitaba jokmorē. Iwatsahi Deus pe:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — tsimaha.

¹⁵Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa jokmorēnikia ty zikoroko iwaze zatata tisapyrēna jobo Deus bo nido. Ana zatata waha tsizubarēna ty nu nikaranaha. Iwata katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha ana bo hi kytsa sizubarētsa iktsa mykaranaha. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sihumo Deus mysiokzohik mybo iktsa maha. Ustsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha asa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mykaranaha. Iwa sizubarētsa mybo iktsa mykaranaha.

¹⁶Simysapybyitsa sinini ykarawy bo sisapy, katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa sihumo zatata nihyrikosokdata h̄orō wata.

Utsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze Deus mysiokzohik asa humo kino niwatihi katsa Kiristu tuktsa zatata jokmorēnikia wa iwaze mysiakuwyky. Batu aty tohi Kiristu harere kytsa bo mysihyrinymyryziuku. Atakta Deus zikwy zuba ituk motsasoziuku. ¹⁷Ata zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi Deus harere tsimysasoziukunaha. Deus mype niy:

— Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Kahyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwa kaharere

tsimysasoziunaha — niy. Katsaktsa kytsa humo batu mospihikbata. Utsa kytsa okryrsaro humo zuba Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha, katsaktsa batu. Kiristu sopyk humo ma tsimykaranaha iwaze iokzeka tsimysasokonaha mypubaraty tsimysasoziukunaha.

Aibaky Deus harere.

3 Asaktsa pahamyikinaha katsaktsa mahani siwatsabyitsa. Asahi:

— Hana bo sa papeu, haneze sa iwatahaha ikiahatsa wasani ahasopyk — maha. Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa ana humo hi ahahtyrynymyrētsa. Papeu mysoho batu tsimyzihikiknaha. Ikiyahatsa ustsaktsa kytsa bo ty moso tsipiwatahakanaha batu tsimyzihikik. ²Ikiyahatsa mypapeu waha tsimaha. Kytsa iwatahaha pinymyrykynahaze iwaze anaharere humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahabo iktsa mykaranahaze asahi:

— O Korītio ezektsa wasani zikzurukunaha. Pauro wasani nisihyrynymyryky mahani tymyi tsimysapyrēta — maha. Iwa maha ahamysapybara tsmoewynaha ana bo hi iktsa mykaranaha ana humo hi kahyrynymyrēta.

³Ikiyahatsa papeu waha tsimaha. Kiristu papeu humo ziwatahaka nahawa. Utakta karata papeu wata zikpeha zuba. Atahi iharapuktsaytsikwaka ty iwatahabara. Harahare ukpe humo iwatahabara. Deus hyrikoso ata humo hi zuba katsaktsa Kiristu sopykyryktsa tsimyzurukunaha, atahi ispitu mykara. Ata humo hi zuba tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko, ata humo hi zuba Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi kytsa sizubarētsa bo karata waha ty.

⁴Deus okze myspirikporētsa. Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykarannahaze kino ihumo zuba myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi wasaniha tsimytsasoziukunaha. ⁵Deus myty tsumuēhī byizeka wasaniha kytsa bo ba ziktsaso. Deus zikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. ⁶Ata hi tazikwy ty mybo nyny niy. Nanabyitaba izikwy humo Deus harere wasania ty tsimytsasoziukunaha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo sizubarētsa ityryktsa mozihikik iwatahi mynamytsumuēhikī. Deus wasaniha iharere ezytyk my. Anaharere ty mybo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo wasani tsimykarannaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka iharere humo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyknaha. Deus hyrikoso anaharere humo mymyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere, Moises bo nitsasoko ipehawy iwaze kytsa zuba Deus tuk tawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Kytsa tahaharere humo wasani nizihikiknaha. Batu ba. Taha bo zuba mybarapetu mykarannaha. Tahaharere humo mohyrikosokdanahaze batu tawahi Deus tuk ziknapykyknaha. Deus wasania ty zuba mykara. Ihyrikoso mytuk ana harere mymyhyrinymyryky ana humo hi zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁷Moises Deus harere ibyky mymyhyrinymyry hawa batu mysapy tsimaha. Anaharere haraharetsa siokpeziurētsa humo ziwatahaka. Deus imysapyrēnikita tu anaharere Moises bo nitsasokoze hawa tisapyrēna natakaha. Iwatahi Isareu tsekokatsa Moises ok bo batu iktsa zikaha. Tsioksapyrēta niyze iwatsahi kytsa ibo batu iktsa zikaha. Bykyze iok karipu karipuk ityh̄wy hana bo ja niy. Katsaktsa iharere bo batu h̄y tsimykarannaha zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Iharere

mymyhyrinymyryky katsaktsa batu mysapy tsimaha. ⁸Abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk anahi wasanikia. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyk atahi isapyrēnikia. ⁹Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoze anaharere tisapyrēna. Anaharere humo hi Deus mype niy:

— O hawaha ty tsikykarannaha batu imysapy my — nikara. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Deus okzeka batu mysapy anaharere humo hi tisapyrēna. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk, wasania ty aba zubaha anaharere bo yh̄y tsimykarannaha zeka Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁰Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasokoze tisapyrēna bo iktsa niy. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasania ty anaharere hi aba zuba tisapyrēnikia ty. Hawa anaharere mymyhyrinymyryknahaze Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze anaharere ezytyk isapyrēnikia ty my. ¹¹Iharere taparaka tisapyrēna. Deus tihi:

— Anaharere humo yh̄spsyk tsimykarannaha anahi mozihikik. Bykyze kaharere ezytyk motsasoko anatyhi ahawahi yh̄y tsimykarannahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Deus wasania ty zuba isapyhababa motsasoko.

¹²Iwaze katsaktsa mywahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus mymysapywyikik ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi batu mysikpyby, batu ba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimyzihihikiknaha. ¹³Katsaktsa batu Moises watsa. Atahi panu ty taty harasuk ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa iok karipu karipuk humo ky ityh̄wytsa hana bo ja iwatsahi ibo batu iktsa niaha.

¹⁴Isareu ezektsa Moises sopykwy tsikaeni zuba zinymyryknaha. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymy. Maku wata atakta panu ty taty harasuk niy. Abaka atsatu. Deus harere sihumo

tshokdaharēna iwatuze iharere taparaka zinymyryikiknaha anaharere humo batu sihyrinomyry. Kiristu zuba mysitsumuēhī iwaze asahi iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha zeka anaharere mypubara ty pinymyrybanaha. ¹⁵ Abaka Moises sopykwy pinymyrynahaze tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomyrētsa asahi maku watsa panu ty taty hasasuk hasasuk sisopyk. ¹⁶ Aty zeka:

— Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hȳ tsimykara kyze Deus harere ty tsinymyrybaba. Deus papeu humo: “Deus panu ty Moises harek humo ky zihaktahik” — niy. Isareu ezektsa niwatihi Deus harere bo yh̄ maha zeka Deus sipanu waha pihaktahik iwa iharere ty pinymyrybabanaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik. Kyze amy ty panu waha ty hasasuk ty Deus pihaktahik iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Ana waha mypehakatsa Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi atsatu maha. Ata humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere humo ahapybybyihu ja! Deus okzeka ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha Deus wasaniha humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁸ Katsaktsa botu Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu kytsa watsa asaktsa panu ty taharek nasihareksukuknaha. Batu ba. Mypehakatsa hyrikoso humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus wata tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa moknywy watsa tsimaha. Kytsa mybo iktsa mahaze Sesus mypehakatsa hyrikoso mytuk pinyknaha moknywy wata. Iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha pibiyituhukutu Sesus wata mysapytohitsa tsimoziknaha.

Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my.

4 Deus mymysapywyky iwaze tarabaja humo nimypeha. Tubabatu mype niy:

— Nanabyitaba wasania ty myzubarētsa bo paikpa tynatsasokonahaktsa — niy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Mytarabajawy humo ba mykubyri zikzumu. ² Hawa batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsipireknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysikyby. Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinomyrētsa. Hawa batu imysapy tserekbaiknaha. Katsa ba ziksispihikbatanaha, Deus harere humo batu mysimy. Wasaniha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus harere mypubara ty zuba tsimytsasoziukunaha iwaze kytsa mysoho motsasonaha:

— O asaktsa wasani motsasokonaha siharere wasape — mykaranaha.

³ Katsa Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasoikiknaha. Anaharere kytsa bo tshokdaharēna zeka asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha, sihumo hi myharere tshokdaharēna. ⁴ Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa sibo mybarapetu mykara. Atakta mybarawy ezektsa Deus wata isopyk mozihikik. Ihumo hi imysapybyikia bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Unata pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty okoro eze kywa. Hawa mozurukunaha sihyrinomyrētsa batu pyik pyik zikaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikia myhyrinomyrētsa. Deus wasania ty ana ty hi nimyhyrinomyryky. Kiristu Deus wata, wasaniha humo myhyrinomyrētsa. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha ana humo hi batu sihyrinomyry. Deus wasaniha humo batu sihyrinomyry. Sesus harere bo h̄byri nikaranaha iwatsahi batu

sispirikpo. ⁵Katsaktsa mypetu ba zikaha:

— O myharere bo hỹ tsimahaktsa! — iwa ba zikaha. Katsa hi:

— O Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ipe: “Ikiahi aba zubata” tsimahaktsa! Iwa pykyhytutaha iharere humo zuba hỹ tsimykarana — tsimaha. Katsa ja. Kiristu mymysapywyikik iwatsahi ihumo tsipahatsumuēhina. Ipokzi ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykarana. Iwa hỹ.

⁶Isuknihyize iwororo babyize Deus tihi:

— Okoro tu zik — niy. Atsoko okoro yzik niy. Atahi okoroze tu waha isapyrēnikia ty mybo piwatawy. Mymyhyrinomyry. — Kamysapyrēnikita. Kapunihikrēta — anatyhi mymyhyrinomyryky. Kiristu iwata, imysapyrēnikita Deus wata, iwaze isoho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu humo tsinymyrykynaha iwatsahi Deus humo niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha.

⁷Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsikt-sasoikiknaha. Deus pokzitsihity. Katsa mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi izikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimynatsasoikiknaha. Katsaktsa morosuk watsa. Morosuk batu isapy batu ihudi iwatahi myboboro iwata tu amy ty ipokzitsiaty morosuk eze pok pok tsimaha. Deus iwatu nimysukni iwatahi kytsa myharere ty piwabykynahaze:

— O asaktsa batu sipunihik iwa mot-sasokonahaze Deus zikwy humo zuba hỹ — mykarana.

⁸Kytsa mymyknikinahaze Sesus mymytsumuēhī. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana hazy Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokona.

⁹Mysukyrytsa sizubarētsa. Myharereziuwysa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa.

Mysukyrytsa mymysukyrykiknaha iwatsatu Deus ba zikmyrek.

¹⁰Pibiytuhukutu mysukyrytsa mymyba tsihikiknaha iwaze katsaktsa:

— Sesus sukyrytsa zibezena anawahi mymybanaha — tsimaha. Sesus izikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa mymysatykynaha.

¹¹Kytsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykarana asaktsa mymyba tsihikik-nahaze Deus mype:

— Ahasukyrytsa pahamyitsapyri-wykynaha zeka kahyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk ihumo ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa hi:

— O asaktsa Deus zikwy humo zuba sipunihikrētsa, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — mykarana.

¹²Sesus Kiristu harere tsimytsasokonahaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa tu mymyba tsihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo yhỹ tsimykarana hỹ iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykykna. Katsa sinini tsimykarana iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyrykna.

¹³Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwata:

— Deus harere humo hỹ ickykara iwatahi iharere soho iktasoko — niy. Katsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimytsasokona. ¹⁴Sesus Kiristu ni-hyrikosokdaze Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Katsa niwatihi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mynamyhyryzikpowy Kiristu wata. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykykna. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituk ahawahi tsimynapykykna. Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk anaeze mywahi tsimynapykykna hỹ. Ana humo hi myhyrinomyrētsa tuze Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoikiknaha.

¹⁵Katsaktsa Deus harere ahabo tsiktasakonahaze sinini tsikykarana. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikykarana. Iwatsahi Deus pahasapywyky iwatsahi sizubarētsa ahatuk Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo nipamyksokonaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Mybo tsipisapywyky iwatsahi katsaktsa ahumo ka mykurētsa — tsimykarana. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita sihyrinmyrētsa hỹ.

Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

¹⁶Iwatsahi batu mysukatsihik. Mynury humo batu mypaik tsimyt-saikbanaha katsaktsa mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Deus hyrikoso mytukze iwaze Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha. Myzibytuhukutu izikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷Asaktsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa mymyknikinaha. Pahamyit-sapyriwykynaha aibani simysapybyitsa tu nikarana nepykna. Ana humo hi sininispyk tynakaranaha. Bykyzehu Deus mybo pisapywyky. Katsaktsa iwa tsimoziknaha mysapyrētsa hỹ. Niwazubaktsa! Ana kino tawahi tsimynapykyknaha hỹ. ¹⁸Iwatsahi hawa ha ty iktsaziu tsimykarana ana soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aibani mynapyk mopyk naha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Zikozonahabara bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Amy bo iktsa tsimykarana bykyze hana bo ja. Amy bo batu iktsa tsimaha atsatu tawahi mynapykyk. Iwa hỹ.

5 Mynury myparik waha. Kaparik eze mopykyrykspek bykyze mopykbaik iwahatu aba zuba atatu tsimaha, bykyze tsimhyrikosokdanahaze mynury mobibiba. Tsimhyrikosokdanahaze

mynury wytyk eze tu motare. Deus hi ustsas nury ezytyk mysisukni mytsyhyryze pikymy. Bijoikpe eze mynury ezytyk mozokni anaka mywahoro waha tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

²Abaka mynury ezytyk humo botu myhyrizikbarētsa. Iwatsahi mynury bijoikpe eze tu taperyky. Ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. ³Anaeze bijoikpe eze tu mysuk wa tsimynapykyknaha. Mynury ezytyk mysuk wata maha. ⁴Katsaktsa mybarawy ezektsa sinini tsimykarana. Mytsapyrētsa tsimaha. Kytsa tahaparik eze tu watsa, katsaktsa mynury eze tu tsimaha. Myhyrikosokdabyize mynury ezytyk zuba tsimyzihikiknaha hỹ. Deus mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny myze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyknaha, ba zikyrikosokdazonaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

⁵Deus hi mekywaha botu mymysapynaha humo hi nimysukni, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana kino mozihihik. Iwaze Deus usa nury ezytyk myhumo mokymy mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi tsipinymyrykynaha.

⁶Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa. Mybarawy eze tuze mynury tuk mypehatsa metutu tsimaha. Aibani zuba mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykurētsa.

⁷Iharere bo hyỹ tsimykarana iwatsahi ana hi taperyky. Ana humo hi batu iktsa tsimaha iharere bo hyỹ tsimykarana zuba. Sesus sopyk ty tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. ⁸Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Hawa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknaha mytsaty tsimykarana haze hi mykurētsa. Iwatsahi mynury tahaerek tsihikik. ⁹Amy ty aba zubaha Sesus myhumo tsakurēta mozik. Katsaktsa mynury suk eze tu myhumo tsakurēta tsimyzihikiknaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknahaze

myhumo tsakurēta mozik, iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹⁰Myzubarētsa Kiristu okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Hawa tsikykaranaha humo motsaso. Kiristu simysapyrētsa pe my: — Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze tsikzisapykynaha hỹ. Iwaze isapyrēnikia ty ahahuak ty ahabo nyny — my. Kyze simysapybyitsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwa imysapybyiha ty ahabo ahahuak ty nyny my pahasininiwyky — my. Iwa hỹ.

Hawa Deus harezeziuwytša tsimoziknaha.

¹¹Kyze mypehatsa Sesus Kiristu tsazuba nakarata humo myhyrinymyrētsa, ihumo ma tsimykaranaha zuba, ipokzi batu mysukatsihik. Atahi myhuak ty mybo nyny my mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwahatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Deus wasania ty Sesus soho tsimytasokonaha iwaze kytsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Tsimytasokonahaze wasape mysopyk, wasaniha zuba kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha, Deus ana humo kino zinymyry. Ikiahatsa myhumo tsinymyrybabanaha.

¹²Ikiahatsa mysoho humo batu mymybetesazo. Ahape batu tysozo. — Katsa tsipahasapywykynaha iwatsahi mybo hỹ tsimykaranahaktsa! — my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsa myhumo ahakurētsa ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahabo zumunaha asaktsa mymysapybyrikinahatsitsa. Siokzeka simysapyrētsa watsa maha amy ty ape bo zuba iktsa sisopyk. Asaktsa mektsatu maha batu sisopyksapy. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani my, ana soho humo hi tsimymybetesanaha.

¹³Tozeka ja katsaktsa ahaokze ka mytyrykmyitsa watsa. Katsaktsa Sesus pokzi tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi ahaokze ka mytyrykmyitsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Zimynahabyitsa tu zeka tsipahatsumuēhinaha ana humo hi tsimyzurukunaha ana kino tsipinymyrykynaha iwaze ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. ¹⁴Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Anaty kino kytsa sizubarētsa tysitsumuēhinaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka maku estuba zuba mybarawy ezekeksa sapyzky nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezekeksa Sesus tuk tsimyhrykosokdanaha. ¹⁵Mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha batu hỹ tsimykaranahaze. Niwazuba mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ana hi mozihikik ana bo hi hỹ tsimykaranaha. Atahi mysapyzky inahyryzikpo iwatahi ana hi mozihikik ana bo hi hỹ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹⁶Abaka mybarawy ezekeksa watsa batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mypetu mysopyk:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta wata — tsimaha.

— O ustakta imysapybyita wata my — iwa mytsaty byitaha! Tapara Kiristu soho nawa mytsaty tsikykaranaha abaka batu. Tsiziakbatanaha zuba zeka Kiristu mymyhyrinymyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tuze kytsa ezytyk watsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷Kiristu tuk tsinapykyknahaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus mymysuknizo tawa iwatsahi ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Hawa tapara tsikzurukunaha batu imysapy abaka mahani. Iwaha hi nepykbaik katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. ¹⁸Iwatsahi meky watu tsikyzyknaha. Deus humo zuba katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha, Deus hi nimysuknizo Kiristu mysapyzky

nihyrikosokda naha humo katsaktsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu katsaktsa Deus humo batu mykparawy taparaka ihumo tsikmykyrikinaha. Abaka mahani. Ata humo hi abaka ahaharereziuwu tsimoziknaha iwaze Deus mype niy:

— Utsa kytsa boktsa! — tsimaha. — Kytsa bo tsimysasonaha kahumo hi kaharereziuwu moziknaha, ahaokani byihuja tsimaha — Deus niy.

¹⁹Kytsa sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa ty nikananaha ana soho Deus bo ka batu mytsaty nikara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikananaha Kiristu sisapyzēky nihyrikosokda. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze simysapybyitsa tu nikananaha sihuak ziakse. Iwatsahi ispe tsimaha:

— Sesus harere humo hȳ tsimykananaha zeka Deus harereziuwu tsimoziknaha. Kiristu ahasapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykananaha ihumo zahaokzo — tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa, iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimysasonaha.

²⁰Iwatsahi Deus ykzohotsa tsimaha. Deus harere zuba ahabo tsimysasokonaha. Katsa hi:

— Deus harereziuwu tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Deus myzo ahasapyktsa — tsimaha. Deus hi mybarawy eze tu zeka atsatu ahabo motsasoko, katsaktsa iakzohotsa tsimaha.

²¹Kiristu batu imyi ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsa mysapybara ty ana hi Kiristu ziaksehryk niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybara huak ty ziakse niy. Iwaze mysapybyitsa ty tsikykananaha Deus mymyokzohik abaka hana bo ja. Iwatsahi katsaktsa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka isopyk watu tsimykananaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Iwa h̄y.

6 Kyze katsaktsa Deus tuk tarabajaziu tsimykananaha iwaze mypehawu hi:

— Tapara Deus zahasapywyky, isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy ana humo kino ahaspiriktsokdaha byihuja! Deus harere bo hȳ tahaktsa iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty arek arek byitaha ja! — tsikaha. ²Deus harere tsiwabytoktonaha! Deus hi:

— Zahasapywy tsihikikze amy kabo tsikzapykykynaha botu iwaby.

Ikiahatas kabo ahasapybyitsa tsikykananaha

katse humo pahaokzohik.

Iwa zahatsumuēhī tsihikik — niy.

Abaka Deus pahasapywy tsihikik, abaka pahatsumuēhī tsihikik.

³Wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mozihikiknaha. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykananaha zeka kytsa tihi:

— O Deus tsumuēhītsitsa batu wasani mykananaha iwatsahi katsaktsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha — mykananaha. Nawa kytsa mysoho ba ziktsasonaha, batu zikaha, wasani tsimykananaha.

⁴Katsa hi Deus tsumuēhītsitsa tsimaha, ana kino ustsas bo tawatawykynaha. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ ahabyitsa tu mymyknikinaha. Katsaktsa sihumo mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mymysukyryikiknaha, mykubyritywy kino niwatihi iwatsa tu mykubyrisorokrētsa.

⁵Asahi nimykinanaha nimyhuruknaha. Katsa tsiknazuzuknahaze nimsapybyrikinaha. Nymyhudizukunaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna ty tarabaja ba zikpyk, myrapa tsiykyknaha, mytutsa tsiykyknaha iwa tsikzurukunaha.

⁶Iwaze ustsas kytsa mysoho zinymyrykynaha. Katsaktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi katsa Deus tsumuēhītsas zinymyrykynaha. Mysapyrētsa. Deus

harere humo myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi iharere tsimytsasoziukunaha. Mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mysopykziurētsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa tsiksisapywykynaha. Tsiksipehapokzitsikinaha. ⁷Deus harere zuba tsimytsasoziukunaha, Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Wasani tsimyzurukunahatsa hi ana humo mybototsa watsa tsimaha. Mybototsa ty papyk papyk tsimaha mymybetesawy naha ziktsa watsa namybetesakanaha. Kytsa Sesus bo hȳ ahabyitsa tu myhumo natahakyrikinaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Deus hyrikoso humo iwaze batu myharerewabymybara batu zikaha. ⁸Wastuhu kytsa mysoho humo siharereziurētsa. Ustsaktsa batu, mysoho humo batu siharereziu mymysapybyrikinaha. Mektsatu kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa simysapyrētsa — maha. Utsa:

— O Pauro tuktsa batu mykparawy — maha. Iwa my. Katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranahaze batu isty myi, amy ty wasanikia ty zuba tsimytsasokonaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho — asaktsa sispihikbataktsa — maha. ⁹Kytsa nyhybyitsa watsa sisopyk. Ustsaktsa mynyhytsa tihi h̄y maha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— Pauro tuktsa botu niakbabanaha — maha. Katsaktsa myspitu tsimaha. Kytsa mymyzuhunahaze ba zikmybanaha.

¹⁰Kytsa ziknamykubyikinaha iwatsatu Deus humo mykurētsa tsimynapykyknaha. Kytsa tihi — asaktsa sinamybyitsa — maha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonahaze isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo nyny tsimykaranaha, ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa ana harere humo hi sinamyrētsa watsa moziknaha. Kytsa okzeka mynamybyitsa watsa iwatsatu Deus okze mynamyrētsa watsa imysapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny niy.

¹¹— O Korītio ezektsa myharereziuwysitsa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrētsa. Myharere ahabo batu iokdaha myharere mypubara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana kino ahabo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahatsa mykparawysa. ¹²Tsipahasapywykynaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Myhumo h̄ybyri tsimykaranaha. ¹³Ahabo tsimytsasokonahaze myhyrytsa pe maha wa tsinakaranaha. Ikiahatsa mybo aha humo kyty tsiwatawynaha. Myhumo ahakrybyihu ja — tsimaha.

Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo nisisukpe.

¹⁴Ikiahatsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳ ahabyitsa tu ka p̄o p̄o byitaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranahatsa ba situk mynapykyknaha. Aty zeka okoroze pitabaka taske humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Aty zeka unata eze pitabaka pyrik pyrik mykara iwatsahi ituktsa batu zikaha. Asaktsa ahatuktsabyitsa. Iwatatu ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ zikahabyitsa tu ba situk tsinapykyryknaha. Batu ahamykpyriziu.

¹⁵Kiristu Satanas ahatsa batu harape tuk zikaha. Iwatsa Sesus tuktsa Satanas tuktsa meky watu maha. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mytsaty mykaranaha hawa Satanas tuktsa mytsaty mykaranaha meky watu mykaranaha. Batu atsatu mytsaty zikaha. Iwatsahi batu simykpyriziu. Iwa h̄y. ¹⁶Deus wahoro zubata deusbyitsa wahoro mekywaha tu maha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranahaze Deus wahoro wata tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus hi:

— Utakta situk mynapykyryk. Kape: “O Deus ikia zuba myzo” maha.

Ikiahatsa hi katyryktsa ispe my — niy.

¹⁷Iwatsahi mypehatsa tihi niy:

— Sispirikpobyitsa ty ka arekiktahaktsa!

Hawa mysopyksapy byizeka tahaerekiknahaktsa!

Imysapybara tsiperekiknaha zeka kabo pahaoktyhyryk h̄y.

¹⁸Utahi ahazo mozik.

Ikiyahatsa kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa kahyryza ahape my — niy.

Iwa Deus nikara atahi izikwyrēnikita my ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

7 — O myharezeziuwytša ahamumo kamyokzitsiarēta. Deus mymysapywyky isapyrēnikia mybo pinyny tsihikik my ana tyhi Deus mybo motasoko. Iwatsahi hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykarana ha ty ka tymoewytahaktsa! Isopyksapybara humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa tsimykarana ha zeka Deus hi mysapyrētsa mymysukni. Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus batu iakparawy ipokzi batu tsimykarana ha. Iwaze isoho zuba mytsaty tsimykarana ha — my.

Pauro tsakurēta mopykyryk.

²O kytsa myhumo ahamypokzitsihuktsa! Katsaktsa tsipahapokzitsikinaha h̄y. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi tymyi. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi humo myharerewabytsihik. Katsaktsa ahatukze batu mybarapetu aha. Mynamy humo zuba batu mybarapetu tsikykarana ha, aha humo wasani mysopyk.

³Ana tyhi batu tyso iwaha ty ahamysapybyi humo. — O ikiahatsa kaokzeka batu ahamysapy — my. Ana ty hi batu mysopyk. Botu ahabo iktsaso hawa ahamumo mypokzitsirētsa, mywahi ahamumo mypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Abaka ahamumo mypokzitsirētsa, tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze kino iwa h̄y ahamumo mypokzitsirētsa. ⁴Utakta ahamumo kakurēta mspihikbatabyitsa tu tsimaha. Utsa kytsa bo pahaharereziuwytša. Kytsa mymsininiwykynahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana ha, iwaze tsimyziakuwynaha. Ahamumo hi kakurēta.

⁵Masedonia bo tsikzumunahaze batu myty byry. Kytsa sizubarētsa nahape myijakanaha ana soho meky watu tsihokdaha rēna. Mypybyrētsa tsikykarana ha. ⁶Deus siakubyitsa mysiakuwyky mozihikik iwa mybo niy. Titu zumuze Deus ihumo mymykuwyky. ⁷Zumuze atahi:

— O Korītio ezektsa kahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa h̄y. “O Pauro humo katsa myhyrizikbarētsa mybo mynakozore tawata” nikarana ha. Atakta imysapybara ty nikara, isoho humo batu siaku, ihumo sisukatsihikrētsa mykarana ha “O Pauro pehaw y wasani” nikarana ha — niy. Iwa Titu mybo nipamykysoko. Hawa Korītio ezektsa pikbetesa tsihikiknaha iwatahi kakurēta babata mopykyryk. Iwa Deus nimykuwyky.

⁸Iwaze kapapeu humo zahabetsakak ahaku byitsa tu tsikyppykyknahatsa tu iwaze ahasukatsihikrētsa tsikaha. Ana kino ziwatahaka wasani niy. Kapapeu humo batu ahaku wasani niy. Tapara kapetu ikykara:

— Anapapeu iwatahaka Korītio ezektsa iksibetsakak wasani ja — iwa kapetu kasopyk. ⁹Kawatahaha humo ahasukatsihikrētsa ana humo hi wasani my. Kawatahaha tsinymyrynahaze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana ha tsimoewy tsihikiknaha ana humo hi kakurēta. Deus hi zahaokzohik ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana ha humo batu ahaku tsikyziknaha abaka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana ha. Tsimoewybaiknaha. Iwatahi kawatahaha ty ahabo ikzinynnyre wasani, abaka kaharere humo batu ahamyi iwatahi ahasapywyky.

¹⁰Jokboha ahakubyitsa tu tsikykarana ha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ha tamoewybaik, iwaze Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahasapyrētsa

tsimoziknaha. Ahakurētsa. Asaktsa Deus humo batu siakparawy asahi pisuka tsihiknaha zeka simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ba ziksimoewynaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba tahawahi ziknapykyryknaha asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha.¹¹ Ahasukatsihikrētsa tsikykaranaha. Ahakubyryze Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy. Ana bohi mytsaty tahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi kytsa wasani tsimoziknaha. Mybo batu ahaharere ty harapubetehe tsikykaranaha. Kawatahaha humo nepykba tsinymyryknahaze tsikypybynaha! Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara ihumo tsikahakyrikinaha iwaze ikiahatsa ipe: nabo pāoty tsikaha. Iwaze ahatuk zuba tsikpamykysokonaha:

— Hawa ja tsikykaranaha wasani ja. Tybyi zuba tsimaha ja. Pauro mytuk tsimyzihikiknaha iwa mymytsumuēhī — tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsikykaranaha wasani. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahasoho humo sispirikporētsa maha nikaranaha.

¹² Iwatahi tubabatu ahabo iwatahaka. Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara awatu mahakta iwa ahabo ity wataha. Atakta sinini niyze zikyrynymyryky ana humo hi ahabo batu ity wataha. Deus okzeka kaharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha, kytsa bo mypubara ty mykaranaha ana hi iwatahaka hawa myhumo ahampokzitsirētsa, ana humo hi ahabo iwatahaka ana hi tsinymyrynaha.¹³ Iwatsahi katsa mykurētsa h̄y.

Abaka myhyrynymyrētsa. Ikiahatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsirētsa ana hi tsinymyryknaha. Titu mybo zumuze atahi:

— O Korītio ezeaktsa zikpokzitsikinaha — niy. Wasaniha humo mykurētsa.¹⁴ Tubabatu Titu ahabo asiba niparakezeta ipe iky:

— O Korītio ezeaktsa simysapyrētsa ahumo wasani maha papokzitsikinaha

h̄y — iky. Kaharere wasani my. Ihumo tsimypokzitsikinaha ahasoho pe batu mybarapetu ikykara. Iwa ha ty wasani tsikykaranaha.¹⁵ Titu hi:

— O Korītio ezeaktsa kaharere bo hȳ nikaranaha. Ziktsumuēhikīnaha kahumo simyharerewabyrētsa — niy. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.¹⁶ — O kytsa ahahumo kakurēta h̄y, hawa tsimysasokonaha atsatu tsimykaranaha iwaze ahahumo kakurēta h̄y — my.

Sesus tuktsa simykubyihurētsa niyziknaha.

8 O katukytsa Masedonia ezeaktsa asaktsa izumubannahaze Deus harere piwabynaha Deus nisisapywyky iwatsahi simykubyihurētsa niyziknaha, ana soho hi tsinymyrynahaktsa.² Sinini nikaranaha. Sinamybyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsatu ustsā sinamybyitsa bo nynytohi nikaranaha. Sibō nyny nikaranahaze sakurētsa.³ Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ustsā kytsa bo zibiakaknaha. Uta batu isty peha nyny mykaranaha asa tu nyny nikaranaha.⁴ Asahi:

— O mynamy ty myokyrysaro ty iwa ahabo nyny tsimykaranaha. Sudeja ezeaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha asa bo hi nyny tsimykaranaha. Myokyrysaro ty mytsyhyryze wabehyryk tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa tsizubarēna nitsasokonaha.⁵ Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk:

— O asaktsa tsikaeni zuba nyny mykaranaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Tsizubarēna nyny nikaranaha. Taparaka tawaha ty Deus bo nyny niaha iharere bo zuba hȳ nizihikiknaha, iwaze myharere bo kino niwatihi hȳ nikaranaha.⁶ Ana ty kino katsaktsa Titu pe:

— O Korītio bo tynakozorekta — tsikaha. Titu zahatsumuēhī. Ahape niy:

— Ahaokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tahaktsa! Iwa tsipisapywyknaha

— niy. — Iwaze Korītio ezektsa bo tsimy. Tysiakuwykyktsa — icy. Hyỹ niy.

⁷ Ikiahatsa ahanamyrētsa watsa tsinakaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa hỹ. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoziukunaha. Tsahyrinyrētsa babatsa tsimaha. Ustsā tsimysitsumuēhikīnaha hỹ. Myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Iwaze uta ahape my: — Sinamybyitsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tahaktsa! Ustsā kytsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha, ikiahatsa hi ahanamy tsizubarēna ty nyny tahaktsa kytsa sinamybyitsa bo! — my.

⁸ Ahabo motsasoko kahumo batu ahaty ykzo. Batu kaharere humo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Masedonia ezektsa tsizubarēna ty nyny niaha. — Ikiahatsa tihi! — iwa tsimykaranaha zeka myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa babatsa tsiپیwatawykynaha. ⁹ Ikiahatsa botu mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsatziu tahaktsa! Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hi atakta Deus tuk bijoikpe eze tuze tsinamyrēta hỹ. Iwatatuze mybarawy bo izumuze inamybyita niyzik mypokzihi ninamybyiri. Iwaze hi katsa ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha, sinamyrētsa watsa.

¹⁰ Kapehawy ty ahabo my. Jatukta omoro eze ikiahatsa tihi:

— O sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze myokyrysaro tsiperykynahaktsa! — ahaturik tsikpamykysokonaha. Taparaka ikiahatsa tsikzihikiknaha iwaze atsatu tsikykaranaha Sudeja ezektsa tsiksitsumuēhīnaha. ¹¹ Iwatsahi tybyizubatahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa tsumuēhīzonahaktsa kytsa! Batu mytsaty tsimaha:

— O myokyrysaro ty tsizubarēna mozik zeka iwaze sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze taperyky — iwa ba mytsaty

tsimaha. Abaka ahaokyrysaro ty tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha.

¹² Ahakurētsaktsa! Katsaktsa myokyrysaro ty nyny tsimyzihikiknaha zeka ana kino Deus okze wasani my. Myokyrysaro tsikaeni zuba tsimaha zeka iwaze ustsā bo tsipinyynaha zeka ana kino Deus okzeka wasani my. Iwatahi aty nyny myzeka Deus hyỹ my. Mybaze byizeka Deus batu mype ziky:

— Ustsā bo tsipinyyny tsihikiknaha zeka ana kino kaokze wasani — my.

^{13–14} Ahanamybyitsa tsumoziknaha zeka batu mozihikik. Abaka ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarēna tsikaha asaktsa batu sinamy. Iwatsahi ahanamy sibo tsibiaknaha zeka wasani. Bykyzehu tozeka ja ikiahatsa ahanamybyitsa tsumoziknaha iwaze ahabo pibiakaknaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi inamybyita. Batu aty tohi inamyrēta. Ikiahatsa aharape watu tsumoziknaha ahaturik tsiپیbiakaknaha.

¹⁵ Deus harere papeu humo iwataha: — Aty disahawy tsizubarēna zeka ba are ziky.

Aty zeka disahawy jokboha zuba atakta batu irapa — niy.

Iwa Deus watahaha nitsaso kytsa soho asahi pibiakaknaha.

Titu iwaze ituktsa ahatsa hawa mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze Titu kawata my. Atahi niwatihi pahatsumuēhī tsihikik iwaze utakta Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia humo Titu Korītio ezektsa mysitsumuēhī tsihikik iwatahi kakurēta — mykara. ¹⁷ Titu kaharere bo piwabzyiuku hawa ha ty ibo nizapykyky ana hi hyỹ niy. Atahi:

— Utakta Korītio ezektsa bo mynako-zore tsihikik — niy. ¹⁸ Ituk hi usta mytuky tapehaka nanabyitaba. Deus wasa-

nia ty natsasokoro myzubaha bo. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa isoho tihi:

— O ata hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha — maha. ¹⁹Sesus tuktsa mytukta tu ziwatawynaha, Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunahaze mytukta ziwatawynaha. Ahaokyrysaro ty wabehyryk tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimahaze:

— Katsa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa — sihyrinymyrētsa. Asaktsa Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Ahanamy ty sibo tsipibiakaknaha humo tynamypehapokzitsikinaha iwatsahi Deus bo inapamykysokonaha.

²⁰Okyrysaro tsizubarēna Serusarēhe ezektsa bo wabehyryk tsimaha. Hana wa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny nyny tsimaha ana hi wasani tsimykarana, iwa zeka hawa okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny tsimaha pykyhytu tsimaha.

²¹Hawa Deus okzeka wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimyzihihikiknaha. Deus okze ka wasani tsimykarana ikiahatsa okze kino niwatihi wasani tsimyzihihikiknaha.

²²Iwatsahi usta Sesus tukta katsy piakzohik. Tapara hawa tsihokdaharēna nikaraze kytsa nisitsumuēhikī ana ty hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ahahumo tspirikorēta iwaze tihi:

— O Korītio ezektsa okyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta — mykara. Ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Iwa hỹ. Kytsa harakybyitsa ahabo mysiakzoko.

²³Titu katukta pahatsumuēhikī. Ustsa Sesus tuktsa petoktsa ituk mokurunaha. Sesus harere bo hỹ sisopyktsa asahi siwatawyhytsa niaha. Kiristu bo mosakibazikiknaha. ²⁴Kyze ahabo mozumunahaze tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa Korītio ezektsa soho humo maha:

— O asaktsa kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha hỹ — mykaranaha.

Iwaze myharere ahasoho wasani mysihyrinymyrētsa.

Korītio ezektsa siokyrysaro ty Sesus tuktsa Sudeja ezektsa bo nyny niaha.

9 Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja ezektsa Deus tuktsa tsimysitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha kahyrinymyrēta iwatahi batu ahabo papu humo piwataha. ²Utakta botu Masedonia ezektsa pe:

— Sesus tuktsa Keresia ezektsa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha jatukta niytyktseheze nisitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha — iky. Ana hi ziwabynahaze asahi:

— Katsaktsa niwatihi sinamybyitsa bo tahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha — niaha. ³Aba uta mytukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko. Ispe iky:

— O Korītio ezektsa botu tahaokyrysaro izikyppykynaha. Ana hi mybo nyny mahaze iwaze katsaktsa siokyrysaro tabykyk sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha — iky. Anawahi iktsasoikik. Ahaokyrysaro ty koro ahabyizeka kaharere ba wasani my, iwatahi katukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko, iwaze hawa ahabo botu iktsaso atsatu tsimykarana.

⁴Masedonia ezektsa katuk maha zeka ahaokyrysaro ty koro habyizeka ahahumo mysikpybyrētsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokyrysarobyi humo ahasikpybyrētsa. Kaharere ahasoho humo siokzeka batu wasani ana humo hi kasikpybyrēta. ⁵Iwatahi katukytsa kaharaze mysiakzo. Pahatsumuēhīnaha. Hawa ahaokyrysaro ty koro tsimaha zeka pahatsumuēhīkīnaha. Hawa botu tsiktsasonaha anaharere bo yhỹ tsimaha ana kino pahatsumuēhīnaha. Bykyze mozumuze mokymyba iwaze ustsa kytsa tihi:

— O Korītio ezektsa tahaokyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Ba ustsa harere humo nyny

niaha. Asaktsa tahaokyrysaro ty pinyny tsihikiknaha h̄y — mykaranaha.

⁶ Aty jokboha zuba mysiparik zeka jokboha zuba mysizozik. Aty mysiparik tohi zeka sizubarēna mysizozik. Iwa hawa nyny tsimykarana wata atsatu my. Ana bo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa kytsa!

⁷ Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

— Kaokyrysaro ty ustsā kytsa bo ba nyny ziky — my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Usta ape my zeka: — Aokyrysaro ty kytsa bo nynyty — my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty ustsā bo tsipinyny tsihikiknaha zeka iwaze ahaokyrysaro ty nyny ty. Ahakurētsa nyny tsimaha. Iwa nyny tsimykarana zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimykarana. Deus ahahumo tsimpokzitsiarēta h̄y. ⁸ Deus hi isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Deus tanamy ty tsizubarēna ahabo nyny my. Iwaze ikiahatsa hi ustsā kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Ahanamyrētsa ikiahatsahi:

— O mynamy ty tabiak tsihikiknaha — tsimykarana. Iwaze Deus humo ba ziknamybyi tsimaha. ⁹ Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha:

— Aty tsimysapyrēta tu zeka tanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny mynakara.

Iwaze kytsa isoho “atakta tsimykubyihurēta” mynakarana

iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹⁰ Deus hi riktsa ty mybo nyny my. Riktsa jokboha tsimysipariknahaze puētsik zuba tsimysizoziknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze sizubarētsa tsimysizoziknaha iwa Deus mydisahawy ty mybo nyny mynakara. Nawa Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Anawahi ahanamy ty tsizubarēna ustsā kytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna kytsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwaze ahahyrizikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹¹ Deus ahahumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta

iwaze ustsā kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwaze sinamybyitsa Sudeja eze tihi:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita, Korītio ezektsa sinamy ty mytsyhyryze Pauro tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Iwatsahi sihumo abo tsimysakibazikiknaha — maha. ¹² Sinamybyitsa mysitsumuēhinahaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysakihiknikita tsimy — mykaranaha. ¹³ Iwa tsimykarana zeka sinamybyitsa Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Korītio ezektsa ahumo ka batu sisorek. Asahi Kiristu harere bo h̄y mynakarana. Kytsa sizubarētsa mysisapywykynaha mybo kino niwatihi nyny mykaranaha iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimozikzonaha — mykaranaha. ¹⁴ Asa hi Deus bo ahatsyhyryze napamykysokonaha, ahahumo tsimpokzitsirētsa. Asahi:

— O Deus myzo tsimysapywykik. Korītio ezektsa batu sisorek mympokzitsikinaha. Ikia sihumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi nymytsumuēhikiknaha — maha.

¹⁵ Niwazuba! Deus myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta h̄y. Deus tse babata mybarawy bo zipaha. Atahi ipokzitsianikia waha iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y. Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimykarana. Iwa tahaktsa kytsa!

Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo iakzohota kytsa mysipehaze pibetesaka.

10 Uta Pauro kapehawya ahabo motsasokoro. Deus harere ty pahahyrinomyry, Kiristu wata kakubyrisorokrēta. Atakta kytsa nisihyrinomyry uta iwata pahahyrinomyry batu kasakpare my. Ikiahatsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro nokponi zeka mymybetsak, ata hi mytuk tu zeka ba zikmybetsak ana pokso tsipybyrēta — tsikaha. ²Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka ba zahabetsak. Tsipimiyikinaha zeka pahabetsak. Asaktsa kasoho tihi:

— O Pauro mybarawy ezektsa harere bo zuba yh̄y nikara, iharere ka Deus harerebara — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Pykyhytuty asa bo pomo zeka mysibetsak. ³Mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunahaze mybarawy ezektsa watsa batu kapopyk hawa meky watu mytsaty mykara.

⁴Tsinaharapesukyrykynahaze katsaktsa mybetesawyttsa mybarawy ezektsa byitsa. Deus hi katsaktsa mybetesawy, mybarawy betesawyttsaktsa jokbohatsa tu Deus betesawy ka, aba zuba ba zihokyknaha. Ana hi Satanas zikwy atsoko pihokdawy. Kytsa nahapepehakanahatsa metutu nipaparabaiknaha siharere atsoko pihokdawy. Deus zikwy humo mytuktu mynapykyryk, iwaze siharere atsoko pihokdawy. ⁵Asaktsa nahapepehakanahatsa aba zubatsa nizihikiknaha — mypehawy zuba Deus soho wasani my — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysimiwykynaha, kytsa Deus harere bo h̄y byi mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus zikwy mytuk zeka siharere mohokda. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. ⁶Aty pimiywyzo zeka sinini my. Ikiyahatsa Deus harere humo hȳy tsimykaranaha ahatuk zeka estuba iharere bo h̄y habyi zeka atahi sinini my.

⁷O kytsa wabyziutaha! Ikiyahatsa mynury bo zuba iktas ahasopyk. Aty ahape my zeka:

— Uta zuba Kiristu harere bo hȳy mykara Pauro tuktsa ja batu kanyh̄y — my. Isoho bo mytsatyziutaha! Katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwata tsimaha. ⁸Iwa tubabatu Deus

zikpeha. Pahahyrinymyry naha humo zikpeha. Ana hi botu iktasoko batu kasikpyby. Deus zikwatawy tahi pahatsumuēhikī. Iwaze kapehawy humo ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, Sesus harere humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi zikwatawy. Ba zahabetsak. Ba zahasukatsihik ana humo hi batu katy peha. ⁹Ikiyahatsa bo piwatahakaze papeu pokso ahapybyrētsa batu mozihikik. ¹⁰Aty zeka:

— O Pauro mybo zikziwatahakaze ziubaraty papeu humo ziknamybetsakak. Mytuk zeka mekta tu isopyk niy. Atahi:

“O Pauro ipunihikbyita tu iharere ba ziwabynaha. Motsasoikik hawa mybo motsaso wasani ja”. Batu amy tohi mykara tsimaha — niy. ¹¹Atakta ana kino nitsasoko kaharere bo wabyziuty! — Ahabo tsimynakozorenahaze myharere papeu waha my. Hawa botu tsiwatahanaha atsatu motsasoko — my. Iwa h̄y.

¹²Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrēnikitsa — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa siwatsa batu tyso. Ba sihyrinymyry. Simytsatyhybyritsa tu hawa wasani zuba mykaranaha mytsaty aha byitsa mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha. ¹³Tsimytsasokonaha humo pykyhytu — katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa — batu tyso. — Deus hi botu ahabo nimypeha iwatsahi tsipahahyrinymyrykynaha iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ana humo zuba tsimytsasokonaha — nawa mysopyk. Batu mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

¹⁴Katsaktsa tapara ahabo tsikzumunaha. Deus wasaniha ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus hi:

— O Korītiō ezektsa bo taha — niy. Deus nimypehanahatsahi ahabo tsikzumunaha. ¹⁵Bykyze ustsas kytsa ahabo izumunaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— O katsa zuba Korītio ezektsa bo Sesus soho humo tsiksihyrinymyrykynaha — iwa ba zikaha. Ikiyahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ana zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Abahi tsipinymyrytohinaha iwatuze Deus harere humo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha, mypehatsa harere bo zuba yh̄ tsimaha. Ana bo mymypeha anabo hi zuba tsimykurunaha. ¹⁶Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasobanahaze nokponi tsimykurunaha. Sasabyitsa bo tsimytsasokonaha nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy eze tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu tyso:

— Pauro tuktsa tuk Deus wasaniha kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Kytsa Deus harere botu ziwabynaha, sibo hi motsasokonaha — iwa batu tyso. Anaharere humo hi batu zikaha.

¹⁷Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimaha zeka. Katsa kytsa pe: “O Deus myzo atahi zuba tsimysapyrēnikita iwata tahaktsa kytsa!” — tsimaha. ¹⁸Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk zeka:

— O myokzeka wasani tsimaha — iwa tsimykaranaha zeka batu aty tohi yh̄ mykaranaha. Deus zuba mype zeka:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my. Iwaze zuba wasani tsimaha iharere hi tisapyrēna atahi mymybete-saka niy h̄.

**Pauro iwaze siakzohobyitsa
simyspihikbatanikitsa tuk mykara.**

11 Kyze motsasokoro ityrykmyita wata. Kaharere pykyhytu tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Kahumo ahakubyrisoroku ja. ²Deus ahahumo pahapokzitsiki nahawa tihi. Uta kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki iwata my. Abaka ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Atatsa ityrykduwyhybitatsa tuze iharerewabyhy zuba iakparawy usts mykyryburuktsa batu iakparawy.

Atatsa watatsa ikiahatsa Kiristu zuba ahakparawy, ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Kiristu zuba mykparawy. Ustsaktsa harerewabyhytsa batu mywabyhy — tsimaha. Iwa mozihihik. ³Ahasoho humo kasukatsihikrēta kytsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere tsiwabyziunaha zeka batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi Kiristu harere humo batu h̄ zikaha siharere humo tsimywykynaha. Satanas Ewa zispihikbataka naha wa asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo yh̄ tsimykaranaha zeka kasukatsihikrēta. ⁴Aty ahabo mozumuze iharere ezytyk motsasoze ikiahatsa hi:

— O ahawaha batu mynyhy — tsimaha. Tapara Sesus babata soho ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu. Sesus babata soho ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus hyrikoso soho ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu, Deus hyrikoso babata ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus wasania ty zuba ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa siharere bo zuba yh̄ tsimykaranaha, siharere humo ahakurētsa. Hawa ha ty mektsatu motsasonaha. Deus wasania ty batu tyso. Asa hi ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁵Asahi ahabo mybarapetu mykarana-haze sihumo ahaharerewabymybarētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus zikwatawy atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy pahamyi-wybyiki iwatsahi kahumo ahamyharerewabyrētsa! ⁶Utakta kaharerehokzaharēta tu hawa ha ty iktsasoko wasani my. Utakta kahyrinymyrēta h̄ iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa kaharere humo yh̄ mykaranaha. Tszubarēna ahabo ty ikt-sasoko ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa.

⁷Ikiyahatsa bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty iktsasoko iwaze ahaokryrsaro ty kabo batu nyny tsikaha. Ahatukze kanamy tsikaeni tsibik zuba iky, iwa

humo hi zikzuruku iwatahi Deus is-
apyrēnikia ty iharere ahabo iktasoko.
Deus wasaniha humo ihuakbara ty
ikykara. Hawa wasani ikykara. Iki-
ahatsa kaharere humo Deus tyryktsa
tsikyziknaha. ⁸Deus wasania ty ahabo ikt-
sasokoze ustsas Sesus tuktsa siokyr-
saro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha. Sesus
tuktsa ustsas niydhudikwy eze-
ktsa siokyr-saro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha.
Ahatsyhyryze siokyr-saro iakse iwa
Deus wasania ty ahabo iktasokoze
iwaze ihuakbara ty iktasoko.

⁹Utakta ahatuk zikzuruspkyke
batu aty tohi okyr-saro humo ziky-
kubykize batu ahatykda. Sesus
tuktsa Masedonia eze-
ktsa kabo izumunahaze tahanamy
ty kabo nyny niaha. Iki-
hikik naha ty kabo nyny niaha.
Ahabo batu ihuak ty ahabo
tysapykyk iky ahabo kabokta
batu aha. ¹⁰Deus wasania ty
Keresia eze-
ktsa bo motsasoko. Iharere
baba wasani motsasoko,
Kiristu harere kakparawy
iwaze batu mybarapetu
kasopyk. Kahyryzik-
tsokzawy kytsa Deus wasaniha
motsasoko batu pyk kasopyk,
ana humo hi ihuakbara ty
ikykara. Batu kytsa siokyr-
saro ty kabo nyny zikaha.
Ni-wazuba! ¹¹Iki-
ahatsa hi:

— O Pauro myhumo imypokzitsi-
ubyita tu myokyr-saro ty batu
zi-akse — tsimykaranaha.
Ni-wazuba! Deus hi tsi-
hyrinymyrēta, utakta
ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta
ana humo kino tsi-
hyrinymyrēta h̄y.

¹²Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

— O katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa
watsa tsimaha — mykaranaha.
Batu ba. Utakta Deus harere
wasania ty ihuakbara ty
motsasoko. Asaktsa batu
mekywatsa tu nikaranaha.
Asahi ahaokyr-saro ziakse-
kenaha iwatsahi batu mywa
zikaha. ¹³Asaktsa kytsa
Kiristu humo sipe ahabyitsa
maha. — Katsaktsa Kiristu
ykozohotsa — mykaranahaze
mybarapetu mykaranaha:

— O Deus wasaniha tsimytsasokonaha
ana kino myhyryziktsokzawy —
mykaranaha. Iwa mybarapetu
mykaranaha. ¹⁴Utakta kapetu
kasopyk:

— Satanas myzihawatahakanahatsa
watsa niyzyknahe mysispihik-
batakanaha. Hawa skaraba
Korītio eze-
ktsa siharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha
— batu mykara. Nawa batu
mysaty mykara. Satanas hi
karipu karipuwya wata
niyzyk iwaze kytsa bo
mybarapetu mykara. Atahi
bijoikpe iknykta Deus
tsumuēh̄itsa wata mozik.
Hawaha ta sa. Kytsa bo
mybarapetu mykara ana
humo hi mykara. ¹⁵Iwatsahi
sitsumuēh̄itsitsa kino
niwatihi nisispihikbata-
kanahatsa:

— Katsaktsa mymysapyrētsa —
mybarapetu mykaranaha.
Iwa kytsa mysispihikbata-
kanaha. Anasoho humo hi
batu mypyby. Deus zuba
mokokoko hawa isapybara
ty sibo nyny my.

Pauro iakzohota Kiristu humo izuhuta nikara.

¹⁶O kytsa ikiahatsa ba kape:

— Pauro ityrykmyita ana bo ka —
mysaty mysaty byitaha.
Iki-ahatsa ahaokze ka
ityrykmyita mysaty
tsimykaranaha zeka kasoho
bo zuba tsipiwabynaha.
Sispihikbatakanahatsa
watsa — kamysapyrēta —
mykara.

¹⁷Hawa ahabo motsasokoro
kaharere ty zuba motsasoko.
Deus mozi-
hikik naha humo zuba
ahabo motsasoko,
ityrykmyita tawata
motsasoko. ¹⁸Ustsas
kytsa botu ahape mykaranaha:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa —
niaha. Ana hi nitsasokonahaze
sihumo ahamyharerewabyrētsa
ana hi nizihikiknaha.
Siwatsa uta kino niwatihi —
Kamysapyrēta — my. ¹⁹Ahape
tu ahasopyk:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa
h̄y — tsimykaranaha.
Iki-ahatsa sityrykmyitsa
harere ahakparawy. ²⁰Asaktsa
pahakyzonahaze sihumo
ahakparawy.

Pahaspihikbatakanahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Ahadisahawy piaksekenahaze ahakparawy. Sihumo ahanamybyitsa tu tsinakaranaha. Pahakikinahaze sihumo ahakparawy ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimykarana. ²¹ Katsaktsa sisopyk humo mysikybyrētsa tsimykarana.

Wastuhu kytsa:

— O mysapyrētsa hỹ —. Utakta iwa niwatihi — O kamysapyrēta my — ityrykmyita wata motsasoko mybarawy ezektsa soho waha natasokonaha. ²² Asa tihi:

— Katsaktsa Ebereutsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Ebereu tihi. — Katsaktsa Isareu ezektsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Isareu ezekta tihi. — Katsaktsa Abarão tsekokatsa — maha. Uta kino niwatihi Abarão tsekoka tihi my. ²³ — Katsaktsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi, Kiristu harere bo hỹ mynakara ana soho motsasoko zeka katyrykmyita wata my. Kiristu humo tarabaja abazuba ikykara itsumuēhīkī hỹ. Ihumo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa zikoktyhyrykna. Asaktsa batu sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo batu isty okty. Kytsa zikikinaha myraratsa hwyk ty tsizerēna ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu skiok. Kytsa asiba zikbezenaha zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu isty ba.

²⁴ Taparaktsa Sudeutsa zikihikikna. Mytsyhyry wa zikikinaha. Kasukpetara baze zikikinaha. Tīrīta nowe zikikinaha. ²⁵ Homa ezektsa kino niwatihi zikikinaha. Harakykbyi kasukpetara baze hwi ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa siakyriukrēnikitsa harahare ezektsa ty zikarawowokonaha. Zikbeze tsihikikna iwa nikaranaha. Harakykbyi buburu zuba buruk ikukuruze tsaraha puētsikbyita niharazuk. Estubaka buburu zuba buruk unata iknatsutsuku okoroze iwa pihik eze ikapykyryk nymyra bo batu zuk.

²⁶ Nanabyitaba ziknaukuruze kytsa asiba zikbezenaha. Buburu inapokze. Sitsyhyryboarētsa kanamy ziaksebaikna. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kasukyrytsitsa zikbezekyzykynaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi zikbezekyzykynaha. Sihudikhudikwy burukze kytsa zikbeze kzyzykynaha. Jerukbara bo niwatihi kytsa zikbezekyzykynaha. Buburu zuba bo asiba ikarazuk. Kytsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa aharezeziuwu tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Sihumo asiba ikyrikosokda. ²⁷ Tarabaja tsizubarēna ikykara. Kahyriziktsozkawu humo batu kaōtutsa. Kadisahawy nepykze kadisahawybyita karapa zikzykyk. Karapukrēta ikykara. Batu kasuku. Kasukbyita iwarik zikzykyk.

²⁸ Iwa sinini mynakara. Pibyituhukutu Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa soho mytsaty mytsaty mykara. Kapetu kasopyk:

— Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha wasani ja mykaranaha — my. Sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty mynakara. ²⁹ Aty Sesus harere bo hỹ mykara wasani baraty my zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha. Aty Sesus harere bo hỹ mykara imysapybyita mykara zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha.

³⁰ Kytsa sizubarētsa kasoho humo sihyrinomyrētsa. Kazikwybyita sihyrinomyrētsa. Ana kino motsaso tsihikik. ³¹ Deus hi kaharere piwabykyze atahi tsihyrinomyrēta hỹ. Ikiahatsa bo batu mybarapetu my atahi tsihyrinomyrēta. Deus mymypehaka Sesus Kiristuzo. Katsaktsa ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba koiknybaktatu hỹ amysapyrēnikita — tsimykarana.

³² Iwaze Damasko eze tuze sipehatsa Aretas inarokota atakta zikbeze tsihikik. Iwatahi iperytsitsa Damasko hokbowy baze zikuparahakanaha katsipa humo

zikoḱty tsihikiknaha. ³³Katukytsa ziktsumuēhīnaha. Unata eze zikoḱtyhyryknaha tsahi tsoromapeza eze tu izik-sipikiknaha ape bo niaha. Hokbowy buruk iknasik. Iknawak. Iwaze Damasko ekze ikparakik, iwa ikwakik.

Pauro Deus hudikhudikwy zitsotospykykze ziny.

12 Uta ahabo motsasokoro — kamysapyrēta my — ahape mykara. Anaharere batu imysapy iwatuze motsasoko. Mypehakatsa isapyrēnikia zikwatahawy, hinibytatu zitsotospyk wa ha isapyrēnikia iny, ana soho ahabo motsasoko.

²Tubabatu katorise niytyk tseheze Deus hudikhudikwy bo zikoḱtyhyryk. Uta zikoḱtyhyryk ja. Zitsotospykyrykze zuba ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. ³Atsoko tasapy bo zikoḱtyhyryk tawa ihudikhudikwy bo iktsukze tisapyrēna. Utakta zikoḱtyhyryk ja. Zitsotospykykze ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. ⁴Anaeze iharere tisapyrēna iwaby. Anaharere ty kino batu tyso. Mybarawy ezektsa bo batu harere my. ⁵Deus hi zikoḱtyhyryk iwatahi ustsā bo — Kamysapyrēta — my batu tyso. Uta kino kazikwybyita tu kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa ana humo hi motsasokoro. Kapunihikbyita tu ana hi motsasokoro. ⁶Utakta — kamysapyrēta — my zeka wasani my. Batu katyrykmyita. Hawa ha ty wasania ty zuba ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze kaharere ty — kamysapyrēta — batu tyso. Ikiāhatsa kasoho humo botu ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa motsasoko ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kasoho tyka sosobyi my, hawa sa kasoho mytsaty tsimykarānaha wasani my batu meky watu mytsaty tsimykarānaha.

⁷Deus tahudikhudikwy bo zikoḱtyhyrykze isapyrēnikia tsizubarēna ikzinyre. Tawata iwaze Deus tapetu isopyk:

— Pauro isapyrēnikia ty ziny. Ana humo hi tozeka ja “aba zubata ja” my — niy. Iwaze Deus ziksiniwiwyky. Iharere humo Satanas pikmyitsapyriwyky iwatahi kamyitsapyrēta mozik. ⁸Kamyitsapyrize harakykbyihi Deus pe iky:

— O Deus myzo tsikzororowykta! — iky. Deus bo ikzapykykyk. ⁹Iwaze Deus kape niy:

— Ba zazororowy. Kazikwy ty zuba abo nyny mykara. Akubyita tuze kazikwy ty puētsik abo nyny mykara ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y — niy. Iwatahi kamyitsapyrēta my ana humo hi kakurēta. Ustsā kytsa pe:

— Utakta kapunihikrēta — my. Iwa ba ziky. — Kamyitsapyrēta tuze kakurēta. Pibyituhukutu Kiristu zikwy ty kabo nyny mynakara — my. ¹⁰Iwa ustsā kytsa pe mykara:

— Kamyitsapyrēta tuze kakurēta h̄y. Kiristu pokzi kamyitsapyrēta iwatahi kakurēta. Iwaze kytsa kahumo myziakarakānaha, zikmyijaikiknaha, batu kanamyky, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y nikarānaha ziksukyrykynaha iwatahi sinini mykara iwata tu kakurēta. Kazikwybyita tu mypehakatsa zuba tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara — niy.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo paikpa mytsaty nikara.

¹¹Kaharere ityrykmyita wata. Ikiāhatsa kahumo tsiharereziubyikinaha iwatahi pikbetesaka. Ahaokzeka utakta amy tohibyita wata. Asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykarānaha. Deus pehabyitsa tu mykarānaha sihumo ahakparawy asahi simyspihikbatānikitsa zuba mykarānaha. Ahaokzeka Deus pehakatsababatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa

tsimykarana. Hawa mykaranaha utakta niwatihi mykara.

¹²Ahatuk ikapykyrykze hawa Deus pehaha mykara atsatu ikykara. Deus zikwy katuk ziknapykyryk ana kino ziwatawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Deus zikwy humo ikykara. Siwatawyhytsa humo ikiahatsa tsipybybaiknaha. Ahatukze kakubyrisorokrēta ikykara iwa Deus harere humo wasani zahahyrinymyryky ana kino ziwatawykyry. ¹³Deus wasania ty usta Sesus tuktsa, asaktsa inazuzuknaha Deus harere bo piwabykynaha, sibo Deus pehatsa nitsasokoronahaze nisisapywykynaha ahatsa watsa bo ikykara. Asaktsa tahanamy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Ahanamy ty kabo batu nyny aha. Iwa ikzihikik. Ana kino batu tyso — O Pauro myhumo batu iakparawy — batu tyso. Aha humo kakparawy.

¹⁴Utakta petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Abaka asiba mokymyky ahabozo. Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty ba zikzihik. Ikiahatsa zuba Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana mozihihik, ahanamy batu mozihihik. Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa okyrysaro humo pikorohyk. Sihyrytsa sinamy ty tahazotsa bo batu nyny zikaha, ana hi sizotsa batu simozihikik. Iwa hȳ. ¹⁵Utakta pahatsumuēhī tsihikik, kanamy ty ahabo nyny my zeka ana hi mozikykuwyky. Kytsa ahatsyhyryze pikbezenaha zeka yhȳ my ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta hȳ. Ikiahatsa ja. Tsikaeni zuba kahumo ahakparawy.

¹⁶Ikiahatsa kasoho ty tsimypamykysonahaze:

— Pauro mytukze mynamy batu zikakse iwatsatu myokyrysaro ty ihumo nepyk iwatahi mybo mybarapetu nikara, nimyspihikbataka — tsimaha. ¹⁷Ka-

harereziuwyttsa ahabo iksipehahik batu zahaspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁸Kaharereze Titu ahabo zumu. Mytsy itukta niwatihi ahabo zumunaha. Asaktsa ahanamy ty batu tykse. Titu kawata, katsaktsa wasani tsimykarana. Katsaktsa ahahumo mysopyk tsimykarana hȳ.

¹⁹Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Pauro tuktsa asa tu tahabetesaha tsihikiknaha — tsimaha. Mytsaty ahabytsa tsimykarana Deus okze ka tsimytsasokonaha. Ihumo zuba tsimybetsahakanaha. Kiristu nymywatawy ana humo hi tsimybetsahawynahaze ahatsyhyryze tsimytsasokonaha. Katsaktsa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, iwatsahi pahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha.

Ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. ²⁰Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakara. Ahabo pomoze ja mekywa tu tsimykarana. Iwa ha bo mytsaty mykara. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana, meky watu sa my. Ahabo pomoze ja tsimyyharape sapybyikinaha ja. Ahazokdiharētsa ja. Awakyttsa humo ja tsipahaukanikinaha. Ahabo zuba ja mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Tsikaharapehudizuikiknaha ja. Ahaharere wabymybarētsa ja. Ahaharereziubytsa tu metutu tsimopaparakana ja. Batu astsa bo tu mytsaty tsimykarana ja. Iwa tsimykarana zeka pahabetsak. Pahabetsakwynahaze ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu ahaku.

²¹Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mynakara. Ahabo mynakozoreze ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Kytsa ahatuk zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Usta okeza bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu kytsa makutsa tu mynaharapeokoronaha. Usta nisimybakanaha. Iwa tsikykarana

zeka ana humo hi batu ahaku. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana ty moewy byizeka kasikpybyrēta mozik. Deus okze ka ahahumo kasikpybyrēta.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukpehe.

13 Abaka harakykbyihi ahabo mynakozore. Aba ahabo mynakozorezo. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Aty zeka usta maku soho motasaze: “O tohi batu mysapy my” ba hỹ taha. Petoktsa zuba harakykbyihitsa ja mopamykysokonaha iwa kytsa maha zeka: “O tohikta batu mysapy my” iwaze yhỹ tsimaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

²Utakta botu petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Asaktsa tahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatahi iksibetsakak. Iwa mykarazo. Ahabo mynakozorezoze asaktsa tahamysapybara ty moewy ahabyizeka mysibetsakzo, sihumo kasakaniharēta mozik. Utsa kytsa batu tysipeha niwatihi asa humo hi kasakaniharēta.

³Utakta Kiristu harere zuba ahabo motasokoro. Ana hi tsinymyry tsihikiknaha. Atahi ahatukze tsipunihikrēta niy, atahi zikwy ziwatawy hỹ, ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrēta. Utakta simysapybyitsa humo mysibetsakze ikiahatsa hi:

— O anahi Kiristu harere hỹ — tsimykarana. ⁴Kiristu mybarawy eze zikzurukuze tazikwy zerekik. Iwaze kytsa zibezenahaze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha izikwybyita zibezenaha. Deus zihyrizikpowy abaka izikwyrēnikita niyzikzo iwa ispituzo my. Katsa ituktsa tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy eze ktsa batu mypunihik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarana haze Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Korītio bo tsimopomonahaze izikwy humo mypunihikrēta tsimoziknaha. Ahatsyhyryze izikwy

katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi tsipahatsumuēhiekiknaha. Iwa hỹ.

⁵Ikiatsa hi ahasoho ty mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Sesus harere bo ja hỹ tsimykarana. Iharere humo ja ahaspirikporēta. Deus hyrikoso ja mytuk mynapykyryk baba — tsimykarana. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk. Ikiatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze ituktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrēta. Iharere bo hỹ ahabyizeka Kiristu batu ahatuk ziknapykyryk.

⁶Katsaktsa Kiristu humo myspirikporēta babatsa tsimaha zeka, iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hỹ tsimykarana ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrēta, ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. ⁷Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsahi:

— O Deus myzo Korītio eze ktsa tsysitsumuēhikta! Simysapybyitsa nikarana anahi pimoewynaha iwa tsysitsumuēhikta! — tsimaha. Ikiatsa wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana hi mozihihikik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa Korītio eze ktsa nisihyrinymyryziukunaha iwatsahi siharere humo simysapyrēta moziknaha — maha. Ana harere kino ba zikzihihikik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa Korītio eze ktsa nisimykina — maha. Ana harere kino batu waby icy. ⁸Deus harere ba hwa tohi zikzuknina. Ana harere bo hỹ tsimykarana iwaze usts kytsa bo tsimysitsumuēhina zikaha, hwa wasani mykara ana ty kino hỹ mykarana tsimysitsumuēhina.

⁹Iwaze katsaktsa mypunihikbyize wasani tsimykarana. Iwaze ikiahatsa ahapunihikrēta zeka mykurēta tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo Korītio ezektsa tsysitsumuēhīkta! Azikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi tahamysapybara humo nimyzihikbyrinaha abaka simysapyrētsa babatsa moziknaha awatahaktsa — tsimaha. ¹⁰Aba ahabo piwataha, papeu ty kaharaze pohyryktykta. Iwaze ahabo pomoze ba pahabetsakzo. Ahahumo batu kasakani Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuēhī ana hi mozihikik. Deus hyrikoso bo yh̄y tsimaha ana hi mozihikik. Atahi batu zaha my. Uta kino niwatihi. Ba pahabetsakzo iwatahi papeu ahabo ziskyryk. Hawa taeze ahabo pomo. Iwa h̄y.

¹¹O katukytsa kawatahaha ahabo asiba nepyk. Ahamysapyrētsa tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo wabyziutaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa atsawatu

mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa tuk yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta, atahi pahahyrinymyryky ihumo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus ahatok tawahi mynapykyryk h̄y.

¹²Tynaharape hapyrykyknahaktsa iwa ustsā pe hawa taharapepokzitsikinaha tsimymywatawynaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa katuk hi:

— O Korītio ezektsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa — mykaranaha.

¹³⁻¹⁴Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu Korītio ezektsa tsysipywyky. O Deus myzo sihumo tsysipokzitsiukta! O Deus hyrikoso situk tawahi mynapykyrykta! — my. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

Karatas ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Taparaka Deus Sudeutsa zuba nisiwatawy iwaze hi ityryktsa niyziknaha, isopykwytsa nisispirikpoko, sihyrytsa sipiakzyzykyhytsa. Iwa ityryktsa ziwatawy. Sidisahawo kino niwatihi ikaty hi ziknatahadisahanaha sibo zuba ziknakara. Aiba Sesus Kiristu izumuze mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa myziknaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo ziksizoze ituk zinomyrykynahatsa paikpa tisapyrëna ty niharapespirikpokonaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa, Sudeutsabyitsa tuze iwatsahi Sudeutsa sopykwy batu aha tahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk. Pauro Karatas niparake wastuhu Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa pe niaha. — Ahahyrytsa piak tyszizyzyktaha anahi Deus myzihikik — nikaranaha. Anahi Pauro ziwabyze sibo ziwatahaka ispe niy:

— Tsimyinaha tahahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk, Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tu zeka Deus harere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha anahi Deus myzihikik — niy. Iwa Deus Pauro ziapewywy iwaze aparabaha tanomyryky.

Tapara aparabaha bo mytsaty mykara.

1¹⁻² Uta Pauro. Ikiahatsa tsinakypykbanahaze Deus harere tsipiwbaynaha ahabo iwatahaka. Deus zikwatawy. Kytsa humo ka batu. Deus myzo hi zikwatawy iykzoho mozik. Sesus Kiristu humo kino niwatihi zikwatawy atahi Deus zihyryzikpowy. Katukytsa kabaze modyhydyhykynahatsa, asa harere ahabo piwatahakanaha. Tynakypyknahatsa Karatas eze tsimaha.

Tsinazuzukbanahaze Sesus harere tsipiwbaynaha.

³ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tyszisapywyky. O Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tysiakusukniwyky — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

⁴ Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda, kytsa zibezekehahaze hyÿ zuba niy, iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo Deus nimyokzohik. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus nawa hi nizihikik. Iwaze mymytsumuëhî. Abaka hawa kytsa sisopyk batu tsimykaranaha, katsaktsa Kiristu humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. ⁵ Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysokonahaktsa! — O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — tsimaha. Iwa hi tsimynakaranaha.

Deus wasania ty zuba my.

⁶ Kyze tubabatu Deus zahawatawy. Sesus Kiristu myzahasapywyky. Asiba Deus tsierek tsihikiknaha ana hi iwaby. Hawa tsimykaranaha batu isapy my, ana humo hi batu kahyrynymyry kapetu kasopyk:

— Nawa ha ty Karatas ezektsa soho piwabyky wasani ja. Batu kanyhy — my. Usta maku mekywaha humo pahahyrynymyryky anahumo hi yhy tsimykaranaha. Atahi:

— Kaharere wasani my — mybarapetu nikara. Ikiahatsa iharere bo yhy tsimykaranaha zeka kaharere bo batu hÿ tsimaha. Kaharere humo tsimyspiriktsokdabanaha ana humo hi kamytsatyharëta mykara. ⁷ Tohi harere humo batu mysopyksapy my. Deus harere ana zuba wasani my. Simyknianikitsa ustsaharere ahabo motsasokonaha iwa tihi:

— Myharere wasani — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi Deus wasania ty hi

myzapywak tsihikknaha h̄y. Iwaze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho zisapybyrikinaha. ⁸ Aty zeka Deus wasania ty mekywaha tu pahahyrinomyry, iharere mysapybyri iwaze iharere meky watu my. Iwaze Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — iwa Deus motsasoko zeka wasani my. Uta, katukytsa, bijoike iknykta iwatsa Deus wasania ty mekywahatu pahahyrinomyry zeka Deus mysiniwiy bo wasani mytsaty mykara. ⁹ Tubabatu tapehawiy iksaso. Abaka ababo atsatu motsasokozo. Amakata ababo mozumu zeka meky harere pahahyrinomyryky Deus hi:

— O atakta batu imysapy my. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik — niy. Deus wasania ty katsa botu ababo tsiktsasokonaha ana bo hi zuba hȳ tsimykanaha. ¹⁰ Iwaze kino Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa hi — O atakta mykparawy — iwa batu mozihikik. Deus kape my zeka:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta — my ana hi mozihikik. Deus kasoho ty motsasoz-iuku zeka kakurēta h̄y. Myzubaha kasoho motsasozikunaha zeka anahi mozihikik iwa zeka batu Sesus tsumuēh̄itsa babata ziky.

Hawa niyta Pauro Deus ykzoho niyzik.

¹¹ Kyze — O katukytsa Deus harere ababo motsasoko kytsa harere ba zikt-saso. Ataharere bo ka kytsa batu mytsaty zikaha. ¹² Ataharere ty ka kytsa batu katy hyrinomyry. Sesus Kiristu hi zikyrynomyry h̄y.

¹³ Kasoho botu tsiwabynaha h̄y. Utakta Sudeu my. Iwatahi Moises harere bo zuba hȳ ziknakara. Sesus harere humo hȳ nikaranahatsa iksisukyryky. Asahi inauzuzukbanahaze Sesus harere ziwabykynaha asahi

ziknasisukyryyikik. Iwa Sesus harere bo ka ja ba h̄y zikaha mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara. ¹⁴ Taparaktsa myzotsa harere bo pykyhytu hȳ ikykara. Aparakbaha mysopyk humo zuba yh̄y ziknakara. Katsa zuba myhyrinomyrētsa mytsaty ahabyita tu iky, iwatahi nanabyi sisopyk humo hȳ ikykara.

¹⁵ Deus hi ziksapywy. Kapurukbyizetu Deus zikwatawy. Iwaze ikypykze Deus wasania ty ustsā kytsa bo zikpeha. Kak-zohota tu Deus wasania ty ustsā kytsa bo motsasoko. ¹⁶ Deus tatse kabo ziwatawy iwaze Deus tse zikspirikpoziuku. Iwatahi aparakbaha Sudeutsabyitsa bo Sesus soho iksasoko. Iwaze aparakbaha bo batu tyso: “O amy ty Sesus soho mysi-hyrinomyry” — my. Iwa batu tyso. ¹⁷ Damasko eze tuze batu Serusarēhe bo zuk. Batu Sesus ykzohotsa bo kozore. Atazuba Arabija imyra zubaha bo in-akozore. Aiba tohi eze zuba Damasko bo ikzikisizo. ¹⁸ Nawa harakykbyi niytyk tseheze Serusarēhe bo ikparak. Peduru bo ikumu, ituk ikapykyrykspyk myt-syhyrytsa wa ikuruze iwaze Damasko bo iksizo. ¹⁹ Serusarēhe eze tuze, ustsā Sesus ykzohotsa ty batu isty ny. Mype-hakatsa Sesus tsy bo zuba ikozo. Tsiaku inarokota.

²⁰ Nawa ha ty ababo piwatahaka wasapehe mykara. Deus okzeka piwatahaka batu kamyspihikbata.

²¹ Kyze Sirija bo ikukuru. Iwaze Sirisia bo ikukuru. ²² Kytsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeu ezektsa batu katyny niaha. Asaktsa batu katy nyhabyitsa maha. ²³ Iwaze zuba kasoho ziwabynaha:

— O atakta tubabatu katsa nimysukyryyikik abaka Sesus harere bo hȳ isopyk ihumo tspirikporēta niyzik. Atahi myzubaha bo motsasoko hawa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranahaze hawa iharere bo zuba yh̄y mykaranaha iwa motsasoko — mykaranaha. Iwa

kasoho ziwabykynaha. ²⁴Iwaze Sesus tuktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus katsaktsa mykurētsa. Hawa tsimykara Pauro humo mykurētsa tsi-moziknaha — nikaranaha.

Pauro ustsasakzohotsa tuk my.

2¹⁻²— Nawa niytyk tseheze kīsī ziharamuze Serusarēhe bo ikziksizo. Deus kape niy: “Ikiakta Serusarēhe bokta!” — niy.

Hȳy iky. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo ikparakzo. Baranabe katuk niukuru. Katsa Titu pe tsikaha.

— Ikia tihikta! — tsikaha.

Hȳy niy. Titu Sudeubyita. Iwaze katsa Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikumunahaze myspirikpokotsa bo tsikaha. Katsa myspirikpokotsa bo zuba tsiktsasokonaha. Sudeutsabyitsa ikshyrynymyryky myspirikpokotsa bo iktsaso. Kaharere Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo iktsasoikik iwa sibo iktsasoko. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

— O kaharere Sesus soho bo yh̄y zikaha byizeka hawa ty iktsasoko na haka mohokda — mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi kaharere ty sibo iktsaso. ³Hawa niy tisapyrēna. Mytukta Titu Sudeubyita batu ipe niaha:

— O tsiptakzykikta! — maha. Iwa batu tyso. ⁴Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha iwatsahi sispirikpoziubyitsa tu:

— Tsiptakzykik zeka wasani my — nikaranaha. Asaktsa sisukparatsitsa. Kytsa papatu nipupunaha. Batu Sesus tuktsabyitsa maha. Katsaktsa Sesus tukatsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi nizokparakanaha. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykaranaha iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y. Asaktsa pykyhytu Moises sopyk bo zuba hȳy mykaranaha katsaktsa nawa tih ana hi nizihikiknaha. ⁵Utakta siharere bo h̄ybyri ziknakara. Katsahi:

— Deus harere ty Sesus soho wasani zuba tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha — tsikaha. Iwaze siharere batu mywabyhy.

⁶Asaktsa sihumo kytsa sizubarētsa myspirikpokotsa watsa mykaranaha. Asa harere ezytyk ty batu tyso. Deus okezeka kytsa batu abazubatsa maha ihumo myzubaha atsatu maha. Iwa utakta niwatihi mytsaty mykara. ⁷Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasoikik ana soho hi:

— Ikia Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko atsawatu Peduru Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa bo motsasoko. ⁸Deus hi ikia zapehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo, izikwy atuk mynapykyryk. Astatu Deus Peduru zipehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsa bo izikwy ituk mynapykyryk. Abaka ana humo kino tsipinymyrykynaha — niaha. ⁹Iwaze Tsiaku, Peduru, Suāo iwatsa sispirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk mype niaha:

— O mytukytsa Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo pahapehahik ana hi ahyriziktsokzawy izikwy ty ahabo nyny my. Tisapyrēna tsimaha — niaha. Iwatsahi mymykusukniwykynaha. Mytsyhyrypetsa humo paik niaha iwaze siharereziuwytta nyziknaha. Kyze mype niaha:

— O ikiahatsa mytuktsa babatsa. Ikia Baranabe kino niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa boktsa! Utakta katyryktsa bo my. Iwa wasani my. ¹⁰Tsimykurunahaze Sudeutsabyitsa bo katyryktsa sinamybyitsa bo ahamytsatyhu ja ispiriktsokda spiriktsoda byijataha! — niy.

— Yh̄y. Sinamybyitsa humo mymypokzitsirētsa — tsikaha. Botu sinamybyitsa tsiksitsumuēhikīnaha.

**Pauro Peduru Sesus
tuktsa okze zipehaka.**

¹¹ Kyze Peduru Ātiokia bo inakozoreze Sesus tuktsa okze tu zipehaka. Imysapybyita hi zibetsakak. ¹² Tapara Peduru zumuze Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus tuktsa maha situk tahadisahakanaha. Kyze Tsiaku itukytša Ātiokia bo nisipehahik. Peduru sibo nikozoze tsikpybyrēta niyzik. Tapetu nikara:

— O asaktsa Tsiaku tuktsa asahi Sesus harere bo hȳ nikanarahaze sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsabyitsa mysiakižyzykik tshikiknaha iwaze kahumo siharerewabymybarētsa, iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ba zikdisahazo metutu mozikdisahaka iky — niy.

¹³ Iwaze Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hȳ nikananaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa Peduru humo sisikpybyrētsa niyziknaha. Sispirikporētsa nikananaha iwatsa tu nawa ha ty batu simysapy nikananaha. Peduru watsa nikananaha. Hawa nikananaha Baranabe kino niwatihi siwatu nikara.

¹⁴ Iwatahi Peduru ipehaka, Sesus harere humo batu h̄ niy iwatahi ibetsakak. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze ibetsakak. Ipe iky:

— Tsiwabytoktokta! Ikia Sudeu tsimy. Hawa skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa sopyk ty mykara atsatu asopyk tsimy. Sudeutsa wata batu tsimykara. Iwatahi myzubaha Sudeutsa watsa sisopyk mozihikik. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Asopyksapy byihuja — iky.

**Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa
niwatihi Sesus harere bo
hȳ mykaranaha asahi zuba
Deus bo msioktyhyryk h̄.**

¹⁵ Kyze katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Myzotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa nikananaha iwa Sētios

mekywatsa soho nisinaropykyknaha. ¹⁶ Iwatsa tu katsa Moises harere ibyky bo zuba yh̄ tsimykaranahaze. Deus batu mytyso:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa maha — iwa batu tyso. Katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranahaze Deus mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa maha — my.

Katsa Sesus harere bo yh̄ tsimykaranaha humo Deus okzeka mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky bo yh̄ my zeka tsimysapyrēta mozik. Deus tatuk hi mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha, ana humo kino batu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. ¹⁷ Deus tatuk mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsimoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba yh̄ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze aparakbaha mype:

— O ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa zeka Sesus Kiristu humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Sesus Kiristu humo batu tymyi.

¹⁸ Kapetu kasopyk zeka:

— O Moises harere ibyky humo yh̄ mykarazo iwaze kasapybyita mykara zeka mohokda — my. Utatu pikspihikbataka. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka iwatahi Moises harere ibyky batu h̄ mykara. Sizubarētsa kasoho tihi:

— O atakta batu imysapy my — mykaranaha. ¹⁹ Moises harere humo inymyrytohi iwa zeka iharere bo batu h̄ mykara. Iwatahi batu kasapy mozik iharere bo yh̄ mykara. Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky zimoewy. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ mykara isopyk mykara. Kiristu kasapyzeyk iharapatawyhyta

humo nihyrikosokda. Kasapyzeyki nihyrikosokdaze kasopykwy nepykba, abaka ituk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba kamysapyrëta mozik.

²⁰Utakta Sesus zuba mozihikik mykara, atahi kasapyzeyki nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahumo izihik bara ty ka pimoewy mykara. Kiristu hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba mozuruku, iwatahi abaka kasopykwy pimoewy. Abaka Deus tse humo kaspirikporëta. Atahi namykse nikara ana humo hi utakta batu kawahi zikara. Sesus kapokzi tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi ituk mynapykyryk. ²¹Deus mymysapywyky ana humo hi Kiristu mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda. Iwatahi kakurëta. Deus mype my zeka:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa Moises harere ibyky humo tsimykarana — Iwa batu tyso. Iwa niy zeka hawa hãta sa Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Nawa batu ba. Kiristu harere bo hyÿ ikykara ihumo zuba kaspirikporëta iwaze Deus tihi:

— Ikia tsamysapyrëta. Kiristu katse asapyzeyki nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsamysapyrëta — my.

Ikiahatsa Moises Deus harere ibyky naha bo ja yhÿ tsimaha. Deus wasania ty bo ja yhÿ tsimaha. Na waha sa tsimyzihikiknaha.

3 — O Karatas ezektsa ahakedepyktsa zuba. Aty sa zahaspihikbataka. Ahape mybarapetu nikaranaha. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha iwa zibezena, ana kino botu ahabo iktsaso. ²Ahabo motsaso zeka my:

“Hawa sa Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhÿ tsikykaranahtsa ja Deus hyrikoso ahatuk napykyryk my. Ikiahatsa tihi:

‘Batu ba.’ Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsikykaranahe iharere

humo myspirikporëtsa, ana humo hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk” — tsimaha.

³— O ikiahatsa ahakedepyktsa. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsikykaranahe Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Abaka Deus hyrikoso tsiperek tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ahape tu tsimykaranahe: “Abaka myhumo zuba tsimyzurukunaha tsimaha” — my. Batu wasani my.

⁴Hawa ahabo nikara ana bo hi batu mytsaty tsimykaranahe Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo arek arek byitaha! ⁵Deus hi tahyrikoso ahabo zipeha iwatahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ihyrikoso humo hawaha kytsa batu zikaha atahi ahatuk ziknakara. Iwa humo nikara. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsikykaranahe ahatuk nikara. Iwa hÿ. Moises harere ibyky bo yhÿ tsikykaranahe zeka Deus hyrikoso batu ahatuk mynapykyryk.

⁶Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Deus papeu humo isoho botu ziwataha:

— O atakta Deus humo tsipirikporëta iwaze Deus tihi: “O Abarão kaharere bo hyÿ nikara kahumo tsipirikporëta tsimysapyrëta niyzik. Isapybyikia ty nikara nisiokzohik ikspiritsokdatawy” — niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka niy.

⁷Iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahe iwatsahi Abarão watsa maha. Sispirikporëtsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa maha sisoho humo tsimaha.

⁸Tubabatu taparaktsa botu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaba Sudeutsabyitsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahe iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa maha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

— O asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwaze ispe: “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha” — my.

Iwa Deus papeu humo taparaktsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Hawa Deus wasania ty Abarão bo nitsasoko aibani zuba at-satu mykara. Iwaze nawa ha ty botu nitsasoko atsatu wasani my ana kino aparakbaha ziwatahakanaha. Deus tihi:

— O Abarão ikia kahumo tsaspirikporêta iwaze mybarawy sizubarêta ahumo mysisapywyky. Myzubaha nanabytaba ahumo mysisapywyky — niy.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha.⁹ Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ nikara iwatahi ihumo tspirikporêta iwaze Deus zisapywyky. Aty Deus harere bo hỹ mykara ihumo mospirikpo zeka ibo pisapywyky. Abarão wata nikara. Iwa myh̃.

¹⁰ Iwaze aty zeka:

— O utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yh̃ my zeka iwaze kamysapyrêta mozik — my. Mytsaty ahabyita mykara atakta Deus isoho tihi:

— Atakta batu isapy my — my. Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanahaze:

— Aty zeka Moises harere bo yh̃ mykara iwaze iharere bo estuba zuba batu h̃ my iwaze Deus ipe my: “Ikia batu amysapy” my — iwa Deus ziwatahaka.¹¹ Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Ata zuba Deus harere bo hỹ mykara ihumo mospirikpoko ata soho Deus hi “O wasani tsimozik” my iwa ziwatahakanaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky tsizubarêna humo hỹ mykara, anatyhi batu zikaha. Ana humo kino myhyrinomyrêta.¹² Aty zeka estuba Moises harere ibyky bo hỹ my zeka batu atsa botu Deus harere bo hỹ mykara, atakta ihumo batu ispirikpo. Aty Deus humo tspirikporêta tu meky watu niyzik. Aty Moises harere ibyky bo yh̃ mykara atahi iharere bo zuba mykara h̃. Aty Deus harere bo yh̃

mykara iharere humo mospirikpoko — my. Ana kino meky watu mozik. Iwa my.

¹³ Tubabatu Deus papeu humo:

— Aty kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenaha atakta tamysapybyizikyty zibezenaha. Iwatsahi pibezenaha zeka wasani my — iwa ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwathi. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu hi mysapyzky nihyrikosokda.

¹⁴ Atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha iwatahi mysapyzky nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo Deus mymyokzohik. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka tsahamysapyrêta — my. Tubabatu Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara ihumo nispirikpokoze Deus isoho tihi:

— O ikia tsamysapyrêta — niy. Katsakta Abarão watsa tsimaha. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo tsimyspirikponaha iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwahatu kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka ihumo sispirikporêta moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso sibo zipaha, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Iwa myh̃.

Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsasoko. Hawa Deus harere ty wasani mykara.

¹⁵ — O katukytsa hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo motsasoko. Kytsa petoktsa atsatu mozihikiknaha anasoho papeu humo piwatahakanaha. Zikspiriksokdanaha bara ty hi petoktsa naro ziwatahakanaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi papeu humo ba zimyi. Estuba zikino batu arek ziky. Utsa harere papeu humo piwatahaka batu ziky. Hawa ziwatahakanaha anatzuba mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwata tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. “O ikia pasapywyky. Estuba zuba atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky”

nikara. Deus watahaha ty batu tyso atsekokatsa sizubarêtsa bo mysisapywyky iwatahaha tihi estuba zuba atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky — niy. Abaka Kiristu soho humo myhyrinyrêtsa hÿ.

¹⁷Nawa ha ty motsasoko pahahyrinyriny. Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

— O ikia pasapywyky. Kaharere humo yhÿ tsimy hÿ — niy. Iwaze kwatero sêtos terita niytyk tseheze Deus Moises bo iharere nitsasoko. Nawa ha ty Deus Abarão pe wasani my. Nawa ha ty Deus Moises pe wasani my. Petoktsa hatsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:

— O ikia pasapywyky — niy. Iwaze usta harere Moises bo nitsasoko taparaky harere batu meky watu ana kino tapara tu ituk nitsasoko.

¹⁸Iwatsahi hawa Deus mymysapywy tsihikik iharere humo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana. Katsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhÿ tsimaha zeka Deus isapyrênikia ty batu mybo nyny my. Deus isapyrênikia ty Abarão bo nyny niy. Amy humo niy. Iharere humo ipe niy iwatahi isapyrênikia ty ibo nyny niyhy.

¹⁹Iwaze kytsa mytsaty mykarana. Amo skaraba Moises harere ibyky nitsasoko. Moises harere puêtsik ana hi Deus botu Abarão pe niy ninyhyrinyrinyky, mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ninywatawyky. Abarão tsekoka Kiristu batu isukmo taziwazy iwaze Moises harere nitsasoko ana bo hi yhÿ tsimykarana. Kiristu izumuze Moises sopyk tsmoewynaha. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa inasipeha iharere nitsasoko Moises bo niaha. Inasiknahaze nitsasokonaha maku estuba zubata bo niaha. Iwaze zikiehe atakta Moises myzubaha bo atsawatu nitsasoko. ²⁰Deus Abarão pe niy ibo zuba nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo

batu tyso. Utsa kytsa bo batu tyso. Abarão bo zuba nitsasoko hÿ.

Amy sa Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsaso wasani niy.

²¹Kyze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Moises Deus iwatahaka zika Deus harere meky watu ja. Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha Moises watahaha humo ja ana humo hi tsimykarana — maha. Batu ba. Moises watahaha bo hyÿ tsmahaze batu mysapy tsmoziknaha. Iwa hÿ. ²²Deus watahaha tihi:

— Aparakbaha mybarawy ezeoktsa imysapybara katsa mytuk. Asaktsa Deus humo sispirikporêtsa amy ty Deus botu nitsaso isapyrênikia ty sibõ nyny mynakara — niy.

²³Tapara Moises harere ibyky bo yhÿ nikarana. Sihurukutsa watsa asahi ba zikwaknaha isopykwy batu zikaha. Bykyze Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykarana iwaze ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha.

²⁴Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky myhyrinyrinyritysa wata my. Nawa ha ty batu isapy ninyhyrinyriny. Isopykwy humo kino mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ninyhyrinyrinyky iwaze Kiristu izumuze katsaktsa iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana ihumo mysipirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi mymysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha. ²⁵Abaka Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana ihumo mysipirikporêtsa Deus okzeka mymysapyrêtsa iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsmoewynaha.

²⁶Ikiatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha. ²⁷Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa kytsa zahaharasuhiknaha niaha. Ikiatsa Kiristu watsa puêtsik tsimyzihikiknaha.

²⁸Iwatsahi myzubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa maha, Deus okzeka Sudeutsa

Sudeutsabyitsa watsa my. Kytsa tarabaja batu okryrsaro humo sinamyrëtsa watsa my. Maku kino wytykyryk wahaza my. Deus okzeka atsaezubaha maha. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporëtsa Deus okzeka atsabarëtsa maha. ²⁹Iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo mysipirikporëtsa katsa Abarão tsekokatsa watsa. Katsakta Abarão sapyzky tsimaha iwaze Deus isapyrënikia ty ibo nitsasoko. Abaka atahi mybo nyny mykara.

4 Makuskyry iykpykbyize batu ihyrinomyry. Batu inamyky. Puëtsik pyk myze taypykze iwaze tisokpykziurëta. Tsinamyrëta. Iykpyk byizeka maku tarabaja batu okryrsaro wata, tahawatu zipehakanaha. Utsa kytsa harere bo yhyÿ mynakara. ²Mytaypykze ihyrinomyrytsa zihyrinomyrykynaha. Amakata inamy perykytsa. Asakta ihumo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Iwa isopyk. Kyze izo tihi:

— Aba katse itaypyk niy abaka batu zipokzitsinaha — niy.

³Iwata katsa deustsabyitsa harere humo yhyÿ tsikykaranaha. Sipokso mypybyrëtsa. Kyze Deus harere ty humo tsiwabyziunaha. ⁴Kyze nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawy Deus tate mybarawy ezektsa bo zipehahik. Atahi mybarawy eze nipuruk mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezektatsa ije niyzik. Taypykykze Moises harere ibyky bo yhyÿ ziknakara. ⁵Iwaze myzubaha bo Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Katsakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhyÿ tsimyzihihiknaha katsa kino mymyoktyhyryk. Mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsikyzihiknaha.

⁶Iwaze Deus tse Sesus tazo hyrikoso mybo zipeha, mytuk tawahi

mynapykyryk. Ata humo zuba katsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

— O myzo ikia humo ka mymypokzit-siarëta — tsimaha.

⁷Iwa Deus niy. Tapara ikiahatsa nawaha ty batu isapy tsikykaranaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Abaka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, ihyrytsa tuze isapyrënikia ty botu nitsaso ahabo nyny my.

Pauro Karatas ezektsa humo paikpa mytsaty ziknakara.

⁸Tubabatu Deus harere bo batu hyÿ tsikykaranaha ahaspirikpobyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze deustsabyitsa hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba yhyÿ tsikykaranaha. ⁹Abaka meky watu. Deus humo ahasyrinomyrëtsa. Deus hiba zahany, iwatuze hawa skaraba deustsabyitsa harere bo yhyÿ tsimykaranahazo. Siharere humo ahabyitsa tu ana humo hi tsimyzihihikzonaha.

¹⁰Ikiahatsa hawaze ja, byzoje pihahanahaze niytyk tseheze iwa ana soho ty pykyhytu tsiwabytoktonaha.

¹¹Hawa tsimykaranaha paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

— Nawa ha ty Sesus harere ikisyrinomyryky batu ja — mykara.

¹²— O katukytsa! Ahabo myzapykyky. Tubabatu Moises harere ty pykyhytu yhyÿ ikykara. Kyze meky watu ikyzik. Ahawatu ikyzik. Abaka ikiahatsa Moises harere bo yhyÿ tsimyzihihikzonaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tspimyikinaha zeka ba kahumo zikaha — my. ¹³Ahaspiriktsokda byihuja tapara ahabo iknakozoreze kamyitsapyrëta ikykara iwatatu Deus harere ahabo iktsasoko. ¹⁴Kamyitsapyre tuze kapokso batu ahasikypy. Kaharere humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa

Sesus Kiristu watihi ahabo my zeka ja hawa siharere tsiwabywnaha iwa kaharere tsiwabykynaha. Kahumo ka tsamyharerewabyrētsa hỹ. ¹⁵Ahakurētsa tsikaha. Kahumo tsimypokzitsirētsa hỹ. Ahahyrikzitsa kabo tsiksibobokzykynaha. Hawa ha ty ahabo ipokzitsia ty kabo tsinyny tsihikiknaha. ¹⁶Utakta Deus harere baba humo ahabo iktsaso ana humo hi ja ahakuriurētsa tsimykananaha.

¹⁷Asaktsa Deus soho ty mybarapetu mykananaha siharere baba zuba tsiwabyziukunaha. Ahahumo sizokdirētsa. Ahaokzeka wasanitsa watsa mynapykyryknaha iwa zeka kaharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha, ana hi mozihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykananaha mytsaty mykananaha. ¹⁸Aparakbaha ahaokzeka simysapyrētsa mahaze pahasapywykynaha zeka wasani myhỹ. Ahatukbyitsa tuze pahasapywykynaha zeka wasani my.

¹⁹— O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Utakta wytyk wata. Atywatatsa tabykyhy pepurukze tsimyitsapyrētatsa! Ikiahatsa Kiristu harere tsikaeni zuba ahahyrynyrētsa iwatahi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Hawa wytyk ibykyhy humo tsimyitsapyrētatsa wata ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. ²⁰O katukytsa ahahumo kahyrikzibarēta. Ahabo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha. Batu zik utakta nokponi mynapykyryk. Kaharere humo pahatsumuēhĩ tsihikik. Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mykara — my.

Deus harere wytykyryk petokorok waza my. Sara Aka niwatihi.

²¹ Aty zeka:

— Utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ mozihikik iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta mozik — my. Ikiupe my:

— O Moises harere ibyky tsiwabyziuku — my. ²²Tubabatu Abarão hyrytsa petoktsa niy. Taparaktsa tsumuēhĩtsa Aka inarokotatsa atatsa humo estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk. Bykyze ioke babatatsa Sara inarokotatsa humo niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk. ²³Iwaze itse taparakta ije sitsumuēhĩtsa niy. Atahi nipurukze siza siza byiki hyrytsa wa tih niy. Usta itse iykpykyhyzytykta batu. Deus harere hi nitsaso atsatu wasani niy. Abarão Sara ahatsa nipuruk sitsaikbatsa tu Deus harere humo zuba itse iykpykyhyzytykta.

²⁴⁻²⁵Iwa piwataha iwaze pahahyrynymyry. Wytykyryk petokokzahaza Deus harere petok zuba waha. Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko atahi Deus tyryktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaharere wytyk sitsumuēhĩtsa watatsa my. Bykyze Deus harere Sesus soho nitsasoko asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Usa harere wytyk ioke babatatsa watatsa my. Asiza harere wytykyryk petokokzahaza soho humo pahatsumuēhĩ.

Moises iwatahaha soho ty mykara. Anaka hara bijobonita ikny inasikze anaharere aparakbaha bo nitsaso. Aparakbaha Sudeutsa hara bijobonikiha Sinija inarokoha mykananaha. Aparakbaha Arabija ezektsa ana hara bijoboniki ha Aka inarokoha mykananaha. Ana hara bijobonikiha atatsa watatsa atatsa katsa sitsumuēhĩtsa niy my. Iwatatsahi itsekokatsa batu ziksibetesanaha. Serusarēhe soho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Asahi Moises harere ibyky humo zuba hyỹ mykananaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu

hÿ zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi Moises iwatahaha bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha sitsumuëhÿtsa tsekokatsa watsa maha.

²⁶Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo mspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha Serusarëhe myjewa. Usa Serusarëhe ezytyk bijoikpe ikny mynasik anahi myjewa. Atatsa itsekokatsa Moises iwatahaha soho tsikaeni zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakanaha. ²⁷Deus watahaha botu hi:

— O wytykyryk ikiahaka ahabykyhybyiza ahakurëza!

Ikiahaka ahabykyhybyiza hi ba itsapyriziyk ahakurëza!

Ikiahaka ahahyrytsa tsimysiubaranaha. Ipytsakatatsa ihyrytsa sizubarëtsa ikiahaka ahapyitsabyiza waza tsimoziknaha,

asiza hi simyiwyyhyza iwazatu ikiahaka ahryrytsa tsimysiubaranaha.

Iwa Deus watahaha botu nitsasoko.

²⁸Iwatahi katukytsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu Isake Abarão tse nipuruk, Deus harere humo zuba nipuruk. Abarão tse babata. Atsawatu ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikporëtsa ziky Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁹Tubabatu Aka sitsumuëhÿtsa tse Abarão ioke babatatsa Sara tse nizukyryky. Abaka atsatu mykaranaha. Asaktsa Moises harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asahi Sesus tuktsa mysisyrykiknaha. Aparakbaha Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk asa hi

mysisyrykynaha. ³⁰Deus watahaha hi:

— Sitsumuëhÿtsa tse humo kino mysiksiwyhik! Abarão oke babatatsa tse zuba tazo namy ty nyny mykara — iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

³¹Iwaze katukytsa katsa batu tsumuëhÿtsa tsekokatsa watsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky humo ka ba hÿ zikaha. Katsaktsa ioke babatatsa tse watsa tsimaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo mspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha.

Aty sopyk humo sa tsimaha.

5 Kiristu humo mysapyrëtsa iwaze taparaktsa harere bo batu mysopyk. Iwaze Moises harere bo zuba batu mytsatyziu tsimaha. Kiristu mymybetesaka zeka ituk mywahi tsimyzurukunaktsa! Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimypykyryknahaze ustsa kytsa ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

— O taparaktsa sopykwy ty tsimaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Siharere bo yhÿ tsimaha! — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sitsumuëhÿtsitsa watsa batu tsimozikzonaha!

²Wabyziutaha! Uta Pauro ahape my:

— Ahanury ty myzyk myzyk byitahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa maha zeka Kiristu ahasapyzeyki nihyrikosokdaze batu mysapy. Batu zahatsumuëhÿ. ³Kaharere ty ahape myzo: “Aty zeka Moises harere ibyky humo tanury ty pizyzykik atakta Moises harere ibyky tsizubarëna bo hyÿ mykara. Batu estuba harere zuba, tsizubarëna mykara ziky”.

⁴Ikiatsa Moises harere ibyky bo hỹ tsimaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyr̃etsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze Kiristu metutu tsimypykyryknaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha humo batu pahasapywy batu ziky. Ikiatsa tsipahanury zzykiknaha zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy Deus ba zahasapywyky.

⁵Katsakta Deus okzeka mysapyr̃etsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo mspihkr̃etsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi taperyky. Myakubyrisorokr̃etsa tuze iwaze Deus mype tihi: “O ikiatsa ahamysapyr̃etsa Sesus humo ahaspihkr̃etsa iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha” — mykara.

Ana harere hi tsipiperyknaha h̃y. Myspirikpor̃etsa tu Deus zikwy humo anaharere hi ihyrikoso humo taperyky. ⁶Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Aty taty piak zyk zeka, usta taty piak zyk byizeka astatu maha. Deus okzeka petoktsa harapewatu maha. Katsakta Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo mspirikpor̃etsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha iwaze Deus mymysapywyky.

⁷Tapara ikiatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo tsisapybakanaha. Amo skaraba Sesus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Mektsa harere zuba tsiwabyziukunaha iwatsahi tsimyiknaha. Sesus harere bo hỹzo tahaktsa. ⁸Deus zahawatawy iwatahi mektsa harere ty ka batu ababo tyso. ⁹Ana kino atsikara pytowy waha. Hawa katsakta pytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko tuk ikykywy bykyze nawerekbaik. Pytowy na waha estuba zubata mektsa harere bo yh̃y my zeka uesta mysimiwybaka. ¹⁰Utakta ikiatsa humo kahyrinymyr̃eta h̃y. Katsakta Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikpor̃etsa

kawata mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha kawatsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atakta imysapybara ty zahahyrinymyryky iwatahi zahamyiwyky sinini mykara. Deus hi ipe my:

— O ikia batu amysapy tsimy, hawa batu sapy kahyrytsa nisihyrinymyry — my.

Iwa Deus isoho humo mykara.

¹¹— O katukytsa kahumo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Amo skaraba kytsa ziksukyryknaha. Ahabo zeka ahanury ty tyszizyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyr̃etsa tsimoziknaha mykara iwa zeka ba zik sukyryknaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kaharere Kiristu soho ikykara ihumo ahaspirikpor̃etsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyr̃etsa tsimoziknaha anahumo hi tahakyrikinaha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzky iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha, iwaze zibezenaha, anahumo hi katsa Deus okzeka mysapyr̃etsa anaharere humo hi tahakyrityiknaha. ¹²Asakta ahape ahanury tsizyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyr̃etsa tsimoziknaha. Asakta sokorotsapu siakparawy, asakta tahapiakzyzykbaiknaha iwatsahi tahamyitsapyriknaha ana humo kino mozihikik — my.

¹³— O katukytsa Deus humo ahamysapyr̃etsa. Iwatsahi ahaspirikpor̃etsa tuze batu tyso. “O abaka hawa katsa tsimyzihiknaha atsatu tsimykaranaha. Mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha” — Iwa batu tyso. Ahaspirikpor̃etsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! ¹⁴Moises harere ibyky taparaktsa mydiritsa kino niwatihi sisopykwy tu maha. Siwatahaha tihi:

— Aoutsa pauktsitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihi tsysipokzitsiki — niy. ¹⁵Katukytsa pykyhytutaha!

Siraratsa sিরেঁতা watsa asahi nahapeboroikiknaha iwa ahasopyk zeka hawatsa tsimykaranaha usts ba ziksipokzi tsihikik. Ikiatsa ahaharerewabymybarétsa iwatsahi usts ba mysipokzitsi iwaze siraratsa watsa ahasopyk.

Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze mysapyrétsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁶ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha. Iharere tawaby zeka ana hi Deus mozihikik. Hawaha tsimyzihikiknaha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. ¹⁷ Hawa katsa tsimyzihikiknaha Deus hyrikoso batu h̄y niy. Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik anatyhi katsa batu h̄y tsikaha. Deus hyrikoso harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranaha zeka hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu zikaha. ¹⁸ Deus hyrikoso harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka Moises harere ibyky tsizubaréna bo batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky bo batu h̄y ahasopyk.

¹⁹ Hawa katsa tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysoho baba tsiyawatawynaha iwatsahi aparakbaha myhumo sihyrinymyrétsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha iwa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa usta oke bo hua mynakaranaha. Usta maku piwohiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysipyryyikiknaha mowakrywy waza sisopyk. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kytsa deustsabyitsa bo napamykysoikiknaha. Asaktsa tahanamy zuba motsasoko:

— O atakta mydeus hi — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Usts kytsa namysukyrykynaha. Sisukyrytsitsa tu naharape huzeduikiknaha. Siokanirétsa simyiwyyhytsa tu mynasisukniknaha.

Sizokdirétsa. Sihyryzikzorétsa. Myharapepehaikiknaha iwatsahi metutu mopapahabakanaha. Mysiaknikinaha. Tsos̄i humo pypykbeze mykaranaha. Usts humo myharape huzezukunaha. Asaktsa iwa sisopyk batu Deus tyryktsa zikyriknaha. Deus harere humo batu siakparawy.

²²⁻²³ Deus hyrikoso mynamykse zeka mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo usts aparakbaha bo tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Atahi mymykusukniwyky iwatsahi mykurétsa tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mysopykziurétsa. Mykubyrisorokrétsa. Aparakbaha tuk ba ziksimyiki myhyryzikporétsa mysapyrétsa tsimaha. Mysakikihikréttsa. Batu tyso katsa zubatsa ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybara ty batu h̄y tsimaha. Deus mysoho tihi:

— O ahamysapyrétsa tsimoziknaha — my. Mysapyrétsa tu zeka batu aty tohi mype ziky:

— O batu ahamysapy — maha. Iwa batu tyso zikaha. ²⁴ Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ihumo myspirikporétsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha ana kino batu myty peha my. Hawa batu mysapy ana humo kino batu h̄y tsimaha. ²⁵ Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka ata humo kino meky watu tsimoziknaha. Atahi mypehatsa mozik. Iwatsahi izikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Atazuba namypehaka iwatsahi iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mymykzoze iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ²⁶ Batu tyso:

— O katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Aparakbaha tuk ahasakpare byihujataha! Usts aparakbaha simysapyrétsa humo maha zeka ahazokdi byihujataha! kytsa — my.

Tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa.

6 — O katukytsa aty zeka imysapybyikia ty my zeka ikiahatsaktsa Deus hyrikoso myzahakse ibo tsitsumuēhīnaha — ipe tsimaha:

— O katsy amysapybyikia ty tsikapybywykta! — tsimaha. Ahaharereziu tuktu ja taha! Pykyhytutaha. Atsawatu tsimyzihikiknaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. ²Aty zeka iakubyikita bo iktsa tsimaha zeka ibo tsakusuknikinaha. Tyhapetsumuēhīnahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze anaharere humo Kiristu zahahyrinomyryky hȳ tsimykaranaha.

³Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

— O utakta abazubata — mytsaty ahabyita mykara, myhyrizikwybyita tu tapetu isopyk mybarapetu mykara. ⁴Hawa tsimykara ana soho bohi mytsatyziu tsimykara. Tspisapyky zeka tsakurētakta! Apetu asopyk. — Wasani mykara iwatahi kakurēta — my. Hawa ustsas mykaranaha sibo batu iktsa tsimy. Batu tyso:

— Ustsaktsa batu wasani mykaranaha iwatahi utakta wasani mynakara — my. Iwa batu tyso. ⁵Ahazikara byihuja kytsa! Ahahyriziktsokzawy humo Deus ahabo nyny niy iwatsahi tsikahasopykziubanahaktsa!

⁶Aty Deus harere ty pahahyrinomyryky tahanamy ty ibo nyny tahaktsa! Ahanamy isapyrēnikia ty ibo tspibiaknaha.

⁷Deus harere ty katy myi myiwy byitaha! Tsimytsasonaha zeka: — O uta kamysapyrēta my zeka Deus piksapywyky h̄y — tsimy. Iwa batu tyso tapetu zuba isopyk mybarapetu tsimy. Deus ta ba zik mospihikbata, atahi tsihyrinomyrēta h̄y. Hawa tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinomyrēta.

⁸Aty zeka amytsa mysiparikik zeka atsatsu zuba pusukunaha. Batu

mektsatu zikaha. Katsa niwatihi siriktsa mysiparikik nahatsa watsa tsimaha. Hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

⁹Iwaze tysapywykynahaktsa! Ahazikarabyitsa tu tspisapywykynaha iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimaha. ¹⁰Iwatsahi tyharapetsumuēhīkīnahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa asa bo hi tspisapywykynaha h̄y.

Abaka mopykykze katukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

¹¹Abaka kamywatahawy ty okok icy. Iwahahi ipamabara ty piwatahaka.

¹²Kytsa pahahyrinomyrykynaha asa hi:

— O ahanury ty tsizyzykīnahaktsa! iwa tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha kytsa harere humo zuba. Iwaze sizubarētsa nisisokonaha:

— O simysapyrētsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty msihyrinomyryky wasani my, Sudeutsa sopykwy bo yh̄y mykaranaha — maha. Iwa aparakbaha sisoho motsasokonaha anawahi mozihikiknaha. Sesus iharapatawy humo mysapyzky nihyrikosokda motsasokonaha zeka aparakbaha mysisykyrikiknaha ana pokso sipybyrētsa iwatsahi ahanury tsizyzykīnahaktsa mykaranaha.

¹³Asahi ahanury pizyzyk tsihikiknaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha baija mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha, asahi Moises harere tsizubarēna bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha. Aparakbaha mozihikiknaha tihi:

— O Karatas ezektsa sinury zizyzykīnaha myharere humo abaka Sudeutsa

sopykwy bo hỹ mykaranaha — iwa mozihihiknaha h̃y.

¹⁴Niwazubakta! Utakta Sesus Kiristu soho zuba motsasoko. Hawa mysapyzeken iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha iwa zibezenaha. Iwatsahi katsakta Deus okzeka mysapyr̃etsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo zuba motsaso tsihikik. Hawa ha ty aparakbaha bo ipokzitsianikia ty mytsaty mykaranaha kahumo ka hana bo ja batu waby. Anasoho ty hi batu h̃y my. Sisopykwy humo batu h̃y my.

¹⁵Iwatsahi myty piak zyk zeka Deus mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Myty piak zyk ahabyizeka mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykarana ana humo zuba mytsaty mykara. Katsakta mysapyr̃etsa tsimoziknaha Sesus humo ana humo hi zuba wasani my. ¹⁶Ikihatsakta kaharere bo yh̃y tsimykarana. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahasoho tihi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky. Aharere bo hỹ

mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikpor̃etsa moziknaha. Sispirikpor̃etsa tu ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha tysiakusukniki tsimy — my. Ana hi Sesus tuktsa sizubar̃etsa mozihihikik.

¹⁷Abaka mopykyk. Batu aty tohi zikykni. Deus wasania ty iksasozuiku. Utakta Sesus harere humo aparakbaha ziksukyrykynaha. Kapunihikr̃eta tu Sesus harere iksasokoze sinini ikykara. Sesus pokzi sinini ikykara kanury humo iwatahawy, ana bo hi iksa tsimykarana.

Deus pahasapywyky.

¹⁸O katukytsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky — my. Iwa mozihihik h̃y. Niwazuba. Deba.

Pauro

Pauro Epeso ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Epeso ezektsa tuk niapykyryksyok petok ziytyk tsehe. Sesus soho ty nispirikpoko iwaze mekybotu niparakzo. Aibatohi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Sesus soho kytsa nispirikpoko iwatsahi kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ziokythyryk anaeye hi Epeso ezektsa bo ziwatahaka, Deus soho ty nispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, abaka katsa kino niwatihi iwatahaka humo tanymyryky.

1 Uta Pauro. Deus zikwatawy iyk-zoho my ikiahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykarana i watsahi ahaspirikporētsa. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ikia myzubahatsa bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasoko — niy.

Yh̄y iky.

²Uta tihi:

— O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my h̄y. Ikiahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo tysisapywyky. Ahahumo sakurētsa moziknaha h̄y — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamykysoko h̄y.

Kiristu humo Deus mymysapywyikik.

³Kyze katsaktsa Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysoziukunahaktsa kytsa! Atahi isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny niy. Atahi ihyrikoso mybo zipaha atakta mytuk mynapykyryk h̄y. Iwatsahi katsa:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamsapyrēta. Ikia amysakihikynikita ahumo ka mykurētsa — tsimykarana. ⁴Deus mybarawy nizukni. Isuknihyize katsa ityryktsa nimywatawy. Nawa Sesus Kiristu tuk nimywatawy. Tubabatu katsa mysapyrētsa nimysukni tsihikik

iwatahi nimywatawy. Deus tatyryktsa bete nimysukni iwa nizihikik asaktsa pisapywyikiknaha iwatahi Kiristu nimywatawy.

Tapara myhyritykyhybyri eze myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. ⁵Atahi nimysukniwy iwatsahi ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymymytsumuēhi naha humo hi tsihyrynymyryta iwaze ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha iwa niyzihikik. Katsaktsa ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha iwa tatu tuka nikara. ⁶Iwaze Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!

— O Deus myzo ikia myhumo ka tsamypokzitsiarēta. Iwatahi Sesus mybo zipaha mymymytsumuēhi, iwaze mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik mywata niyzik. Ikia zuba tsamsapyrēta. Batu aty tohi ikia wata. Katsa tynamysapywyikik batu ihuakbaratu tsimyzihikik iwatsahi ahumo mykurētsa. Ikia wasani h̄y — tsimykarana.

⁷Deus tse babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ituk hi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Atahi mysapyzoky nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryziknaha iwaze zibezenaha. Iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze imysapybara ty tsikykarana ana humo hi Deus nimyokzohik ihumo nispiriktsookda. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykarana abaka batu mykparawy. Deus tse humo mymysapywyikik. ⁸Iharere baba ana kino mybo nitsasoko ana humo hi hȳ tsimykarana iwatsahi myspirikporētsa.

⁹⁻¹⁰Iharere Sesus soho tisapyrēna h̄y. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O Kiristu zipehata sizubarētsa pehatsa mozik. Nanabyitaba abazubata mozik. Bijoikpe ezektsa mybarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba h̄y mynakarana — niy. Abaka iharere tsinymyryna. Iharere mybo

motsasoko. Nawa puruze piwatawy iharere Kiristu soho wasani my iwa botu nikara. Aba atsatu mybo motsasoko.

¹¹⁻¹²Tapara katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha Kiristu taperyikik. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata hi taperyky. Tubabatu Deus nimywatawy, Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimaha iwatsahi myspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha niyzihikik. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa tihi:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta myzubatsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi tsamysapyrēta — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Kiristu humo wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinyrētsa iwaze Deus bo motsasoziukunaha. Hawa Deus motsaso atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha h̄y.

¹³Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa mytuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Kiristu tuk tsmynapykyknaha h̄y. Deus wasaniha humo mymyoktyhyryk ana soho botu tsiwabynaha iwatsahi iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikponahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipaha. Ihyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk.

Kytsa tahanamy humo tahanaro ziwatahakanaha iwaze ustsya kytsa sinamy pinynahaze ana humo hi sihyrinyrētsa. Ana wa hi Kiristu harere humo Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipaha iwaze ityryktsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi ahahyrinyrētsa h̄y.

¹⁴Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk bykyze Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Sesus tuktsa myzubarētsa bo Deus isapyrēnikia ty botu ziperykynaha ana kino mybo nyny my. Iwa botu nitsaso. Iharere wasani my. Ana kino tsinyrinyrētsa. Deus hyrikoso mybo zipaha iwa iharere soho tsinyrinyrētsa. Imysapybyikia ty batu mykparawy iwaze isapyrēnikia ty

zuba mybo nyny my nawa botu nitsaso atsatu my. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba tsapunihihrēta — tsimykaranaha h̄y.

Pauro Epeso ezektsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁵Kyze kytsa ahasoho kabo nitsasokonaha. Siharere tisapyrēna. Asahi:

— O Epeso ezektsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporētsa maha. Tyhapedokzitsikinaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁶Ana humo ziwabyze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Deus pahasapywy tsihikik ibo hi mopamykyso. Kakurēta ibo mopamykysoikik utahi:

¹⁷— O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Ikia Sesus Kiristu pehatsa tsimy. Myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita. Epeso ezektsa tsysitsumuēhikta! Hawa ja mozurukunaha tsihyrinyrētsa. Sihyrinyrētsa zeka ahumo sispirikporētsa, ana humo kino myzapykyky. ¹⁸Ikia isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Iwa botu tsiktsaso. Myzo isapyrēnikia ty tsipiperykynaha. Tsipiperykynahaze tymytsumuēhikta myzo, tsimaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Ikia zuba tsapunihihrēta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ikia hi tsikzihyrizikpowyhihko. Ikia humo bijoikpe bo nido abaze aparyryk taba modyhyky. Ikia tuk kytsa mysipehaka. Azikwy ty Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sisopyk azikwy tuk mozurukunaha.

²¹Atakta abazubata my. Myzubatsa iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wakatsa kino iharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Mybarawy

ezeiksa pehatsa sizubarētsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Atahi abazubata tsizikwyrēta h̄y. ²²⁻²³Sesus Kiristu hi mybarawy ezeiksa iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Atakta koikny bakta tu batu amy tohi mykara iwatahi tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Ihyrikoso nanabyitaba my. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa kanury wata” niy. Hawa kytsa tahanury nisipehakanaha nawa Sesus Kiristu ituktsa mysipehaka. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tuktsa humo tsamypokzit-siukrēta. Iwaze ikia Sesus Kiristu humo tsimymysapywykik myzo — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

Kiristu humo mysipirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

2 Tapara ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi siakbatsa watsa tsikykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu h̄y tsikaha. Hawa siakbatsa sityryk niakba naha tsa wa. Iwa batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zahasapywyky ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha ihumo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. ²Taparaka sispirikpobyitsa harere bo yh̄y tsikykaranaha. Asakta Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere piwabyziukunaha siharere bo kino yh̄y tsikykaranaha. Satanas bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo izumu anaeze mozuruku. ³Katsa Sudeutsa niwatihi ahawatsa zikzurukunaha. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha, hawa mytsaty tsikykaranaha ana kino mysopyk. Taha bo zuba ziknakaranaha. Katsakta wasani tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa mypetu mysopyk. Deus mype niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa ustsā kytsa watsa tsimaha, kaokzeka batu ahamys-

apy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — niy.

⁴Deus hiba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Katsakta iharere bo ma mysopyk byitsa tu iwatatu myhumo imysapyrēta mymysapywy tsihikik h̄y. ⁵Katsakta tsikyhyrikosokdanahaze iwaze myspitu tsikyzikzonaha tsawatsa. Katsakta mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze siakbatsa watsa Deus inamyhyrizikpowyhikzo. Sesus wata inamyhyrizikpowyhikzo iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha. Iharere zuba mykparawy iwa hawa Deus mozihikik katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana humo niyze mynamy batu ziaксе. Batu amy tohi ty zihuaknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata iwa niy.

⁶Deus Kiristu zihyryzikpowyze jobo bijoikpe bo nido. Anaeze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranahaze isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyryknaha, mybarawy ezeiksa Deus hyrikoso botu namykse iwatsahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha h̄y. ⁷Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi Kiristu Sesus nimytsumuēhikī. Nimytsumuēhize hawa Deus mozihikik ziwatawyky. Isapyrēnikia mybo pinyny tsihikik ana hi tsinymyrykynaha. Ustsā kytsa mysoho tihi:

— Hawa Deus mysisapywyky — mykaranaha.

⁸Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mymysapywyky. Sesus izumuze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa zuba zeka Deus bo ba zikumunaha. Iwatahi Deus myzo Sesus zipedahik atahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha h̄y. Katsa ibo batu amy tohi ihuak ty nyny zikaha. Deus zuba isapyrēnikia ty zuba mybo nyny niy.

⁹Katsakta Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hi tatyryktsa nimysukniwy iwatsahi katsa batu tyso.

— O mysapyrëtsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — tsimaha. Iwa batu aty tohi tyso. Deus zuba katsa ityryktsa nimysukniwy Sesus humo Deus bo mymyoktyryk my. ¹⁰Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporëtsa mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa ihumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O katyryktsa Sesus Kiristu watsa mozurukunahaze ana kino mozihikik. Utsa kytsa mysitsumuëhînaha iwa mozurukunaha hÿ — niy.

Iwaze mymytsumuëhînaha nawa kytsa bo mozihikik atsa tu mymytsumuëhîkinaha hÿ.

Parakbaha Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

¹¹⁻¹²Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa zikzurukunaha. Ana bo mytsatyta Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ tsikaha isoho humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiyahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Ahanury humo iwatawyhybyitsa Deus wasania ty batu ahawabyhy. Sudeutsabyitsa tu batu Isareu tsekokatsa ka. Bipyritsa tsikaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa ziperykynaha ana kino batu ahawabyhy iwatsahi hawa tisapyrëna batu mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Deus kytsa mysitsumuëhî tsihikik ana humo hi batu ahahirinymyry.

¹³Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha iwaze zibezena. Mysapyzekeniyhyrikosokdaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa ihumo mspirikporëtsa tsikyzyknaha iwaze Deus bo mymokyhyryk. Iwatsahi ahape

mysopyk mytukytsa tsimykaranaha. Batu bipyritsaka tsimaha. Myzubarëtsa iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁴Taparaka katsa sisukyrytsitsa abaka myzubarëtsa Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ihumo mspirikporëtsa iwaze myharezeiwuytsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaka metutu ziknakaranaha ipokpedawy waha abaka ihumo nihokda. Katsakta ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁵Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso. Anaharere Moises ziwatahaka. Sudeutsa anaharere tsizubarëna bo yhy ziknakaranaha. Tsihokdahaerëna. Anaharere bo yhy nikaranahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze iwaze Deus nisiokzohik. Anaharere humo hi yhy nikaranahaze batu zikaha. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasani iwaze iokzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu myzubaha sapyzekeniyhyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi abaka atsaesubaha tsimyzurukunaha. Iharere bo zuba yhy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha hÿ. Iwa Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁶Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknahaze nihyrikosokda kytsa sizubarëtsa sapyzekeniyhyrikosokda iwaze Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze nisiokzohik. Abaka Deus Sesus tuktsa bo mysisapywyky. Asakta Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa mysisapywyky. Ihumo mspirikporëtsa Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysukyrytsitsa tsimaha. Ihumo taharapepokzitsikinaha, Sudeutsa

Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi, abaka atsaezubaha ityryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁷Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tapara ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere batu ahahyrynymyry abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi ahakurëtsa. Katsaktsa niwatihi tapara Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka ana humo hi myhyrynymyrëtsa. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Deus Sesus humo batu iakyri, myhumo batu iakyri iwa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa mysisapywyky batu iakyri. ¹⁸Kiristu mysapyzemy nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mykurëtsa Deus myzo okzeka mysapyzemy niyzik. Ihyrikoso mybo natasapy. Sesus humo mspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze myharere piwabyky.

¹⁹Iwaze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa taparaka bipyritsa abaka batu, Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimaha.

²⁰Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tuktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa Deus ykzohotsa wasania ty ahabo tsinatsasokonaha iwatsahi Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimaha. Deus sohokotsa niwatihi siharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi katsaktsa mysopyk mytuk kytsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinaha haraharetsa mysizozokonahaze kywa anawahi myharere Deus sohotsa sihyrynymyrykytsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa siharere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze tapara harahare tsihuriëta zik mahaze usts haraharetsa ty ibaze zozo mykaranaha wa. Ata harahare tsihuriëta humo

ustsa haraharetsa buruhuwa babatu zozozo mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu hi harahare tsihuriëta wata atakta tapara piziknahaze tawata iwaze ituktsa haraharetsa watsa ihumo buruhuwa zozozo mykaranaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo atahi myhyrizikwanita.

²¹Hawa kytsa haraharetsa iharahorokwytsa ty, hwitsa iwa wahoro humo zozozo mykaranaha ana waha Deus Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa ityryktsa moziknaha.

²²Tapara Deus wahoro zubata anaaze ziknapykyryk. Abaka Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarëtsa situk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha, situk mynapykyryk. Iwahoro zubata wata my. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze ahasopyk mytukytsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk atsaezubaha mynapykyryk katsa Deus wahoro zubata watsa tsimaha.

Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo tarabaja nikara.

3 Iwaze uta Pauro ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Deus wasania ty ahabo iktasoko iwatahi kytsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha, siakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. ²Deus imysapyrënikita my wasania ty ahabo zikpehahik ana soho botu ziwatahaka. Ana kino kok tsiwabynaha. ³Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O tapara Sudeutsa zuba katyryktsa abaka kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi katyryktsa moziknaha mysitsihikik — niy. Ana harere humo hi batu

kahyrinomyry. Batu aty tohi hawa niz-
ihikike batu ihyrinomyry. Kyze Deus
kape niy:

— Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bokta!
Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasokta! Asahi
katyryktsa moziknaha mozihikik,
iwatahi sibo papeha my — niy.

⁴Hyĩ iky. Deus soho kabo nitsasoko
ana soho humo hi ahabo tsikaeni zuba
botu ziwatahaka.

⁵Deus Sudeutsabyitsa soho mozihikik
kytsa batu sihyrinomyry. Aba zuba
Deus ykzohotsa bo, isohotsitsa
iwatsa taharere soho ihyrikoso humo
nisihyrinomyryky hĩ. ⁶Sudeutsabyitsa
tu Deus wasania ty Sesus harere bo
yhĩ mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa atsatu
maha. Sudeutsa sisopyk mytukytsa
maha. Deus isapyrēnikia ty Sudeutsa bo
botu nitsasoko, ana kino Sudeutsabyitsa
bo niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwaze
Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi
asahi sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ
mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa
atsa watsatu maha sibo hi Deus
mysisapywyky hĩ.

⁷Deus wasania ty Sesus soho
motsasoikik nawa kahyrikiztsokzawy
my. Utakta Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja
mykara. Kahyrikiztsokzawy humo
ziktsumuēhikĩ. Izikwy humo zuba
tarabajaziu mykara, Deus kahumo
tsimpokzitsiarēta iwatahi zikpeha
kytsa sizubarētsa bo wasania ty
motsasoko.

⁸Taparaka uta kamysapybyita tu
ziknakara abaka mahani. Sesus tuktsa
simysapyrētsa maha. Taparaka Sesus
tuktsa humo kakyirēta ziknakara. Deus
hi kahumo tsimpokzitsiarēta iwatahi
zikwatawy. Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikpeha
iwaze wasania ty sibo motsasokoro.
Kiristu koikny baktatu hawa tisapyrēna
ituk zuba mynakara, ana soho humo

batu myhyrinomyry. Abaka Deus
harere wasania ty motsasoko. Kiristu
isapyrēnikia ty myhyrinomyrētsa
anahumo hi Deus zikpeha.

⁹Tapara Deus mybaratsa harere
ty batu tyso. Aiba zuba tsasohowy
kytsa sizubarētsa bo msihyrinomyry
tsihikik iwatahi zikpeha. Iharere
motsaso ana humo hi zikpeha. ¹⁰Iwa
niy. Deus hyrinomyrywy baba ty
myzubaha bo motsaso tsihikik.
Sizubarētsa bo ihyrinomyrywy baba
motsaso tsihikik. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa
sitsumuēhĩtsitsa sibo motsaso tsihikik.
Hyrikoso sapybara watsa niwatihi sibo
motsaso tsihikik. Abazubatsa Sesus
tuktsa bo iktsa mynakaranahaze Deus
soho humo sihyrinomyrētsa. Sesus
tuktsa sisapyrētsa moziknaha iwaze
sizubarētsa Deus hyrinomyrywy baba
humo sihyrinomyrētsa hĩ. Sesus harere
bo hyĩ tsimykarana sibo Deus
hyrinomyrywy baba motsasokonaha.

¹¹Hawa Deus mytsaty nikara, atsatu
wasani mykara. Abaka Sesus Kiristu
harere bo hyĩ tsimykarana zeka Deus
hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, Deus sohowy at-
satu wasani my. Iwaze ihyrinomyrywy
baba atsaesubaha bo ziwatawy.

¹²Iwaze mypehakatsa harere bo hyĩ
tsimykarana iwa tsimyzurukunaha.
Abaka batu mypyby. Iwatsahi Deus
bo tsimpamykysoikiknaha. Atahi
mymywabyky. Atahi mymykusukniki.
Ibo hyĩ tsimykarana iwatsahi
myspirikporētsa abaka batu mypyby.

¹³Iwatsahi ahakurētsaktsa!
Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa!
Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko
iwatsahi kytsa piksukyrykynaha.
Kahumo ahasukatsihik byihuja! Deus
pahasapywyky iwatahi kakurēta.
Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara ikiahatsa
humo tisapyrēna iwatahi kakurēta my.

**Hawa Kiristu myhumo
tsimypokzitsiarëta.**

¹⁴Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze myzo bo mopamykysoikik. ¹⁵Deus myzo koikny baktatu mynakara katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ihyrytsa tsimaha. Asahi myzubaha bijoikpe eze tu mybarawy ezeaktsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispitu maha. Myzubarëtsa ihyrytsa tsimaha hÿ. ¹⁶Ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsapunihikrëta. Azikwy tisapyrëna. Ahirikoso Epeso ezeaktsa tuk mynapykyryk asa kino ihumo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸O myzo tsysitumuëhikta. Iwa tsimykaraaze aharene bo hyÿ mykaranaha, iwa Sesus situk mynapykyryk ana kino myzapykyky. Hawa hwi puëtsikbyita iharatatsa zihiboani iwatahi ba ziknatsihipetok. O myzo Epeso ezeaktsa Sesus tuktsa ikia humo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Iwa hwi iharatatsa zihiboani watsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ikia humo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu tyso Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ja. Batu mynyhy. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ana kino myhyrinymyrëtsa maha hÿ. Sispirikporëtsa tybyi zubataha.

O myzo Sesus tuktsa myzubarëtsa ahumo tsihyrinymyrytohikta! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta hÿ ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrytohikta. Sesus mymypokzitsiki ba zipyk tawahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Ana kino sihyrinymyrëtsa hÿ ana humo hi mozihikik. Iwa batu aty tohi hawa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta tsihyrinymyrëta babata.

¹⁹O kazo isapyrënikia ty sibo tsinyny tsihikik ana kino botu tsiktsaso. Aharere isapyrënikia soho atsatu wasani sityhyryze myzapykyky — my.

Iwa Deus myzo bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

²⁰O Epeso ezeaktsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

— O myzo ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk hÿ. Iwaze ahyrikoso humo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi mykurëtsa hÿ. Ikiã zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikiã zuba apunihikrënikita. Hawa abo tsimyzapykykynahaze Sesus humo yhÿ tsimykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Katsa tsimyzapykytohinahaze mymytsumuëhikÿ azikwy tisapyrëna hÿ.

²¹O myzo katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ikia bo mywahi tsimysakibazikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymypsapywyky iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha hÿ. Yhÿ tsimaha — iwa myzo bo tsiksakibazikiknaha hÿ.

**Sesus tuktsa atsatu
ty mytsaty mykaranaha.**

4 Utakta Sesus soho iktsasoikik naha humo siakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

O kytsa kaharene bo wabyziutaha! Deus hi zahawatawy iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsihoziknaha iwaze wasani tahaktsa! ²Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa batu ahasopyk. Ahahokani byrihuja. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu ahabo zuba tsimykaranaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

³Myzo hyrikoso mymypsapywyky iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi aharene hahokbyitsa abaka tyharape pokzitsinaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Utakta Sesus tuktsa mysisapybaka. Yhÿ wasani mysisapy tsihikik — my. Iwa Deus myhumo mozihikik.

⁴Myzo nimywatawy iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nimywatawyze Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha, iwaze Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyk zeka Kiristu nury estuba zubata tsimaha. Iwatahi kytsa Kiristu tuktsa soho:

— Asaktsa Sesus nury maha — my.

⁵Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa atazubata my. Astatu mymyoktyrykta my. Kytsa nimyharasusuhiknahaze Sesus Kiristu mektsa botu nisiwatawy.

⁶Deus zuba koikny baktatu atazubata my. Atahi mypehakatsa. Izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwa mymytsumuëhikī. Atahi tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk h̄y.

⁷Kiristu myhyriziktsokzawy humo nimywatawy ana humo hi mymytsumuëhikī. ⁸Tubabatu Kiristu mybarawy bo izumuze Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahaka:

— Bijoikpe bo ziksizoze tasukyrytsitsa nisioktyhyryk.

Ipunihikrënikita tu tasukyrytsitsa sizubarëtsa tatuk nisioktyhyryk.

Abaka iharere bo zuba yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwaze bijoikpe bo ziksizoze isapyrënikia ty tatuktsa bo nyny my — niy.

Iwa botu ziwatahaka, aba zuba wasani my.

⁹Hawa Kiristu nidoze Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka. Tapara Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze nido. ¹⁰Atakta Sesus bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo inasik astatu bijoikpe bo nido. Nanabyitaba mypehakatsa myhyrizikwani mozik. Mypehatsa abazubata iwaze ihumo mybarawy tisapyrëna mozik. ¹¹Atakta Kiristu wastuhu kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kakzohotsa tsimaha iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tytsasonaha kytsa tsihyrinymyry — niy.

Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha iharere humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tsimytsasonaha.

Utsa kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa kaharere Sesus tuktsa bo tytsasonahana — niy.

Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa wasania ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa tsimaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa bo wasania ty tsimytsasonaha — niy. Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa tsinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyry. Tysisapywykynaha sihumo tynasipokzitsikinaha — niy. Iwa my. ¹²Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Siharere humo ustsas Sesus tuktsa tynasitsumuëhī tsihikiknaha. ¹³Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha, ana hi Kiristu mozihihik. Hawa tisapyrëna my Kiristu mykara. Kyze mopyk tsawa ihumo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Katsaktsa astatu tsawatsa mytsaty tsimykarana. Deus tse Kiristu isapyrënikia soho humo myhyrinymyrëtsa h̄y. Iwaze katsaktsa ustsas Sesus tuktsa niwatihi atsazubaha iwata tsimoziknaha h̄y.

¹⁴Kyze Kiristu humo myspirikporëtsa tsimykarana iwatsahi iharere humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Ihyrinymyrywy baba humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Utsa mymispihikbatakanaha zeka batu waby tsimaha. Utsa mybarapetu mykaranaha zeka siharere humo hi batu h̄y tsimaha. Katsaktsa jabyitsa sopykbyitsa asahi paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykarana. ¹⁵Ihyrinymyrywy baba

humo zuba yh̄y tsimykarana. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Sesus myharek wata tsimaha. Iwaze katsa wasanitsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mybo tawahi myzisapywyky. Parakbaha mysitsumuēh̄iekik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa niwatihi ustsā bo tahatsumuēh̄ina-haktsa! Katsaktsa inury tsimaha. Myni mypoiktsa humo pyryk pyryk mahaze kyik rikto maha. Myni byizeka batu kyik rikto zikaha. Anawata Sesus tuktsa estuba estuba zubata tahahyrikzitsokzawy tsimykarana iwaze katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha myharere humo iwa tahatsumuēh̄inaha h̄y. Iwatsahi taharapepokzitsinahaktsa!

**Hawa Kiristu harere bo hȳy
tsimykarana ihumo
myspirikporētsa, meky
watu tsimoziknaha.**

¹⁷ O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyzi-utaha! Mypehatsa Sesus harere ahape my. Kytsa Deus soho humo sispirikpoby-itsa watsa batu ahasopyk. Asahi paikpa mytsaty nikarana kytsa harere humo zuba yh̄y mykarana. Ikiahatsa batu. Niwazubaktsa. Siwatsa batu h̄y zikaha.

¹⁸ Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y niaha, iwatsahi batu sihyrinomyry. Batu ma zikaha Deus hyrinomyrywy baba humo batu sihyrinomyry iwatsahi kytsa miwa eze nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Siharehakyrētsa asaktsa hawa mykarana batu sihyrinomyry. Deus harere humo batu sihyrinomyry, iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty mykarana. ¹⁹ Nisikpybybinahatsa hi ustsā bo mysisapybyrikinaha. Tsōsī zikuikik naha tsahi ihyriziktsopyryryk izumu.

Nahapewohiknaha. Sisapybyikitsa tih̄i nikarana.

²⁰ Ana hi Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu ahahyrinomyry. Ahamysapybara tsmoewynahaktsa!

²¹ Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy mykarana haze simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwaby naha. Ana humo hi tsikahyrinomyrykynaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana tsmoewynaha. Myharere tyziwabyziukunahaktsa h̄y.

²² — O katukytsa! Taparaka amy ty batu imysapybara zuba tsikzihikiknaha. ²³⁻²⁴ Anabo hi wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykarana. “Iwa tsimaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimaha ahape tu ahasopyk” mybarapetu tsikykarana. Ana kino batu imysapy iwatsahi batu ahaku. Iwa tsikzurukunaha. Ahasopyk meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Ahasuk ibykta mysykbaik zeka typapykik kyze ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha. Atawahi ahasopyk batu imysapy tsmoewynaha. Mekywa tu tsmoziknaha. Ahasopykwy ezytyk Sesus humo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sesus tuk tsmyzurukunaha! Ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha asa watsa tih̄i Sesus sopykwy humo zuba tsmyzurukunahaktsa! Iwaze wasani my tsimykarana. Hawa tsmyzurukunaha Kiristu wata tsmoziknaha iwa tsikahyrinomyrykynaha h̄y — my.

**Hawa Kiristu ziknakara
ikia niwatihiktsa!**

²⁵ — O katukytsa! Taparaka ahamyspihikbatarētsa ziknakarana. Abaka ahamyspihikbata byihuktsa wasape tynakaranaha. Hawa wasani haty zuba tsimykarana h̄y. Katsaktsa atsaezubaha Sesus tuktsa tsimaha ana humo hi ahamyspihikbata byrihuja.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kytsa humo ahakryi zeka niwazubakta! Haramwe junubabyizetu tynakokozonaha ahakoko byizeka Satanas

harere bo yh̄ tsimykaranaha. Aty wahoro hokbowy zoksapare my zeka usta mytsuk, katsa mykoko byizeka Satanas mytuk mymykniki. Iwatsahi ahakryi byihuja.

²⁸ Aty ahatuktsa tsitsyhyryboarēta ziknakara zeka ustsā nany ty ka tyakse akse byity. Abaka tarabaja tykta. Iwaze tsipanamany ustsā kytsa bo nyny tsimy. Tsipanamyez hi wastuhu anamy ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimy.

²⁹ Asaktsa ahatuktsa siharerewabymybarētsa tu zeka niwazubakta. Ahaharere tisapyrēna humo zuba ustsā bo tynapamykysonaha iwaze tyharape hapokzitsikinaha. Ustsā bo tysitsumuēh̄naha h̄y. Iwaze kytsa ahaharere piwabynaha zeka: “O anaharere hi tisapyrēna my” maha.

³⁰ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo tsakurēta mynapykyryk. Imysapybara tyty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo batu iaku. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy iwatsahi Deus tryktsa tsimoziknaha ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa Deus hyrikoso imysapyrēnikita my ikiahatsa niwatihi ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimynapykyknaha atahi bijoikpe bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ipe my:

“Hana puruze Sesus tuktsa kabo ty-siockyhyk” my. Iwaze pahaoktyhyryk. Deus bo bijoikpe bo pahaoktyhyryk h̄y.

³¹ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Harape humo ahaty kyri kyri byitaha! Ahape ty myija myija byitaha. Ahaty betsak betsak byitaha! Aty iotutsa pauktsitsa humo takyriki tsiharerewabymybarēta mozik. Iwaze ana kino tsimoewynaha!

³² Ikiahatsa hi kytsa bo tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahahyrizikporētsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus Kiristu humo Deus mymyokzohik ispiriktsokdatawata my. Iwatsahi

ikiahatsa niwatihihiktsa. Aty batu imysapy abo my zeka ikia imysapybara ty nikara tsiopiokzohik, mahani byitatu tsimyzuruku. Ikspiriktsokdatawata. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo pahaokzohik iwatsahi ustsā imysapybara tsiopiokzohik h̄y Deus wata my — my.

O myzubaha Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha.

5 Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atahi ahahumo tsimpokzitsiarēta h̄y. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa kytsa hyrytsa tahazotsa mysisopykzukunaha ikiahatsa Deus watsa tsimykaranaha. Ahazo watsa tsimoziknaha. ² Ustsā tysisapywykynahaktsa! Kiristu watsa tsipisapywykynahaktsa! Atahi myhumo tsimpokzitsiarēta iwatahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Tapara kytsa siraratsa ziknasibakanaha iwaze Deus bo ziknasiwezokonaha ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik atawatsa Sesus nihyrikosokdaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ihumo nimozyokzohik. Deus tihi:

— O Sesus Kiristu mybarawy ezektsa sapyzekenihyrikosokda ta humo kakurēta. Hawa jokmorēnikia waok myze kakurēta anawahi Sesus nihyrikosokda iwatahi ibo iktsa myze kakurēta my. Mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimpokzitsiarēta babata ziwatawy — niy.

³ Ikiahatsa hi Deus tryktsa tsimaha. Iwaze hawa wasani zuba tahaktsa! Kytsa ahatukze ustsā okeza bo iktsa zuba taha. Taokeza zuba mysipyryrynaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi tahabariktsa humo zuba ziktahasipihiknaha. Amy ty batu sisopyksapy wytykyryk nisiakzobyrik-inaha batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Ahazokdibyitsa

zeka mektsa namy ba zikzihikiknaha. ⁴Ikiachatsa zuba wytykyryk nury soho tsimypamykysokonahaze ahamysupehe byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Anawaze ahaharere humo utsal kytza bo batu mysimiwyky. Ahamykni byihuja tynapykyknaha. Wasaniha ty tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus pe tihi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Nawa nizukni tsizubarëna tsipyreña iwatsahi mykurëtsa — tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasokonaha. ⁵Atakta ustatsa bo tahyryzikwy zeka Deus tuk batu tawahi zikakpykyk. Wytyk usta maku bo tahyryzikwy zeka atatsa katsa Deus tuk batu tawahi zikykykyk imysapybara bo mytsaty mynakaranaha asahi Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha. Ustsa namy tsihitsu watsa mynazihikiknaha batu Kiristu tyryktsa asahi sizokdirëtsa Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha.

Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tahaktsa kytsa!

⁶Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikykykyknaha. Kytsa ahape naha zeka:

— O hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimaha. Iwatsatu ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anaharere batu wabyzi zikaha. Asaktsa mopamykysonaha zuba. ⁷Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Deus tihi:

— Kytsa kaharere bo batu hÿ zikahaze katuk batu tawahi zikapykyryknaha — my. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitahaktsa.

⁸Taparaka wasaniha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Kiristu harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana. Kytsa miwa ezektsa watsa tsizurukunaha

iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ tsikykarana. Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry hÿ. Abaka meky watu tsimykarana. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana ihumo meky watu ahasprikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa kytsa iwororo haburuk tu mokurunaha ezektsa watsa tsinymyryknaha iwatsahi imysapybara bo batu hÿ tsimykarana meky watu tsimoziknaha. ⁹Ikiachatsa hi Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka kytsa humo tahasapywyknaha. Wasani tsimykarana. Kytsa bo ahasprikbata byihuja ahaharere wasani zuba tsimykarana.

Iwa Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa! ¹⁰Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Hawa Deus mozihikik naha zuba tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi isopyk ty tanymyry tsihikik. Deus ykparawy humo tanymyryky — tsimaha. ¹¹Kytsa Sesus harere bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka sisopyksapybyitsa mykarana. ¹²Ikiachatsa batu situk tsimaha. Asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi miwa eze pyrikpyrik mykarana kytsa papatu simysapybyitsa mykarana. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho tihi batu tyso. Mysikybyrëtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo. Ikiachatsa ispe tsimaha:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana ana ty kino “niwazubakta” tsimaha — my.

¹³⁻¹⁴Miwaka rika ty pok mahaze kywa mypubyize mynamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Anawahi Kiristu harere kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze simysapybyitsa mykarana anasoho humo hi sihyrinymyryëtsa. Ahaharere rika wata mozik. Iwororo ha eze kywa mypubyi mozik. Anawahahi Kiristu harere tsimysasokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisihyrinymyryknaha iwaze iharere

humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sityhyryze piwatawky. Tapara aty zeka:

— Ikiakta tsipuruziukze popotyкта kyik-tykta ikia amysapybyita tsikykarana naha humo ibezehe tawata tsimy.

Tsukahazoziknahaktsa! Kiristu harere bo zuba yhȳ tahaktsa!

Hawa kytsa iwororo ha eze kywa moku-runaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha hawa wasani tsinymyrykynaha.

Kiristu harere humo wasanitsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa botu ziwataha.

¹⁵ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O hawa haeze tsimyzurukunaha wasani ja tsimaha. Sispirikponikitsa — tsimaha. Iwa ahasopyk. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha pykyhytu tahaktsa!

¹⁶ Mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tysisapywyikiknahaktsa! Tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi mypehakatsa Sesus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ikiahatsa hi mypehakatsa harere bo mytsatziu tsimynakaranaha iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Tsōsī ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Kytsa tsōsī ty pikukunaha zeka batu saku. Tahakyri humo sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Tsōsī humo batu imysapy mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk ana kino tuzihikiknahaktsa!

¹⁹ Tsikzumubanhaze Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikia zubaze kino niwatihi Deus bo tysakibazikikta! Hawa taparaktsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha. Hawa Deus sohotsitsa nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso humo iharere tuk tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! ²⁰ Iwaze nanabyitaba ikiahatsa

Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita, ikia amysakikynikita iwatsahi ikia humo ka mykurētsa tsimaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha hȳ.

Kytsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi tuharape pokzitsinaha.

²¹ Kyze Deus harere bo yhȳ tynakaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ tynakaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa harere bo kino niwatihi yhȳ tsimykaranaha.

²² Wytykyryk ikiahaka kino Kiristu harere bo hȳ taha. Atsawatu ahapytsa harere bo yhȳ tynakaranaha. ²³ Kiristu mypehakatsa harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha. ²⁴ Katsaktsa ituktsa tsimaha. Atahi myharek wata my. Katsaktsa inury watsa tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk mykara. Iwatsahi iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Atsawatu wytykyryk kino ahapytsa harere bo zuba tynakaranaha iwazahi ahapytsa ahapehatsa harere bo yhȳ tynakaranaha.

²⁵ Kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa! Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukoktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Aparakbaha bo nihyrikosokda. ²⁶ Kiristu harere humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa momurunaha zeka siziurētsa moziknaha. Astatsu Kiristu harere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha zeka siziurētsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁷ Kiristu hi:

— O katuktsa katuk ahawahi tynapykyryknaha. Wasani tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha anawahi mozihikik — niy.

²⁸ Atsawatu kytsa ahaokeza tsysipokzitsinaha. Hawa Kiristu aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatsa kytsa ahaokeza tsysipokzitsinaha. Amy ty tisapyrëna tsimyzihikiknaha batu ahabo zuba zikaha. Isapyrënikia humo ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha.

²⁹ Isapyrënikia ty ahaokeza tshyryze tsiberinaha niwatihi. Ikiatu tsizapokzitsiki. Araparëta zeka tsipadisaha. Arapukrëta zeka tsipuku. Iwatahi isapyrënikia ty hyryk tsimy zeka atsatu ahaokeza bo nyny tsimy. ³⁰ Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Atahi namypokzitsihikik. Atahi:

— O katuktsa ikiahatsa kanurywatsa, iwatahi pahapokzitsihikik — my. Iwa mysopyk mykara. — Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahaktsa kytsa ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsihu. ³¹ Deus harere mype maku tasukzaze tazo perek taje perek my. Taparaka atazuba zikzuruku. Tasukza zeka mahani, taoke tuk mynapykyryk. ³² Kiristu tuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta ana watsa hi kytsa tahaokeza humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Anasoho hi piwatawyky. Tapara ana soho humo batu myhyrinomyry aba zuba tsinomyryknaha. ³³ Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta babata, atawahi ahaokeza tsysipokzitsinahaktsa! Tapara isapyrënikia ty ahabo zuba hyryk zikaha, abaka batu, isapyrënikia ty ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi taha. Wytykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa harere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha hỹ. Iwa tuzurukunahaktsa — niy.

Hawa sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo mysisakihikynaha.

6 — O jabyitsa ahazotsa harere bo hȳ tahaktsa! Siharere tsiwabyziunaha zeka ma tsimaha. Ahajeza harere bo niwatihi hȳ tahaktsa! Siharere bo ma tsimaha zeka Deus ispe my: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha” — my. ²⁻³ Tubabatu Deus tyryktsa pe niy. — Ahazotsa harere bo hȳ taha. Ahamyharerewabyrëtsa zeka aibani zuba tsimyhrikosokdanaha — niy. Deus harere tisapyrëna iwatsahi ahazotsa ahajeza kino niwatihi siharere bo ma taha. ⁴ — O myzotsa ahahyrytsa humo ahahokani byrihuja ahaharere humo siakubyitsa mykaranaha. Siaku byizeka sioktsiukrëtsa moziknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahahyrytsa Kiristu harere humo tsihyrinomyryna. Iwaze Sesus sopyk wa mozurukunaha iwa ikiahatsa soho humo ahasopykwatu mykaranaha — my.

Hawa sipehatsa tahatsumuëhītsitsa humo sisopyk.

⁵ Abaka kytsa ahahyryziktsokzaharëtsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahapehaktsa pahapehanaha zeka yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Sihyryziktsokzawy soho pahapehanahaze yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk batu tyso. — O ana hyryziktsokzawy humo batu hỹ — tsimaha. Ahahyryziktsokzawy humo ahapykyhytutaha! Ahapehatsa harere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha watihi Kiristu harere bo hȳ tynakaranaha. ⁶ Tarabajaziu tykaranahaktsa! Ahapehatsa pahasukparanaha zeka tarabajaziutaha. Ahapehatsa ahaty sukpara habyzize kino niwatihi tarabajaziutaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo ahasopykziurëtsa hỹ. Iwa Deus mozihikik ana humo hi ahasopykziurëtsa tsimoziknaha. ⁷ Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O kahyriktsozawu kapehatsa bo mykara. Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi. Iwatahi pisapybaka — tsimaha.⁸ Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa babata. Atakta abazubata. Mybarawu ezektisa pehakatsa babata my, atahi ihuak ty sihyriktsozawu humo kytsa aparakbaha bo nyny my. Anabo hi mytsatziu tahaktsa kytsa!⁹ O sipehatsa abaka ikiahatsa pe my:

— Asakta ahatsyhyryze ahahyriktsozawu humo mykaranaha tisyapywykynaha. Ahamybyty byihuja. Ahasakimysyry byihujataha. Asakta ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Deus hyrytsa maha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Iokzeka astsabani. Iwatsahi ahakzoziuhuktsa! Myzo bijoikpe eze mybarawu ezektisa aparakbaha bo mysisyapywyky. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktsozawu byihuja kytsa! — my.

Deus sodadu suk imiokbyita wata ahabo nyny my, iwaze ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁰ Aba pepykyk, kaharere ahabo motsaso pahatsumuēhī tsihikik. Ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuēhī. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspihikrētsa iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi ipunihikrēnikita my ba hawa tohi zikzuknaha. Iharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk.

¹¹ Sodadutsa pehakatsa sisuk ty mekywahaty ty sodadutsa bo nyny my. Sisuk ty imiokbyita iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha izikwy sodadutsa suk imiokbyita wata my. Katsahi:

— O myzo azikwy ty mybo nynytny — tsimaha. Yh̄y mykara. Iwaze Satanas harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha

Deus zikwy humo, Satanas pahaspihikbatakaze iharere bo batu h̄y tsimaha.

¹² Mybarawu ezektisa mysukyrybyitsitsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa mysukyrytsitsa maha. Sinurybyitsa tu mysukyrytsitsa babatsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara myhumo batu siakparawu mymysukyryiknahatsa maha. Iwatsahi siharere bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Asakta mysukyrytsitsa babatsa h̄y. Asahi namysapybyikinaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi siharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Sizubarētsa mysipehakanaha iwatsahi sisopyk watsa mozurukunaha. Asakta Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa sipehakatsa niyzik. Asakta unata zuba siakparawu kytsa papa tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze miwa siakparawu.

¹³ Iwatsahi Deus zikwyty tsimyzapykykynaha. Sodadutsa sisuk imiokbyita watsa ikiahatsa hi Deus zikwy tsimyzapykykynaha. Deus zikwy ahatuk mynapykyrykze ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha Deus zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha.

¹⁴ Mybarawu ezektisa niwatsorokonahaze sisuk ty mekywaha tu korobyk niaha. Sisuk imiokbara ty korobyk niaha iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Ikiahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara sodadu tasukpesuk ty izezharēnikia ty korobyk niy. Tazikoikaīwy ty h̄ā niy. Ikiahatsa batu ahamspihikbata. Wasani zuba tsimysasonaha ikiahatsa sodadu zikoikaīwy watsa. Iwaze wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ikiahatsa sodadu suk imiokbyita ty korobyk niy tawata tsimaha. Hawa isuk imiokbyita humo ba zibezena, ikiahatsa wasani

tsimykaranaha humo hyrikoso sapybara humo ahakyzohokbyitsa maha.

¹⁵Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwaze wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho tsimysasokonahaze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa pyrusuktsa ty simiokbyitsa ty korobyk maha siwatsa tsimaha.

¹⁶Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa! tsimynakaranaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikponahaze sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Sodadutsa orokpedawy imiokbyita. Iwaze sisukyrytsita orobiktsa ty iharazōrō ba zizaknaha. Atawahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybo nimykozik iwatahi imysapybara myhumo nazihikik. Niwazubakta! Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo mspirikporētsa imysapybara humo ba h̄y tsimaha.

¹⁷Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Taperykyze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa tsorik imiokbyita taharek humo pu maha. Ikiachatsa hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso iharere ty pahahyrinymyryky iwatsahi ikiachatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Sodadutsa sokorotsapuzeze tyryeze kihiwa. Hawa sodadu isukyrytsa nisiba sokorotsapuzeze tyryezekihiwa ty ikiachatsa Deus harere humo Satanas harere nepykba.

¹⁸Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik ana hi tyzapykynahaktsa! Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa. Deus bo typamykysonaha. Tsibytuhukutunaha. Ikiachatsa tihi:

— O myzo Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. Nanabyitaba atyryktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. ¹⁹Asaktsa mysitsumuēhī. Pauro kino niwatihi

tsipitsumuēhī. Hawa wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoko tsipitsumuēhīki iwaze ustsā kytsa bo ihumo sihyrinymyrētsa moziknaha. Tsiakusukniki. Atahi ahumo ipybybyita tu wasania ty motsasozi! myzo tsimaha — my. Taparaka Deus Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu mymyhyrinymyry abaka kytsa sizubarētsa mymyhyrinymyrykynaha.

²⁰Deus zikpeha iwatahi iharere motsasoikik. Abaka iharere humo kytsa siakyrükkrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyrykna. Iwatsahi Deus bo kat-syhyryze tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Wasani mykara ana hi ibo tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Ikiachatsa tihi:

— Myzo azikwy ty Pauro bo nyny tsimy iwaze aharere motsasoziuku. Ipybybyita azikwy humo tsipunihikrēta mozik — tsimaha.

Aba mopykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²¹Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsaso. Ata humo kamypokzitsiarēta mytsy babatawa my. Mypehatsa Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Tsiakzoziurēta tarabaja my. Tsiakubyrisorokrēta. ²²Iwatahi ahabo pipeha, hawa mynakara ana soho ahabo motsaso. Iwaze ikiachatsa batu tyso:

— Pauro ja. Yh̄y ja — tsimaha. Atahi ikiachatsa tuk mopamykyso.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²³Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Ipe my:

— O Deus myzo, mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu niwatihi ahyrytsa bo tysisapywykynaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha, ikia hi tysiakuwyky. O myzo tysitsumuēhī ustsā kytsa wasani sisopyk. Sesus Kiristu harere bo h̄y mykaranaha iwaze ihumo mospirikpotohinaha iwa tysitsumuēhikta!

²⁴O myzo tysisapywyky. Amy humo siaku byizeka sibo tyzapykykta iwaze atuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus humo sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Nepyk niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro Piripos ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Piripos ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko iwaze wastuhu Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Bykyze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze sibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

1 Uta Pauro Timoteo niwatihi ahatsa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa tsimaha. Timoteo katuk my. Uta Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa ahabo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa sitsumuēhītsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa bo piwatahaka.

²Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi iharere bo hȳ tsimykanaha. Sibo hi mopamykysoko. Uta hi ispe my:

— O Deus myzo Piripos ezektsa Sesus tuktsa tysipokzitsikta! Ikia humo sakurētsa moziknaha ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze mykara.

Pauro Piripos ezektsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

³Ahasoho humo mytsaty mykaraze Deus bo mosakibaziki:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — mykara. ⁴Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysokoze kakurēta. Ahazubarētsa tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysokoze kakurēta h̄y.

⁵Hawa tapara tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha bo mytsaty mykara. Deus harere ahabo iktsasokoze ikziakbata zuba iharere bo hȳ tsimykanaha nawaze tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha iwatahi kakurēta h̄y.

⁶Ikiahatsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ahatuk mykara hawa mozihikik Deus zikwy humo yh̄y tsimykanaha. Aibani zuba Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze hawa Deus mozihikikze mopykba.

⁷Ikiahatsa soho mytsaty mynakaraze ana humo hi kakurēta. Ahamo kamy-pokzitsiarēta. Kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknahaze, ziktsumuēhīnaha katuktsa tsikyziknaha h̄y. Abaka sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Iknakuruze Deus wasania ty ziwatawyky. Iharere zibetesaka ana humo hi kytsa iharere bo hȳ nikaranaha sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwa wasani my h̄y. ⁸Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Iwatahi utakta iwata my ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta:

— Wasape my. Iwa Deus okzeka motasoko ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Ikiahatsa humo ka kahyrikbarēta iwa Deus zikyrimyryky — my.

⁹Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa ahumo simypokzitsirētsa. Ikia humo hi myharape pokzitsikinaha. Asoho pinymyrytohinaha! Ba ziksimiwy hawa myhyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyrētsa iwa tysitsumuēhīkīkta — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso. ¹⁰O Piripos ezektsa hawa tsimykanaha naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa hawa wasani haty ahahyrinymyrētsa. Ba zikmyinaha. Nawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze batu ahasikpyby. ¹¹Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasania ty zuba tsimykanaha. Hawa wasani

tsimykarana. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa ahahumo hi Deus bo motsasokonaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikie zuba wasani tsimykara — maha. Iwa ahahumo Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha.

Kabo ka Kiristu zuba mozihikik.

¹²O katukytsa hawa kytsa piksukyrykiknaha Sesus harere iktsasokoze, kytsa sizubarētsa humo wasani niyziknaha. Abaka kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sinini ikykaraze Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatahi kakurēta. ¹³Ana kino sodadutsa pikperyknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa kino niwatihi kasoho botu ziwabynaha. Uta kino sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu Sesus harere motsasoko ana hi ziwabynaha.

¹⁴Iwaze katukytsa kabo iktsa mykaranahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Deus hi nisiakuwyky iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sipunihikrētsa tu nanabyitaba Sesus harere motsasokonaha. Sipybybitsa mykaranaha Sesus harere motsasokonaha batu pyk zikaha.

¹⁵Wastuhu zuba kytsa nihara-pepahanahatsa humo Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Kahumo sizokdirētsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Utsaktsa batu. Asahi simyzihikrētsa Deus harere siakparawy iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. ¹⁶Asahi kahumo simypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ahyriziktsokzawy humo wasania tytsaso. Myzubaha bokta! Kaharere wasania ty sibo tsiwatawykta! — niy. Iwatsahi asaktsa simyzihikrētsa katsy-

hyryze Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha.

¹⁷Utsaktsa batu. Sizokdirētsa tu Sesus soho motsasokonaha, taha bo zuba mynakanaha. Batu wasani zikaha. Asahi:

— Katsaktsa Sesus soho motsasokonaha zeka katsa Pauro watsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho “O asahi sihyrinyrētsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. O Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze mysoho ziwabyze iaku byita niyzik mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁸Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze anahumo hi kakurēta. Kytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonahaze. Kytsa kino niwatihi simyzihikrētsa mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonaha iwatahi kakurēta mykara. Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze ana humo hi kakurēta mykara. ¹⁹Iwatatu sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu kakurēta. Hawataeze piksukena ana humo hi kahyrinyrēta. Ikiehatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamyksokonaha atahi pahawaby iwaze piksukena. Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso piktsumuēhī iwatahi piksukena anahumo hi kahyrinyrēta.

²⁰Kiristu tuk zuba mynakara ana hi mozihikik. Kamysapyrēta mynakara Kiristu kabo iktsa my zeka batu kasikpyby. Abaka Kiristu soho motsasokoze batu kapyby. Kapunihikrēta tu Deus wasaniha motsasoko. Iwaze kytsa hi:

— O Sesus Kiristu imysapyrēnikita h̃y — maha. Utakta kaspitu mopykyryk zeka yh̃ my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka niwatihi yh̃ my. Kiristu ihyrinyrēta babata harere mozihikik. ²¹Uta kaspitu zeka Kiristu harere kytsa bo motsasoko. Kytsa Deus pe — O ikia zuba tsamys-

apyrēta — maha. Mohyrikosokda zeka uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk.

²² Uta kaspitohitu zeka kahyritzikt-sokzawy humo tybyri zuba mynakara wasani my. Hawa ha ty ja myzihikik batu kanyhy. Uta kaspitu mynapykyryk zeka hawa my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka wasani. Hawa ja mozihikik. Paikpa mytsaty mykara. Ske myparawy waha bo ikzumu. ²³ Mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Iwaze Kiristu tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Iwatahi abaka pikbezenaha zeka wasi. ²⁴ Nawa tatu napykyryk zeka pahatsumuēhī iwaze ahahumo wasani. Iwatahi ahahumo mynapykyryk. ²⁵ Yh̄y ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuēhī ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwa pahatsumuēhī. Ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuēhī iwaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁶ Iwaze ahabo mynakozoreze ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsaktsa mykurētsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy Pauro mybo ziwatawy iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y — tsimaha

Deus harere humo ahapunihikrētsaktsa!

²⁷ Kyze Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimaha ahaspirikporētsaktsa! Iharere bo zuba hȳy tahaktsa kytsa! Kyze ahabo mynakozore zeka, kaku zuba piwabyky. Ahabo zuk byizeka, kytsa ahasoho kabo motsasonaha:

— O Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezeaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Asaktsa atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus harere bo tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tyharape tsumuēhīkīnaha. Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa Deus wasaniha humo tarabajaziu ziknakaranaha — mykaranaha. Iwa ahasoho ty

mopamykysonaha. ²⁸ Ahapyby byihuja. Ahasukyrytsitsa pokso ahapyby byihuja. Ahapunihikrētsaktsa! Ahasukyrytsitsa ahabo iktsa maha zeka asahi sipybyrētsa moziknaha, Deus zikwy ahatuk zeka iktsa mahaze ana humo hi sipybyrētsa. Ahapunihikrētsa tu Deus zikwy mysiwatawyky iwatsahi Deus wasaniha ba zikpykba sihyrinymyrētsa h̄y.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus pahahyrinymyryky ikiahatsa iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha abaka itsyhyryze tsitsumuēhīkīnaha. Nimywatawyhik ihumo ahaspirikporētsaze iwa itsyhyryze tsitsumuēhīkīnaha. Ikiahatsa Kiristu tsyhyryze sinini tsimykaranahaze ana humo kino niwatihi nimywatawyhik iwa sitsumuēhīkīnaha. ³⁰ Katsaktsa mykubyrisorokrētsa! Kytsa nimysinini-wykynaha atsatu pahasininiwy botu iktsaso. Abaka tybyri zuba mykarazo ana hi tsiptiwabynaha.

Kiristu wata tasopykzu.

2 Abaka Kiristu zuba myzahapēhaka iwatsahi ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi ihumo ahakurētsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha zikahabyitsa tu ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. ² Iwatahi ahape my:

— O kytsa batu ahasopyk iwatsahi ba zikarapepehanaha! Hawa Sesus mymypo-kzitsiki iwa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Parakbaha atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Ikiahatsaktsa tsahamykpyriziurētsaktsa my — iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ahahumo kakurēta h̄y.

³ Ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! — Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta — batu tyso. Asahi iwa mykaranaha zeka siharererētsa zuba. Ikiahatsaktsa tsa-

haspirikporētsa tsimahaktsa! Kytsa tuk ahakubyrisorokoktsa tsimaha. Ikiatsa ustsasohi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta. Utakta batu — tsimaha. Iwa ustsasohi bo mytsaty tsimykarana. ⁴Ustsas ahatukytsa tysisakihikyknahaktsa. Batu ahasohi bo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Ustsas tsysitsumuēhinahaktsa.

⁵Hawa Sesus Kiristu mytsaty ziknakara astsa botu tahaktsa isopyk watu tahaktsa! Hawa Sesus Kiristu nikara isopyk watu kytsa bo ahasopyksapyhu ja tsimykarana!

⁶Atakta Deus wata ziknakara. Sesus Kiristu Deus wata iwata tabo zuba mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Sesus Deus wata hi. — Utakta abazubata — iwa batu mytsaty nikara.

⁷Atahi tazikwy zerekik. Atahi tsumuēhītsa niyzik.

Atahi ihyriziktsokzawy humo ity huak ahabyita wata. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik maku babata.

⁸Maku niyzikze Deus harere bo zuba hȳ ziknakara. Kyze Deus nizihikik nahahumo nihyrikosokda iwa sinini nikara.

Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknahaze iwata Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara.

⁹Iwatahi Deus okzeka Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik.

Atahi:

— O Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Sesus wasani nikara. Ata zuba myhyrizikwani — niy.

¹⁰Iwaze Sesus myhyrizikwani bijoikpe ezektsa bo piwatawy, mybarawy ezektsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy, siakbatsa sizubarētsa kino niwatihi bo piwatawyky iwa Sesus myhyrizikwani mysiwatawyky.

Iwatsahi tsezubaha iharere bo yhȳ mykarana.

Sesus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk mykarana iwaze mypehakatsa mozik ziwatawyknaha.

¹¹Kytsa sizubarētsa piwabynahaze asahi:

— O Sesus zuba mypehakatsa. Atazuba mypehakatsa.

Atahi wasani mykara. Atahi imysapyrēnikita — mykarana.

Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus myzo bo mopamykysoziukunaha hȳ.

Sesus tuktsa myzubaha bo Deus mysiwatawyky.

¹²Katukytsa wabyziutaha! Ahatuk ziknapykyrykze kaharere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha hȳ. Abaka nokponi iksapy mynapykyryk atsawatu kaharere bo hȳ tsimykaranahtsa puētsik kaharere bo hȳ tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa Kiristu mozihihikik ana kino tsimykaranahtsa kytsa! Iwa iharere bo ma tsimaha. ¹³Hawa Kiristu mozihihikik ana ty hi tsimykarana iwa Deus pahatsumuēhikī. Iwatahi zikwy ty ahabo nyny my iwatsahi ihumo hawa Kiristu mozihihikik atsatu tsimyzihihikiknaha. Iwa Deus harere bo zuba yhȳ tsimykarana hȳ.

¹⁴Hawa tsimykarana ahaharereharakyhyk byihuja. Ahahyriktsokzawy tsimykaranahtsa ahapehaka byihuja.

¹⁵Ahaharereharakyhyk byizeka Deus okzeka batu ahasikpyby. Wasani tsimykarana. Ikiatsa Deus tyryktsa ahamysapyrētsa simoziknaha. Mybarawy ezektsa kytsa simyspihikbatarētsa mykarana. Asahi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Asatuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ikiatsa situkze byrisoiktsa hyrity watsa tsimaha. Hawa bijoikpe miwa eze byrisoiktsa natahahyrikubanahtsa amypubyri mozik. Iwata ikiatsa wasani tsimykarana Deus harere tisapyrēna mysiwatawyky. ¹⁶Deus

harere mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus wasania ty iharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysiwatawykynaha. Iwa zeka kakurēta. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nawa puruze Sesus kytsa soho motsaso:

— O atahi wasani mykara. Usta bo atakta batu. Batu wasani mykara — my. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze ikiahatsa iharere bo hȳ tsimykananaha iwaze ahahumo kakurēta. Hawa tsikykananaha kahyriksokzaharēta mykara ahatsyhyryze wasani ikykara, kahyriksokzawy ahatsyhyryze kasokpykziurēta mykara iwa tsahahyrynymyrētsa.

¹⁷Pikbezenaha zeka ja. Tubabatu kytsa hozipyrykzatsa nisibanahaze Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Pikbezenaha zeka utakta hozipyrykza zikziwezokonaha nawata mozik. Deus bo uta tu piknyny. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaspirikporētsa babatsa zeka anaty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Hozipyrykza hyrity wata. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykananaha iwaze ihumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze ana ty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka kakurēta my. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi katuk ahakurētsa tsimykananaha iwaze uta kino pahakusukni. ¹⁸Ahakurētsaktsa! Tsahakurētsa zeka uta kino niwatihi kakurēta my.

Timoteo Eporodito ahatsa sisoho motsasoko.

¹⁹Mypehakatsa Sesus yhȳ myzeka Timoteo ahabo myzipeha. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Hawaze ahasoho piwaby zeka kakurēta mozik. Ahasoho piwaby zeka batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. ²⁰Atakta kawata pahatsumuēhī tsihikik. Katukytsa tuk zeka atahi zuba ahahumo tsimypokzitsiurēta hȳ. ²¹Usta katukytsa taha bo zuba

mytsaty mykananaha. Sesus Kiristu pitsumuēhīnaha zeka batu mytsaty zikaha. Timoteo batu. Atahi Sesus harere bo zuba hȳ mynakara.

²²Hawa nikara ana hi botu tsahahyrynymyrētsa. Isapyhanikia ty zuba ziknakara. Katuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa itse tazo tuk tarabajaziu nikara iwata atakta katuk tarabaja nikara. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo zuba hȳ nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha, iwa tarabajaziu tsikykananaha. ²³Atakta ahabo myzipeha. Tapara hawa ja my mykara kahyrynymyrēta iwaze uta ahabo myzipeha. ²⁴Uta kino ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Mypehakatsa yhȳ my zeka abanurytu ahabo mynakozore. Iwa mytsaty mykara.

²⁵Kyze mytsy Eporodito ahabo myzipeha. Atakta katukta my katsa petoktsa tsikyziknaha Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha hȳ. Mykubyrisorokrētsa tsikykananaha. Atahi ahasapyzoky kabo tsikzipehanaha tahi ziktsumuēhīkī. ²⁶Atakta ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Tsimyitsapyrēta niyzik anasoho tsiwabynaha. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara paikpa mytsaty mytsaty nikara.

²⁷Ata kino tsimyitsapyrēta asiba nira Deus ihumo zipokzitsiki iwaze zizorowoy. Mohyrikosokda zeka kasukatsihikrēta mozik. ²⁸Iwatahi aidy ahabo myzipeha tsihikik. Ibo iktsa tsimahaze ahakurētsa. Ahahumo hi uta niwatihi abaka batu kasukatsihik.

²⁹Myzumuze ihumo ahakurētsaktsa kytsa! Sesus tuktsa tyharape kusuknikinaha! Kytsa tahawatu simyhyrizikwynikitsa mozikanaha. Hawa Eporodito nikara. Kytsa isoho — O atahi tsimysapyrēta — maha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja! ³⁰Atakta Kiristu nizihikik naha humo hi asiba

nihyrikosokda. Nimytsumuēhīze Kiristu humo asiba nira. Iwa ahatsyhyryze nikara. Ikiyahatsa zikahabara iwatahi ahasapyzky niyzik.

Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my.

3 O katukytsa nepykykze ahape my: — Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahakurētsaktsa! tsimaha — my, ana hi mozihihik. Kyze kapehawy botu iktsaso ahabo iwatahakazo. Kapehawy humo pahatsumuēhī iwatahi batu kasikpyby, kapehawy humo ahabo piwatahazo:

²— O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Kytsa simysapybyiktsa humo pahaspihikbata tsihihiknaha. Sakmyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa nisipiakzyzykyknaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. — ³Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa babatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises harere hi:

— O kytsa tsikapiakzyzyknahaktsa iwaze iwatahata niyzik Deus tyryktsa kytsa bo tsiwatawynaha — niy. Ana kino mytsaty mykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu. Abaka katsaktsa usts kytsa bo mysipokzitsikinaha iwaze katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsipiwatawykynaha. Deus hyrikoso mymytsumuēhī iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Iki zuba tsamysapyrēta. Iki humo ka mykurētsa hỹ — tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo, katsaktsa mykurētsa, Sesus Kiristu sopykwy humo tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa sinury humo nisipiakzyzykyknahaze ana humo hi batu sispirikpo. Sisopykwy humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykaranahaze katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsiwatawynaha.

⁴Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy ty zuba batu

hỹ tsimykaranaha, sihumo batu mospirikpo. Kytsa Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa mypehakatsa harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwa zeka utakta motsasotohi. Aty zipiakzykik zeka wasani mytsaty my zeka utakta wasani tohi mytsaty mykara.

⁵Utakta kapurukwy zumuze, estuba tsyhyryze ipykze kytsa zikpiakzyzykiknaha. Utakta Isareu ezekta my. Kazotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utakta Bēsami tukytsa. Kazotsa Ebereutsa niaha iwa taypyk. Utakta Pariseutsa Moises harere bo yhỹ ziknakara. ⁶Hawa wasani my ana hi mozihihik. Sesus tuktsa ik-sisukyrykik ana kino wasani mytsaty ahabyita ikykara. Moises harere bo yhỹ ikykara. Batu aty tohi kasoho ziktsaso:

— Atakta Moises harere bo batu hỹ nikara — niaha. Moises harere humo yhỹ ikykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta mozik mytsaty ahabyita ikykara.

⁷Abaka batu. Mektatu Sesus harere bo zuba yhỹ mynakara. Hawa wasani mykara mytsaty ahabyita ikykara abaka batu mysapy kahyrinymyrēta my. Iwatahi kazotsa sopykwy iksimoewybaik. Tapara taparaktsa sopykwy humo kakparawy. Abaka mahani, sisopykwy humo batu kakparawy.

⁸Sisopyk tsizubarēna botu imoewybaik. Abaka isapyrēnikia zuba mozihihik. Kiristu zuba mozihihik ana kino tisapyrēna atahi kapehakatsa mozik, iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykara ana hi mozihihik iwa Sesus tuk mozuruku. Hawa ikykara naha ykpyri wa. Kytsa ykpyri pipaparakanaha atsawatu usts sopykwy humo imoewybaik. Iwatahi Kiristu tukta babata mozihihik. ⁹Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi amy ty tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny niy. Tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny niyze batu Moises harere ibyky humo yhỹ iky.

Tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny niyze, Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara iwatahi ihumo kaspirikporēta ikyzik. Iwa. Kiristu inahyrizikpo utakta niwatihi abaka ituk mynapykyryk.

¹⁰Iwaze Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykara ihumo mospirikpoziū zeka ituk mozuruku. Iwa Kiristu tuk mozuruku. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara utakta niwatihi iharere bo hȳ mykara zeka moziksukyrykynaha. Iwa Kiristu wata mozik. Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi kytsa mysapyzēky zibezēnaha. Katsa iwa tsimoziknaha batu mybo zuba mytsaty tsimykarānaha. ¹¹Iwatahi Deus mozikyrizikpowy ana hi taperyky, iwaze ituk kawahi mynapykyryk.

**Katsa Deus ske buruk
tsimykurūnahaze kytsa
motururukūnahaze tapara
zumuta wata tsimaha.**

¹²O kytsa batu tyso:

— O uta botu kamysapyrēta ikyzik tsizubarēna inymyrybaik. Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara iwatahi kaspirikporēta ikyzik iwatahi batu kahyrynymyry tsihik — my. Iwa batu tyso. Utakta tarabajaziū mykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta mozik iwatahi kapaikrēta tarabajaziū mykara. Batu kakubyri zikzumu. Ana humo hi Kiristu zikwatawyhik. Itukta ziknyhik, iwatahi kaspirikporēta babata mozik ana humo hi mynakara h̄y, tybyri zuba mykara.

¹³O katukytsa batu mytsaty mykara:

— O utakta botu ikspirikpo baba — my. Iwa batu kapetu kasopyk. Hawa isapyrēnikia batu epyk. Nawaha ty ikykara naha ikspiriktsocka. Abaka hawa isapyhanikia ty ana ty zuba mykara. Kaspirikporēta ikyzik ana hi mozihikik. ¹⁴Kytsa motururukūnahaze. Ata para pomota itypyhanikita my. Ata hi batu tasukpe

bo iktsa ziky. Batu paikpa iktsa ziky. Utakta iwata my. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo zikwatawyhik, ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, meky watu mozik ana hi piperyky h̄y.

¹⁵Iwatsahi katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykarānaha ihumo myspirikporētsa h̄y iwatsahi mytsaty tahaktsa! Aty mektatu mytsaty my zeka Deus anahumo pahahyrynymyry. Nawaha ty wasani my Deus hi pahahyrynymyry. ¹⁶Hawa Kiristu sopyk humo yh̄y tsikykarānaha atsatu iharere bo hȳ tahaktsa kytsa!

¹⁷— O katukytsa! Hawa ahatuk zikzurukuze kasopyk watujataha tsimykarānaha. Utsa kytsa asaktsa kawatsa mozurukunaha sibo iktsaziū tsimykarānaha. Hawa mykarānahaze ahasopykzūkuktsa tsimykarānaha! — my ¹⁸Hawa ha ahabo motsasoko botu iktsaso. Tsizubarēna iktsasoko abaka ahabo motsasokozo. Kytsa sizubarētsa hawa mozurukunaha Kiristu sukyrytsa moziknaha, iwatahi kasukatsihikrēta. Hawa mozurukunahaze Kiristu sisapyzēky harapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze nispiritsokdanaha. ¹⁹Asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, hawa myzehikiknaha ana humo kino mytsaty mynakarānaha. Sisikpybyyikitsa:

— O kytsa mysopyk bo iktsa tahaktsa — maha. Sisikpybyyitsa tu taha bo zuba sisopyk iwatsahi astsatu mykarānaha.

²⁰Katsaktsa batu tsimaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa iwaze bijoikpe mysapy baba my. Myhudikhudikwy tsimyzurukunahaze mysapy baba eze taperykynaha. Sesus Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta taperyky. Atahi bijoikpe ikny myziksizo. Mynasikzoze mybarawy bozo atahi taperyky.

²¹ Myziksizoze mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny my. Abaka mynury humo mykubyrizumu. Mymyitsapyrētsa tsikyzi knaha. Mynury mohyrikosokda. Iwaze Sesus mekta tu mynury ty mybo nyny my. Tsimyharabokzonaha. Mynury ezytyk mozikzo Sesus nury wata maha. Inury tisapyrēta h̄y. Sesus Kiristu tsipunihikrēta. Hawa tohi zikaha ba. Izikwy humo mynury huak ty iwaze izikwy humo mekta tu nury ty ezytyk mybo nyny my h̄y, ezytyk zuba mynury mozik. Hawa tohi zikykbanahabyitsa.

Mypehawy ahabo my.

4 O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzit-siukrēta. Ahahumo kahyri zikbarēta. Tsi pikykusuknikinaha. Ahahumo kakurēta ahasoho kytsa bo motsasoko. Uta hi:

— O Piripos ezektsa humo kakurēta. Sesus tuktsa humo kakurēta h̄y — mykara. Iwa ziknakara. — O kytsa hawa Sesus sopyk tsimykarana ana humo kino ahakubyrisorokrētsaktsa tsimaha — my.

² Kyze utakta:

— O wytykyryk Eudia, S̄itike ahaza wabytoktotahatsa! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Ikiahaka ahatukytsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporēza iwazahi Sesus harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa! — mykara. ³— Iki Sizikus katukta mynasitsumuēh̄i. Wytykyryk petoku asizahi myharape betsakaknahaze tsysitsumuēh̄ikta — my.

Tubatu asizahi katuk tarabajazi nikarana. Deus wasani haty sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Keremente kino niwatihi ustsā mytuktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Katsumuēh̄itsitsa Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja nikarana sinaro botu ziwatahaba. Bijoikpe eze Deus nisiny papeu humo sinaro

ziwatahabaik, Sesus humo meky watu niyziknaha.

Ikiahatsa mytsaty mytsa byitaha Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.

⁴— O katukytsa Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze ahaku tsiwabykynaha! Ahape myzo. Ahaku tsiwabykzonaha! — my. ⁵ Sizubarētsa tsi pokzitsinaha ahakubyrisoroku ja. Sesus atsoko myziksizo ana bo hi mytsaty tahaktsa. ⁶ Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O Deus myzo kahumo pipokz-itsi ja. Batu kanyhy — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha, amy humo ahakubyri ibo tsimyzapykykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo amy humo pikykubyri eze ka abo myzapykyky. Hawa ha myzehikik zeka kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi kakurēta mykara — tsimaha. ⁷ Iwa zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha, Deus pahapunihikwyky myzubaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinomyry ziwabykynaha zuba. Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka mekywatsa tu tsi moziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsi moziknaha. Hawa tsimykarana zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha tsimaha, Deus hi ahapokzitsikitsa my ana humo hi ahahyrynyrētsa. Iwatsahi ihumo ahakurētsa.

⁸ Pykyhytutahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana ana humo hi pykyhytutaha. Amy wasani zuba mytsatziutaha! Kytsa pipokzitsikinahaze ana humo hi mytsatziutaha! Isapyrēnikia bo mytsatziutaha! Iwa mytsatziutaha. Wasaniha bo wabyziutaha ana humo hi kytsa sakurētsa moziknaha ana bo hi mytsatziutaha. Deus okzeka, kytsa okze kino niwatihi wasani my. Sizubarētsa bo wasani my. Iwa ana bo kino mytsatziutahaktsa. Iwa tsi ziurēna.

Batu tymyi. Tisapyrēna iwa ana bo kino mytsatziu tahaktsa! Tszubarēna humo kino ahasikpyby byihuja ana bo hi mytsatziutahaktsa kytsa!⁹ Kaharere bo yh̄y tynakaranahaktsa! Nawa ha ty ahahyrinymyryky naha ty tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mozuruku ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Kaharere tszubarēna bo hȳy tahaktsa! Iwaze Sesus mymykusukniki ahapaok baze tu mynapykyryk.

Pauro Piripos ezeaktsa humo tsakurēta.

¹⁰ Abaka tsiktsumuēhizonaha. Tapara tsiktsumuēhikīnaha. Iwaze tsepyknaha. Tsihokdaharēna tu tsepyknaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsahamypokzitsirētsa ana humo kino kahyrinymyrēta. Abazuba kahumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsiptiwatawyzonaha. Utakta Sesus tuk mynakara kakurēta, ikiahatsa tsiptiktsumuēhīnahaze niwatihi kakurēta mykara.

¹¹ Batu kasopyk:

— O kanamy nepykta tu batu kasopyk. Kanamybyita tu wasani my. Kanamyrēta mykara zikino wasani my, iwaha tu yh̄y — mykara. ¹² Utakta kanamy tsikaeni iwaha humo tu kakurēta. Kanamy tszubarēna ana humo kino kakurēta. Hawa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mykara iky niwatihi kabo wasani mykara. Kasorokrēta zeka wasani my. Karaparēta kino niwatihi wasani mykara. Kanamyrēta zeka wasani mykara, kanamybyita zikino niwatihi wasani mykara.

¹³ Hawa kahumo mykara ana humo hi kapunihikrēta mozik. Iwaze Sesus humo kaspirikporēta ikyzik. Kiristu humo hi pikpunihikwyky iwatahi kakurēta mozik. Izikwy humo ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi kapunihikrēta mozik.

¹⁴ Iwaze tsiktsumuēhīnahaze wasani tsimykarana. Kytsa zikyknikīnahaze

batu katy arek iwaze tsikpokzitsikinaha. ¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Piripos ezeaktsa zuba tsiktsumuēhīnaha. Masedonia ikny iknaparakze ikiahatsa zuba tsiktsumuēhikīnaha. Anaeye tuze Deus wasania ty ykbata zuba ikyze iktsasoko kyze kino tsiktsumuēhikīnaha. Ikiahatsa zuba okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha.

¹⁶ Utakta Tesaronika eze tuze kanamy nepyk hana bo ja. Anaeye ahanamy kabo tsibiaakaknaha. Tszubarēna okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha. ¹⁷ Ahanamy humo ka batu kamyzehik. Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my anahi mozihikik. ¹⁸ Nawa ha ty ikiahatsa kabo nyny tsikaha Epaporodito zebykyryk. Tszubarēna ty kabo nyny tsikaha. Abaka piwatahaka utakta ahanamy humo kakurēta iwaze kakurēta h̄y. Iwatahi batu kakubyri. Isapyrēnikia ty topyririk koro tosikwaka. Deus ana okmorē pioksaze ana humo hi tsakurēta. Pahapokzitsiki h̄y. Ahanamy usts Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimykarana zeka atahi tsakurēta h̄y. Hawa tsikykarana topyririk koro tosikwaka. ¹⁹ Amy humo ahakubyri zeka anatyhi Deus ahabo nyny my. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk tsimykarana. Atahi tsinamyrēta hiba iwatahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my atahi imysakihikyrenikita my. ²⁰ Iwatahi Deus koikny baktatu ipe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsahyrizikporēta. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita tsimy — my. Iwa h̄y.

Abaka asiba nepyk kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Katukytsa katuk ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. ²² Sesus tuktsa katuktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Asaktsa sipehakatsa myhyrizikwanikita humo tarabajaziu

mykaranaha asahi ahahumo
sihyrizikbarētsa mykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²³ Iwaze utakta ahatsyhyryze Deus bo
mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos
ezeaktsa tysisakihikykta! Mypehakatsa
Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsikikta! —
mykara. Niwazuba. De.

Pauro

Pauro Korose ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Amata, Epararas tihi ziky Korose ezektsa Sesus harere nitsasoko. Sizubarētsa ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Bykyze ustsā myhyrinymyrykynahatsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky iwaze nisimiwykynaha, wastuhu Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk. Iwaze Pauro ispe niy:

— Sesus humo zuba ma tahaktsa atahi zuba mysopyksapybyri humo mymyok-zohik —. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

1 Uta Pauro. Kiristu Sesus zikygzota. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ikiakta myzubaha bokta. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsaso — niy.

Hȳy iky. ²Abaka ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka Timoteo katuk. Atahi mytuky mytuk Sesus harere bo hȳy mynakara. Iki-hatsa Korose ezektsa bo tawatahaka. Iki-hatsa mytukytsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Uta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo. Iki Korose ezektsa tysipokzitsiki, ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Iwa Deus nizihikik.

Pauro Deus bo nipamykysoko, ihumo tsakurēta nikara.

³⁻⁴Hawa ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa Deus tyryktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa anahi botu tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze

mykurētsa. Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha.

— O Deus Korose ezektsa humo mykurētsa. Tynasipokzitsiki — tsimaha. ⁵Tapara Sesus soho wasaniha tsiwaby-nahaze yhȳ tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahape tsimaha:

— Sizubarētsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikpotsa Deus tuk mynapykyrykynaha tsimaha, iwatsahi ahaspihikrētsa tsikykarana. Iki-hatsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana iwatsahi tsimhyrikosokdana zeka Deus tuk tsimypykyrykynaha. Ana harere bo hȳy tsimykarana ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. ⁶Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mywatu namypokzitsiki anahumo hi ahahyrynyrētsa. Deus wasania ty nikaraze tsiwabykynahaze wasani tsikaha. Abaka ustsā kytsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Ahawatsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykarana iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Deus tuk mynapykyrykynaha anahi ahawatsa piperykynaha.

⁷Epararas Sesus soho ahabo nitsasoko. Atakta mytuk nikara. Sesus pokzitsiwy tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Kiristu tsumuēhītsa niyze mytsyhyryze nimitysumuēhīkī. ⁸Ata hi:

“O Korose ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo tyharape pokzitsinaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa” — niy.

⁹Ana tsiwabynahaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus Korose ezektsa mytukytsa tsihyrinymyry. Hawaha mozurukunaha humo tsihyrinymyry. Imysapybara sibo tsiwatawy. Aokze wasaniha humo tsihyrinymyry.

Ahyrikoso mysihyrinomyryky iwatsahi hawaha humo mozurukunaha zeka mytsaty maha — tsimaha. Ispe tsimaha: — O Deus hyrikoso pahayrinomyryky — tsimaha. ¹⁰Iwa zeka ihyrinomyrytsa hȳ tsimykarana zeka hawa ha sa Deus mozhikik tsimykarana. Myzibytuhukutu mypehakatsa ahahumo tsakurēta. Hawa haty tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurēta. Kytza kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha Deus soho tspinomyrytohinaha.

¹¹Iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O myzo ikia Korose ezektsa ahumo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta. Ikia tsamysapyrēta iwatahi tysipunihikwyky. Iwaze sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Kytza mysimyjakaranaha zeka tysibetesa. Sinini mykarana haze ahumo siakubyrisorokrētsa — my iwa Deus ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko my. ¹²Deus myzo mypehakatsa my. Okoroze kywaha tisapyrēna bo iktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa mypehakatsa harere bo hȳ tsimaha zeka kytza watsa tisapyrēna bo iktsa maha my. Ikiatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Tatyryktsa mysipokzitsiki. Amy isapyha piperyky iwaze hi ikia hata bo nyny my, ana hi taperyky. Ahakuhuktsa. Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Katsa ikia tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Mykurētsa tsimoziknaha — my.

¹³Satanas batu imysapy. Kytza papatu ituktza imysapybara ty nikarana iwororobara siakparawy unata kywaha my. Ityryktsa simysapybyitsa mykarana. Imysapybyikia ty mykarana anatyhi ityryktsa mykarana. Deus babata zuba mymybetesaka iwatsahi Satanas tserekeknaha. Abaka Satanas harere bo ba ma tsimaha. Deus tse harere bo zuba hȳ tsimynakaranaha. Deus

tse zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atahi namybetesa. ¹⁴Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyri ihumo nimyokzohik. Abaka Deus okzeka wasani niyzik iwatsahi mykurētsa hȳ.

Kiristu myhyrizikwy babata my.

¹⁵Nanabyi isuknihyize ba amy tohi bo zikozonaha Kiristu ta Deus wata. Kiristu tsynaha. Deus bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kiristu zuba tsynaha. Kiristu ta Deus tse babata niy. Estuba zuba itse. Deus nanabyity tysukni ahabyize Kiristuta koikny baktatu ituk ziknapykyryk. Atahi taparakta tu.

¹⁶Deus nanabyi Kiristu humo nizukniki. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy ahapetuk nizuknaha. Nawa ha ty nanabyi bo natanykynaha. Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Nanabyi zynahabikia mybarawy humo kino niwatihi Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa niwatihi nisisuknize. Wastuhu hyrikoso sapybara niyziknahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hi nisisukni. Deus, Kiristu harapetok sihumo nanabyi nizukniba. Atahi tazo tuk myzubaha nizuknikinaha. Anatyhi Kiristu bo niy, iwatsahi myzubaha Kiristu harere bo yhȳ mykarana.

¹⁷Tapara nanabyi suknihyize tu Kiristuta tapara kino niwata tu koikny baktatu. Bijoikpe mybarawy iwaha ihumo mynapykyryk. Iwaha hi tasapy eze tu mynapykyryk. Ihumo nanabyi tisapyrēna maha. ¹⁸Sesus Kiristu parakbaha mysiakzo. Sizubarētsa mozumubana haze iharere piwabynahaze mysiakzoko. Mypehakatsa babata my. Atahi myharek wata. Hawa myharamitsi humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana iwa tsimykarana katsaktsa Kiristu harere humo tsimykarana. Myzubaha hi

mynury wata. Iwaze Kiristu tyryktsa iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha. Atahi Deus tse babata. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyryzikpowyze tsimysapyrēta niyzik. Myzubaha iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Atahi myhyryzikwyrēnikita babata niyzik atahi abazubata niyzik, ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

¹⁹Deus tatuktuka nikara — O katse kawata mozihikik — Kiristu Deus ast-satu my.

²⁰Mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo ma zikahabyitsa. Sinini ykarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo taokaniki iwatatu mahani iokani hyrinymyry iwaze hawa meky watu moziknaha mytsaty nikara. Atahi:

— Katse babata iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenahaze iwaze meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha — niy. Iwa Deus tatuktuka nikara. Mybarawy ezektsa humo mahani iokanihyrinymyry.

Abaka Kiristu harereziuwytša tsikyzyknaha.

²¹Taparaka Sesus harere bo ma ahabyitsa iwatsahi Deus sukyrytsitsa moziknaha. Ikiahatsa ihumo batu ahakparawy. Iwatsahi hawa sa batu ahasopyksapy ana humo hi mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Hawa sa batu imysapy tsikykaranaha. Deus ahakparawybyitsahi iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. ²²Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus harereziuwytša zuba tsikyzyknaha. Itse babata ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha. Iokzeka tsimyzumunahaze batu ahasikpyby tsimaha. Batu aty tohi ahasoho humo:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy — maha. Ikiahatsa hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha hȳ.

²³Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Iharere bo ka hȳ tynakaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi tapyeryky. Ipery humo ahapunihiuku ja. Utakta Deus wasania ty motsasoikik anahi kahyryziktsokzawy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo Deus wasaniha motsasokonaha hȳ.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhiekik.

²⁴Abaka kakurēta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykaratatu kakurēta. Kiristu myzubaha bo sinini nikaraze. Asaktsa mozumubanahaze iharere piwabynaha sihumo sinini mykara. Asahi Kiristu nury watsa. Iwatahi uta kino niwatihi sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa pokzi Kiristu nury watsa sinini mykara. ²⁵Deus kape niy:

— Wasaniha ty tytsasokokta. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi katyryktsa maha iwatsahi sibo wasaniha tsimytsasoziuku! Katyryktsa tysitsumuēhi — niy. Atahi anaty kabo ziwatawy iwaze hi nanabyitaba wasania ty motsasoziuku.

²⁶Taparaka Deus batu harere aha kytsa iharere batu siwabyhy. Deus wasaniha batu aty tohi ty tyhyrinymy. Abaka meky watu. Kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi wasani haty pinymyryknaha.

²⁷Abaka myzubaha iharere piwabynaha ana hi Deus mozihikik. Taparaka batu ahahyrynimyry abaka wasania ty pahahyrynimyryky. Iharere tisapyrēna, iwatahi myzubaha bo motsasoko. Sudeustsabyitsa bo kino motsasoko. Tapara Kiristu ahaturuk ziknapykyrykze batu ahahyrynimyryhu abaka ahahyrynimyryrētsa hȳ. Deus humo

hi ikiahatsa ituk tsimynapykyryknaha nizihikik iwatahi tsakurēta.

²⁸Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba Sesus soho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa imysapybara humo maha zeka tysispirikpokonaha. Nawa mozurukunaha zeka mysihyrinymyrynaha. Nawa Deus mozihihik iwa mozurukunaha. Tymi habiytsa tsiksihyrinymyrybanaha. Iwaze Deus okze mozumunahaze atahi:

— O asahi wasani mykaranaha. Kiristu tuk mozurukunaha iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. ²⁹Iwatatu utakta mysitsumuēhikī. Deus tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara iwatahi ihyriziktsozkawy humo mynakara. Atahi moziktsumuēhikī, ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky.

2 — O kytsa kaharere tsiwabytokton-ahaktsa. Hawa ahatsumuēhiekik, naha hi tsinymyrynaha. Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi asahi Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa, iksitsumuēhikī. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsa kanyhybyitsa kino iksitsumuēhikī. ²Iwatsahi sizubarētsa sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Kahyriziktsozkawy humo ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus harere tsipinymyryziunaha iwaze ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaka Deus harere batu aha ana humo hi Kiristu kino pahahyrinymyryky. ³Ata zuba Deus myspirikpowy mynatsasoko. Deus tasopyk mynatsasoko. Katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykaranahaze wasaniha humo myhyrinymyrētsa.

⁴Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka “Mytsatyziutaha kytsa!” Iwaze ba aty tohi ahabo zahaspihikbata. Siharere wasani mykaranahatsa watsa. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Pahaspihikbatakanahaze pahamyikinaha.

⁵Iwatahi utakta ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Utakta ahatuk byitatu ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimykaranaha iwaha humo kakurēta — my.

Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunahaze meky watu tsimoziknaha.

⁶Ikiahatsa hi:

— Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hȳ tynakaranahaktsa! ⁷Hwi jobonitakta iharatatsa wytyk zihiboani tahasapynaha niy. Katsaktsa hwi watsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa! Nawa isoho tsinymyrykynaha ana ty hi tsimyzurukunaha. Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimykaranaha.

⁸O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus soho humo mytsatyziutahaktsa. Utsa kytsa hi:

— Sesus harere bo batu h̄y — zikaha. Asa hi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Ikiahatsa siharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha zeka pahaspihikbatakanaha asahi Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Myzotsa siakbatsa harere humo zuba pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Siharere ty pahaspihikbatakanaha ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁹Kiristu Deus wata. Sesus mybarawy bo inasikze nimyhyrinymyryky. Nawa haty Deus mykara anatyhi nimyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu mytukze zikzurukuze astsatu Deus niy. Kiristu bo tsikozonahaze Deus soho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu Deus wata anahumo hi Deus

soho tsinymyrykynaha. ¹⁰ Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus tazikwy ty mybo nyny my. Mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita atahi abazubata my. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Satanas tsumuēhītsitsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha.

¹¹ Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny mykara. Tazikwy humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha anahi tsmoewynaha. Deus nimyokzo iwatsahi ihumo tsimynapykyknaha. Mekywatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus humo zuba meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa tahanury humo tahapiakzyzyknaha iwa meky watu nikaranaha. Siwatahawyo humo Deus okzeka meky watu niyziknaha. Katsakta niwahabyitsa. Deus hi mybo nimywatawyo iwaze ihumo meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha iokzeka metutu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze mynury humo batu mytywataha. Katsakta Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹² Kytsa nimyharasusukunahaze moranahaze mymyhatoto nahaze kywa Kiristu nury nitsahoroknahaze kywahi. Deus Sesus izihyrikipowyo ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsinahyrikipobanaha Kiristu watsa, Deus zikwy humo meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu izihyrikipowyo ana hi sizikwy atsatu. Ata bo hi hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹³ Taparaka ikiahatsa siakbatsa watsa. Deus harere bo yh̄ ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Moises harere bo yh̄ ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka Deus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Hawa Kiristu mytsaty mykara ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapyby-

itsa tsikykaranaha humo nimyokzohik. ¹⁴ Deus harere humo tsikspirikponaha ka iharere katsa myhumo tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha, iharere ty waby byizeka ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze Kiristu iharapatawyo hyta humo nihyrikosokdaze iwatahi Deus mysapybyi humo nimyokzohik. Ana humo hi nispiriktsokda baba mysapybyi zipykbaik. Hawa kytsa namy zibykykspyknaha bykyze tysirezo tsikaha, batu amy tohi ty zikaha. Iwaze astatu Sesus mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo iwahatu niokzo. Abaka ba zikzisirezonaha tsizubarēna nepykba.

¹⁵ Kiristu hiba Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbaik. Iharapatawyo hyta humo nihyrikosokdaze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbaik. Iwaze myzubaha iwa zihyrynimyrykynaha iwatsahi sisikpybyrētsa niyziknaha. Sesus ipunihikanikita ipokso sisikpybyrētsa nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Kytsa pahakzo zeka:

— O kytsa ana disahawyo ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha. Ahaokpuwyo ty ka tsō tsō byitaha! Nawa puruze tarabaja byitaha! Byzoje iokpezubakata mynazykze tsikahamyikahanahaktsa sabado eze mybyrywyo zuba iwaze tarabaja tarabaja byitaha! — mykaranaha. Iwa motasokonaha zeka siharere bo waby waby byitaha.

¹⁷ Tapara Kiristu izumuze siharere bo yh̄ tsikykaranaha. Hawa ebuhuka bo iktsa tsimahaze anaka bamytohi, iwaze siharere ebuhuka hyrity waha Kiristu harere baba zuba my. Abaka Kiristu izumu iwatsahi siharere bo batu h̄ tsimykaranaha Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. ¹⁸ Asahi pahasapybyi tsihikiknahaze hi:

— Myharere bo yh̄y habyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha. Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha! Asa hi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. — Mytsotospyk eze Deus bo tsikozonaha tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hauk byize kytsa hi:

— O asaktsa simyharerewabyrētsa — maha niwahi mozihihiknaha. Bi-joikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa bo iktsazuba maha. Hawa Deus bo tsimsyakibazikiknaha asahi astsatu bi-joikpe iknyktsitsa bo maha. Hawa mozihihiknaha zuba ana hi mykaranaha. Kytsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha iwatsahi siharere batu ahawabyhy.

¹⁹ Abaka asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa imysapybara ty mytsaty mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Kiristu myharek wata. Ituktsa inury watsa. Mynury humo tsimynapykynahaze iwa Deus humo mozihihik. Tsimymyphuhyr-nahaze mypaikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Nawa tatu Deus zikwy humo wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha ihumo hi zuba myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha Kiristu humo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

**Katsaktsa mymysapybyitsa
tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzo.**

**Kiristu mysapyzaky
nihyrikosokda. Abaka Kiristu tuk
meky watu mysopyk tsimaha.**

²⁰ Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana hi tsmoewynaha. Tsiykybakanahaze ba mytsaty zikaha anawahi katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimynakaranaha, mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu zikwy humo tsmoewykynaha. Iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara perytsa Satanas harere humo batu mykparawy. Iharere

bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha. Kytsa mysimiywynahatsa ahape maha: ²¹— Ikiyahatsa na ahadisahawy my zeka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Tummy humo kino niwatihi tsō tsō byitaha. Ahanamy humo ka paik paik byitaha! — mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu h̄y tsimaha.

²² Disahawy soho humo ba h̄y ahasopyk. Mydisahawy tsipihauknaha zeka kyze ity tsipikaranaha. Mynamyhuhuk zeka moryryba. Asaktsa Deus mymyhyrinymyryky nahatsa batu tyso zikaha, hawa mytsaty mykaranaha zuba ana humo hi mymyhyrinymyryky tsihikiknaha.

²³ Kytsa sisopyk zubaha siharere pi-wabykynahaze mytsaty mykaranaha:

— O asaktsa ja sihyrinymyrētsa babatsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sihyrinymyrētsa hyritywatsa asaktsa mybarapetu nikaranaha. Zimiyikinaha. Kytsa asatu tahamyitsapyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa bo tsimsyakibazikiknaha — maha. Iwa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Asahi:

— O Deus katsaktsa ikia zuba mykparawy. Tsizubarēna ty abo nyny tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere ba zikmytsumuēh̄i. Batu isapy. Imysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka ba ziksitsumuēh̄i. Zimiyihikiknaha iwatsahi batu simysapy nikaranaha.

3 Ikiyahatsa kino tsiknahyrikipona-hatsa watsa iwatsahi Sesus tuk tyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba hȳy tynakaranahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu Deus wata my, atahi Deus tuk mynadyhyky siharere bo zuba hȳy tynakaranahaktsa!

² Sibo bijoikpe bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa mynakaranaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa

Deus ahatsyhyryze mykara ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. ³Ikiahatsakta siakbatsa watsa. Tapara kytsa harere bo yh̄y ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu. Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. Atahi bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Deus tuk atatu my, iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Asakta Sesus harere bo batu ma zikaha batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. ⁴Ikiahatsa hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranaha. Iwatahi ata kino mybarawy bo myziksizoze ikiahatsa ituk tsimyzahakahazonaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi isopykziuhanikita my.

Taparaka mysopykwy. Abaka Sesus sopykwy ezytyk ty tsinakaranaha iwa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha.

⁵Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyity ziknakaranaha bo yh̄y yh̄y ahabyitahaktsa! Imysapybara ahamyzihik zeka awatutaha. Utsa kytsa okeza ty ka hua hua byitaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysioktyhyryknaha zeka myi myi byitaha ahasopyksapyhu ja. Makutsa ba zikarapewonaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Sizokdirētsa kytsa deusbyitsa pe yh̄y sisopyk watsa maha. ⁶Ikiahatsa ana ty hi tsimykarana zeka Deus aha humo takyri. Ikiahatsa anatyhi ahasopykze Deus ahahumo takyri iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha.

⁷Taparaka ikiahatsa kino iwa zikzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa tsimiyiknaha ana humo zuba mytsaty tsikykarana.

⁸Abaka mekywatutaha! Ahamysapybyiri tsmoewynaha. Ahaokani byihuja! Ahamysapy byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybara byihuja.

Ahasakpare byihuja! Kytsa humo ka ahasakimyija byihu.

⁹⁻¹⁰Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana. Abaka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Abaka Kiristu wata tsimoziktohinaha iwaze Deus soho humo aahyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahape ty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha! ¹¹Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimaha, Sudeustsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa Deus okzeka astsatu. Kytsa asahi sipiakzyzyktsa sipiakzyzykbyitsa Deus okzeka astsatu. Bipyritsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa, sitsumuēh̄itsitsa siokrysarobyitsa asa kino Deus okzeka astsatu. Asakta Kiristu harere bo zuba ma mykarana. Ana bo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwaze Kiristu abazubata niyzik.

¹²Katsakta Sesus harere bo ma tsimykarana ana humo hi mekywa watu tsimoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata iwatahi nymywatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iokzeka wasani tsimaha. Mysapybyi ty tsimykarana zeka Deus mybo iktsa myze Sesus humo mymyokzohik iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape sakihiknaha. — Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta — ba ziky utsa kytsa harere bo wabytaha! Ahamyzihikrētsa iwaze utsa harere tsiwabytaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja!

¹³Hawa hatsa kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tsiyapokzitsinaha. Simymyjanikitsa tsiyapokzitsinaha. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Ahamysapybara ty tsikykarana ana hi Kiristu zahaokzo iwatsahi kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tsiyapokzitsinaha awatutaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha tsiyapokzitsinaha iwaze Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁴Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani my. Atsezubaha tsimypykyryknaha zeka ahakurētsa. Atsatu mytsaty tsimykarana. ¹⁵Kiristu zuba pahakusukniki iwatsahi atsa botu mytsaty tsimykarana. Ikiachatsa hi:

— O Kiristu tymytsumuēhikta. Iwaze myhyrinyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Katsakta Kiristu humo atsa botu mytsaty tsimykarana — tsimaha. Ana humo hi Deus nimywatawyhik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Iki humo ka mykurētsa — tsimykarana. ¹⁶Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho humo tyzurukunahaktsa! Kiristu wasaniha humo tyharape hyrinyrētsa. Iwaze myhyrinyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso humo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Deus harere ty tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikiachatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — iwa tsimysakibazikiknahaze. ¹⁷Iwatsahi nawa ha ty tsimykarana zeka ana hi Sesus tuktsa pokzi tsimykarana. Nawa ha ty tsimysasokonaha zeka ana hi Sesus pokzi tsimykarana. Iwaha hi Deus mozihikik atsatu tsimykarana. Deus bo tsimypamykysokiknaha:

— O Deus myzo tsamysapyrēta. Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatahi tsamysapyrēta — tsimykarana.

Abaka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze wasania ty tsimyzurukunaha.

¹⁸— O wytykyryk sipysakaza ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tynakaranaha. Ikiachaka Sesus tuk tsiza iwazahi ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — my.

¹⁹Makutsa pe my — O kytsa ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsihuktsa. Ba sihumo

ahasakpare. Tysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

²⁰— O ahahyrytsa kino niwatihi. Ikiachatsa ahazotsa harere bo ma tynakaranaha iwaha hi Deus mozihikik. Sesus tuktsa humo ahazotsa harere bo hȳy tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

²¹— O sizotsa ahahyrytsa iwastuhu hatyty tynasipehakanaha. Tsimysibetsakikiknaha zeka siakubyitsa moziknaha — mykara.

²²— O sitsumuēhītsitsa siokyrasarobyikitsa. Tyzibytuhukutunaha azihitsa harere bo zuba hȳy tynakaranaha. Iwaze “O ikia wasani tsimy” my, ana hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Siharere eze zuba ba tarabajaziu zikaha. Sesus pokzi ahahyrikiztsokzawy pykyhytutaha! Tarabajaziu tsimykarana humo tyzibytuhukutu naha. Azihitsa pahasukparaka zeka tarabajaziu tsimykarana. Azihitsa ahaty sukparabyize kino niwatihi tarabajaziu tsimykarana h̄y. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara. ²³Ahahyrikiztsokzawy humo. Ahakubyrisorokoktsa.

Ikiachatsa azihitsa tshyhyryze tarabaja tsimykarana h̄y. Deus humo kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tatsumuēhikī tsimykarana ana humo kino mytsatyziu tsimaha. Iwatsahi ipokzi tarabajaziu tsimykarana.

²⁴Kiristu mypehakatsa babata my, ikia ituk hi tarabajaziu tsimykarana. Atahi isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi tarabajaziu tsimykarana zeka hawa ihuak ty mybo nyny my. ²⁵Katsa hi tami zeka sinini tsimykarana. Deus babata zuba mysoho humo tsihyrinyrēta amy ty mysoho motsasoko wasani my. Iwa h̄y.

4 — O sitsihītsitsa ahatsumuēhītsitsa asahi batu siokyrasaro humo nyny hukbyikitsa asa humo hi wasani tahak-

tša! Tysisakihiknahaktsa! Mytsatziutaha! Ikiyahatsa humo kino ahapehakatsa bijoikpe ezekta my. Atahi pahapokzitsiki ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha, ahatsumuēhītsa tysipokzitsikinaha — my.

Myspirikpowy.

²O kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tynapamyksoikiknahaktsa. Ahazikabiyihuktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze wabyziutaha! Ikiyahatsa hi:

— O Deus ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimynakaranaha. ³Deus bo tsinapamykysokonahaze katsa mybo kino tsimyzapykynaha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa ba zikmykninaha ana humo hi tsimyzapyky tsihikiknaha. Taparaka Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho ty myzubaha bo batu tyso, abaka myzubaha bo wasaniha mybo motsasoko katsa eze tu tsimytasaso tsihikiknaha hỹ. Ikiyahatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa. Deus harere humo zuba ikykara tahi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. ⁴Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze tsimyzapykykynaha:

— O myzo Pauro tuktsa tysitsumuēhĩ. Wasani mypubara ty motsasoziukunaha iwatsahi kytsa iharere piwabytoktonaha — tsimaha. Iwa tahaktsa.

⁵Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa wasani taha. Ahaspirikpohuktsa ana hi pinyaha. Iwaze Sesus soho sibo tytsasonaha. ⁶Kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharere tisapyrēna tsimaha. Kytsa ahaharere wasaniha humo siakparawy my. Iwaze piwabytoktonahaze. Ahaharere piwabytnahaze — O siharere humo mykurētsa. Wasani my. Tahawaby tsihikik — maha.

Abaka pepykyk iwatahi mytukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

⁷Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsasoko. Atakta Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakara tahi atakta katsy wata. Atakta kakparawy, mytuk Sesus soho humo mymytsumuēhiekik. Sesus tsumuēhĩtsa babata my. ⁸Iwatahi ahabo pipeha. Mysoho motsasokoze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunahaze anahi motsasoze pahakusukniwyky hỹ. Wasani my.

⁹Onesimu Tikiko tuk mokuru. Ata kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakara iwatahi ihumo tspirikporēta. Wasani mozuruku. Katsaktsa ihumo mypokzitsirētsa. Atakta Korose ezekta my. Hawa tsimykaranaha ahabo motsasonaha.

¹⁰Aristarakus katuk sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze mopykyryk. Atahi:

— O Korose ezektsa humo kahyryzikbarēta mykara — niy. Marakos kino niwatihi ahahumo tsihyryzikbarēta, atahi Baranabe tsy. Isoho botu ziwatahaka ahabo pomo zeka ipe tsimaha:

— O pakutynykta! Kawahoro humo awanu ty häitykta. Mytuk tsikadisaha! — tsimaha. ¹¹Sosue atsatu Sustas inarokota kino niwatihi ikiahatsa humo tsihyryzikbarēta. Ata kino Sudeu. Harakykbyi Sudeutsa asaktsa katuk Sesus humo myzitsumuēhikīnaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ana humo hi tarabaja mykaranaha. Iwatahi kakurēta. Ziktsumuēhikīnaha humo kakurēta hỹ.

¹²Epararas Sesus tsumuēhĩtsa niwatihi. Atakta ahudikhudikwy ezekta my ahahumo tsihyryzikbarēta. Atahi Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakara. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mynapamykysoko. Atahi:

— O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tysipunihikwyky iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sisikpyby. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakaranaha iwatsahi ihumo

sispirikporētsa. Sispirikporētsaze Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha — my.
¹³Atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Kytsa Raodisija ezektsa, Hieraporis ezektsa iwatsa sizubarētsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mykara. Wasani mykara.

¹⁴Rukas mediko mozorowokytsa katsaktsa ihumo mypokzitsirētsa. Atakta simyitsapyritsa nasipokzitsiki. Atakta Demas tuk aha humo sihyrizikbarētsa, ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakaranaha.

¹⁵Katsa ustsā Sesus tuktsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Asaktsa Raodisija ezektsa. Ninapa bo asaktsa iwahoro eze ziknapykyknaha asa humo hi myhyrizikbarētsa.

¹⁶Kyze papeu iwatahaha tsipinyana-haze Raodisija ezektsa bo nyny tsimaha. Iwaze Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi tsipinyana. Utakta usa papeu sibo

iwatahaka ana hi kytsa zibykyryknaha. Asahi anapapeu ty ahabo nyny maha. Iwaze papeu zisapyzyknaha. Sipapeu iwatahaha tsipinyana. ¹⁷Arakipus pe tsimaha:

— O Arakipus mypehakatsa Sesus hyriziktsokzawy humo zipaha. Anaty tsimyкта — tsimaha.

¹⁸Abaka utatu piwatahaka, *Pauro ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta mykara* ana kino piwatahaka. Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha. Siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ezektatu mykara. Kahumo ahaspiriktsokdabyihu!

Deus pahasapywyky.

Deus bo uta kino ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tysipokzitsi — my. Iwa. Niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro tapābabaky Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika eze ziwatahaka anaezektsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo nisisukyrykynaha iwaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukniki. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk ahabo tawatahaka. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha Tesaronika ezektsa ahabo katsa tawatahaka. Deus myzo. Ikiahatsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa niyzik. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurētsaktsa kytsa.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezektsa ustsā mysipokzitsikinaha ana soho hi motsasokonaha.

²Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze ibo tsinapamykysokonaha ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta iwatahi Tesaronika ezektsa tysipokzitsi iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha. ³Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Ihumo ahapunihihrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi ihyriziktsozkawy tsizubarēna humo tsimykarana. Hawa ahapehakatsa Sesus Kiristu humo taperyky iwatsahi ahaspihikrētsa. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁴Iwaze tatukytsa, iwaze hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atahi zahawatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha niy iwatahi botu zahawatawy.

⁵Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze myharere zuba baeze. Katsa hi mykzohotsa tsikykarana. Deus hyrikoso humo mykzohotsa tsikykarana. Deus hyrikoso kino iziky humo tsikykarana. Deus wasaniha humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa ahatuk tsikzurukunahaze naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa tsikzurukunaha nawaha ty tsikahatsumuēhīkinaha. ⁶Katsa mywatsa mysopyk watu tsikykarana. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa tsikzurukunaha ahatukze ikiahatsa niwatihihtsa mysopyk watu tsikykarana. Mytuk tsinymyrykynaha. Myharere tsiwabytoktonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo ahakurētsa tsimykarana. Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa tsimykarana.

Iwa sinini tsikykarana haze iwatsa tu ahakurētsa tsimykarana. Kytsa zahasukyrykynahaze Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa. ⁷Iwaze hawa tsikykarana ana humo Deus tuktsa tsikyziknaha. Masedonia ezektsa Keresia ezektsa kino niwatihi ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O Tesaronika ezektsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa maha. Katsa asa watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha — mykarana.

⁸Nanabytaba kytsa ahasoho ziwabybanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana kino ziwabybanaha. Masedonia ezektsa, Keresia ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho wasania ty ikiahatsa humo ziwabykynaha. Iwaze katsaktsa ahasoho ty batu tyso. Botu tsiktsasonaha abaka ba ziktsasonaha. Sesus soho ahahumo botu ziwabybanaha iwatsahi katsaktsa batu tyso. ⁹Atsa tu mybo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa

ahabo tsiknakozorenaha soho ty hi nitsasokonaha. Tsikumunahaze myhumo ahakurētsa ana kino nitsasokonaha. Hawa Deus byitsa batu ahakparawy iwatsahi tahaerikiknaha. Deus tuk zuba tsimynapykyryknaha. Deus koikny bakta tu ituk zuba tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha. Deus babata harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁰Ikiahatsa Sesus zuba tsimyziperyknaha. Atahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk aibatohi zuba mybo myziksizo. Sesus Deus tse. Deus zihyrizikpowy. Atahi mymysumuēhīkī myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Deus mymysapybara humo takyriki iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypehahik. Sesus wy nimytsumuēhī mysapy ziky nihyrikosokda iwatahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zik mypeha. Iwa ana soho ty nipamykysobanaha.

Pauro Tesaronika eze tarabaja nikara.

2 — O katukytsa katsakta ahabo tsiknakozorenahaze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ana humo ahahyrinymyrētsa —. ²Tapara Piripos Ezektsa wasanibyitsa nikaranaha. Ana Ezektsa nimysapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Deus soho humo batu sispirikpotsihik katsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo tsikumunaha. Deus humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus humo batu mysikpyby. Iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha h̄y.

³Hawa ahabo ziknatsasokonaha imyibara ty tsikykaranaha. Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasokonahaze batu ahaty spihikbata, ahabo tsiktsasokonahaze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ba aty tohi ty tस्पिहिकबता. ⁴Katsakta Deus harere wasani tsimysasokonaha. Deus kino mype niy:

— O ikiahatsa kaharere ty tynapamykysokonahaktsa!

— niy. Iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimynatsasokonaha.

Iharere tsimysasokonahaze mysoho humo — O wasani — mykaranaha. Katsa kytsa bo iharere tsimysasokonaha. Deus mozihihik ana hi tsimysasokonaha. Iharere tsimysasokonahaze iwaha humo kytsa batu siakparawy. Katsakta Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha, atahi nimypeha iwatahi mysoho humo:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — iwa myzeka mykurētsa. Ata kino mysopyk humo tsihyrinymyrēta hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁵Katsakta ahaspihikbatabyitsa. Ahasoho humo:

— O Tesaronika Ezektsa simysapyrētsa — batu aha. Tsiktsasokonahaze okyrsaro ty batu tykse. Deus zuba myharere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa tsikykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁶Kytsa myhumo harereziu mykaranaha zeka ba zikzihihiknaha. Kytsa mype maha:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — maha. Ana kino ba zikzihihiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iwa mybo batu tyso batu h̄y tsimaha. Utsa kytsa iwaha ba zikzihihiknaha. ⁷Katsakta Kiristu nimywatawy. Kiristu mypehakatsa ahape niy:

— O ikiahatsa ahanamy ty ykzohotsa bo nyny tsimahaze. Okyrsaro ty sibo nyny tsimahaze — niy. Katsakta iwa ahabyitsa mysopyk. Batu ahanamy ty tytsihik. Ahahumo mymypokzitsiukrētsa. Katsakta ahajeza wa hi tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Ije tadisahawy ty tahyrytsa bo nyny mykara ziktatsawa. Katsa kino niwatihi ahahumo mymypokzitsirētsa atatsa watatsa. ⁸Tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasobanaha. Kytsa pahabeze tsihihiknaha zeka katsa tsipahasapyzekynaha.

Iwa ahahumo mypokzitsi. Katsaktsa ahahumo mymypokzitsiukrētsa hỹ.

⁹O katukytsa mytsatytahaktsa. Hawa ja ahatukze zikzitsumuēhikīnaha. Okoroze unata myhyriziktsozkawy humo tsikykaranaha. Mynamyhuak bete iwaze hi mydisahawy tsikzibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ahanamy ty ba mybo nyny zikaha. Iwaze Deus wasania ty ahabo tsikpamykysokonaha. Ahanamy ty batu mybo nyny zikaha.

¹⁰Katsaktsa ahatukze nawa tsikykaranaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus kino niwatihi tsihrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha mysoho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsaktsa ahatukze wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa myhumo batu tymyi.

¹¹Katsaktsa ahazo tsawatsa tsikyzyknaha, ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Myhyrytsa watsa ahahumo mysopyk.

¹²Ana humo ahape tsikykaranaha.

— Ahakurētsaktsa! Deus harere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — tsikykaranaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa pe tsikykaranaha:

— O ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Deus pahakusukniki — tsikykaranaha. Nawa tyzurukunaha. Iwa zeka Deus ahasoho humo my:

— O wasani mykaranaha. Sihumo kakurēta — my. Deus kino ityryktsa tsimyzihikiknaha humo pahakzo. Ityryktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahakzo niy.

Deus harere humo sinini tsikykaranaha.

¹³Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze tsiwabyziukunaha. Iharere bo hỹ tsikykaranaha. Iharere bo pykyhytutaha tsiwabytoktonaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Kytsa harere zubahabara Deus harere baba zuba — tsikaha. Wasani

mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yhỹ my. Iharere humo ka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa harere humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahahumo mykurētsa. Deus okze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴O mytukytsa! Sesus tuktsa Sudeja eze tahatukytsa humo sinini nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaōutsa pauktsitsa humo sinini tsimykaranaha. Astsatu Sudeja eze ktsa watsa sinini tsimykaranaha. ¹⁵Asahi Sudeutsa Sesus mypehakatsa zibezehiknaha. Tubabatu sizotsa Deus nitsasokonahatsa nisibaiknaha. Abaka Sudeutsa katsa mymysukyryknaha. Asahi sakyriwytsitsa tu mozurukunaha. Deus sisoho humo my:

— O asahi simysapybyrikitsa mykaranaha iwatahi takyriki — mykara. ¹⁶Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsikykaranaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. Asahi Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa batu yhỹ niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Tapara simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Abaka simysapybyi niubara. Iwatahi Deus takyriki. Simysapybyitsa humo takyriki. Atahi:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy niy. Ahahumo pahasininiwyky — Deus niy.

Pauro Tesaronika bozo mynakozore tsihikik.

¹⁷O mytukytsa kytsa pokso tsikwakiknaha, ahatuk tsimymysapy tsihikiknaha zetu. Ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Ahabo tsipiksizo tsihikiknaha zetu. ¹⁸Ikiahatsa bo tsikisyzyknaha ezetu. Uta hi ikzihikik ezetu batu zik. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa

humo wuzik batu. Iwatsahi ba ahabo zikumunaha.

¹⁹Uta ezetu ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikiyahatsa humo hi mykurētsa. Utsa kino niwatihi aha humo sakurētsa. Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizoze katsakta ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykananaha humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha, iwahatu tu ahakurētsa. Sesus myziksizoze ipe tsimaha:

— O aharere Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsiktasokonaha. Ana hi ziwabykynahaze hȳ nikaranaha — tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa ituk tsimypykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. ²⁰Ikiyahatsa humo mykurētsa. Iwahatu katsakta ustsya kytsa pe:

— O Tesaronika myzubaha ezektsa simysapyrētsa maha — tsimaha. Iwa ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykananaha.

3 Iwaze batu ahabo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahumo myhyrizikbarētsa iwatsahi batu mykubyrisorok. Iwatahi uta hi:

— O katsakta Atenas eze tsimypykyryknaha. Utakta, Siras ahatsa niwatihi katsa zuba tsimynapykyknaha.

²Iwaze Timoteo pe:

“O ikiakta tsiksikta. Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsimy” — iky.

— Hȳ iky — niy. Iwatahi ahabo zipeha. Timoteo mytsy. Mytuk botu Deus tsyhyryze myhyriziktsokzawy mynakara. Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho natsasoko. Utakta ipehata tihi iwatahi pahakusukniki. Kiristu harere bo yh̄ tsimykananaha, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho humo pahatsumuēhī. Iwatahi zipehahik. Iwaze Timoteo niparak.

³Iwatsa tu batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo batu h̄ zikaha, ihumo batu ahaspirikpo isukyrywy humo. Sesus humo sinini tsimykananaha zeka iwatuze iharere bo ma tsimaha. Kytsa pahasukyrynaha zeka iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimykananaha

anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus botu zahahyrinymyryky. Kytsa mymysukyrynaha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. ⁴Tubabatu

katsa ahaturke tsiktasokonaha. Hawa sinini tsimykananaha soho botu tsiktasokonaha. Ahabo botu tsiktasokonaha atsawatu nikaranaha. ⁵Iwatahi ahasoho iwaby tsihikik. Tozeka ja Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho hi iwaby tsihikik. Ahahumo kahyrikbarēta. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo iakzohik. Ahabo ipeha tahi niparakze ipe iky:

— Tesaronika bokta. Tesaronika ezektsa hawa ja mykananaha sibo iktasaty — iky. Kapetu ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Tozeka ja Diabo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa mysisapybyikik. Tozeka ja myharere piwabyziukunaha. Tozeka ja myhyriziktsokzawy anaeze zimyikinaha ana humo nikaranaha. Iwa ha humo mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo zipeha iwatahi niparak.

⁶Abaka Timoteo botu ziksizo. Ahasoho ty nipamykysoko iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykananaha. Atahi:

— O Sesus harere bo hȳ mykananaha, ihumo sispirikporētsa wasani mykananaha. Kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa mykananaha — niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko, hawa mysoho bo mytsaty tsimykananaha nikara. Atahi:

— O ahasoho humo sihyrizikbarētsa mykananaha. Hawa ikiahatsa mybo tsimykozore tsihikiknaha. Katsa kino niwatihi ahabo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha — nikara. ⁷Iwatsahi katukytsa sinini tsimykananahaze ahahumo mykurētsa. Amy tsihokdaharēna zeka ahahumo mykurētsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa.

⁸Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatsahi katsa ahahumo mykurētsa. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka mykurētsa hỹ. Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

⁹— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezektsa aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha sihumo mykurētsa hỹ — tsimykarana. Iwatsahi batu mykubyri zikzumu Deus bo ahasoho ty tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus okzeka, ahahumo mykurētsa.

¹⁰Natabyituhukutu Deus bo tsinapamykysokonaha. Ahabo tsimyzokorenaha zeka Deus harere tsimyzasobanaha. Iwaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha baba.

¹¹Deus myzo. Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa atahi mymytsumuēhīnaha. Iwatsa tu ahabo tsimynakozorenaha. Tsi pahatsumuēhīnaha. Abaka amy ihokdaha humo tsipahatsumuēhīnaha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimynakozorenaha.

¹²Deus namysapywyky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Taharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo kino niwatihi sihumo ahamy-pokzitsiukrētsa tsimykarana. Katsa mywatsa tsimoziknaha. Myzubahaha humo mypokzitsiukrētsa, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynakaranahaktsa kytsa.

¹³Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka anaka tsimoewynahaktsa. Kyze Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa myziksizoze wasanitsa tsimaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ba ahasikpyby. Deus myzo okeryk tsinamykahanahaze ba ahasikpyby. Sesus mypehakatsa myziksizoze tatyryktsa tatuk mysiockyhyk. Deus tatyryktsa soho pe my — O Tesaronika ezektsa wasani mykaranaha. Tahamysapybyi zimoewynaha. Deus harere bo zuba hỹ mynakanana — mykaranaha.

Iwa Deus tyryktsa mykaranaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

Wasani zubahaha ty tsimykarana anahi Deus mozihihik.

4 Aba ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha katukytsa. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha anahi ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha ana kino tsiwabyziunaha. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta. Aba iwa zubahatya tsimaha zeka tisapyrēna ty tsimykarana. Abaka tisapyrēna ty puētsiktahaktsa. Abaka ahape my:

— Deus harere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Mytsasokozy mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahape my. Deus harere humo pykyhytu tynakaranahaktsa kytsa — ²Myharere bo mytsatytaha! Myspirikpowy tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Myhyrinymyrywy iwa ahabo tsimykarana. Mypehakatsa Sesus humo hi ahabo tsimyzasokozonaha.

³Wasani my ana humo kino Deus mozihihik. Sesus harere humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa. Ikiahatsa ahaokeza humo zuba tsizahaspīhiknaha. Mektsa okeza bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi mekykyry pyitsa bo iktsa zuba tynakanana. ⁴⁻⁵Ikiahatsa aokeza humo pykyhytutaha, Deus okzeka pykyhytutaha. Kytsa okzeka humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha. Ikiahatsa tsipasukzanaha zeka ahaokeza ty myiwy myiwy byitaha. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa ikiahatsa ba siwa zikaha mektsa okeza bo hua mynakanana. Ikiahatsaktsa ahaokeza bo zuba tynakanana.

⁶Ahatukytsa humo ba zikaha. Siokeza bo hua hua byitaha. Ahatukytsa humo, ba zik sispīhikbatanaha. Botu ahabo tsiktsasokonaha aba katsa tsimyzasokozonaha. Tisapyrēna ty tsimykarana.

Atakta meky watu my zeka Deus ihumo takyri. Atahi:

— O batu imysapy my —. ⁷Deus ta wasaniha mozihihik ana humo hi zahawatawy. Hawa wasania tyhi tsimykarana h̄y. Tamyikik zeka batu mymysapy. Usta oke tsipihuahua zeka batu amysapy tsmozik. ⁸Aty kamyspirikpowy ahabyi zeka atahi Deus harere bo batu h̄y my. Ana kino kytsa harere zeky batu, Deus harere baba zuba. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iharere bo hȳ tsimykarana.

⁹Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukr̄tsa tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsmaha iwatsahi ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukr̄tsa iwaze ana soho batu tywataha. Deus pahahyrinymyryky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha. ¹⁰Iwa tsimykarana iwatahi ana soho hi batu tywataha. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia: ezektsa asa humo niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukr̄tsa. Abaka ahape my.

¹¹— O tyharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa kytsa — tsmaha. Tapara ahabo tsikt-sasokonaha hi:

— Ahaokanihinymyrybyihu ja! Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Ahahyriziktsokzawy humo tahaktsa iwatsahi ahadisahawy humo tsipahazisakanaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimytsasokozonaha iwa tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa. Iwa tsimyzihikiknahaktsa kytsa — tsmaha.

¹²Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa ihumo batu sispirikpo ahasoho:

— O asaktsa wasani simysapyr̄tsa — mykarana. Ikiahatsa ahanamy humo zuba tsizahaspilihiknaha iwatsahi usts bo ba zikzapykyzonaha — kaboja kaboja — byi tsmaha. Ikiahatsa iwaze ahamys-apyr̄tsa tsmoziknaha.

Sesus myziksizo naha soho.

¹³Mytukytsa katsa tsipa-haspirikpokonaha siakbatsa soho humo ahahyrinymyr̄tsa tsmoziknaha h̄y. Siakbatsa soho motsasoko iwatsahi sihumo batu ahasukatsihik. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ nikananaha ihumo sispirikpor̄tsa nikananaha abaka siakbatsa humo kino batu ahasukatsihik. Kytsa asahi Sesus ba ziperykynaha sisukatsihikr̄tsa. Maku estuba situk mohyrikosokda zeka sisukatsihikr̄tsa. Mohyrikosokdaze ba Sesus tuk zikapykyryk iwatsahi sisukatsihikr̄tsa. Ikiahatsaktsa batu, Sesus tsipiperykynaha.

¹⁴Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze inahyrizikpo ana humo hi myhyrinymyr̄tsa. Siakbatsa kino niwatihi mynahyrizikponaha Sesus watsa. Deus Sesus mybarawy bo pipeha iwaze myziksizo. Siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikpor̄tsa asahi ituk mynasiknaha. Sesus tatuk mynasiokty. Ana humo kino myhyrinymyr̄tsa.

¹⁵Amy ty ahabo motsasoko mypehaktsa katsa botu nymyhyrinymyryky. Ahabo motsasoko amy ty Sesus nymyhyrinymyryky. Sesus bijoikpe ikny myziksizo, atahi siakbatsa nasihyrizikpowy. Myziksizozze siakbatsa mynahyrizikponaha. Iwaze hi katsa mykbyytsa tahahobyknaha. Ibaze tsinazuzukbanaha. Tapara siakbatsa inahyrizikpobanahatsa iwaze katsa ibo tsinazuzuknaha. ¹⁶Sesus myziksizozze kytsa iaksoho opykani huawa maha piwabynaha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa huawa myze anahi piwabynaha. Deus porawy itsumuēh̄tsa pioke hu hu nahaze ana kino niwatihi piwabynaha. Iwaze Sesus bijoikpe ikny mynasik. Tapara siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikpotsa asahi mynasyhyrizikpobanaha.

¹⁷Iwaze katsa mykbabyitsa Sesus bo bijoikpe bo jobo tsimydoknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus nasihyrizikpowy situk bijoikpe bo tsimydoknaha. Anaenze tahahobyknaha. Anaenze tsimynazuzuknaha. Anaenze Sesus pauk baze tu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha h̄y.

¹⁸Iwatsahi iharere humo batu ahasukatsihik tsimaha. Iharere humo kytsa tysitsumuēhinaha. Iharere humo tysiakuwyknaha.

Sesus myziksizo naha taperyky.

5 O katukytsa ikiahatsa hi: — Hawa taeze ja Sesus myziksizo. Hana wa byzoje pitsuze ja Sesus myziksizo — tsimaha. Ana soho ka batu piwataha. Ikiahatsa botu tsinymyrybanaha, Sesus myziksizo naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa humo zipery nahabara tu atsoko myziksizo.

²Itsyhyryboarēnikita unata mozumuze tawata. Kytsa ibo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha, iwaze atsoko anamy pebykbaik. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboarēnikita wata ity pery ahabyita bo sibo zumu. Sesus niwatihi my kytsa ity pery ahabyitsa tu myziksizo atsoko myziksizo.

³Atsoko wytyk ibykyhy natapyrize atatsa watatsa. Anawa hi Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu atsoko sibo mozumu. Kytsa hi:

— O abaka batu amy tohi mahaze abaka tisapyrēna niyzik my — mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranahaze atsoko Sesus myziksizo. Atsoko ipokso sipybyrētsa moziknaha. Ba aty tohi ipokso zikwak. Iwa my Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Wytyk tabykyhy pepurukze imyitsapyri ziktatsa watatatsa Sesus myziksizoze kytsa sinini mykaranaha h̄y.

⁴Mytukytsa Deus harere tsiwabyziukunaha h̄y. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyrētsa. Sesus myziksizoze ky humo tsipiperyknaha. Ikiahatsa itsyhyryboarēnikita ahapapa tu mozumu nahaze kywa anawahi Sesus taperyky tsimaha. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu pyrik mykaranaha zeka ba zikozonaha. Okoro eze zuba mokozoneha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa batu kytsa watsa miwa haburuk tu pyri mykaranaha tsawatsabyitsa. Wasani tsinymyryknaha, hawa kytsa okoro eze mokozoneha, siwatsa wasani tsinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus myziksizoze ikiahatsa kino tsipiperyknaha, iwaze hawa wasani tsimyzurukunaha. ⁵Deus harere humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kytsa okoro eze pitabakanaha siwatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha okoro ezektsa watsa tsimaha, ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha, asahi kytsa unata ezektsa watsa maha batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha, siwatsa miwa haburuk pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Katsaktsa batu.

⁶Iwatsahi ahapasatsihikrētsa tsimykaranaha batu siōtutsanikitsa watsabyitsa. Iwa zeka batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tykymybanahaktsa kytsa. Ba zikwakyrinaha. Wasani mytsaty tahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mowakyririknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu zikaha iwa ba zikzurukunaha.

⁷Unata hi tsizurubakanaha iwaze hi unata tsōsī zikzikuikiknaha asaktsa simysapybyrikitsa pypykbe mynakaranaha. ⁸Katsa batu. Katsa okoro ezektsa tsipitabakanahaziktsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha, Sesus taperyky. Tsipiperyknaha Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iharere bo zuba h̄y tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Satanas harere

bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu mahani tsimykarana. Deus humo mymypoکزsirs̄tsa. Kytsa humo niwatihi mypokzitsirs̄tsa. Sesus katsa mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperyky.

⁹Deus nimywatawy. Iwatsahi katsa kino ituk mywahi tsinapykyrykna. Mysapybyi ty tsikykarana tamoewy iwatahi Deus pahaokzohik ana humo hi nimywatawy. Mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ana humo hi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mymypeha ana humo hi Deus batu mytywatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu takino Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana humo nimywatawy. ¹⁰Atahi mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatsahi katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyrykna. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze aibatohi eze zuba Sesus myziksizo ituk tsimynapykyrykna. Mohyrikosokda byizeka aibani zuba Sesus myzik-sizo astatu, katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyrykna.

¹¹Iwatsahi iharere humo ustsa kytsa tsysitsumuēh̄ina. Tynasiakuwykynaha. Katsa aba tsimyzurukunaha Sesus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyrykna ana humo hi tynasiakuwykynaha.

Aba myspirikpowy pepykykze ahape mykarazo.

¹²O mytukytsa asahi pahahyrinymyrykynaha pykyhytu siharere bo wabyziutaha. Asahi ahahumo simypokzitsiukr̄tsa mykarana, hawa mypehakatsa Sesus motsasoko naha tihi mykarana. Asahi pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ahatsyhyryze pahatsumuēh̄ik̄ina ahapehatsa mozikna. ¹³Iwatsahi sihumo ahamy-pokzitsiukr̄tsa tsimykarana. Iwatsahi mykparawytsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus nisiwatawy nahatsa pahatsumuēh̄ina, iwaze pahatsumuēh̄inahaze tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha.

Ahatuk zeka awatu tynakaranaha! Ahakur̄tsa tsimozikna.

¹⁴O mytukytsa kaharere motsasoko. Kytsa asaktsa sidikar̄nikitsa pe:

— Myhyriziktsoکزawy humo tyzikbyituhukunahaktsa — tsimaha. Siakubyitsa tynasiakuwykynaha. Kytsa Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomy zeka iwatsahi ihumo puētsik zuba nisispirikponaha asahi tsysitsumuēh̄ina. Sipybyr̄nikitsa tsysitsumuēh̄ina, ahapybyihuh ja tsimaha. Kytsa sasabyitsa humo ja ahakubyrisoroku. Tohi ahatuk imysapybyita ty my zeka ba zik taokani, ihumo wasani tynakara iwa ahatuk tynakaranaha. ¹⁵Pykyhytutaha! Ikiatsa aty pahakryity zeka ba zikatsapusare. Aty pahakryityzeka ba zikaha tsapusare. Ikiatsa tsipokzitsina. Ahatuk sasabyitsa humo tsysipokzitsikina h̄y.

¹⁶Ahahakur̄tsa tynapykyrykna!

¹⁷Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha kytsa! Deus bo tsimykarana. ¹⁸Deus bo tyzikbyituhukunahatu nawa tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia humo mykur̄tsa tsimaha. Amy ty mybo nyny tsimykarana ty wasani my — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha Deus pe tsimykarana. Ahaku zeka iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahakubyize kino iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ha tsihokdahar̄na zeka iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Ana hi Deus mozihikik, Sesus tuktsa bo mozihikik. Wasani my tsimykarana Deus hyrikoso batu meky watu tsimaha.

^{19–20}Aty ahatuk motsasoko zeka Deus hyrikoso humo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Deus hyrikoso abo motsasoko zeka pykyhytu wabyziutaha. Wabyziuh byizeka ba abo motsasozo my iwatsahi iharere bo pykyhytu wabytaha. ²¹Kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimytsasokonaha — nikaranaha. Si harere soho humo mytsatzyiutaha. Si harere wasani habo zuba hy̆̆ tsimaha. Si harere sapy byizeka ana bo ka ba h̆̆ tynakaranaha iwaze kytsa mybarapetu nikaranaha. ²²Hawa mysapybyiwy zeka tsimoewynahaktsa!

²³Deus hi mymyakuwyky h̆̆. Utakta ipe my:

— O Deus tysipokzitsikikta. Iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahamysapyrētsa h̆̆. Batu ahasikpyby. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby my.

²⁴Deus hi nimywatawy iwatahi

namypokzitsiki. Iharere wasani my hawa ziknakara atsawatu mynakara.

²⁵Ikihatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsa atukytsa tsimaha.

²⁶Mytukytsa bo tuharapehapyrykna-haktsa kytsa.

²⁷Uta ahabo motsasoko Sesus harere ty motsasoko. Amy ty ziwatahaka ustsamytukytsa sasabyitsa bo tsipinyaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁸Abaka Deus pe my:

— O Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsikikta. Si humo amypokzitsiukta — my. De.

Pauro

Pauro Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro usa papeu Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo. Sesus myziksizo naha soho ziwatahaka. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 Uta Pauro ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Tesaronika ezektsa, Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ahabo hi piwatahaka. ²Deus myzo. Atahi pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Deus Sesus Kiristu ahatsa pahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurētsaktsa anawa hi Deus mozihikik.

Kiristu myziksizoze hawa imyubaha mozurukunaha, ana soho motsasoko ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

³O mytukytsa aahumo mykurētsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa, asahi Sesus tuktsa humo mykurētsa — tsimykarana. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Tyharape pokzitsitohinaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. ⁴Kytsa bo niwatihi ahasoho ty tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurētsa. Asahi Deus harere wabytsitsa izumubanhaze ahasoho ty tsimypamykysonaha. Katsaktsa ahasoho ty ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ahapunihi krētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsatu sinini tsimykarana. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze ustsas kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimykarana. Ana soho hi ustsas tuktsa bo katsa tsimypamykysokonaha. ⁵Ahasininiwy

humo tsimykarana. Anatyhi Deus ahabo wasani mykara piwatawyky.

Ahasininiwy humo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasininiwy soho humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. ⁶Iwatahi Deus wasani mykara. Hawa ha tsa pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus tihi mysisininiwyky. Iwa Deus wasani piwatawy. ⁷Sesus myziksizoze ba sininizo zikaha. Katsa niwatihi mytsaty mytsaty byija taha. Mypehakatsa Sesus myziksizoze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus bijoikpe ikny mynasik naha humo taperyky. Sesus mynasikze ituk bijoikpe iknyktsa mynasiknaha. Sizikwyrēnikitsa.

⁸Mynasikze izo hyrizik waha my. Hawa izo mokoroba nahawa atahi amy imysapybara pepyky. Iwa my. Myziksizoze asahi Deus humo simykarawybyitsa mysisininiwyky. Myziksizoze asahi Deus harere humo h̄ybyi ziknakarana-hatsa mysisininiwyky. ⁹Asaktsa Deus pauk baze ba zikaha metutu tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa mysisininiwyky. Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita my ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry. ¹⁰Sesus myziksizoze iwa pomoze. Ityryktsa isoho ty mopamykysoziukunaha. Asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa iwaze ipe maha:

— O Sesus ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situ Sesus bo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Isapyha humo hȳ tsikykarana iwatsahi Sesus bo myharere tsiuibakanaha.

¹¹Iwaze katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze. Pororo tsimykarana Deus bo ikiahatsa tsyhyryze tsimypamykysonaha. Ikiahatsa botu Deus harere bo hȳ tsikaha. Iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa ahumo atyryktsa moziknaha. Ikia

tytsitsumuēhikī iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asahi wasaniha mozihikiknaha iwatahi tytsitsumuēhikī. Hawa wasani mozihikiknaha iwa sibo tsimy kara. Azikwy humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Hawa ha ty Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha — tsimaha. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimaha.

¹²Iwaze kytsa mypehakatsa Sesus soho ahahumo mopamykysoziukunaha. Iwa zeka ahaturu tu niwatihi Deus humo tsiknakokonaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus ziphata kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki, asahi pahapokzitsikinaha.

Sesus sukmo sohowy myziksizoze sa hawa maha.

2 O katukytsa. Aba mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha soho humo mytsaty taha. Katsa ibo harape bo tsinazuzuknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimaha. Katsa ahape tsimaha. ²Mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Kytsa ahabo mot-sasonaha zeka:

— O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu — mykaranahaze. Ikiahatsa waby waby byitaha. Asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi mymypsikhikbatakanaha zeka:

O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Deus hyrikoso mype nikara asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Utsa kino:

— O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Pauro mybo ziwatahaka asa kino niwatihi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi waby waby byitaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha.

³Siharere humo ka ja paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Mymyspikhikbataikiknaha zuba. Ikiahatsa pykyhytutaha. Iwa ha mozumuze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus

harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Tapara iwa maha. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo kino siakparawy. Tapara kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Kyze maku mozumu atakta sipehakatsa mozik. Atahi Deus sukyrytsitsa pehatsa mozik. Ata kino Deus siakbatsa sapy bo myzipeha. Mopykba. ⁴Tapara kytsa mysimiwy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mozuruku. Kytsa pipehanaha zeka atahi batu ma ziky batu isopyksapy. Amy humo kytsa wasani mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu h̄y my. Uta zuba abazubata my. Deus wahoro zubata bo mytsuk. Anaeze dyhy my. Atahi — Utakta Deus my — iwa mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mynakara iwatahi pispikhikbataka.

⁵Uta ahaturu ikykaraze Tesaronika eze ana soho hi iktasoko. Kaharere kok tsihokdaha rēna! Uta ahaturu ze botu iktasoko imysapybyita pehatsa soho humo botu iktasoko. ⁶Abaka Deus zikwy humo ba zikzumu. Iwaze pehatsa imysapybyita batu isukmo. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus yh̄y my zeka imysapybyita mozumu. Isukmo byizeka mahani. Deus hȳy myze zuba imysapybyita mozumu.

⁷Abaka kytsa sizubarētsa imysapybyita pehatsa harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Deus harere bo yh̄yabyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Deus imysapybyita pehatsa soho mymywatawyky. Aibani zuba imysapybyita pehakatsa mozumu. Aba Deus hyrikoso myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi imysapybyita pehatsa pe batu h̄y my. Abahi atahi mymypokzitsiki piksispyk zeka. Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa mozumu.

⁸Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa natakaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Deus

zipehata myziksizoze imysapybyita pehakatsa pibeze. Hu my humo zuba pibezehek. Myziksizoze okoro zikywa mozik. Niytahi imysapybyita pibezehek.

⁹Iwaze imysapybyita pehakatsa Satanas harere bo hȳ mykara. Satanas harereze mozumuku. Iwa mozumuze Satanas tamyrawy myziskyk. Itsapyriwy humo mysispilihikbataikik. Amy ty kytsa zikaha baraty ana kino mykara. Tsapyriwy humo mykara. Iwa itsapyriwy piwatawyky. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Ana pokso hi mpybyrētsa mykaranaha itsapyriwy pokso iwatsahi mysimiwyikiknaha.

¹⁰Kytsa mysispilihikbataikik. Asahi mohokdanaha h̄y. Imysapybyita mykara sibo mybarapetu mykara. Asa kino mohokdanaha amy ty wasani humo batu siakparawy. Amy ty wasani ana humo hi batu waby zikaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mozihikiknaha. Deus bo mysioktyhyryk batu h̄y sisopyk.

¹¹Iwaze kytsa Deus harere humo batu siwaby. Myspilihikbatawy zuba siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus kino niwatihi:

— Ikiahatsa mospilihikbatawy zuba ahakparawy. Iwa za iharere tsiapiwabynaha — my. Iwaze mysispilihikbatakanaha. ¹²Iwatsahi tsipyrēna ty Sesus soho humo batu h̄y sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sakurētsa mykaranaha. Imysapybara siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy. Iwatsahi batu katuk tynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha ana bo metutu tsipahasapynaha — my.

Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo hȳ tsimaha.

¹³O katukytsa ikiahatsa meky watu tsikyzyknaha. Katsakta Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimykaranaha:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa asahi Sesus tuktsa humo sakurētsa

moziknaha — tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi zahawatawy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Tubabatu zahawatawy. Iharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha ikiahatsa bo ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Ityryktsa tsikyzyknaha.

¹⁴Deus hi zahakzoko. Wasaniha humo zahakzoko. Katsa tsipyrēna ty tsiktasokonahaze zahakzoko. Sesus mypehakatsa nimyko iwatsahi ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa mykurētsa ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Zipehata Deus bo nimyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mykurētsa tsikyzyknaha.

¹⁵Iwaze mytukytsa amy ty katsa tsipahahyrinymyryknaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa! Amy ty katsa ikiahatsa bo tsiwatahakanaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa! Tapara ustsā kytsa nimyhyrinymyryknaha ana hi mysopyk niyzik. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mysopyk humo tsikspirikpotohinaha h̄y. Ana tyhi tsimykaranaha.

¹⁶Mypehatsa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata. Deus myzo kino niwatihi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Botu mybo nitsasoko:

— O ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha — my. Iharere humo mykurētsa. Mymypunihikwyky. ¹⁷Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus tsysitsumuēhī, tsysipunihikwyky. Iwaze hi pisapybakanaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. Ikia humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

Ikiahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.

3 Abaka katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Iwa typamykysokonaha:

— O Deus tisapyrēna ty Sesus soho ty situk typamykysonahaze tsysitsumuēhī. Aidy sizubarētsa bo typamykysoziukunaha. Kytsa bo mopamykysokonahaze iwaze aharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. ²Sakurētsa tisapyrēna humo maha. Iki-ahatsa mywatsa my. O Deus sisakimijanikitsa ba ziksisininiwynaha. Kytsa tisapyrēna humo sispirikpobyitsa siaknitsitsa mysibakzykynaha. Asahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Iki batu h̄y tsimy zeka ba ziksibanaha — tsimaha my.

Iwa Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

³Mypehakatsa kino pahatsumuēhīekik. Pahakuwyky. Imysapybyita ba pahasininiwy. Sesus humo ka ba zahabezenaha Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwatahi imysapybyikita pokso ja ba ahapybyhuk. ⁴Katsa ahahumo mykurētsa Sesus hi mymypokzitsiki ikiahatsa soho humo mospihikrētsa. Amy ty tsikahahyrinymyrykynaha ty atsatu tsimyzurukunaha. Myharere bo h̄y tsimykaranaha.

⁵Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze niwatihi:

— O Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ana soho ty hi tsihyrinymyryky. Sihyryzikbarasorykrētsa moziknaha. O mypehakatsa tsysitsumuēhī Kiristu wata sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Zipehata tsipunihikrēta ituktsa kino niwatihi iwata sipunihikrētsa moziknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, de.

Sesus tuktsa tarabaja mahatsa.

⁶Kyze mytukytsa usa spirikpowy tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu iharere ahabo tsimysasonaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahatur zeka batu tarabaja zikaha. Ba ziksitsumuēhīnaha. Tarabaja batu h̄y zikaha. Sizikarētsa. Myspirikpowy soho humo batu waby zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. ⁷Ikiahatsa botu ahahyrinymyrytsa. Katsaktsa ahatur zeka tsikahatsumuēhīkiknaha. Tarabajaziu tsikykarana. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Katsaktsa mypasaratsihikrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa astatu namysopykzuku mywatsa ikiahatsa ahapasaratsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁸Katsaktsa tarabajaziu tsikykarana. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi tarabaja tsikykarana. Ahadisahawy ty mybo nyny tsikykarana haze katsa okyryrsaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykarana. Ihuak ty okyryrsaro nyny tsikykarana. Kytsa nymytsumuēhīkīnaha zeka okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsikykarana. ⁹Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa astatu mysopykzukutsa kytsa. Mywatsa tih tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa disahawy ty mybo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsa mykzohotsa ahawahoro tsarawybyita humo haīhaī tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa batu h̄y tsimaha. Katsa hi tsipahatsumuēhīnaha okyryrsaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykarana. Iwaze myhyryziksokzawy bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa mywatsa tu tahaktsa! ¹⁰Botu tsiktsasokonaha ahape tsimaha:

— Aty mytuk mytytsumuehi ahabyizeka ba zik tadisaha. Aty mytuk yh̄y habyi zeka iwatahi idisahawy ty batu ibo nyny tsimaha — tsikaha.

¹¹Wastuhu kytsa ahatur zeka batu ahatur tsumuēhī. Sizikarētsa maha mopamykysoikiknaha zuba.

Batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Ana hi tsiwabynaha sizikarētsa soho iwatsahi tsinymyryzonaha ihyriziktsokzawy soho tsimaha. ¹²Myspirikpowy tsiwabytoktonaha. Wabyziutaha! Sihyriktsokzahabyitsa pe my:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu humo tsipahakzonaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo zikybituhukutu! Iwatsahi atukytsa tsimysidisahawykynaha. Pykyhytutaha humo, wasani tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. ¹³Ikiahatsa, mytukytsa hi batu ahaku byrizikzumu tisapybakanahaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴Aty myharere bo ahabyi zeka tsinytoktonaha. Aty myharere papeu humo batu h̄y my zeka ba ituk zikpamykyso. Batu ituk zikparak iwaze hi tisikpybyrēta mozik. ¹⁵Iwata humo ba zikmykyriwy. Atsy wata ipe tsimy:

— O katsy Deus harere bo wabyty! Iharere bo h̄y tsimy. Ikia Sesus humo tispirikporēta tsimykta — tsimaha.

Aba kaharere mopykyk.

¹⁶Katsa Deus humo ahatsyhyryze tsikzapykykynaha. Katsa hi:

— O mypehakatsa ikia tsinymykywyky. Iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahakurētsa tsimynakaranaha h̄y — tsimaha.

¹⁷Abaka uta babata tu, piwataha. *Utakta Pauro ahahumo kahyrikbarēta* my. Iwa piwatahaka. Papeu humo tsizubarēna iwa piwatahaka.

Deus pahasapywyky.

¹⁸Abaka Deus pe my:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tsysipokzitsiki. Sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — my. De.

Pauro

Pauro Timoteo bo tapara ziwatahaka

Timoteo Pauro tuk zinymyrykyta, iwaze Pauro Timoteo zerikikze papeu ibo ziwatahaka. Hawa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki iwatahi ispirikpowy ibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro zia-pewywy iwaze katsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi tanymyryky.

1 Uta Pauro. Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Kiristu Sesus zikykhohik. Sesus Kiristu Deus tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta niwatihi zikpehahiknaha iwatahu iakzohota my. Sihumo Deus wasania ty mopamykysoko. Katsa Sesus humo mspihikrëtsa. ²Ikiakta katse wata. Ikiak katuk Sesus humo aspirikporëta. Deus pe my:

— O Deus kazo Timoteo humo tyzipokzitsikita iwatahi kytsa nasipokzitsi. O kazo Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa humo niwatihi ahahumo tsakurëta mykara — my.

Kytsa asahi tahaspirikpowy baratyty mynakaranaha asa bo hi — niwazuba pyktaha — tsimy.

³Ikia Epeso eze tsimytare. Nezeba Masedonia bo niukuruze ape:

— Ikiak Epeso eze tsimytare tsihikik icy. Abaka atsatu mykara Epeso tsimytare iwatahi asaktsa nisihyrynymyrykynahatsa asahi mybarapetu nikaranaha tsipehahik. Amy baratyty mysihyrynymyrykynaha. Deus harere batu mysihyrynymyrykynaha tahaharere ty zuba kytsa bo mysihyrynymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ikiak tsipehahik ispe tsimy:

“O meky watu tsimysihyrynymyrykynaha. Niwazuba pyktaha! Ahahyrynymyry byiziky tsimy. ⁴Ahazotsa niakbakaranahatsa soho ty ka soso byitaha. Amy sinaro

nikaranaha ana soho ty ka soso byitaha. Anatyhi tsimypamykysokonaha zeka kytsa Deus harere bo hÿ ahabyitsa. Tsimyhapepehakanaha zuba. Deus mybo tsimysapyrëta ja mykaranaha, iwa motsasokonaha. Iwahatu ahazotsa harere ty ka soso byitaha” tsimy — my.

Iwa sibo tsimysasoko. ⁵Iwa sibo tytsaso iwatsahi simypokzitsirëtsa mynakaranaha. Simysapybyitsa soho humo batu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka simypokzitsirëtsa mykaranaha. Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha zeka, kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa mynakaranaha. Deus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha zeka iwaze kytsa humo simypokzitsirëtsa. ⁶Kytsa ahaturke kaharere humo batu siakparawy. Asahi batu wasani zikaha. Kytsa mekta ske buruk tu myzaranahaze tsa watsa moziknaha. Myzaranahatsa tihi:

— Hâta sa iske — maha, tsawatsa kytsa Deus soho mopamykysokonaha zuba. Hawa mospirikpo maha. Asahi saksoho humo piwabynaha zuba ana humo hi siakparawy. ⁷Asa kino kytsa mysihyrynymyry tsihikiknaha. Mahani. Moises harere ty mysihyrynymyrykynaha batu zikaha. Amy ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi batu sihyrynymyry. Batu wabyziuhu zikaha iwatsahi batu sihyrynymyry. Motsasokonahaze:

— Katsaktsa myhyrynymyryrëtsa — asaktsa mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsahi waby waby byitaha.

⁸Deus harere ana hi Moises ziwatahaka tisapyrëna my. Ana humo hi myhyrynymyryrëtsa. Ana humo kino mytsaty tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Ana humo hi hÿ tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. ⁹Iwahatu Deus harere ty Moises pe niy. Astatu Moises iharere ziwatahaka. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu simysapy asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu wasani

mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Taparaka Deus harere ty sibo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa mypehatsa harere bo batu yhȳ niaha. Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo, asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi tahazotsa nasibakanaha, ustsā kytsa kino niwatihi nasibakanaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Taparaka Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

¹⁰ Kytsa ustsā okeza nasi-huahuakanaha, wytykyryk kino niwatihi asizahi tahawaktykyryk pytsa batu iksa zuba zikaha. Kytsa naharapewowokonaha. Asahi jabyitsa nasiaksekenaha. Kytsa okryrsaro yksetsitsa sityshyryboarētsa maha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa.

Siharere-wabymybarētsa bo imysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwa asa kino zuba Deus harere ziwatahaka, ana humo hi hȳ maha zeka tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha. ¹¹ Deus kape niy:

— Wasania ty tytsasokta! niy. Nanaby-itaba kaharere tytsaso niy. Anaharere zuba motsasoko. Ana pe wasani ty my. Deus imysapyrēnikita, ata zuba wasani mykara — niy.

Hawa Deus Pauo zipokzitsiki.

¹² Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa kape niy:

— O ikia zawatawy iwaze tsimys-apyrēta tsimozik. Iwaze nanabyitaba kaso ho wasani tsimysasoko iwa katsy-hyryze tarabajatykta tsipiktsumuēhī — niy.

Kyze Sesus tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwahatu isoho wasani motsasoko. Atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi kakurēta. ¹³ Taparaka ihumo batu kakparawy. Sesus tuktsa zikna-sisukyryky, Sesus kino batu kakparawy. Deus batu kanyhy. Kaspirikpobyita hi batu kahyrinymyry. Atahi iwatahu mozikpokzitsiki. ¹⁴ Iwaze mypehatsa uta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Ihumo

kaspirikporēta ikyzik. Abaka ustsā kytsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi zikyrynymyryky. Kiristu Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ¹⁵ Katsa hi:

— Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Kytsa simysapybyri humo izumu. Zumuze kytsa asahi tahamysapybyri pimoewynahaze asa kino Deus bo mysioiktyhyryk nikara — iwa tsimysasokonaha. Wasi my. Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus Sesus humo zikyokzohik niy.

¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Mahani ziksininitsihikik. Iwatahi kahumo batu iakyri. Uta ihumo kaspirikporēta ana humo hi zikperyky. Zikperyky zeka ustsā bo niwatihi mysiperyky. Utakta kamysapybyita ikykara kahumo ziperyky iwaze ustsā bo niwatihi taperyky. Deus ustsā pe:

— Pauo imysapybyita ziknakara. Utakta batu pimiywy kasopyk. Iwatahi mozipokzitsiki — niy. Aba kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo kahumo Deus harere bo hȳ maha. Hawa Deus kahumo isopyk asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa h̄y. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha niwatihi. Mytuk ibaze mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁷ Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa!

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta h̄y. Aharere pykyhytuty tsiwabyziunaha. Tubabatu ikia taparaktsa pehatsa tsiky. Abaka katsa mypehatsa tsimozik. Mytsekokatsa pehatsa tsimozik niwatihi. Ikiā zuba awahi koikny baktatu. Katsa abo ba zikozonaha. Ikiā zuba awahi tsimynapykyryk batu aty tohi awata. Iwatsahi katsa abo ikia zuba abazubata tsimy, bijoikpe eze mybarawy eze kino niwatihi abazubata tsimy, ikia zuba wasani tsimykara — tsimaha.

Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁸Iwaze Timoteo ikia katse wata. Iwatahi pahyrinomyry. Tubabatu Deus sohocotsitsa abo nitsasokonaha, siharere bo hi mytsatzotykt! Siharere bo mytsatziu tsimy zeka Sesus humo tarabajaziu tsimy kara. Kytsa aharere humo tahamysapybyri pimoewykynaha. Iwathu ikia sodadu wata ikia hi amy ty isapybara tsipimoewyky. Hawa sodadu sisukyrytsitsa bo niwatsorokonaha ikia isapybara humo batu yhy tsimy kara.

¹⁹Deus harere bo hyhy tsimy kara. Batu pyk ziky. Amy ty wasani my tsihrinomyrēta. Atsatu tsimy kara. Utsa kytsa usa wasaniha humo batu sihrinomyry. Iwatsahi wasani ha humo batu yhy zikaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Tsaraha pihik bo moharazuk ezekta hyritywata. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere humo batu ma zikaha. Hawa tsaraha niharazuk asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ziknakanaha.

²⁰Situk tu makutsa petoktsa maha. Estuba Himeneu inarokota usta Aresādere inarokota. Iwaze ispe iky:

— Ikiatsa Satanas harere bo yhy tsimykanaha. Atahi za ahapehatsa mozik — iky. Iwa nitsasoko. Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, kaharere humo mopyk tsihiknaha iwatahi iksibetsakak. Deus soho humo batu zikaha iwatahi ik-sibetsakak tozeka ja aibani Sesus humo mospirikpozona iwa mytsaty iky.

**Hawa Deus bo
tsimypamyksononaha ana
soho hi piwatahaka.**

2 Tapara ahape my:
— Deus bo typamyksonahaktsa! Myzubaha tsyhyryze Deus bo typamyksonahaktsa.

“O Deus tysitsumuēhikī tsimaha. O myzo sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta tsimaha. Ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara” tsimykanaha — iky.

Iwa ibo tsimypamyksonaha. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo tyzapykykynahaktsa! Amy tisapyrēna anahi itsyhyryze tsimyzapykykynaha.

²Mypehatsitsa tsyhyryze Deus bo typamyksonahaktsa. Sihudikhudikwy pehakatsitsa tsizubarēna tsyhyryze Deus bo typamyksonahaktsa. Iwa hi:

— O Deus mypehatsa myhumo simypokzitsiukrēta hy. Iwatsahi mykurēta tsimaha. Ba zikahapebet-saknaha kyzekta tsimykanaha. Katsa mykurēta zuba tsimoziknaha. Deus harere bo zuba hyhy tsimykanaha iwaze wasani tsimykanaha — tsimaha. ³Katsa tsimiharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus tsakurēta. Deus mymyoktyrykta my takino myhumo tsakurēta. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi myharape pokzitsikinahaze tsakurēta hy. ⁴Myzubaha Deus humo sispirikporēta moziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Iharere wasani my kytsa iharere piwabynaha anahi mozihikik. Iharere bo hyhy maha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Iwathu myzubaha iharere bo hyhy maha mozihikik.

⁵Iwatahi Deus babata ikaha tahi zuba. Kytsa simysapybyritsa humo takyriki. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu mytsapuhyripyrywyta mybarawy bo inasikze maku niyzik. Nihyrikosokda kytsa zibezena. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu nisiokzo. Atahi mysapyzky nihyrikosokda ata zuba myhumo. ⁶Iwatahi Sesus humo Deus ba ziktakyri. Iwa Sesus humo Deus kytsa ty batu ziktakyriwy. Deus wasaniha nitsaso tsihikikze Sesus nihyrikosokda naha soho nitsasoko. Sesus nihyrikosokda ana humo hi kytsa sihrinomyrēta. Deus bo mysioktyhyryk hy ana humo kino sihrinomyrēta. ⁷Deus zikpeha kakzohota mozik.

Iharere motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mysihyrinomyryky sibo zikykozohik. Wasi my. Kamyspihikbatabyita mykara. Ata hi:

— “Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha” ispe tsimy iwa kape niy: “Iharere bo hȳy tahaktsa kytsa” ispe tsimy: “Iwa kape” — niy. Iwa.

⁸Iwaze abo motsasoko. Kytsa hudikhudikwy eze tu Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Izumubanhaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Simysapyrētsa tahatsipatsa ty jobo bazuzu sisopyk iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Sibetsakokbyitsa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Siakuriukbyitsa kino niwatihi mopamykysokonaha. Izumubanhaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha.

Wytykyryk Sesus humo sispirikporēza.

⁹Wytykyryk kino niwatihi. Sesus humo sispirikporēza. Tahasuk ty korobyk mahaze sisapyrēza moziknaha. Sisuk wasani my zeka kytsa batu sibo iksaziu zikaha. Siharadi meky watu batu mykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa sibo batu iksaziu zikaha. Sinaha tisapyrēna. Sisuk tsipokzitsarēna ty batu korobyk zikaha. Sisuk tsizirēna korobyk maha. Iwatsahi kytsa sihumo batu iksaziu zikaha. Wytykyryk tahasuk soho bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Hawa sizubarētsa mysipokzitsinaha mytsaty maha. Ana bo hi mytsaty maha. ¹⁰Wytykyryk motsasokonaha:

— O katsa za Sesus humo mospirikpoza tsimaha — maha. Asizahi pipokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa sisoho:

— O siza hi simysapyrēza h̄y — maha.

¹¹Sesus tuktsa izumubanhaze wytykyryk tahabyri mopykyryknaha. Ahatuk ka soso byitaha:

— O katsaza myhyrinomybyiza iwazahi waby zuba — mykaranaha. Iwa soso byitaha. Asiza mypehatsa harere pinymyrykynaha. ¹²Kytsa bo amy batu imysapybara ty ka isty spirikpo spirikpo byitaha! my. Iwa wytykyryk pe my. Asiza kytsa ba ziksipehanaha. Asiza pe my — Ikiahaka ahabyri ahakso byitaha — my.

¹³Iwa asiza bo motsasoko. Tapara Deus Adāo nizukni. Iwaze Ewa nizukni. ¹⁴Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota Adāo bo mybarapetu niy. Wytyk zuba iharere humo yh̄y niy. Barapetu niyze atatsa iharere humo yh̄y niy. Atatsa hi tapara Deus harere bo batu ma niy. ¹⁵Iwazahi simyitsapyrēza. Ibykyhy mopurukze ky tsapyriwa. Siza Sesus humo mospirikponaha zeka tahahyrytsa tuk sakurēza moziknaha. Utsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka sakurēza moziknaha. Tahasuk ty korobyk maha zeka tisapyrēna mozurukunaha Deus asiza mysioktyhyryk. Tahamysapybyri pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzo. Iwa h̄y.

Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokonahatsitsa soho motsasoko.

3 Myspirikpowyhani baba wabytokto-taha! — Aty Sesus tuktsa pehakatsa zispirikpokota mozihikik zeka wasani my — my.

²Iwaze atakta bazimyi. Wasani mozuruku. Iwa zeka atakta estuba zubatatsa piakse. Batu paikpa mytsaty ziky. Utsa harere piwabyziu. Kytsa iwahoro bo pomonahaze:

— O kawahoro bo pakutynty. Awanu tyhāity — my. Mypehakatsa Deus harere ty kytsa mysihyrinomyryziuku.

³Kytsa opuwy tsōsī ba ziku. Kytsa ba ziksike. Ba ziktasakpare. Atahi kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Utsa kytsa okyryrsaro ba ziakse.

⁴Namyspirikpokotsa tahahyrytsa maysipokzitsiki. Tahyrytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Tahyrytsa simysapyrëtsa maha. ⁵Tahyrytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka iwaze Sesus tuktsa humo kino niwatihi batu imypokzitsiuk. Tahyrytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka Sesus tuktsa mozumubanhaze ba ziksipokzitsi batu ziky.

⁶Maku Sesus humo abaka iharere bo yhy mykara batu mayspirikpokotsa zikyzyk. Ata kino mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk batu ziwatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsipiwatawy zeka batu imysapy my. Atahi mytsaty mykara:

— O uta mypehakatsa my. Kytsa kaharere ty mysipirikpo uta zuba wasani my zeka — my. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota atsatu mytsaty nikara.

— O uta zuba wasani my — nikara. Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Batu ba. Ikia batu amysapy — niy. Iwaze Sesus humo isipirikpoziubyita mozik zeka Satanas wata mozik. Deus tihi — Ikia batu amysapy tsimy — niy.

⁷Maku Sesus tuktsa namyspirikpota mozik zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa isoho humo piziukunaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mykaranaha:

— O atahi tsimysapyrëta iharere tsiwabykynaha — maha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere humo siakparawy byizeka tisukatsihikrëta mozik. Tisukat-sihikrëta zeka jokaraharëta hyrity wata. Irara tawerykywy bo mynatsukze ba zikzoihik iakubyri mozumuze ta wata kytsa sizubarëtsa sispirikponahatsa soho zisapybyrikinahaze siakubyri mozumu niwatihi. Satanas werekywy hyrity wata bo mynatsuk. Iwatahi kytsa isoho tihi:

— O atahi tsimysapyrëta. Wasani my — maha. Iwaze isukatsihikbyita mozik.

Sesus tuktsa tsumuëhïtsitsa soho motsasoko.

⁸Abaka Sesus tuktsa tsumuëhïtsitsa soho piwatahaka. Asahi sitsumuëhïtsitsa namyspirikpokotsa watsa mozurukunaha. Kytsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa — maha. Sitsumuëhïtsitsa harere wasani mykaranaha. Ba zik mospihikbatanaha. Kytsa opuwy tsösi ba ziku. Utsa kytsa namy ba zikzihiknaha. Okyrysarö ba zikzihitsa naha. ⁹Taparaka kytsa Deus harere humo ka batu sihyrinymyry. Abaka sihyrinymyrëtsa. Deus sibo taharere nitsasoziuku, sitsumuëhïtsitsa harere humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha mospirikpokonaha.

¹⁰Tsikzumubanhaze sitsumuëhïtsitsa soho humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O atahi wasani mozuruku ja tsimysapyrëta ja — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Kytsa isoho humo yhy maha zeka tsimysapyrëta hy. Iwaze sitsumuëhïtsa mozik.

¹¹Sitsumuëhïtsitsa okeza kino niwatihi simysapyrëza maha. Ba zikaha pisohonaha. Ba zikaha pimiyjanaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty zikykaranaha. Wasani mykaranaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. ¹²Sitsumuëhïtsitsa tasukza zeka wasani maha. Estuba zuba tatsa piakse, iokeza petokuruk zeka batu imysapy my. Maku petok okeza zeka ba ziwatawynaha. Sitsumuëhïtsitsa hyrytsa siharere bo yhy mykaranaha. Iwahoro ezektsa sisopyk wasani mykara. ¹³Sesus tuktsa nasitsumuëhïkinaha zeka kytsa sisopyk tisapyrëna maha. Deus wasania ty utsa kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Batu sisikpyby. Sisikpybybyitsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha.

**Taparaka batu myhyrinymyry
abaka myhyrinymyrëtsa.**

¹⁴ Aba Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Iwaze zuba abo mynakozore tsihikik.

¹⁵ Hawa my zeka aibani zuba abo mynakozore iwatahi papeu abo piwatahaka. Anapapeu humo iwatahaha tsipinyze hawa tsimyzuruku ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumubanhaze Deus wahoro hyrity wata maha. Wahoro harakurukwy wata tyrikto niy ba ziknatsihyrikpetok. Iwa Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iharakurukwy watsa sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu simyiwu sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha.

¹⁶ Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu Deus wasaniha ahabara ty sihumo tsihokdaharëna. Abaka batu. Abaka katsa myhyrinymyrëtsa. Abaka Sesus Kiristu sibo motsasoko. Sesus maku wata niyzik. Deus hyrikoso isoho hi:

— O ikia wasani my. Ikia zuba tsamys-apyrëta — my.

Atakta bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus tuktsa ustsä bo mopamykysokonaha, kytsa nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa bo mopamykysoikiknaha.

Sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

Deus ity zihyrikzikipowyze ispitu niyzikzo bijoikpe bo nido.

Deus tuk mynadyhyky. Iwa hÿ.

Simyhyrinymyryziubyikitsa.

4 Aiba tohi kytsa hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Asa soho hi ahabo

motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara harere piwabykynaha, Deus hyrikoso mybo mypubara ty nipamykysoko. Iwahi:

— Bykyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekeknaha. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo Sesus humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha. Asahi nispiphikbatakanahatsa harere humo yhÿ maha. Hyrikoso sapybara meky watu siharere ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryknaha — niy.

² Simyspiphikbatanikitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Asahi hyrikoso sapybara situk tsahi nispiphikbatakanaha. Nisimiywyknaha. Wasani ja mykaranaha batu sihyrinymyry. Batu imysapy ja batu sihyrinymyry. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asahi siakbatsa watsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha. Sihyritywatsa asahi batu tahapetu sisopyk. Iwatsahi wasani ja mykara batu sihyrinymyry, siakbatsa watsa.

³ Asahi mype nikaranaha:

— O ikia asukza byizeka wasani mykaranaha: — mybarapetu sisopyk. Mydisahawy soho humo niwatihi mype maha:

— O ikiakta siraratsani ty hauk hauk byity! — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus hi siraratsa ty mybo nyny niy. Myzohotsa ty nyny niy. Iwatahi siraratsa sizubarëtsa myhumo wasani my. Siraratsa sizubarëtsa tsimynasiborokonaha zeka wasani my. Ikiyahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi siraratsa sizubarëtsa tsimynasiborokonaha. Ikiyahatsa hi:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta ikia zuba mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky — tsimykaranaha.

Iwaze mydisahawy ty haukbaiktaha myzohotsa kino niwatihi tahaborobaiknaha. ⁴Deus suknihi ka wasaniha zuba. Iwatsahi nanabyity tsinamydisahakanaha. Iwatsahi mydisahabyitu Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

— O myzo ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta iwatsahi mykurëtsa — tsimaha. ⁵Deus hi:

— Nanabyi nizukni wasani my. Kytsa bo wasani my — my. Mydisahawy ty tsimymydisahakanaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — ipe tsimaha. Iwatsahi mekywaha tu tsimymydisahakanaha.

Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa imysapyrënikita.

⁶— O Timoteo hawa abo motsasokonaha ikia kino mytukytsa bo tytsaso. Hawa Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa tisapyrëna mykara. Atsatu tsimytsasoko — mykara. Iwaze tu ikia Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa babata tsimozik. Botu Sesus harere tsiwaby. Ana harere wasani my. Atsatu hyÿ tsimykara. Ikia kyry tsibik wata. Atahi taopuwy pezukukze taypyk. Ikia Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykara zeka tsahyrinymyrëta tsimozik. Kyry tsibik taopuwy humo tsakurëta mozik. Deus harere niwatihi zatsumuëhïkï. Mypowy waha. Ikia Deus harere bo hyÿ tsikyara. Abaka niwatihi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzuruku.

⁷Kytsa siakbatsa harere soho ty mot-sasokonaha zeka waby waby byitaha. Anahi batu iakparawy my. Ana harere bo yhyÿ tsimy zeka Sesus harere humo ba hyÿ ziky. Iwatahi ana humo hi batu awabyhy. Ikia hi Deus hyrikoso iaksoho bo hyÿ tsimykara. Iwatatu Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohi.

⁸Ahanury humo ahapaikrëtsa zeka wasani my. Tsimyzibytuhukutu zeka Deus harere humo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka wasani hyÿ tsimy. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my iwa zeka tsimyzurukunaha. Bykyze tsimyokbabanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk tsimynapykyryknaha mÿspituzo tsimaha. ⁹Anaka iharere wasani hyÿ. Ana humo hi tspirikporëta hyÿ. ¹⁰Iwatsahi tarabajaze tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo mÿspirikporëtsa. Sesus tawahi ispituzo atahumo kino mÿspirikporëtsa. Katsaktsa itsyhyryze tatsumuëhïkï tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ustsaktsa kytsa Sesus humo sÿspirikporëtsa. Sesus humo mÿsÿspirikpokonaha iwatsahi tahatsumuëhïkïnaha tsimykaranaha. Deus kytsa sizubarëtsa mÿsioktyhyryk.

¹¹O Timoteo ana humo kino kytsa tÿsihyrinymyry. Ana kino kytsa tÿsipehaka. ¹²Timoteo ikiakta apykyhyzytykta pykyhytuty. Ustsaktsa kytsa asoho ty batu tyso:

— O Timoteo mykyryburukta wata iharere ty batu tywaby — maha.

Iwa abo batu tyso. Ikia hi wasani tsimyzuruku. Kytsa Sesus humo sÿspirikporëtsa asahi tÿsipokzitsi. Ustsaktsa kino niwatihi tÿsipokzitsiki. Tsimytsasoziku. Deus humo asÿpirikporëta hyÿ. Amÿsapybyi ty tsimykara zeka tÿmoewyhyk. Ikia wasani tsimyzuruku iwaze tu ustsaktsa Sesus tuktsa awatsa mozurukunaha. Amy ty tsimykara siakparawy iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha niwatihi pasopykzukunaha.

¹³Tsipikperykyze abo mozumu papeu tsipiny. Papeu Deus harere my. Ana papeu humo iwatahaha tsipinykyze opykani tsimytsasoko iwaze hi Deus harere kytsa piwabynaha. Asahi mozumubana-haze papeu humo iwatahaha tsipinyze. Deus harere tsimytsasoko. Sesus harere

ty tsihyrinymyrykykta: ¹⁴Jatuba tu Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Tarabaja humo tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Deus sohokotsa ibo nitsasokonahaze iwa zuruze Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Sesus tuktsa nasispirikponahatsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranahaze, iwaze Deus tazikwy atuk nizapywy. Nasispirikponahatsa sopyk humo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Iwa zuruze mytsatzyo tsimy. Iwa kytsa ahasopyk Deus hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Abaka Deus zikwy atuk mynapykyryk.

¹⁵Hawa motsasoko mytsatzyiu tsimy! Iwa tsimyzuruku zeka kytsa asoho tihi:

— O Sesus harere bo hỹ mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hỹ mykara — maha. Iwa asoho ty mykaranaha.

¹⁶Ikia tu pykyhytuty tsimykara. Hawa tsimysihyrinymyry pykyhytu tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinymyryky. Wasani tsimyzeka tsamysapyrëta tsimozik. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Iwa isopyk zeka ikia Deus tuk awahi tynapykyryk. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha asa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha h̃y.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa ty tsimaha.

5 Maku iktsaikbata imysapybyita mykara zeka betsak betsakbyity. Ituk tsimypamykysoko zuba hawa imysapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsimypamykysoko. Azo wata humo tsinakara nahawa tihi. Kytsa siypykyzytyktsa bo tsimypamykysokoze atukytsa babatsa humo tsinakara naha wa.

²Wytykyryk sistsaikbaza simysapybyiza mykaranaha zeka asiza bo tsimypamykysokoze ajeza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi.

Sipytsabyiza bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atukykyry babaza humo

tsinakara naha wa tihi. Wytykyryk tsimypamykysokoze batu mytsaty ziky:

— O uta piaksetsihikik — tsimy. Iwa batu mytsaty tsimy. Ba ziksими.

³Aba haramukukaka soho motsasoko. Hawa asiza tysitsumuëhīnaha motsasoko. Haramukukaka babaza.

⁴Haramukukaka sihyrytsa sispitu zeka iwatsahi tahajeza bo mysisakihikynaha! Asahi tahajeza humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Atatsa istiokatsa kino ipokzitsitsa moziknaha. Kytsa tatukytsa hi mysipokzitsikinaha wasani my. Deus niy:

— O kytsa tatukytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani — niy: Tubabatu asahi tahahyrytsa nisipokzitsikinaha. Abaka sihyrytsa kino tahajeza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sihyrytsa tahajeza disahawy ty nyny mykaranaha. Isuk humo niwatihi ibo nyny mykaranaha!

⁵Haramukukaka asiza zubaza atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Atatsa ustsatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Pibytuhukutu atatsa Deus bo myzapykyikik. Unata eze kino niwatihi atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoko. Atatsa Deus humo tspirikporëtsa. Kytsa atatsa bo disahawy ty nynyntaha! Atatsa bo isuk ty nynyntaha tsimaha.

⁶Haramukukaka atatsa zuba mytsaty mykara zeka batu tytsumuëhī. Asiza hi nawakyriki naha zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykaranaha. Asizahi sispituze niakbakanahatsa waza batu wasani mykaranaha. Niakbakanahatsa ustsata batu isty tsumuëhī asiza ustsata batu isty tsumuëhī iwazahi niakbakanahatsa waza. Mymysapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi batu isty tsumuëhī. ⁷Amy abo motsasoko atsatu sibo tsimytsasoko. Haramukukaka situkytsa bo. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa sisoho hi:

— O asiza siza wasani mokurunaha — maha. ⁸Katsaktsa mytukytsa isty pokzitsiu byizeka batu mysapy tsimaha.

Iwa tsimykurunaha zeka katsa Sesus humo batu mospirikpo. Katsa Sesus taereke iwata mytukytsa mysopyk zeka. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi situkytsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mytukytsa humo mypokzitsi byizeka katsa tu tsimysapybyikinaha.

⁹Haramukukaka sizubarēza sinaro ty papeu humo batu tywataha. Sitsaikbaza zuba papeu humo tsiwatahaka, asizahi humo Sesus tuktsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi sinaro ty papeu humo tsiwatahaka. Sitsaikbaza sesēta anos zuba papeu humo tsiwatahaka. Atatsa ibarikta estuba zubata zeka papeu humo tsiwatahaka. ¹⁰Utsa kytsa sisoho mopamykysokonaha:

— O atatsa tsimysapyrētatsa. Nimysapywyky. Ihyrytsa kino iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Batu pimiyiki. Kytsa iwahoro zumunahaze atatsahi: “Pakutyny niy. Tsikadisaha my papyrytsapik” my iwa mykara. Sudeutsa sopyk ty kytsa mysipyrytsapikik. Zikbyituhukutu Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuēhīkī, asahi mozurukunahaze tsihokdaharēnaze atatsa kytsa mysitsumuēhī. Utsa kytsa tsyhyryze mymysapywyky — maha. Iwa mozuruku. Atatsa kino papeu humo tsiwatahaka, atatsa haramukuka babatatsa h̄y.

¹¹Sitsaikbabyiza tu niharamukukakanahaza papeu humo tywataha wataha byitaha. Asiza siza mekta maku tuk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja zikaha. Maku mektatu piakse mykaranaha bo mytsaty mykara. ¹²Atatsa hi nitsasoko zeka:

— O batu kazeky niy. Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja mykara — niy. Bykyze maku atatsa ziakehyryk. Iwaze kytsa atatsa soho:

— Atatsa nitsasoko “Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja my niy.” Aba maku atatsa ziakehyryk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu

tarabaja nikara maha. Taharere ty batu h̄y niy — maha. ¹³Haramukukaka sistsaikbabyiza mowakyririknaha zuba. Nipamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarēza maha. Batu sipasaratsihik. Wahoro taba zuba paikpa mynapamykysoikiknaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynatsasoikiknaha. ¹⁴Iwazahi tahapytsazonaha maha. Sitsaikbabyiza tu tahapytsazonaha zeka jokboha mytsaty mykaranaha. Tahabykyhynahaze. Tahabykyhytsa mysipupuruknahaze mysipokzitsinaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi Sesus tuktsa batu siakparawy sisoho batu siharerewabymybara. Mysukyrytsitsa haramukukaka soho batu siharerewabymybara. ¹⁵Wastuhu haramukukaka botu Sesus harere bo batu h̄y niaha. Ibase zerekiknaha. Abaka Satanas harere bo yh̄y maha. Kaharere haramukuka soho tsiwaby.

¹⁶Iwaze wytykyryk Sesus tukykyryk iwa mozurukunaha. Atatsa itukytsa haramukuka zeka, atatsa kino haramukuka humo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa. Sesus tuktsa asahi mozumubanahaze atatsa humo batu ipokzitsi. Iwatsahi haramukukaka hi asizazubahaza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka sibo zuba mysitsumuēhīkīnaha. Iwazahi haramukukaka sinamybyikiza tysitsumuēhīnaha.

¹⁷— Mymyspirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuēhīziukunahaktsa! kytsa. Ahanamy ty sibo nynytahaktsa, ahadisahawy ty sibo nynytahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuēhīziukunaha zeka nynytohitaha! Asahi Sesus harere ty mymyhyrinmyrykynaha zeka asa kino ahanamy ty sibo nynytohitaha. Siharere tsiwabyziukunaha — my. ¹⁸Iwa ikiahatsa ahasopyk. Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

— Ahararatsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha zeka isty sakiwara sakiwara byitaha iwatsahi tadisahanaha. Ahararatsa ty pahatsumuēhīnaha zeka mytadisanaha — my. Usta papeu Deus harere tihi:

— Aty atsyhyryze pahatsumuēhīkī anamy ty ibo nynytykta! Wasani my. Iwatsahi nasipirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa ahanamy ty sibo nynytahtaktsa. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa tahanamy ty nasipirikponahatsa bo nynytahtaktsa! — tsimaha.

¹⁹ — Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa soho tsiharere-wabymybarēta zeka ba ziwaby. Atahi:

“O myspirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” my. Ana kino ba ziwaby. Kytsa petoktsa myspirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O imysapybyita nikara” maha. Wabytahaktsa. Kytsa harakykbyihi myspirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O myspirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” maha. Asa kino wabyziutaha tsimy — my. ²⁰ Myspirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa pisapybyi zeka myzubaha okzetu tsibetsakaknaha. Imysapy byizeka batu pykzeky iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa okze tu tsibetsakik. Ibo tsipibetsak zeka usts a myspirikpokotsa sipybyrētsa maha:

— O katsa kino niwatihi tabetsakiknaha — maha. Iwatsahi sipybyrētsa. Imysapybyitsa mykaranaha humo sisikpybyrētsa.

²¹ O Timoteo kaharere bo hȳ tykta! Ana hi papehaka atsa tyty tsimy. Deus kaharere piwabyky Sesus Kiristu niwatihi kaharere piwabyky. Bijoikpe iknyktsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyky kaharere piwabykynaha, sizubarētsa kaharere piwabykynaha ape ikykara naha ty piwabykynaha. Iwatahi

myspirikpokotsa atsawatu asopyk. Ba ziktsaso:

— O atakta maku kaharereziuwu kapokzitsikitsa ihumo batu kasakpare. Usta maku imysapy byita zeka tsipibetsak! — my. ²² Maku myspirikpokotsa mozike atsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik tsimy. Iwa tsimy mysopyk ty zuba. Pykyhytuty. Ikia ahyrizik watuty atsyhyrypetsa ty maku harek humo paik tsimy. Usts kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia batu. Ba situk zikasapy. Atazuba mozik zeka bazimyi. Tsimysapyrēta tsmozik.

²³ O Timoteo pihik baba ty zuba ba tsō tsimy. Ahakuki tsapyri myzibytuhukutu iwatahi duabohotsa tsik tsipiku. Myhakoki hwi waha duabohotsa tsik ty tsō tsimye iwaze ahakuki jokboha mozik.

²⁴ Wastuhu kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka pisapybyikinaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Deus mysisininiwyky ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Usts kytsa pisapybyikinahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha soho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Aibani zuba kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha soho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. ²⁵ Iwaze wastuhu kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka simysapyrētsa nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa amy tsipyreña maha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Usts kytsa simysapyrētsa mykaranahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha. Tsipyreña hi piokpitsikīnaha. Abaka batu aty tohi hawa simysapyrētsa mykaranaha sihyrinymyrētsa. Aibani zuba kytsa hawa tsipyreña nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrētsa h̄.

6 Sesus tuktsa asahi mysitsumuēhīkīnaha okryrsaro perykytsa batu sibo nyny ziky. Iwatsa tu nisitsumuēhīkīnaha zuba. Asahi maku sitsihitsa wasani sisopyk maha iwa sihumo tsimy. Iwa

ihumo sisopyk zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

— O Deus harere bo wasani my — mykaranaha, ahahumo Deus harere bo wasani my mykaranaha. Myhyrinomyrywy batu amy tohi siharerewabybara maha. Iwa sihumo tsimy. ²Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa tahatukytsa humo nisitsumuēhīkinaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sitsihitsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— O atakta Sesus tukta niwatihi. Iwatahi iharere bo batu h̄y — my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiā ispe tsimy:

— Asa bo hi tsysitumuēhīnahaktsa Sesus tukta niwatihi iwatahu tsitsumuēhīnaha. Ata maku Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatsahi tsitsumuēhīnaha — tsimy. Timoteo ana humo hi tsihyrinomyryky. Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinomyryky:

— Tsisapybakanahaktsa! tsimy. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha tsimy. Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi tytsumuēhīnahaktsa! — tsimy.

Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

Sesus spirikpowy tsihyrinomyrykta.

³Sesus Kiristu mypehaktsa iharere wasani my. Aty iharere bo hȳ my zeka Deus hi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta — my. Aty tohi meky watu mysihyrinomyryky zeka Sesus harere humo batu ihyrinomyry. Iharere batu iakparawy.

⁴— Katsa zuba myhyrinomyrētsa tsimaha — maha. Mahani ba. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu sisopyk. Myharapepehakanaha zuba. Sizokdirētsa. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabybarētsa maha. Utsa kytsa soho humo myharape ziubyikinaha. Iwazeka simytsatyharētsa moziknaha. ⁵Kytsa

tuk mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Sesus Kiristu harere batu siakparawy. Iharere pimyikinaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

— Katsa Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka mynamyrētsa tsimoziknaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. Iwa tahape tu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁶Sesus tukta tsinamyrēta wata. Deus humo tsinamyrēta wata. Mynamyrētsa zeka mydikrētsa. Mynamy tsikaeni zikino mydikrētsa. Deus mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi mykurētsa. Takino tsimysapyrēta h̄y. ⁷Katsa tsikpupuruknahaze batu mynamykyryk. Iwa tsimhyrikosokdanahaze batu amy tohi ty mytuk wabehyryk zikaha. Katsa zuba Sesus mymyoktyhyryk. ⁸Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Katsa mydisahawy mysuk iwaha humo mykurētsa. ⁹Kytsa tihi:

— O kanamy tsizubarēna zeka kakparawy, okryrsarowaka kino niwatihi kakparawy. Kanamyrēta mozik h̄y — my. Asahi okryrsaro mysisapybyikinaha. Amo batu sapy my okryrsaro soho humo mykaranaha. Asahi siraratsa watsa maha. Sirara tsaraparēta zeka tawerykywy bo mynatsuk. Anaee mora. Iwa maku tahi:

— O uta kanamyrēta h̄y — my ta kino okryrsaro humo amy ty imysapybyitsa mykara. Bykyze tisukatsihikrēta mozik. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzoizo. Hawa siraratsa tawerykywy bo ba zikzoik atahi sinini ykarawy eze ba zikzoik. Deus tuk ba ziktasapy. ¹⁰Asahi okryrsaro humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi okryrsaro siakparawy iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Okryrsaro tsizubarēna ziaksenaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha.

**Abaka Timoteo ikia
bo zuba motsasoko.**

¹¹ O Timoteo ikia hi Sesus tukta babata tsimy. Iwatahi amo imysapybara humo tsimoewykta! Wasani tsimyzuruku. Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykara. Deus humo tspirikpoziurēta. Utsa kytsa tysipokzitsikikta. Kytsa humo batu apyby. Sinini tsimykara zeka tsapunihkrēta tsmozik. Batu tyso!

— O uta zuba myhyrizikwanita — iwa batu tyso. Utsa kytsa harere bo wabyziuty. ¹² Timoteo Sesus humo tspirikpoziurēta tsimykta! Kytsa asahi motururukiknahatsa watsa. Sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Ikia siwata tsmozik. Ikia Deus bo zuba mytsaty tsimykara hawa kytsa motururuknaha iwaze aty tapara pomo tawata. Ikia hi Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta babata iwatahi tsapunihkrēta tsmozik. Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta h̄y. Tsimyhyrikosokda zeka Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ikia kytsa sizubarētsa okze botu nitsasoko:

— O utakta Sesus harere humo mospirikpoko — tsiky. Iwa kytsa okze tsiktsasoko. Iwaze Deus zawatawy. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykta! Iwaze batu amysapybyita tsimykara. Sesus asoho humo batu amysapy ziky. Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyzuruku, mekywaha myharere bo ka ba yh̄y tsimy. Sesus Kiristu myziksizozze mymyoktyhyryk. Atahi tsipiperykyze wasani tsimyzuruku. Ana hi motsasoko, Deus okze tu abo motsasoko. Sesus Kiristu okze tu niwatihi abo motsasoko. Deus kino kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispitu. Siraratsa sisarakatsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Sipehakatsa niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu tsipunihkrēta batu ipyby. Sipehatsa Pōtios Piratus iokeryk tu amy ty wasani my atsatu nikara. Batu ipokso

ipybybyita ziknakara wasapeha ty zuba nikara.

¹⁵ Deus mozihikik zeka Sesus mybo myzipeha iwa mybo myziksizo. Deus tsimysapyrēta mykara. Atahi zuba abazubata. Utsa pehatsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Ata pehatsa kino myhyrizikwani my. Deus zuba mytsihitsa kytsa sizubarētsa humo sitsihitsa my.

¹⁶ Katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Deus koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Amy skaraba tisapyrēna ihumo zuba tisapyrēna. Isapy haramwe jekwaha humo tisapyrēna. Haramwe bo iktsa tsimy zeka batu isapy iwa zeka ihumo tisapyrēna zuba motare. Iwaze katsakta ituk ahabyi zeka hawa haramwe bo batu iktsa tsimaha katsa mymysapybyri humo ba ibo iktsa tsimaha. Katsa batu ibo iktsa zikaha. Mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ba ituk tsimynapykyrykna. Katsakta iharere bo hȳ tsimahaze mekywatsa tu tsmoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwatsahi iharere bo hȳ tsimahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Myhyrizikwanita awahi tsimynapykyryk. Azikwy kino niwatihi atuk awahi mynapykyryk — tsimaha. Iwa ibo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa kytsa.

¹⁷ Timoteo Sesus tuktsa asahi sinamynikitsa pe tsimy:

— O sinamynikitsa batu tyso “O katsa zuba myhyrizikwanitsa tsimaha.” Ahanamy byizeka sa hawa tsimaha Ahanamy humo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy zeka. Deus humo tspirikpokonahaktsa! Atahi mynamykusukniki. Amo wasani my anaty hi mybo nyny my — tsimy.

Iwa sibo tsimy:

¹⁸ — Utsa kytsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa. Sibo tsisapybanahaktsa!

Ahanamy ustsá bo tsibiakaknahaktsa! Iwa sinamynikitsa bo tsimypamykyso. ¹⁹Ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha zeka, usa ahanamy ka Deus baze tu mynapykyryk. Ahanamy mekywaha tu Deus baze tu maha, anaeze tawahi ahanamy mynapykyk. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha hÿ — tsimy.

Iwa Timoteo ikia sinamynikitsa bo tsimytsaso.

Aba nepyk.

²⁰— O Timoteo Deus harere bo hÿ tsimykarakta! Pykyhytuty iharere bo hÿ tsimyкта! — my. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo batu

siakparawy sibo batu motsaso. Tsikaeni zuba sibo tsimypamykysoko. Siharerewabymybarëtsa maha. Asa hi: — Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Situk ba zikmysapynaha. ²¹Kytsa siharere piwabykynahaze sibo yhÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekiknaha siharere humo. Iwa my.

Deus pahasapywyky.

Aba ikia pe Deus kino ahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta Sesus tuktsa sihumo mysipokzitsihiki niwatihi. De.

Pauro

Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro siakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo. Timoteo tatse wata ziknazukniki. — At-soko pikbezenaha — nikara. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwaze katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 Uta Pauro. Timoteo ikia bo papeu humo piwatahaka. Tubabatu Sesus Kiristu kytsa bo zikpeha, kape niy:

— Ikia sizubatsa bo tsimy. Deus wasania ty tsimytsaso. Kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha asaktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimy — niy.

²Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzyk. Utakta ikia humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Deus myzo, Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa sibo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ispe my:

— O kazo Timoteo humo amypokzitsiukta. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. O kazo ahumo tsakurëta mozik — my. Iwa Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

**Hawa Deus humo kakurëta my.
Abaka kasoho ahabo piwataha.**

³Kyze uta Deus bo motsasoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — mykara. Deus tsyhyryze pitsumuëhiki mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hyÿ mykara. Iharere humo batu kaspiriktsokdahu. Myzotsa niwatihi iharere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ikia soho ty okoroze unata ibo mopamykysoikik. Ikia soho humo mytsaty mynakara. ⁴Ikparakze tsasukatsihikrëta. Tsikpuziuku ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ikia bo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikia bo mynakozore zeka kakurëta. Kakurëta hÿ. ⁵Ikia Sesus humo tsimyspirikpoko ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ihumo aspirikporëta

hÿ. Tubabatu aikiwa Roide atatsahi Sesus humo tispirikporëtatsa. Iwaze aje Eunise kino niwatihi ihumo tispirikporëtatsa. Abaka ikia kino niwatihi ihumo tsimyspirikpoko ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta.

⁶Iwatahi abo motsasoko. Tubabatu Sesus tuktsa tuk ispirikpokota tsikyzyk. Uta katsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik iky. Ispirikpokota tsikyzykze kasyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik iky, Sudeutsa sopykwy ty iky. Ana bo hi mytsatzotykyta! Deus zikwy abo izumu. Ihyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk. Pykyhytuty ihyrikoso tuk tsimyzuruku. Izikwy humo tsimyzuruku. Ana bo hi mytsatz-iutykyta! Iwaze izikwy humo tarabajaziu tsimykara.

⁷Deus hyrikoso mybo izumu. Ihyrikoso humo batu mpyby. Deus mybarawy nizuknikita tazikwy mybo inazukmywy. Izikwy humo katsa sizubarëtsa humo mymypokzitsirëtsa. Katsa mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa ba tsinakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo mypetu mysopyk.

⁸Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktsasokoze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Abaka sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze tu mopykyryk. Iwatatu kahumo batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo kino niwatihi batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi Sesus harere tsimytsasokoze sinini tsimykara. Iwatuze sinini tsimykara Sesus harere tsimytsasoikike Deus patsumuëhî. Sinini tsimy zeka atahi papunihikwyky. ⁹Deus kino botu ityryk nimywatawyhik. Tapara mybarawy eze ky nizukni iwaze bijoikpe nizukni iwaze botu nimywatawyhik. Katsa mysapyrëtsa humo batu myty watawy.

Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta ana humo hi nimywatawyhik. Deus tihi:

— O amy ty isapyrênikia ty sibo nyny my — niy. Katsa mysapyrêtsa humo batu nyny aha.

— Asahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze amy ty isapyrênikia ty sibo nyny my — niy. ¹⁰Taparaka ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry abaka myhyrinymyrêtsa. Sesus Kiristu humo tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta humo tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus botu mybarawy bo inasik iwatahi tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus kino isapyrênikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze harakybyri zuruze nahyritzikpo ispitu niyzikzo. Iwatsahi katsakta mohyrikosokdanaha humo batu mpyby. Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze namyhyrizikpowyzo. Mywahi Deus tuk tsimypykyrykynaha — niy. Iwaze katsakta Sesus humo tsimyspirikponahaze iwatsahi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha humo batu mpyby.

¹¹Deus botu zikwatawyhik. Sesus kape niy:

— Wasania ty motsasoko katuktsa tsihyrinymyryky — niy. Tsihyrinymyrykyta my. Sesus zikwatawyhik iwatahi mykzohotsa. ¹²Ana humo hi sinini mykara. Sesus wasaniha humo sinini mykara. Kytsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi ziksukyrykynaha. Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporêta. Ihumo batu kasikpyby. Abaka Sesus zikny iwatahi pikspirikpoko h̄y. Ata kino tsihyrinymyrêta. Atahi imysapyrênikita. Nawa ha ty ibo nyny iky tahi ana hi myziperky. Hawa ha taeze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kaspihikrêta iwaze kabo nynyzo my.

¹³Deus wasania ty ikia abo iktsasoko. Deus harere anahi abo iktsasoko hȳ tsimykara. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo kawata tsimyzuruku. Tyzikwatuku Sesus humo aspirikpotohikta! Kytsa humo tsamypokzitsiarêta. Iwa tsimyzuruku. Sesus Kiristu tuk zeka iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ¹⁴Deus harere ty pykyhytu tynakara. Iharere iktsasoko. Ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykara. Ba aspiriktsokda huk. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Atahi mymytsumuêhikî iwatsahi Deus harere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

Iwa Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahaka.

¹⁵Kytsa Asia ezektsa zikarekbaiknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwaby. Situk Pisero zikarekek. Eremosenes kino niwatihi zikarekek. ¹⁶Onesiporo zuba ziktsumuêhikî. Kabo inakozore sakyrikrênikitsa hurukwy eze kabo nikoze. Kahumo batu isikpyby. Atahi zikykuwyky. Ihumo kakurêta ikykara. Iwaze Deus pe iky:

— O kazo Onesiporo itukytsa humo kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikikta tsimy — iky. ¹⁷Atahi Homa bo niukuru. Izumuze paikpa zikberiki iwatahu kabo zumu. ¹⁸Tapara Onesiporo Epeso eze tuze ziktsumuêhikî. Ana soho humo hi tsahyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi Deus pe my:

— O kazo ikia Onesiporo tsimypokzitsikikta. Sesus myziksizoze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta — my.

Iwa Deus bo itsyhyryze my.

Sesus Kiristu tukta babata tsipunihikrêta mozik.

2 — O Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzyk. Deus Sesus Kiristu mymypo-kzitsiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mymypokzitsiki, iwatahi batu apyby. Amo wasani tsimykara! — my.

Tubabatu uta ahyrinymyryky. ²Amy ty ahyrinymyryky naha ty tsiwabyba

hỹ. Aba ustsá tsimysihyrinymyryziuku. Kytsa tysiny asaktsa aharere pykyhytu pinymyrykynaha. Ahyrinymyryky naha ty atsatu mysihyrinymyryziuku. Bykyze asahi atsatu mykaranaha ustsá kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Kytsa aharere humo motsasoziukunaha pykyhytuty mykaranaha.

³Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa sinini mykaranaha. Ikiá sinini tsimykara zeka batu apyby. Ikiá sodadu wata tsimozik. Ikiá Sesus Kiristu sodadu wata tsimozik. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykara.

⁴Sodadu tapehatsa harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaraze tawata. Ikiá niwatihi Sesus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimynakara iwatahi sodadu wata tsimozik. Iwa tsimykara. Sodadu amy iakparawy ha humo batu yhỹ ziky. Tapehatsa harere bo zuba hyỹ mynakara. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo zuba mynakara. Ikiá iwahaty tsimyzuruku. Sesus apehatsa my. Iwaze amy akparawy ba yhỹ ziky, iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykara, sodadu wata tsimozik.

⁵Iwaze ustsá kytsa motururuknahaze tapara pomoze mozihikik. Iwaze sisopyk humo yhỹ nikara iwaze motururuknaha, niwazuba nikara. Ikiá atawata tsimozik amy Deus myzehikik nahaty zuba tsimykara. Amy ty Sesus mynazihikik naha ty zuba tsimykara, iwatahi tapara zumuta wata tsimozik.

⁶Iwaze usta maku tatsuhuk mozikezoze. Atahi tadisahawy sukpesapy myzekezoze tapara tadisaha. Ikiá niwatihi Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimy. Hyriziktsokzawy humo tykta! Kytsa mysihyrinymyryky iwa ahyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze Sesus asoho humo:

— O ikiá tsamysapyrẽta — my. Iwaze ikiá Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykara sodadu wata. Ikiá tyzibytuhukutu hawa Sesus mozihikik yhỹ tsimy maku kytsa

nitururuknahaze tapara izumuta wata. Ikiá Sesus tsyhyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykara maku itsuhuk eze wata. ⁷Kaharere bo mytsatziyu tykara. Amy kaharere piwatawyky atsatu mypehatsa mykara. Atahi pahyrinymyryky.

⁸Deus wasaniha abo nitsasoko. Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimykara. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Deus hi zihyrizikpowy iwaze ispitu niyzikzo. Dawi tsekoka Sesus niy. Ata hi zihyrizikpozo. Deus wasaniha nitsasokoze ana hi iktsasoko. ⁹Deus harere iktsasoko ana humo hi sinini mykara. Kytsa sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo zikorokiknaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikektsawarakanaha. Iwatahi batu pão my. Iwatatu Deus harere sihumo ba zikpyk. Deus sohowy ba pyk ziky.

¹⁰Iwatahi sinini mykara. Kytsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyhik sitsyhyryze sinini mykara, iwatsahi Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Sinini mykaraze iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa. Sesus Deus bo mysioktyhyryk katsa mywatsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Deus tuk asatu mynapykyryknaha tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. ¹¹Hawa botu katsaktsa tsiwabynaha ana harere wasani my. Utakta niwatihi ahabo iktsasoko aba motsasoko.

— Kytsa Sesus pokzi mymybanaha zeka iwatsa tu ituk namyhyrizikpobawyo.

Tsinahyrizikponaha zeka ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha.

¹²Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus Kiristu pokzi mypehakatsa watsa tsimoziknaha.

Katsaktsa kytsa pe tsimaha zeka: “O utakta batu Sesus tukta my.

Sesus batu kanyhy” tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus niwatihi mype my: “O uta kino batu kanyhy my.

Asahi batu katuktsa my” niy.

¹³Iharere bo hȳ ahabyizeka iharere humo mynapykyryk. Iharere wasani my. Tapara nitsasoko atsatyty mykara iharere tisapyrēna h̄y. Tawahi nitsasoko iwaze atsatu — mykara.

Deus tsumuēh̄itsa tsimysapyrēta.

¹⁴Ikia awabytsitsa bo tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinymyryky. Mytsatziu tsimy Deus pawabyky. Deus okzeka tsimysihyrinymyryky. Ispe tsimy:

— Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahaharere humo ahape ty peha peha byitaha iwa zeka usts kytsa mysisapybyri-naha. Iwazeka kytsa ba ziksitsumuēh̄i-naha. Kytsa pahawabykynahaze Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwazeka aha-harere humo ba zikspirikponaha — tsimy. Iwa awabytsitsa bo tsimy.

¹⁵Wasani tyzurukukta! Pykyhytuty wasani tyzurukukta! Iwaze Deus asoho tihi:

— Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Kaokzeka wasani mykara — my. Wasani tsimyzuruku zeka batu asikpyby. Deus ahyrizikt-sokzawy bo iktsa myzeka batu asikpyby. Deus harere ty kytsa tsihyrinymyrykik. Tsihyrinymyry baba iwa abo my.

¹⁶Kytsa asahi siharerewabymy-baranikitsa ana ka Deus batu iakparawy. Iki kina batu situk tsimpamykysoko asaktsa kytsa ba ziksitsumuēh̄i. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ba ziksitsumuēh̄i. Iwa siwabytsitsa batu imysapy nikaranaha. Iwaze sibo ba ziktsaso. Siharere ba ziktsaso. Asaktsa usts kytsa mysisapybyrikinaha.

¹⁷Sispirikpowy mykōrōrōtsa watsa. Inury piokbakanaha. Hawa inury mykōrōrōtsa humo piokbakanaha, kytsa Sesus humo ba sispirikpo tahaspirikpowy zimykiknaha iwatsahi sispirikpowy mykōrōrōtsa watsa. Asahi myhyrinymyrykynaha zeka kytsa Sesus

humo batu sispirikpo. Situk estuba maku Imeneu inarokota, usta Pireto inarokota, iwatsa sispirikpowy kino mykōrōrōtsa watsa. Sispirikpowy humo kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y niaha. ¹⁸Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi siharere bo asiba yh̄y niaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo asiba ziakbatanahaze batu yh̄y niaha. Asa tihi:

— Kytsa niakbakanahatsa botu bi-joikpe bo nidoknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Deus mybarawy ezektsa nisierekek — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa jakara bo nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Sispirikpowy humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo asiba batu yh̄y nikaranaha. ¹⁹Katsa hiba Deus harere humo tsinymyrykynaha. Usts kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsa sihumo batu mospirikpo. Deus harere zuba tsiwabynaha. Mypehakatsa tahyrytsa humo tsihyrinymyryrēta h̄y. Aty motsasoikik:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa — tsimaha. Deus ispe my:

— Ahasapybyri tsmoewynaha! — niy. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa bo motsasoko.

²⁰Myporosuktsa mywahoro eze sizubarētsa tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu zuba pibytuhukunaha tu tsimykaranaha. Usts batu. Katsa mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa myporosuktsa sisapyrētsa tsimykaranaha. Mymyikaha humo morosuk tisapyrēna tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa myporosuktsa watsa. ²¹Hawa katsa morosuk tisapyrēna tyakse tsihikik mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa, Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo mymykse tsihikik. Deus okzeka wasani tsmoziknaha. Iwaze Deus mype my:

— O ikiahatsa katsumuēhītsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa humo kakurēta. Amy humo wasani tsimykarana! — mykara. Iwatsahi morosuktas watsa tsimoziknaha atakta mymyikahaze tsimykarana. Deus mysoho:

— O ikiahatsa tsamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa katsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykarana — my. Tarabaja tsizubarēna humo mykzodiharētsa tsimykarana kahumo kytsa Sesus harere mysihyrinomyryky my. Mysapybyitsa tsikykarana botu tahamoewyhi ana humo hi Deus tsakurēta hỹ.

²² — O Timoteo ikia ba mykryburuktsa wata tsimykuru! Asahi imysapybyitsa zuba mykarana. Usts akeza mysihuahukanaha. Ikiakta hawa wasani zuba tsimyzuruku. Imysapybara humo ka ikiakta batu yhỹ ziky. Sesus Kiristu humo aspirikpohukta! Kytsa tsysipokzitsiki. Kytsa humo batu akryi. Maku tsimysapyrēta Deus bo mopamykysoko. “O Deus myzo tisapyrēna humo tsiksumuēhī my”. Iki niwathikta ituk tawata tsimysapyrēta tsimozik — my.

²³ Kytsa asahi sipehatsitsa zuba batu siharere ty batu tyso. Iki sibo tsimypamykysoko zeka tsipahabetsakwynaha.

²⁴ Mypehakatsa tsumuēhītsaktsa ba zikmybetsaknaha. Kytsa mymypokzitsiki. Deus harere mysihyrinomyryziuku. Kytsa harere piwabyziuku, iwatahi mysihyrinomyryziuku. ²⁵ Aty myharere ty wabyzi zeky byizeka batu ziksibetsak. Wasanikia ty tsimy. Sibo tsimysasoko. Aibani tozeka ja aharere humo simysapybyitsa mykarana mysimoewyhihiknaha Deus mysitsumuēhī iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykarana mysimoewyhihiknaha. Aharere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. ²⁶ Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa nisipihikbataka iwaze tahawerekywy nahatsa watsa niaha. Siraratsa

tahawerekywy bo nipupunaha. Astatsu kytsa hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yhỹ mykarana. Siraratsa tahawerekywy naha tsawatsa. Iwa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa zeka hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yhỹ nikarana. Iwa mozurukunaha. Bykzehu tozeka ja aharere humo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa bo ba yhỹ zikaha. Amy ty wasania ty zuba yhỹ mykarana.

**Aibani zuba ziharawybabaka
tsihokdahařēna
iwatsahi pykyhytutaha.**

3 Kaharere bo mytsatziutaha. Sesus harazetu kytsa sinini mynakanaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakanahaze tsihokdahařēna mozik. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykarana sihumo tsihokdahařēna mozik.

² Kytsa asa zuba mynakanaha. Sisorekanikitsa. Sisakimyjarētsa mykarana okryrsaro tsihita mozi-hikiknaha. Motsasokonaha — Katsa zuba myhyrinomyrētsa — mybarapetu mynakanaha. Myhyrinomyrētsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mynakanaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Kytsa tahanamy ty harape bo nyny maha zeka:

— O ikia tsimysapyrēta ana humo hi mykurētsa — iwahaty batu harere. Tahazotsa harere bo batu ma zikaha. Deus harere humo batu wabyzi zikaha. ³ Tatukytsa humo niwathi tahasopyksapybyri mynakanaha. Batu aty tohi humo simypokzitsiu. Kytsa sizubarētsa humo sisopyksapybyitsa mynakanaha. Zikaharapeziunahabyitsa. Batu tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi tahamysapybyrity mykarana batu tymoewy. Sizokdirētsa. Zikasihokyknahabyitsa. ⁴ Situkytsa sisukrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Mysibanaha bo. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu

iwatsahi batu simysapy mynakaranaha. Motsasokonaha:

— O uta zuba wasani. Uta myhyrizikwani — mykaranaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy iwatahi Deus batu iaku. Asa zuba sakurētsa. Mynazihikiknaha ty zuba mykaranaha.⁵ Asahi:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sihyrinomyry. Amy mozihihikiknaha humo zuba mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu h̄y mynakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo batu sihyrinomyry. Ikiā situk tsimykara zeka tyserekeкта my.

⁶⁻⁷Wastuhu wytykyryk mysispihikbatakanaha. Wytykyryk asizahi batu mytsaty zikaha. Mysimywykynaha. Siwakyrizerēza.

— O katsaktsaza Deus harere tsipinomyrynaha — mykaranaha. Batu sihyrinomyry. Tsikaeni zuba zinomyrynaha. Iwazahi batu sispirikpo Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi mybarapetu ziknakaranaha wytykyryk pe maha. Siwahoro bo kytsa papatu ziknapupukunaha. Inapupunahaze imysapybara ty ziknasihyrinomyrykynaha. Iwazahi wytykyryk Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo.

⁸Tubabatu Moises Deus harere baba ziknatsasoko. Sābores Sānes ahatsa Moises harere humo batu siakparawy. Deus harere baba humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsa watsa. Astsatu mykaranaha. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsa tu Deus harere humo batu siakparawy. Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo.⁹ Kytsa sihyrinomyrytsa pe:

— Batu amy tohi ty isty hyrinomyry — nikaranaha. Taparaktsa tubabatu astatu Sānes Sābores ahatsa bo niwatihi ziknakaranaha. Astatu kytsa bo ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa tihi:

— Batu amy tohi ty ziksihyrinomyrynaha iwatsahi batu mywabyhy — nikaranaha.

Abaka kasohowy asiba nepyk wabyty tsimy.

¹⁰O Timoteo hawa mozuruku naha humo tsahyrinomyrēta. Kytsa nasihyrinomyryky anaha humo kino tsahyrinomyrēta. Hawa Sesus humo kaspirikporēta ana humo kino niwatihi tsahyrinomyrēta. Hawa kytsa humo batu kasakpare uta hi nasipokzitsiki ana humo kino tsahyrinomyrēta. Kakubyrisorokrēta. Hawa sinini ikykara ana humo kino tsahyrinomyrēta.

¹¹Kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi zikziksininiwykynaha. Ātiokia eze sinini ziknakara. Ikonio eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Risitera eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Sesus hi mypehakatsa zikbetesaka. Ziktsumēhikī. Ana humo hi tsahyrinomyrēta.¹² Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa mymysininiwykynaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi mymysininiwykynaha.

¹³Kytsa asahi batu simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysihyrinomyrykynaha. Simysapybyitsa babatsa mynakaranaha. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Usts kytsa kino niwatihi sibo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Paikpa myharape spihikbataikiknaha.

¹⁴Hawa zahyrinomyryky nawa tsimyzuruku. Hawa taparaktsa sihyrinomyrētsa zahyrinomyrykynaha nawa tsimyzuruku. Siharere wasani my ana humo hi tsahyrinomyrēta. Iwatahi siharere bo hȳy tynakara.

¹⁵Ikiā jabastuze Deus harere papu humo iwatahaha tsinykyry. Iharere humo tispirikporēta tsmozik. Ana papu tsipinykyze hawa Deus tuk tsimynapykyrykynaha ana hi tsinomyryky.

Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

¹⁶Tubabatu mydiritsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. Iharere ziwatahakanahaze Deus zikwy humo sihyrinyrētsa. Iharere wasani my. Ana papeu tisapyrēna niy. Iwatsahi Deus harere wasani humo tanymyryky. Amysapybyita tsimykara zeka amysapybyiri ka tsimoewybaik. Aty pimiyiki zeka papeu humo amiywyhy piwatawy. Hawa wasani haty papeu humo mysopyk mymywatawyky. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mozurukunahaze anahi mymywatawyky. ¹⁷Deus tsumuēhītsa iharere papeu humo iwatahaha pinymyryky. Deus iakparawy ty zuba pinymyryky. Ana bo zuba Deus tsumuēhītsa papeu humo yh̄y mykara. Imysapyhaty zuba mynakara mekywa humo tisapyrēna mykara, Deus harere papeu humo. Utsa niwatihi mysitsumuēhī. Nanabyi humo niwatihi wasani mynakara myziwatawyky Deus harere papeu humo. Iwaha h̄y.

4 Abaka Deus okzeka abo motsasoko tsiwabytoktokta! Sesus Kiristu okzeka niwatihi abo motsasoko. Atakta myziksizoze hawa kytsa mozurukunaha soho motsasoko. Atahi kytsa simysapyrētsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsa wasani ziknakaranaha — my. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha — my. Iwa kytsa myzubarētsa pe my. Kytsa sispitutsa pe my iwaze niakbakanahatsa pe kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha pe my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze iwa my. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranahatsa pe my:

— Ikiahatsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo taha! — my. Anabo mysipehahik. Iwaze simysapyrētsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsaktsa pahasapywyky — my.

Iwa myziksizoze tatuktsa tuk my. ²Iwatahi iharere tynatsasokokta! Tsihokdahrēnaze kino iharere tytsasoikik. Ihokdaha byize kino niwatihi tytsasoikik. Kytsa imyitsitsa tynasibetsakak:

— O amo imysapybyitsa zeka tysimoewyhikta! Sesus humo tyspirikponahaktsa! Ahapunihikrētsaktsa — tsimy iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asakparebyijaty. Akubyrisorokok ja tsimy. Iwa tsihyrinyrēky.

³Bykzehu kytsa ispirikpowy babata ba ziwabynaha. Iharere atakta batu ziky. Amo siakparawy zuba ana bo hi yh̄y mykaranaha. Kytsa amy zimyikinaha ana ty hi msihyrinyrēkykynaha. Ana hi siakparawy. Iwatsahi sihyrinyrētsaktsa bo piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze amy ty siakparawy piwabykynaha. ⁴Deus harere batu siwabyhy. Amy imysapybara zuba piwabykynaha. ⁵Ikia Timoteo pykyhytuty. Hawa tsimyzuruku naha humo pykyhytuty iwazeka wasani tsimynakara. Sinini tsimykara tsa-punihikrēta tsimozik. Deus wasaniha tsinatsasoko. Deus zawatawy itsumuēhītsa tsimozik, iwatahi tsipitsumuēhīki.

⁶Hawaeze ja kytsa pikbezenaha batu sispirikpo. Utakta sirara wata. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranahaze tapara nisibakanahaze kywa. Uta niwatihi hawa eze ja kytsa pikbezenahaze utatu Deus bo katy nyny my Deus pokzi pikbezenahaze Sesus pokzi ba ziktakyri.

⁷Uta kaokzetuze Deus harere motsasoziuku zuba mynatsasoikik. Sesus humo kspirikporēta ziknakara. Utsa kytsa kahumo Deus harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu zikzitsumuēhīekik pyk ahabyita ziknakara, zikzibytuhukutu Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze zikzitsumuēhīekik. Hawaeze ja mohyrikosokda amy ty

Deus kape ziknakaranaha ty tsizubarēna humo ma ikykara. ⁸Kakubyrisorokrēta Deus tsyhyryze zikzitsumuēhīkik. Hawa kytsa sizubarētsa motururuknahaze tapara estuba siharaze pomo tahi iwaze kytsa ipe maha:

— O ikiakta tsipisapybaka — mykaranaha. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka kape my:

— O ikia tsisapybaka ikia wasani tsikykara. Deus zabetesaka iwatahi amysapyrēta tsikyzyk — my.

Kakubyrisorokrēta Sesus kasoho humo harezeziu mykara. Myziksizoze kasoho kytsa bo iwa motsaso. Mypehakatsa wasani mykara. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha bo iktsa ziknakara. Myziksizoze ustsa bo niwatahi:

— Ikiachatsa wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okzeka wasani tsikykaranaha — my. Iwa motsaso taperytsitsa bo motsaso. Iwatsahi taperyky myziksizo naha humo tsimyzihikiknaha.

Timoteo ikia bo zuba mopamykyso.

⁹Abaka kabo aidytynykta asukmotsihik zeka. ¹⁰Kytsa katuktsa zikarekbaiknaha. Demas tanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Zikarekek zuba. Tesaronika bo niparak. Keresēte Karatas bo niparak. Titu Daramasia bo niukuru iwa nikaranaha. ¹¹Rukas zuba katuk nitare. Ikiakta Marakos tyziberikta! Ibo tsipomo zeka atuk tyziokty. Marakos Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo piktsumuēhī. ¹²Tikiko pe my:

— O ikia Epeso bokta! — iky. Hyỹ niy. ¹³Kabo tsinaparak zeka kakpyzazawy tuk tuja. Toroad eze Karapo wahoro eze tihi ikzerekek. Papeu tuktu. Riwerso tisapyrēna asahi siraratsa hwyk hi tyzibykyk. Riwerso kino tynasibykykta tsimy.

¹⁴Aresādere zikmyijaka. Atahi pero tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa zikmyijaka naha humo mypehakatsa

tsihyrinymyrēta atahi ana sohotyhi ibo mykara. ¹⁵Ity pykyhytuty ihumo tsimy. Ihumo amysatyhyhokta tsimykara. Myharere iakparawy byita tsakryiukrēta. Atahi:

— Ikiachatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — niy. Tsipihobyk zeka amysatyhyhokta tsimy.

¹⁶Tapara Sesa abazubata tuktsa okzeka iktsasoko utakta kasoho iktsasoko. Batu aty tohi zikbetesa:

— O atahi tsimysapyrēta my. Amy imyiki batu mykara — niy. Batu aty tohi iwa kasoho ty batu tyso. Sizubarētsa zikarekbaiknaha. — O mytuktsa tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus tihi sisoho batu hỹ my. Deus ispe:

— O ikiachatsa Pauro tsikzerekbaiknaha. Kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Pauro tsikzerekiknaha humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — my.

Iwa Deus sisoho motsaso zeka kasoho humo batu hỹ my. Iwaze utakta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O kazo kasoho humo kytsa humo aty kyri kyri byity. Uta sihumo batu kakyri. Asahi zikarikiknaha sihumo batu aty kyri kyri byity — my. ¹⁷Asahi zikarikiknaha. Mypehakatsa zuba katuk nitare. Atahi ziktsumuēhīkī. Iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasoko. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty motsasobaka mypehakatsa zikwy ziktsumuēhī. Atahi zikoktyhyryk. Kytsa parinitsa watsa, sakryiukrētsa zikbezekyzykynaha mypehakatsa zikoktyhyryk. ¹⁸Mypehakatsa, kytsa zikbezekyzykynahaze zikbetesaka. Mohyrikosokdaze pikoktyhyryk ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, mynahyryzikpoze Sesus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi abazuba sipehatsa mozik. Iwaze sizubarētsa tihi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta awahi amysapyrênikita — tsimaha hỹ. Iwa ibo tsimytsasokonaha hỹ.

Myzubaha humo kahyrizikbarêta.

¹⁹Uta Pirisira Akiro ahatsa humo kahyrizikbarêta. Onesiporo itukytsa niwatihi iwatsa humo kahyrizikbarêta. Iwa sibo tsimytsasoko, sihumo kahyrizikbarêta hỹ. ²⁰Erasto Korîto eze nitare. Teropemo tsimytsapyrêta iwatahi Miretus eze ikzerekek. ²¹Ikia kabo tyzumu. Hyritsik wōbyitu tyzumu hỹ. Katukytsa Euburus, Pudēs, Rinus,

Kaudio ustsá niwatihi iwatsa ahumo tsihapyrykyknaha maha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²²O Timoteo atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko ipe mykara:

— O Deus myzo ikia humo Timoteo tsipunihikrêta mozik. O myzo Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsiki — my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Iwa hỹ. De.

Pauro

Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka

Titu kino niwatihi Pauro tuk zinymyrykyta. Titu itsikzikdihi Sipire inarokota anaeze hi Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki. Pauro papeu humo zispirikpokozi. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 Uta Pauro. Titu bo piwatahaka. Utakta Deus ykzoho my. Sesus Kiristu zikpeha ahabo iwatahi pahahyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus kape niy:

— O ikia awatawyhyta tsihyrinymyrykta. Iwatahi Sesus humo mysipirikpotohi. Iwatsahi amy ty wasani my sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa kaharere bo hyÿ mahaze mozurukunaha — niy. ²Deus ykparawy zuba anatyhi yhyÿ tsimahaze mywahi ibaze tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy izuknihibyize atahi:

— O asaktsa kawatawyhytsa kabaze mynapykyknaha. Sisipitu tahawahi kabaze mynapykyknaha — iwa mysoho ty niy. Deus harere zuba wasani mynakara. Batu mybarapetu ziky. ³Kyze utakta Deus harere bo hyÿ myze iwazehi iharere motsasoko. Iharere Sesus soho kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsasoko. Deus zikpeha iharere motsasoko. Deus zikpehata hi hyÿ iky iwatahi ikiahatsa bo motsasoko, Deus mymyoktyhyrykta naha soho humo mykara.

⁴Titu bo piwatahaka. Ikia katse wata tsikyzyk. Katsaktsa Sesus humo mysipirikporëtsa Deusta myzo. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwaze Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ipe my:

— O myzo Titu tsipokzitsikikta, iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty byri my.

Sesus Kiristu humo tsakurëta mozik — my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

Titu hyriziktsokzawy soho.

⁵Kereta tsikzikdihi sihezōnike taeze. Anaeze tarabaja tsimykara. Uta ikia tuk tarabaja tsikykarannahaze batu ipykba. Myhyriziktsokzawy batu ipykba tsikaha. Iwaze uta Kereta tsikzikdihi ekze niparak. Iwatahi mytarabaja tsipykba. Ikia hi mysipirikpokotsa tsiwatawy asahi Sesus tuktsa tysiny. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsiytsumuëhinaha. Mysihyrinymyryknaha maha. Kytsa hudikhudikwy taba paikpa tsimykara mysipirikpokotsa tsiwatawy. Hawa abo botu iktsaso atsatu tsimykara. Iwa tsimy.

⁶— Sesus tuktsa mysipirikpokotsa wasani mykarakta! tsimy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa isoho tyhi:

“O tahi wasani my” — mykaranaha. Atakta ikahatatsahi zuba ioke. Ihyrytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Kytsa ihyrytsa soho motsasonaha zeka:

— O ihyrytsa batu simysapy maha. Tahazo harere bo batu hyÿ maha — nikaranaha atahi ba ziwatawy. Atahi Sesus tuktsa mysipirikpokotsa tuk ba zitasapy.

⁷Mysipirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mynakara. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo. Wasani mykarata iwaze kytsa ihumo batu siharerewabymybara. Atahi batu tyso:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrëta ba ziky — nikara. Sesus tuktsa mysipirikpokotsa batu sisakpare. Atahi tsōsi kasasa ba ziku. Ba zikokyknaha. Okyrysaro tsihitsa ba zikyzyknaha. Ba mybarapetu ziky. Iwa mozuruku.

⁸Ata kino kytsa iwahoro bo mozu-mukunahaze atahi:

— O pakutyny tsimy. Kabaze dyhy tyny — my. Amy ty wasania ty

ana kino iakparawy zuba. Kytsa bo pisapywyky. Kytsa bo wasani isopyk mykara. Ata kino Deus harere bo hỹ mykara. Tapetu isopyk iwaze amy ty takparawy zuba batu mynakara. Iwatahi wasani mozuruku. ⁹Deus harere humo tspirikporëta. Deus harere wasani baba mytsaty mynakara. Iwatahi Deus harere tuk ba zimi. Deus harere mysihyrinymyryziuku. Amy soho Deus harere humo ziwaby anatyhi mysihyrinymyryky. Deus harere humo tsihrinymyryëta. Kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy mysihyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo hỹ mynakaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi mysihyrinymyry iwaze iharere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha tsiky.

¹⁰Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo batu h̃ mykaranaha. Asahi Sudeutsa maha. Myharere bo yh̃ zikahabyikitsa. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharekykarëtsa Deus harere soho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

¹¹Tysiharerepykikta. Niwazubakta tsimy. Asahi tatukytsa nisiaknikinaha amy ty batu wasani my ana humo kino mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi situkytsa Sesus harere bo batu h̃ maha. Asaktsa batu sisikpyby maha. Asahi okyrysaro zuba siakparawy. Okyrysaro humo zuba mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ikia tysiharerepykwy niwazubakta tsimy.

¹²Kereta tsikzikidhi taparakta tihi:

— O Kereta ezektsa simyspihikbatarëtsa maha. Mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Sakyriukrëtsa maha. Tahadisahawy humo zuba mynakaranaha. Batu sipasaratsihik — niy.

Iwa Kereta ezektsa soho nitsasoko. Atahi Kereta ezekta niwatihi iwatuze tatukytsa soho nitsasoko. ¹³Iharere wasani my. Kereta ezektsa asahi batu

simysapy maha. Iwatahi Titu ikia tysibetsak tsimysipeha:

— Tysoso byitaha — tsimy. Asaktsa siharere piwabyikiknaha tysibetsak. Iwaze siharere wasanibara ana hi mopykba. Iwazehi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa moziknaha. ¹⁴Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa harere batu ahawabyhy niakbakaranahatsa harere batu ahawabyhy. Siharere wasanibara humo iwatsahi batu ahawabyhy. Kytsa harere batu wasani my asaktsa zimyikinahatsa siharere bo batu yh̃ maha iwahahi siharere kino batu ahawabyhy. Atukytsa ispe:

— Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha — tsimy.

¹⁵Asahi wasani mykaranaha. Simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Hawa mozurukunaha tisapyrëna bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asaktsa batu imysapy mykaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha pisapybyikinaha. Imysapybara bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Deus tihi:

— O anahi wasani — my. Ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Deus tihi:

— Anahi batu wasani — my. Anatyhi batu sihyrinymyry. Imysapybara zuba ana bo mytsaty mykaranaha. ¹⁶Asa tihi:

— Katsaktsa Deus soho humo myhyrinymyryëtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha Deus tyryktsa byitsa watsa mykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu h̃ zikaha. Kytsa ustsahumo tahakyrikinaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy. Wasani baraty ziknakaranaha, isapybara ty ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus soho humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Hawa ha ty ahyrinymyry naha ty atsatu tsimykta.

2 O Titu ikia sisopyksapybyitsa humo pykyhytuty. Ikia mekywata tu tsimykara. Amy ty wasania ty zuba

Sesus tuktsa tysihrinymyry. Deus harere ty tysihrinymyryky iwaze iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ²Ikia sitsaibatsa pe tsimy:

— O kytsa tsōsī ty ka tsō tsō byitaha tsimy. Ahapyrirybyihu ja. Wasani zuba tynakaranahaktsa. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Utsa kytsa humo tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa kytsa ahasopyk ahakubyrisoroku ja. Iwa Deus humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha — tsimy.

³Tsimytsasoko wytykyryk sistsaibkaza pe kino niwatihi tsimy. Ipe tsimy:

— Ikiahaka kino Deus harere bo hȳ taha. Kytsa sizubarētsa soho ahaharere-wabymybara byihuja. Tsōsī ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Ikiahaka wasani haty zuba tynasihrinymyrykynaha — tsimy.

⁴Tapara kykyrky sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Asiza hi:

— Ikiahaka katsa mywa ahapyitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha ahahyrytsa humo kino niwatihi tynasipokzitsikinaha — tsimy.

Iwa wytykyryk taparakykyry sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Taparakykyry ypykyhyza pe tihi: ⁵— Ikiahaka wasani tsimahaktsa! — maha. Ahamysapyrētsaktsa! Usta maku bo ka hua hua byitaha. Ahawahoro Ezektsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuktahaktsa. Ahapytsa harere bo yhȳ tynakaranaha. Iwa taparakykyry ypykyhykza wytykyryk mysispirikponaha. Iwa mozurukunaha zeka ustsā sisoho humo maha:

— O Deus harere wasani kok my maha. Aty tohi iharere bo hȳ my zeka wasani mykaranaha — maha. Batu aty tohi Deus harere ba zisohometunaha.

⁶Atsatty siypykyhydytyktsa pe tsimy:

— Ahasakparebyihu ja! Wasani tynakaranaha — tsimy. ⁷Titu ikia kino tsipisapywyky. Niahatsahi ustsā kytsa ikia watsa pisapywykynaha, iwaze hi asa kino pasopykzukunaha. Amy ty wasape haty zuba mysihyrinymyryky. Iwa mysihyrinymyry zeka wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykta. Ba zimy. Deus harere isapyrēnikia tyzuba asopyk.

⁸Aharere ty wasani zuba tsimykta! Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyryikik iwatsahi kytsa ikia batu siakparawy asoho pisohometu tsihikiknaha ba zikaha. Aharere soho pisapybyrikyzykynaha. Aharere wasani tsimy zeka iwaze sisikpybyrētsa. Aharere tisapyrēna humo sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha.

⁹Kyze kytsa asahi tarabajaziu mykaranaha batu okyrysaro humo sibo nynyhukbyitsa iwatsahi asaktsa usta tsumuēhītsa zubata. Asa pe tsimy:

— Ahakzohotsa atahi okyrysaro humo ahabo nynyhukbyitsa. Iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa iakparawy humo zuba tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu ahakryi! Batu ahaokanihuk — iwatsahi ahahumo tsakurēta mozik. ¹⁰Inamy ty ka aokok aokok byitaha. Ikiahatsa tarabajaziu tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Tarabaja tsizubarēna iwatsahi kytsa ahasoho tihi:

— O asahi tarabajaziu nikaranaha asahi Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha iwatsahi Deus harere wasani my. Deus harere humo tarabajaziu nikaranaha — maha tsimy.

¹¹Deus mype niy. Aba pahasapywyky iwatahi kytsa sizubarētsa zipēhata bo mysioktyhyk. Ikiahatsa kabo myzahaoktyhyryk. ¹²Iwaze Titu ikia hi kytsa tysihrinymyryky. O Sesus tuktsa imysapybara ka tsimoewynahaktsa! Kytsa ykparawy, asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana kino tsimoewynahaktsa! Iwatsa tu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Abaktsa

kytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha niwatihi. Deus ykparawy ty zuba hȳ tynakaranaha. Anabo hi zuba hȳ tynakaranaha. ¹³Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsakta tsipiperykynaha. Katsakta mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizo naha humo taperyky. Taperykynahatsa hi mykurētsa tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa sizubarētsa ipe maha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta — my. Deus zuba wasani my. Iwaha mozumuze mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizoze tisapyrēna h̄y maha. ¹⁴Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Iwatsatu katsa mysapybara humo Deus mymyokzo ihumo hi mysapybyi tamoeuy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsmozikanaha. Ityrykta tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi tisapyrēna ty zuba tsimyzurukunaha h̄y.

¹⁵O Titu iwa ikia Sesus tuktsa bo tsimyzurukunaha. Mysisapywy. Mysihyrinymyrykik. Sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka tysibetsak. Ispe tsimy:

— Niwazubaktsa ahamysapybara ty pyktaha — tsimy. Aharere piwaby-naha. Aharere pykyhytu piwabykynaha. Aharere tsikaeni zuba piwabykynaha zeka ispe tsimy:

— Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha. Sesus Kiristu hi botu zikpeha iwatahi ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha — my. Iwa. Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka.

Titu Sesus tuktsa bo motsasoko.

3 Ikia hi: — O ahapehatsa harere bo hȳ tynakaranaha. Sitsumuēh̄itsitsa harere bo kino niwatihi hȳ tynakaranaha. Pahapehanaha zeka tarabajaziu tsimaha. Tsisapybanaha ana tarabaja tsimahaktsa kytsa — tsimy.

²— Utsa kytsa soho humo ba aharerewabymybarahuja tsimaha. Ikia-hatsa humo ka batu mykyriuk. Kytsa

sizubarētsa humo taharape pokzitsikina-haktsa tsimaha. Iwa kytsa bo ahasopyk tsimaha — tsimy.

³Tapara kino katsa Deus harere bo batu hȳ mysopyk. Kytsa kino niwatihi nimymyikiknaha. Myzokdiarētsa tsikykarana. Katsa mykparawy ty zuba atsatu tsikykarana. Katsa imysapybara ty zuba tsikykarana. Anatyhi tsikykarana batu mypetu mysopyk. Kytsa myhumo tahakyrikinahaze katsa kino niwatihi sihumo tsikykyrikinaha, iwa kytsa humo mysopyk.

⁴Deus mymyoktyhyrykta. Hawa myhumo nimypokzitsiki nymywatawy. Ata kino mymyoktyhyryk. ⁵Katsakta wasani ahabyitsa tu tsikykarana iwata tu nymyoktyhyryk. Katsakta batu mysopyksapy iwata tu nymyoktyhyryk. Ata zuba mymypokzitsiki iwa humo namykse. Ihyrikoso mymysapybyri humo mymyokzohik. Aba wasani tsimaha. Taparaka katsakta myzotsa hyrytsa zubatsa. Abaka ba. Katsa Deus hyrytsa tsikyzyknaha. Mopurukzonahaze tsawatsa. Taparaka imysapybara ty tsikykarana. Abaka ba, Deus hyrikoso humo wasani tsimyzurukunaha.

⁶Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deusta isorokbyita babata katsa mybo tahyrikoso ty nyny niy. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mybo zipeha mytuk mynapykyryk. ⁷Deus hi tahyrikoso zipeha atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu humo zuba wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze Deus mysoho humo niy:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Ahawahi kabaze tsimynapykyknaha — niy. Abaka ana hi taperykynaha. Mykurētsa. Katsakta Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. ⁸Amy ty abo iktsasoko wasani my.

Atukytsa bo tsimyzurukunaha! Amy ty abo iktsasoko atsatu atukytsa Deus

humo sispirikporētsa bo tytsasokokta. Tyzibyituhukutu mysisapywykynaha. Mysisapywykynaha zeka ustsā kytsa mysitsumuēhīkīnaha. Iwa tsimahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta mozik. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

⁹Kyze kytsa asahi mopamykysoikīnaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarētsa maha. Asahi taparaktsa harere soho ty mopamykysoikīnaha. Asahi taparaktsa soho piwataha tsihikīnaha.

— O aty sa mydriřtsa sinaro tsi-pi-watahakanaha — mykaranaha ana soho hi mopamykysoikīnaha. Moises harere humo kino niwatihi mopamykysoikīnaha. Iwa tahapetu nikaranaha siharere ty batu pykyhytu waby zikaha. Siharere bo batu h̄y tsimy. Siharere humo kytsa ba ziksitsumuēhīnaha iwatahu batu awabyziuhu. Asahi mopamykysonaha zuba.

¹⁰Ustsā Sesus tuktsa mysi-hyrinymyrykynaha. Amy ty imysapybara ty msihyrinymyrykynaha. Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysimiwykynaha. Deus harere tsikaeni zuba msiwaby tsihikīnaha. Ikiā hi tysiβetsakak. Ispe tsimy:

— Batu tyso. Imysapybara ty batu tyso. Niwazubakta. Pyk tsimy — tsimy. Isty hyrinymyry ahabyizeka tysiβetsakakzo.

— Batu tyso. Amy ty kino imysapybara kino ba ziksaso — tsimy. Aharere ty waby byizeka situk ka pāo pāo byity. Batu situk tsimynapykyryk my. ¹¹Ikiā kino sisoho humo tsahyrinymyrēta. Hawa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha humo tsahyrinymyrēta. Deus harere

bo batu ma zikaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynakaranaha. Asahi isopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa simyihitsa mynakaranaha — mykaranaha.

Abaka pepykbahaniki.

¹²Kyze Aretemas abo pipeha. Tyzeke ja Tikiko abo pipehaka. Aty ja pipeha batu kanyhy. Myzumuze aidykta ikiā Nikoporis bokta tsimy. Anaēze kabo tsimykozoreze. Nabo hyriřsik pokteze zuba mynapykyryk. ¹³Kytsa petoktsa maha. Atuk tu maha. Estuba Aporo inarokota. Usta Senas inarokota. Atahi kytsa harere humo pitsumuēhīekik. Petoktsa motururuknahaze ikiā anamy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Mykurunahaze sidisahawybyitsa tu iwaze adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy. ¹⁴Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy:

— O tsišapybakanahaktsa kytsa! Ahanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nynytahtaksa. Wasani tahtaksa kytsa. Tarabajaziu tahtaksa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha — iwa ape my.

¹⁵Kytsa katuk ahumo sihyrizikbarētsa mynakaranaha. Atukytsa pe:

— Uta Pauro ikiahatsa humo kahyrizikbarēta.

Deus pahasapywyky.

Deus bo mopamykysoze uta tihi:

— O Deus Titu ituktsa sihumo tsimy-pokzitsiukrēta tsimy — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. De. Iwa ziwatahaka Titu bo nepyk.

Pauro

Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze Piremo bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha sitsihitsa batu okyrysaro ty sibo nyny nikaranaha. Kytsa sinamy wa niyziknaha paikpa sihumo okyrysaro ty ziknasihhuakaknaha iwaze hi ziknasitsihitsakanaha. Iwatsatu sisakihikytsa tahatsumuēhītsitsa nasisapybyriki. Onesimu tatsihitsa papatu niwakik iwaze Pauro harere ziwabyze Sesus tukta niyzik. Pauro itsihitsa bo ziksiwyhikzoze itsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahaka. Onesimu tsihitsa Piremo inarokota atahi Pauro iharereziu ata bo hi Onesimu humo ziwatahaka.

1 Uta Pauro. Ikia Piremo bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu soho iksasoko ana humo hi kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Mytuky Timoteo katuk mykara. Ata kino katuk papeu humo piwatahaka. ²Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa bo papeu humo tawatahaka. Asahi awahoro bo inauzuzuknaha. Myzawy Apia bo piwatahaka. Arakipus kino niwatihi atakta sodadu wata atahi mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Sesus tuktsa awahoro bo mynakypyknahaze papeu ty sibo tsipiny. Ikia mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykara. Katsaktsa ikia humo mympokzitsirētsa.

³Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu mypehatsa bo niwatihi mopamykysoko. Ispe mynakara:

— O Deus myzo Piremo bo tsisapywyky. Sesus tuktsa iwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze tysisapywyky. Tysipokzitsikikta! Ba paikpa mytsaty tynakaranaha. Ikia humo sakurētsa moziknaha — mykara.

Piremo Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Iwaze kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

⁴⁻⁵ O kaharereziuwytša Piremo. Kytsa tihi:

— O Piremo mypehakatsa Sesus humo tispirikporēta hÿ. Atakta Sesus tuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — mykaranaha. Ana iwabyze Deus bo asoho mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Piremo humo kakurēta mykara. Tsipisapywyky Piremo bo utsal Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihi — my. ⁶Katsaktsa ikiahatsa tuk Sesus humo myspirikporētsa. Myspirikporētsa babatsa zeka hawa Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk naha humo tanymyrytohinaha. Sesus humo mykurētsa babatsa tsipinymyryknaha.

⁷ O kaharereziuwytša ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikia Deus hyrytsa humo tsamypokzitsiukrēta ana iwabyze kakurēta. Iwatahi ikia humo kapunihikrēta mozik. Ikia kytsa ba ziksimywy utsal Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukni.

Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky.

⁸ Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa humo mympokzitsiukrētsa. Hawa tykta tsimyzeka ba zapeha. Sesus Kiristu humo aziky wata ikia bo zuba motsaso. ⁹ Katsa tsimyyharape pokzitsikinaha. Kaharere bo yhÿ tsimykara ikia kino tsimyzihikik. Iwa abo motsasoko. Taparakta ppykyhy Sesus Kiristu wasania ty iksasoikik ana humo hi kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

¹⁰ Abaka Onesimu soho motsaso. Utakta siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tuze atahi Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Kaharere bo Sesus soho humo hÿ nikaraze iwaze Sesus humo tispirikporēta niyzik. Iwatahi katse

wata niyzik. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikia tsipiktsumuēhī naha humo hi mozihikik. ¹¹Taparaka atakta asohometuwy. Aharere bo batu yh̄y ziknakara. Abaka atakta Sesus humo mektatu niyzik. Kaokzeka tsimysapyrēta patsumuēhī. Botu ziktsumuēhikī. Ata hi tsimysapyrēta iwatahi mymytsumuēhī.

¹²Onesimu humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Iwatatu abo piserezo. ¹³Siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze Sesus soho wasania ty iktsasoko naha humo, atakta katuk natasapy tsihikik, iwaze piktsumuēhī. Atahi asapyzeka mozik.

¹⁴Aharere piwaby tsihikik. Ibeta yh̄y tsimyzeka uta kino niwatihi hȳy my. Ba zapehariziubyi.

¹⁵Atakta nokponi niukuru. Taparaka atuk batu are. Tozeka ja inaparak iwaze myziksizoze atuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

¹⁶Taparaka atuk tarabajaziu ziknakara batu okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsiky. Ipehakatsa tsikyzyk. Abaka atsy hi Sesus humo tspirikporēta. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikia kino ihumo tsamypokzitsiarēta babata atsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Atsy wata Sesus humo tspirikporēta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹⁷Ikia hi:

— O Pauro katukta. Sesus harere humo harapetok tarabaja tsimykaranaha — tsimykara. Uta awahoro bo my zeka kape:

— Pakutyny — tsimy. Onesimu bo ka wa tsimy my. ¹⁸Taparaka abo imysapybyita tu nikara. Anamy ziaксе zeka zamyi. Amy ziaксе zeka papeu humo tsipiwataha. Anatyhi itsyhyryze pisirezo. ¹⁹Abaka kasyhyryty piwatahaka:

— *Uta Pauro abo pisirezo.* Amy ty Onesimu ziaксе zeka ana kino uta pisirezo — my. Ikia Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta kaharere humo. Deus tuk awahi tsimy-

napykyryk. Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka batu aspirikpo. Anahi kabo tsipisirezo wata anasoho bo mytsatzyiutykta! ²⁰Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporētsa ikia Onesimu humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta! Katsy my. Awahoro bo pomoze:

— O pakutynykta — iwa tsimyzeka kakurēta mozik.

²¹Botu iktsaso:

— O Onesimu katsy humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — my. Ikia kaharere bo hȳy tsimykara kahyrinymyrēta. Hawa Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky wasani isopyk. Iwa piwatahakaze ta botu mytsaty mykara. ²²Iwaze kawanu sapy tsikymynahaktsa! Hawa ikiahatsa kasyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha utakta iharere piperyky. Amy ty ibo tsizapykykynaha anahi Deus ahabo yh̄y my. Kytsa tihi:

— Tsipliksi za — maha hi piperyky.

Abaka pepykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²³Epararas ikiahatsa humo tsihyryzikbarēta. Atakta katuk siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Atahi Sesus soho nitsasoko iwatahi kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. ²⁴Katuktsa Marakos, Aristarakus, Demas, Rukas iwatsa ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa mykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁵Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu ikia ty-sisapywyky. Siwahi tsimynapykyryk — my. Iwa Deus bo mynapamykysoko. De. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

Sudeutsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha sibo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa isopykwytsa nisispirikpo asahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba ma zikaha iwaze aty ja Sudeutsa bo ziwatahaka, Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Sesus zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta atahi myhyrizikwanikita ana hi ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk tahi iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Abaka katsa kino niwatihhi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

Deus tse babata.

1 Tapara Deus taparaktsa bo zik-napamykysoko iharere ziwabykynaha. Hawa hatsa myzotsa Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Deus sohokotsa taparaktsa bo iharere ziknatsasokonaha. ²Abaka Deus tatse mybo zipeha, atahi Deus harere mybo motsasoko. Atahi mybarawy nizukni Deus harere eze. Deus isuknihibyize ipe:

— Mybarawy tsizubarēna abo nyny my — niy. ³Atahi imysapyrēnikita my. Atahi imykyzonikita my. Deus wata my, hawa Deus mykara mymywatawyky. Iharere humo mybarawy ezekeksa bo pisapywyky. Mybarawy iharere humo wasani mykara. Atahi mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaze atahi mymyokzohik. Iwaze bijoikpe bo nido. Deus humo ba hawa tohi zikaha ibaze tadyhy. Deus tihi:

— Kapanuryk taba dyhyty — niy.

Deus tse bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ahatsa soho.

⁴Atahi taparakta my. Bijoiikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa simysapyrētsa maha atakta tsmysapyrēta babata my.

Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa soho — Ikiat-hatsa katsumuēhītsitsa tsimaha — my. Deus ipe niy: — O katse babata tsimy — my ⁵Ba bijoikpe iknykta soho Deus ipe: — Ikiat katse tsimy. Aba azo mozik — niy.

Ana harere ty hi batu tyso. Iwaze tihi: — Ikiat kape kazo asopyk.

Utakta ipe katse my — niy.

Anaharere batu bijoikpe iknyktsa bo ziky.

⁶Iwaze Deus tse babata estuba zubata mybarawy bo zipehaze Deus tihi:

— Bijoiikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarētsa katsumuēhītsitsa ibo mynasakibazikiknahaktsa!

“Ikiakta tsmysapyrēta. Ahumo mykurētsa h̃y” tsimaha — niy.

⁷Deus harere papeu humo bijoikpe iknyktsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha.

— Bijoiikpe iknyktsitsa katsumuēhītsitsa maha.

Mysipehaze aidytsa mykaranaha zopok waha.

Deus harere bo ma mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybara izo hyrity watsa — niy.

⁸Itse soho zuba Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

— Ikiat zuba mybarawy ezekeksa tysipehakakta.

Awahi abazubata tsimy.

Hawa tsimykara ba zimyi wasani tsimykara.

⁹Hawa ha ty tisapyrēna hỹ tynakara, hawa ha ty batu isapy batu h̃y tynakara.

Iwatahi Deus zawatawyhik ba iakyri tabo zikozonaha.

Atuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha, ikiat zuba akubabata — niy.

¹⁰Deus harere niwatihhi papeu humo:

— Ikiat abazubata koikny bakta tu mybarawy tsikzukni.

Ikiat hi bijoikpe tsikzukni wytyk tsikzukni.

¹¹ Mybarawy mopykba. Ikiakta awahi tsimynapykyk ba zikokza.

Mybarawy mysuk isapy barawa mozik.
Hawa mysuk mysykbaike mopapykiknaha.

Anawahi mybarawy mysapybyrize mohokda.

Iwaze Deus usa mybarawy isapyzeyki mozokni.

¹² Hawa mysuk ty zozozo tsimaha iwaze usta mysuk tsikorobyknaha.

Ikia mybarawy mopykze iwaze usa mybarawy isapyzeyki mozokni.

Ikia zuba koikny baktatu astatu tsimy, ba zik tsaikba.

Awahi amysapyrēta — niy.

¹³ Deus bijoikpe iknykta humo batu ziky iwatahi batu ipe my:

— Kabaze dyhy ty! Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hȳ mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁴ Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa hawa mykaranaha. Asaktsa sihyrikosotsa maha. Deus tsumuēhītsitsa maha. Deus tyryktsa bo mysiakzoko, mysitsumuēhīnaha. Deus tyryktsa Sesus Kiristu humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha, iwaze sibo Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mysiakzoko.

Deus harere tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa.

2 Deus tse babata mybo ziazko iwatahi iharere bo tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa! Iharere wasani zuba. Pykyhytu iharere bo hȳ tynakaranaha iwaze myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. ² Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonahaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ana ty hi hȳ nikaranaha. Anaharere bo myzotsa batu h̄ nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

³ Katsaktsa ja. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabytoktokonaha zeka Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Deus wasania ty tywabyzi ahabyizeka batu Deus pe myzo

mysopyk. Sinini tsimykaranaha h̄. Myzotsa watsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa batu mybo tyso hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sesus abazuba tahi ituktsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsaso. Hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asahi:

— Nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha iharere baba, ana humo kino wasani h̄ — niaha. Iwaze ituktsa mybo nitsasokonaha.

⁴ Iwaze Deus siharere bo yh̄ mykara. Tahyrikoso humo hi amy ty kytsa batu zikaha asatu mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze aparakbaha mozororobanaha, Deus zikwy humo. Deus isapyha ty aparakbaha bo nyny niy. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa sipybyrētsa. Iwaha humo Deus siharere bo yh̄ mykara. Iwatsahi wasania ty ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

— Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk —.

⁵ Iwaze mybarawy mopykze Deus usa mybarawy mozokni. Deus hi:

— Mybarawy ezytyk ezeaktsa aharere bo yh̄ mykaranaha — niy. Ana kino bijoikpe iknyktsitsa batu tyso. Katsaktsa mybarawy ezeaktsa bo nitsaso.

⁶ Aty Deus harere botu ziwatahaka: — Kazo kytsa asaktsa nisisukni sipuni-hikbyitsa maha.

Iwatsatuze asaktsa ba zikspiriktsokda. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

⁷ Abaka bijoikpe ezeaktsa sihyrizikwanitsa. Mybarawy ezeaktsa batu.

Aiba tohi mybarawy ezytyk myze mybarawy ezeaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsimoziknaha,

Deus humo aparakbaha sizubarētsa myharere bo yh̄ mykaranaha.

Simysapyrētsa moziknaha — niy.

⁸ Abaka mybarawy ezeaktsa ispehatsabyitsa.

Aiba tohi zuba mybarawy ezytyk ezektsa mysipeha.

⁹Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsimaha. Deus wytyk bo ziphaze jokboa tu mywata niyzik. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sihyrizikwanitsa niyziknaha. Abaka mekybotu my. Sesus nihyrikosokda humo atahi abazubata mozik. Aparakbaha iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha. Deus mywatu imypokzitsi iwatahi Sesus mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda. ¹⁰Deusta koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Tszubarēna nizukni. Iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa tatuktu mysisapy tsihikik, ihyrytsa moziknaha anawahi mozihihik. Iwatahi Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta mysapyzeka sinini nikara, wasani my. Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi itse babata mysapyzeka sinini nikaraze — wasani my — Deus niy.

¹¹Sesus humo mywatu simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tse babata humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sisapyrēnikitsaktsa Deus hyrytsa maha. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha okze:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa maha utakta ispe: “katukytsa” kasopyk — niy.

¹²Hawa nitsaso botu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ata tihi:

— Kazo asoho katukytsa bo motsasoko, izumubanahaze abo mosakibaziki “O kazo ikia tsamysapyrēta” — niy.

¹³Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo. Ta tihi:

— Utakta Deus humo kaspirikporēta iwatahi iharere bo hȳ iky — niy.

Ata tihizo: — Utakta kahyrytsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus hi isty kabo nyny niy — niy.

Iwa botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

¹⁴Sesus mybarawy ezekta mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezektsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Mytsani myspu tsimaha iwatahi mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezekta tuze mohyrikosokda ziky.

Nihyrikosokdaze hyrikoso sapybara nisipehakata, Satanans inarokota, Sesus humo zikwybyita niyzik. Sesus ba hawa tohi zikzukni iwatahi Satanans zikwybyita niyzik. Tapara Satanans myzubaha ziknamykbabaka abaka batu, Sesus tahyrikosokdawy humo iwaze Satanans myzuba myhyrikosokdawy batu ziky.

¹⁵Mybarawy ezektsa batu mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha. Pibytuhukutu tahapyby myziykyknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk tihi:

— Utakta ba zikara — mynakaranaha. Sesus hi mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda. Abaka mywatu ispe:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja — my. ¹⁶Sesus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ba ziksitsumuēhī. Mybarawy ezektsa Abarão tsekokatsa asa hi mysitsumuēhikī asaktsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Atahi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. ¹⁷Iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykta itukytsa wata niyzik. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik. Sesus taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata niyzik. Atakta Deus tsumuēhītsa my, Sesus niwatihi. Deus tsumuēhītsa my. Ziknapamykysokota mybarawy ezektsa nisitsumuēhikī Sesus niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa nisitsumuēhikī. Mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̄y. Sesus Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara, iwatahi imysapyrēnikita my mybarawy ezektsa sapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo nisioktyhyryk iwatahi mywatu ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha, iwatsahi Deus pe:

— Myzo — mysopyk. Deus mype:

— Kahyrytsa ahasapybyikitsa tsikykanaha Sesus humo pahaokzo — iwa Deus mykara. ¹⁸Sesus sinini nikara. Satanans hyrikoso sapybara ty zimiywy tsihikik naha zetu batu h̄y niy. Iwatahi

Sesus mybarawy ezektsa mysitsumuēhī. Asaktsa ustsā mysimiywy tsihikiknaha ata hi mysitsumuēhīkī iwatsahi wasani zuba yh̄y mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu simyi ana humo hi Sesus mybarawy ezekta niyzik iwatahi mywatu namytsumuēhīkī.

**Moises Deus tsumuēhītsa.
Sesus Deus tse babata.**

3 Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo myt-satzyiutaha katukytsa! Deus nimy-watawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus hi mybo nitsasoko Deus zipehata my my-wata niyzik. Atakta ziknapamykysokota taparakta myhyrizikwani. Ustsā bo tihi zeka:

— O katsaktsa Sesus mymyok-tyhyrykta humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi mymytsumuēhīkī h̄y — tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatzyiutaha! my. ²Ata kino Deus harere humo hȳy ziknakara, iharere humo pykyhytu hȳy ziknakara. Moises Deus harere bo yh̄y ziknakara. Atahi Deus tyryktsa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus kino niwatihī Deus harere humo pykyhytu hȳy ziknakara. ³Atakta abazubata. Sesus abazuba tahi Moiesta jokboata tu iwatahi Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykarannahaze wasani tsimykarannaha. Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze katsaktsa:

— O awahoro tisapyrēta ikia asopykziurēta — tsikaha. Maku tsihyrinymyrēta iwahoro nizukniki naha humo. Moiesta jokboata tu zuba myhyrizikwani my. Deus Sesus soho:

— Ikia abazubata — my. Iharere abazubata my. ⁴Kytsa wahoro zuba nizuknikinaha. Deusta mybarawy tsizubarēna nizukni.

⁵Moises Deus hyriziktsokzawy wasani ziknakara. Deus tyryktsa nisihyrinymyryky iwa tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa Deus mykara

nisihyrinymyryky. Deus tyryktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta atakta Deus tsumuēhītsa zuba.

⁶Sesus Kiristu hi Deus isopyk katse babata my. Atahi Deus hyrytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̄y. Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, atakta myperytsa zuba. Mypunihikrētsa zeka katsa tihi:

— O Sesus humo mysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha, mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo ka mykurētsa h̄y — tsimaha.

**Deus tyryktsa iziuha
bo tsimypupunaha.**

⁷Iwatsahi Sudeutsa siakbatsa ba siwa zikaha! Tubabatu Deus hyrikoso sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Abaka kaharere tsiwabynahaktsa!

⁸Kaharere tsiwabyannahaze batu h̄y tsimaha iwaze batu tyso.

Taparaktsa ahadiritsa kaharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha sioktsiokanikitsa. Jerukbara eze tuze kaharere bo batu ma zikaha.

Tahapetu sisopyk:

⁹“O katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsimykarannaha zeka Deus myhumo batu iakyri” nikaranaha.

Sitsyhyryze kazikwy iwatawy iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha.

¹⁰Kuarēta nityktseheze ziknasitsumuēhīkī iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha.

Iwaze sihumo takyriki.

Kapetu kasopyk: “O simysapybyitsa soho humo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Kasopyk humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi zikmyikinaha” iky.

¹¹Iwatahi ikykubyrisorokbyize batu aty tohi katuk zikapykyryk iky — Deus hyrikoso niy.

Deus harere hi papeu humo botu ziwataha.

¹²O katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykarannaha pykyhytutaha!

Deus koikny bakta tu tawahi my atahi zinymyrybata. Hawa ja isapybara bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka tamyikik tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Ahamyspihikbata byihuja! ¹³Piby-ituhukutu tyharape kusuknikinahaktsa! Iwaze tsimahaze ba ahamyiwy. Deus mydiritsa siakbatsa pe:

— Aba kaharere humo h̄y tahaktsa — niy. Deus kino myhumo niwatihi — Abaka kaharere humo h̄y tahaktsa! — my, iwaze tyharape punihikwynahaktsa kytsa! Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaha spirikpotohinaha.

¹⁴Tapara Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ihumo ahakurētsa tsikyziqnaha. Iharere wasani tsimaha. Ihumo tspirikponaha! Kyze mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁵Deus harere papeu humo: — Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha! Kaharere tsiwabywahaze batu h̄y iwa batu tyso.

Taparaktsa ahadiritsa kaharere bo batu ma ziknakaranaha

Ba siwa zikaha! — niy.

¹⁶Mydiritsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Mydiritsa Deus harere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa Moises Esito ekze nisioktyhyryk nahatsa. ¹⁷Asaktsa jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Isapybara ty nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus takyriki, iwatsahi jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Kuarēta nityktseheze ziharamuze. Anaeze sizubarētsa niakbanaha. ¹⁸Asa kino Deus harere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— Iziuha botu nikymy ba zikapykyryknaha — niy.

Iwa h̄y niy.

¹⁹Iwatahi ziuha Deus botu nikymyze ba zikpupunaha. Iharere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha, iwatsahi iziuha bo ba zikpupunaha.

4 Deus hi mybo nitsasoko tahi: — Iziuha aha bo ikymyba anaeze tsimypykyryknaha — niy. Katsaktsa pykyhytu tsimahaktsa! Imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka tsimiyiwyknaha! Deus harere humo zuba h̄y tahaktsa. Iwaze iziuha bo tsinapupunahaktsa! ²Mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Ana ty hi batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Deus nisisapywy tsihikik batu zik asahi iharere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty tsiwabyknaha. Pykyhytutaha anaharere humo h̄y tsimahaktsa!

³Katsaktsa ihumo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi iziuha bo abaka tsimynapupunaha. Anaeze tsimymybyrynaha. Hawa Deus byrykywy katsa kino niwatihi tsimymybyrynaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknibaze tabyryky, tahyritzokzawy zipyke tabyryky. Katsa kino niwatihi iziuha eze tsimyybyry tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus sisoho tihi:

— Iziuha eze botu ahabo ikymyba ba zikabyry — niy.

Sihumo takyriki iwa niy.

⁴Deus tabyrywy soho iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo estuba zuba ziakbataze Deus mybarawy nizukni.

Kyze nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakbataze tabyryky tahyritzokzawy zipyke — niy.

Deus harere papeu humo ibyrykywy soho.

⁵Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo mydiritsa siakbatsa soho:

— Iziuha eze botu ikymyba ba zikabyry — niy.

⁶Deus iziuha bo kytsa mynapupunaha mozihikik. Asaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa hi iziuha eze Deus botu sitsyhyryze zikymyba, ba zikpupunaha, anaeze ba zikabyry. Iharere humo ma zikahaby-

itsa tuze iziuha bo batu paku paku. Iwaze Deus ustsā kytsa iziuha bo mynapupunaha iwa mozihihikik. ⁷Bykyze iwatahi usta zuruze soho:

— Abaka kaharere humo hȳ tsimaha — niy. Deus harere Dawi ziwatahaka hi: — Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsiwabyynaha zeka ahasopyk-sapyhu ja — niy.

Iwa Dawi tsekokatsa ziwatahaka.

⁸Sosue nihyrikosokdata Deus tyryktsa, Kanaā bo nisioktyhyryk. Deus iziuha nisioktykyryk zeka Deus usta zuruze soho:

— Abaka kaharere bo hȳ tsimaha — batu tyso. Nawa Dawi ziwatahaka ustsā tyryktsa soho niy. Asahi Deus iziuha bo mynapupunaha. ⁹Iwatahi Deus hyrytsa pe niy:

— Kahudikhudikwy tisapyrēna bo tynapupunahaktsa! — my. Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze tabyryky. Tabyryky nahawatihi katsa kino tsimymybyrynaha anawahi Deus mozihihikik.

¹⁰Deus sapy iziuha bo tsinapupunaha zeka tsimymybyrynaha. Myhyriziktsozkaway mopyk. Hawa Deus tabyrykyze katsa kino tsimymybyrynaha hȳ. ¹¹Iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrēna boktsa! Ana soho bo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Mykubyrisorokrētsa tsihoziknaha iwaze iziuha bo tsimaha. Ba siakbatsa wa zikaha. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu hȳ ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo ba zikpupunaha.

¹²Deus harere ka simyharere wabytsa wata my. Iharere mynamyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere tsiwabyynahaze hawa ha ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha mymywatawyky. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha mymywatawyky. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa ha ty wasani my Deus harere mymywatawy. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa ha ty

batu isapy iharere mymywatawy. Deus harere sokorotsapu wata. Sokorotsapu titsarirēta, petok taba itsariwyhyta tawata. Siraratsa nizykyrywy wata. (Ipoiktsa sotsokowy buruk maha sokorotsapu tuk tsizykwynaha. Iwatsahi myraratsani sipoiktsa iknyktsa tsiboknaha.) Hawa sokorotsapu myraratsani metutu mykara nawaze Deus harere hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha hawa tsimyzihikiknaha metutu mykara.

¹³Deus zinyba hȳ, katsa ba ijokbyi bo zikaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha zinyba. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze atahi mymywaby. Tsimytsasonahaze:

— O nawa ikykara — botu ziny iwaze hawa tsimytsasononaha wasani tsimaha zeka tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatsahi mydiritsa watsa byitahaktsa! Deus harere bo hȳ tsimahaktsa iwaze Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrēna bo tsimypupunaha

Sesus ziknapamykysokota babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹⁴Tubabatu taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata bo ziknatsukuk. Iwatahi Deus tse babata bijoikpe bo nitsuk Deus tuk. Atahi abazubata. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha.

¹⁵Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze sizubarētsa nisitsumuēhikī. Asaktsa batu sipunihik nisitsumuēhikī. Sesus hi mymytsumuēhikī atahi mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze sinini ziknakara. Iwatahi mymytsumuēhikī. Satanas zimyiwy tsihikik Sesus iharere bo batu hȳ ziknakara. Iwaze Satanas nimymiwy tsihikikze Sesus mymytsumuēhikī myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi mymypokzitsiki ta mywata niyzik. Hawa haty tsimykaranaha zinyba iwatahi mymytsumuēhikī. ¹⁶Iwatsahi Sesus

bo tsipomokonaha. Mysikybybyitsa Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysobanaha. Mypunihikrëtsaktsa! Deus myzo hi mymysapywyikik. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Mypunihikbyitsa zeka atahi mymytsumuëhikī. Iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

5 Hawa taparaktsa Deus wahoro zuba eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siwatawyhyta niyzik naha motsasoko. Deus nisiwatawy kytsa tu nisiwatawy. Iwaze kytsa nisitsumuëhinaha ana humo hi Deus nisiwatawy. Nawa ha ty kytsa Deus bo zibiakaknaha ana kino Deus bo nyny niaha. Aparakbaha humo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus okzeka myraratsa nisiwezokonaha iwatahi Deus sitsihitsa humo batu iakyri simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik.

²Sipunihikbyitsa tu iwatsahi harape humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa niaha. Asaktsa zimyikinahatsa humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Asaktsa batu sihyrinymyri niwatihi sihumo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa sipunihikbyitsa kino nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ustsaha humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa niaha. ³Asaktsa kytsa watsa. Iwaze myraratsa Deus okzeka nisiwezokonahaze asahi:

— O Deus kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi karara ty ikia bo nyny my iwaze tsikokzohik. Iwaze ikia kape:

“Amysapybyita tu tsikykara paokzohik myraratsa tsihitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze myraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimykara iwaze mysiozkohik my” — nikaranaha. ⁴Batu aty tohi ziktawatawy ziknapamykysokota zikyzyk. Batu. Deus humo maku ziknapamykysokota mozik ata hi maku ziwatawy. Arō tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Deus humo iwatawyhyta niyzik.

⁵Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa

siwatsa Kiristu mynakara. Siwatsa ba ziktawatawy, Deus hi ziwatawy. Iwatawyhyta tu Deus ipe niy:

— Ikiakta katse, abaka azo mozik — Deus niy.

⁶Usta harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Merikisedek wata tsimozik.

Merikisedek Deus ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknakara. Aparakbaha nisibetesaka Sesus iwata katyryktsa tysitsumuëhī mynakara. Mysibetesaka, tawahi mysitsumuëhikī Deus harere papeu humo niy.

⁷Sesus mybarawy ezekta tu Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Deus bo hua hua niy, ihyrityk zipoko. Deus zikwybata tu nizihikik zeka ziaксе iwa zeka batu zikyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus zitsumuëhikī Sesus tasoho bo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara, tazo bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus iharere ziwabyky.

⁸Atakta Deus tse babata niy. Iwatatu sinini ziknakara ana humo hi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Sinini nikara atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara ana humo hi zinymyryky. Anahumo ihyriziktsokzawy nikymyba. ⁹Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Imysapyrënikita tu mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo mysiokyhyryk. Asaktsa iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha, ihumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. ¹⁰Deus Sesus pe niy:

— Iki zuba tapara ziknapamykysokota tsimozik. Merikisedek wata tsimozik. Mybarawy ezektsa tysitsumuëhī mynakara, koikny bakta tu tawahi mysitsumuëhikī — Deus niy.

Deus harere tsipinymyrytohinaha.

¹¹Tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Hawa Sesus Kiristu Merikisedek wata pahahyrinymyrykyzyky. Hawa ha ty

tsihokdaharēna batu ahawabyhy. Ana harere tsihokdaharēna humo batu wabyziu zikaha.

¹²⁻¹³Tapara Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykanahaze hawa batu ihokdaha ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa wasani batu ahahyrinymyry. Hawa batu imysapy batu ahahyrinymyry. Ikiyahatsa sibikyhytsa watsa tsimaha. Ibykyhy taje tsotsik pezuku tawata tsimaha. Ibykyhy myzoho bazikboro ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimaha. Aibani zuba ibykyhy siraratsani piboro. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho tsimysihyrinymyry-nahatsa watsa usts kytza zuba pahahyrinymyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa hawa ha ty wasani ahape tu ahasopyk iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu ba hawa tsihokdaharēna batu ahahyrinymyry iwatsahi sibikyhytsa watsa.

¹⁴Aty skaraba Deus harere bo zuba hȳ mynakara hawaha tsihokdaharēna pinymyryky, iwaze tsimysapyrēta mozik. Asaktsa siypyktsa watsa maha, asahi myzoho piboronaha. Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my sihyrinymyrētsa, hawaha ty batu sapy sihyrinymyrētsa niwatihi. Sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi siypyktsa watsaktsa kytza Deus harere piwabyziukunaha.

6 Kiristu harere, nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha ana soho bo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Ana myspirikpowy batu ihokdaha h̄y. Ana myspirikpowy:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykananaha ana humo hi Deus tuk batu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi tsmoewynaha! Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykananaha iwatsahi tsimyspirikpokonaha.

²Pihik ty myharasusuwy! Usts kytza tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ahaharek humo paik mahaze Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Deus siakbatsa

nasihyrikpobazo. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha — niy. Ana kino botu tsinymyryknaha abaka usta myspirikpowy tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa! Iwaze tsiplinymyrybanahaktsa kytza. ³Iwatahi ana hi tsihokdaharēna ababo tsimytsasoziukunaha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus ikia tynamytsumuēhikta tsimahaktsa! — tsimaha.

⁴Kiristu harere zimoewynahatsa hawa ja niaha. Tubabatu Kiristu harere ziwabynahaze iharere bo yh̄y niaha. Deus hyrikoso situk niapykyryk. ⁵Asahi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrēna h̄y — nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty kytza batu zik Deus mykaraze, iwaze asa tihi:

— O Deus zikwyrēnikita my. Ata hi zuba mybo mynasikzo ana ty hi mykara — nikaranaha. Ihumo sipybyrētsa. ⁶Iwaze Kiristu zerekeknaha ihumo batu sispirikpo niaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty erek batu zikaha. Sesus Kiristu humo mospirikpozonahaze batu zikaha. Nispirikpobyinahatsa tu kytza watsa asaktsa Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrikizykyzyzonaha. Deus tse pimiyjakanaha. Asahi Deus tuk ba zikakpykyknaha.

⁷Hawa mytsuhuk humo mymywatawyky. Mytsuhuk piokyrywynaha. Hyritsik mynawōze siriktsa moziponaha. Iwaze mydisahawyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa Deus nimysapywyky. ⁸Usa waratok batu isapy my. Tserekrēna. Towahaditsa zuba mopykyryknaha. Anahi waratok batu mydisahawyky iwa zeka taoketarahoko. Waratok batu sapy h̄y. Na wata asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa tu Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

⁹— O katukytsa ikiahatsa mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha — tsimaha.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo tsikykaranaha. Tapara ahaturytsa tsiksitsumuēhikīnaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo tsipokzitsinaha. Abaka niwatihi Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuēhīnaha. Iwaze Deus humo ahamypokzitsarētsa tsipiawawykynaha. Ana humo kino Deus ba zikspiriktsokda iwaze pahasapywykyry. Atakta imysapyrēnikita tu pahasapywyky. ¹¹ Sesus myziksizo iwatsahi taperykynaha. Taperykynahaze tuharapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuēhītohinahaktsa! Anaeze tu tsimyzihikīnaha. ¹² Ahazikabyrihuja! Pykyhytuty ahahyryzokzawy humo tahaktsa! Kytsa asaktsa tubabatu Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa siwatahaktsa! Deus ispe niy:

— Aibani pahasapywyky — niy. Siakubyrisorokrētsa tu ziperykynaha bykyze Deus isapyhanikia ty sibo nyny niy. Siwatsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha.

Hawa ha ty Deus nitsaso atsatu mykara.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Taparakta Abarão iwa niy. Atakta tsipihikrēta. Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia pasapywyky. Kazikwy humo atse mopuruk ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarētsa moziknaha. Kaharere wasani atsa tyty mykara — Deus niy. Atakta tsimiharerewabyrēta tu iharere wasani hỹ, atsatu nikara. Abarão iharere bo hyỹ nikara. Tapetu isopyk:

— Deus katse ty kabo nyny my — nikara. Tspihikrēta niapykyk. Iwatahi Deus harere humo itse nipuruk. Deus harere wasani nikara. Iwa hỹ.

¹⁶ Katsaktsa tsimytsaso tsihikīnahaze — Myharere wasani hỹ — my iwaze Deus okzeka myharere wasaniha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus ziknyba hawa motsasoko wasani mykara — my. Iwaze kytsa mysoho iharere wasani my. Hawaha motsaso atsatu mykara maha. Iwaze ba zikahapebetsaknaha, wasape nikara.

¹⁷ Deus kino niwatihi tatyryktsa pe:

— Utakta pahasapywyky ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy. Ityryktsa bo ziknapamykysoko atahi:

— Kaharere wasani my. Utakta koikny baktatu kaharere atsatu mykara. Kaharere zuba — niy. ¹⁸ Deus mype niy:

— Utakta pahasapywyky — niy. Ata tihizo:

— Kaharere babaka wasani mykara — niy. Ana harere soho batu mytsaty my. Tozeka ja ba harere mykara. Batu ba. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata iharere humo wasani my. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa! Katsaktsa botu Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — tsikaha. Iwatsahi taperykynaha! Atakta mymysapywyky, ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperyky iharere humo taperyky. ¹⁹ Deus humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperykynaha. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa. Iharere humo mykurētsa. Deus harere humo batu mypyby atahi mymysapywyky iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperykynaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus sapy eze ipokpedawy bo nikaranaha. Atahi tapara ziknapamykysokota anaeze nitsuk hokbowy ty panu hi iokpezawy ty ana bo hi nitsuk Deus bo ziknapamykysoko myraratsa spu Deus bo nyny niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Sesus niwatihi bijoikpe bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus bo isapyha ty nyny niy. Anaeze Deus mopykyk naha bo hi

nitsuk iwaze isapyha ty nyny niy ziknapamykysokota wata. Abaka Deus baze atahi mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko.

²⁰Tapara Sesus bijoikpe bo nido. Myharaze Deus bo niy. Atahi tapara inapamykysokota niyzik. Iwatahi mytsyhyryze Deus bo napamykysoko, anaaze Merikisedek wata ityryktsa tawahi mysitsumuēhikī. Aibani Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperykynaha.

Merikisedek Serusarēhe zipehata Deus bo ziknapamykysota niwatihi.

7 Abaka Merikisedek soho motsaso. Atakta Serusarēhe Ezektsa bo zipehata niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Taparakta Abarão tasukyrytsitsa bo niwatsoroko, nipykze tawahoro bo ziksikiri. Ske buruk Merikisedek zihobyk. Merikisedek ipe niy:

— Deus zuba pasapywyky, isapyrēnikia ty abo nyny my — niy.

²Abarão niwatsorokoze tasukyrytsitsa namy ziaksebaik. Sinamy ty tsapukte buruk tuze iwaze ibo zibiakak. Tsizubarēna ty ibo nyny niy. Inamy mytsyhyrytsa sepyk nawaha estuba ibo nyny niy usta namy ty are niy. Iwa Merikisedek bo zibiakak. Merikisedek zinaro piwatawy tihi:

— Atakta tatyryktsa humo wasani ziknasipehaka — my. Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy Ezekta mypehakatsa niy. Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy naro piwatawy.

— Ata humo ihyrytsa sakurētsa moziknaha — my. ³Deus harere Merikisedekzo soho ty batu tyso. Taje soho ty batu tyso. Tadiritsa soho ty batu tyso. Tapurukwy ty batu tyso. Tahyrikosokdawy ty batu tyso. Atakta Deus tse babata wata niy. Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Merikisedek ityryktsa bo tawahi nisitsumuēhikī.

⁴Atahi tsimiharerewabyrēta nawa ha ty ababo motsasoko. Isoho bo mytsatyz-

iutahaktsa! Abarão mydiri taparakta tu tanamy ty tsapukte buruk zibiakak. Taparaktsa sisukyrytsitsa namy ziakse ana kino nyny niy. Abarão isoho bo mytsatyz nikara:

— O atahi tsimysapyrēta my — niy. Iwa mytsatyz nikara. ⁵Tubabatu Abarão tsekokatsa Rewi inarokota Moises ihyrytsa pe:

— Ahatukytsa tahanamy ty tsapukte buruk ababo pibiakaknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa humo tahanamy ty tsapukte buruk ababo nyny maha. Sinamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawa mahaze estuba ababo nyny maha — niy. Iwa Moises harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Rewi hyrytsa tahatukytsa namy ty zikziaksekenaha, namy ty sibo zikzibiakaknaha. Sizubarētsa Abarão tsekokatsa niaha iwatuze tahatukytsa namy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha.

⁶Merikisedek mekywa tu niy. Atakta batu Rewi tukytsabyita niy, usta mekta tukytsa tu niy. Iwatatu Abarão tanamy ty ibo zibiakak. Inamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawaha ty estuba myze ibo nyny niy. Tapara Deus Abarão pe:

— Naka ahudikhudikwy mozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarētsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere Abarão pe niy. Kyze Merikisedek Abarão pe niy:

— Deus pasapywyky ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — niy. ⁷Abarão ihyryzikwani ibo nitsaso. Merikisedek tihi:

— Deus pasapywyky ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — niy. Aty anaharere motsasoko tsimiharerewabyrēta hỹ. Atakta isoho motsasoko abazubata kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha. ⁸Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tahanamy ty sibo nyny mykaranaha. Asaktsa hawa eze mohyrikosokdanaha. Merikisedek batu ata hi meky watu my. Deus harere hi:

— Merikisedek ispitu my — niy. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiakak.

⁹⁻¹⁰Merikisedek ske buruk Abarão zihobykze batu itsekokatsaka. Rewi itsekoka ipurukbyize, aibani zuba nipuruk, iwaze itsekokatsa Abarão eze tu niapykyryk. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiakakze Rewi Abarão tsekokatsa tadiri tuk my, iwatahi ata kino niwatihi ibo nyny niy. Ipurukbyita tu tadiri tuk inamy ty Merikisedek bo nyny niy. Atakta tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze sibo abaktsa kytsa sinamy pibiakaknaha. Ata hi Merikisedek bo inamy ty nyny niy.

¹¹Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa mymyhyrinyrinyrykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarannahaze mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha ana hi sihyriziktsokzawy maha. Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tu batu sipunihik, Deus harere sihumo tsihokdaharëna. Iwatahi Deus usta ziwatawy atakta mytsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Kiristu ziwatawy. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niyzikze, batu Rewi tsekokatsa watsa, ata hi Merikisedek wata niyzik. Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannaha. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

¹²Rewi tsekokatsa Moises harere humo Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Abaka Deus usta ziwatawy, ityryktsa sitsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Abarão hi atakta koikny baktatu Rewi tsekokatsa sisapyzky niyzik. Rewi tsekokatsa humo ba mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha ba zikyknaha. Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha iwatahi Deus

ziwatawy. Abaka Moises harere humo batu myhyrinyrinyryk tsihikik, Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarannaha. ¹³⁻¹⁴Atakta Deus zipehata mybetesatsa mozik batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia katyryktsa tsyhyryze kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota tsmozik — niy. Atahi batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Atakta Suda tsekokatsa niy. Moises batu tyso Suda tsekokatsa soho:

— Ikiatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa anaeze myraratsa mysiwezonaha iwaze myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimykarannaha — iwa Moises batu tyso.

Usta ziknapamykysokota Merikisedek wata.

¹⁵Iwatahi Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa batu ihyriziktsokzaha zikaha. Deus usta zipehata sisapy ziakse. Sesus Kiristu zipehata Merikisedek wata my. ¹⁶Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysota niyzik. Kytsa harere humo, batu mynapamykysota niyzik batu sisopykwy humo kino niwatihi mynapamykysota niyzik. Atahi ispitu my, koikny bakta tu iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota niyzik. ¹⁷Deus harere isoho papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota.

Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze tynapamykysoko awahi tsysitsumuëhikí hÿ, Merikisedek wata tynakara — niy. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹⁸Asaktsa Moises harere bo yhÿ nikarannaha batu sipunihik, ana harere humo aparakbaha Deus bo ba ziksioktyhyryk. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— Moises sopyk humo ba tsimyzurukunaha. Kaharere, abaka humo zuba hyÿtahaktsa kytsa! —

Deus niy. ¹⁹Moises sopykwy humo ba mysapytsa zikyziknaha. Sesus hi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi taperykynaha.

²⁰Deus Sesus ziwatawye iwahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota mozik. Atahi:

— Pawatawyhik kawahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota botu iktsaso atsatu mykara. Utakta koikny bakta tu my kaharere botu iktsaso wasani mykara — niy.

Tapara Rewi tsekokatsa nisiwatawye iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa niyziknaha ana harere ty batu tyso nisiny zuba niy. Sesus bo zuba ana harere nitsasoko. ²¹Deus harere papeu humo:

— Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota, kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tysitsumuëhikĩ.

Ahyriziktsokzawy batu zikpykba awahi tynapamykysokota tsimy — niy. Deus harere wasani my ba meky watu mytsaty tykara.

²²— Nawa ha ty botu iktsaso atsatu mykara — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe zuba niy. Iwatahi iharere abaka wasani mykara. Sesus humo zuba ana harere abaka bazimyi wasani Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana harere wasani niy. Iharere abaka Sesus pe wasani.

²³Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nikaranaha. Ziknahyrikosokzakanahaze meksatu ziknaharape sapyzeykynaha. Iwa hÿ. ²⁴Sesus ta mekywa tu my. Koikny bakta tu batu aty tohi zisapyzeyky. Sesus zuba tawahi mynapamykysokota my. ²⁵Iwatahi izikwy humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa Deus pe tsimykaranahaze:

— O myzo Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa iwatsahi abo

tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa — tsimaha. Iwaze Sesus humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tawahi koikny bakta tu. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko iwatahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk hÿ. Ihumo mymytsumuëhikĩ iwatsahi mykurëtsa hÿ.

²⁶Atakta tsimytsumuëhÿrëta. Katsa mypunihikbyitsa tu batu sapy tsimaha. Sesus zikwy humo zuba mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tsimysapyrëta hÿ. Batu zimyi. Isapybara bo batu mytsaty ziky. Kytsa asaktsa hawa sisapybyitsa mykaranaha ba mywa ziky my. Ata hi imysapyrënikita bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk tasapy anaeze mynapykyryk hÿ.

²⁷Pibiyituhukutu tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze myraratsa ty ziknasiwezokonahaze. Asahi:

— O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ikia myraratsa spu humo tymyokzohik. Atyryktsa sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo kino niwatihi tysiokzohik — nikaranaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha.

Sesusta batu siwatsa my. Estuba zuba Deus bo tanury tynyny niy. Mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi nihyrikosokda, ba zikyrikosokdazo abaka tawahi ispitu my. ²⁸Tapara Moises bo nitsaso. Deus kytsa nisihyrinmyrykyze taparaktsa iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisiny. Asaktsa sipunihikbyitsa tu zimyikinaha. Bykyze zuba Deus tse babata ziwatawye. Bykyze itse babata pe:

— Ikia zuba kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota awahi tynapamykysokota. Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tysitsumuëhikĩkta. Ikia babata zuba batu zimyi — niy. Deus harere wasani hÿ. Sesus hi mynamybetesawky my, tawahi

mynapamykysokota my taharere tyhi mynakara.

Sesus mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysokik.

8 Sesus Kiristu zuba tapara Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota ana hi tsipahahyrynomyry tsihikiknaha. Atahi ipyirirykybita tsimyharerewabyrēta h̄y. Atahi Deus tuk bijoikpe bo nitsuk, anaeze Deus panuryk taba modyhyky.

²Asakta Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysolahatsa Deus pokpedawy bo ziknapupukunaha anaeze Deus bo ziknapamykysokiknaha. Ityryktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysokiknaha. Sesusta meky wa tu my. Deus wahoro zubata ata hi kytsa nizuknikinaha anaeze Sesus batu mopykyryk, atahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Anaeze hi isapy mozik, anaeze mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysokik h̄y.

³Asakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysolahatsaktsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus hi nisiny iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha, siraratsa humo kino niwatihi ziknasiwezokonaha. Iwaze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Sesus mytsyhyryze mopamykysokota ustsā ziknapamykysolahatsa watsa Sesus isapyrēnikia ty Deus bo nyny niy. ⁴Atakta mybarawy ezekta batu ziknapamykysokota my. Ustsā Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysolahatsaktsa asakta Moises harere humo zuba yh̄y nikaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha.

⁵Hawa ha ty bijoikpe eze tu wasani my. Wytuk ezeka hyrikoso zuba my. Deus parik Moises nizuknita atakta ihyrikoso zuba my, ihudikhudikwy

baba hi bijoikpe eze tu anahi wasani my. Tubabatu Moises hara tykbaba humo tabete niriktohokoze Deus taparik hyrikoso ziwatawy — Nawaty — niy. Deus ipe niy:

— Kpararik ty pykyhytu tyzukni! Kahyrikoso hi abo pawatawy — niy. Ziknapamykysolahatsaktsa kytsa bo nisitsumuēhikiknaha Sesus bijoikpe eze tu mynamytsumuēhikī. Atakta mytsumuēhikītsa.

⁶Deus tatse ziphaze ihyrizikt-sokzawy tisapyrēna ipe niy. Asakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysolahatsa, Rewi tsekokatsa sihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna. Sesus Deus tse mytsapuhyripyrywyta ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna h̄y. Tubabatu Deus Moises bo nitsasokoze iharere humo tisapyrēna. Deus hi:

— Aparakbaha mysisapywyky — niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysolahatsa humo nawa ha ty nitsaso astsatu nikara, iwa kytsa nisisapywyky. Sesus bo nitsasoze iharere tisapyrēna, iharere mymysapywyky. Sesus humo mymysapywyky h̄y. Katsa anaharere bo hȳy tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo kino niwatihi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Anaharere bo hȳy tsimykaranahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimoziknaha Sesus humo Deus mymysapywyky h̄y.

⁷Tapara Deus Moises bo nipamykysoko. Anaharere tisapyrēnaha zeka usta harere ty batu tiso. ⁸Moises harere humo myzubaha simysapybyitsa niyziknaha iwaze sisoho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— “Aba usta harere Isareu tyryktsa

Sudeutsa bo motsasoko

abaka kaharere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

⁹Tubabatu taparaktsa ahadirtsa bo iktsasoko.

Esito ekze iksoiktyhyryk.

Kaharere sibo iktsasoikik.

Kaharere humo batu hÿ zikaha.

Iwatahi siharere bo kawabybarawa nazukniki” — Deus niy.

¹⁰Deus hi:

— Abaka usta harere Isareu itsekokatsa bo motsaso,

abaka kaharere sibo motsaso.

Kaharere humo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

Kaharere bo mytsatziu mynakaranaha,

kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

Kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwa mozihikiknaha.

Asahi kape sisopyk:

“O atazuba Deus my” maha.

Utakta ispe kasopyk:

“O asaktsa katyryktsa hÿ” — my.

¹¹Nawatsatu kahumo tsipiknynaha.

Iwatsahi situkytsa bo batu sihyrinymyry.

Situkytsa pe — O Deus tsinynahaktsa! — iwa ba ziktsaso.

Nawatsatu piknynaha iwatsahi isty peha peha byitahaktsa.

Kytsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, nawatsatu iwa piknynaha.

¹²Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha

ana soho bo batu mytsatzyo my.

Simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha humo mspiriktsokdabaik.

Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha mysiok-zohik niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo tatyryktsa soho botu ziwataha.

¹³Tapara kyka mopykba. Ezytyk isapyzekeny mozik iwaze ibykyka tsimoewynaha. Iwa Deus mype niy:

— Kaharere tapara tuky Moises bo iktsasoko ana bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Abaka kaharere bo zuba hyÿ tahaktsa! Iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — Deus niy.

Kiristu Deus

hudikhudikwy bo nitsuk.

9 Iwatsahi asaktsa Moises harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha Deus bo:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — pororo ziknakaranaha. Iwa Deus parik eze ziknakaranaha. Ataparik kytsa nizuknikinaha.

²Taparaktsa tahararatsa hwyk ty iparik nizukninaha. Tsapukte buruk panu ty zipokpedawynaha. Nataba panu ipokpedawy eze:

— Deus imysapyrënikita sapy my — niaha. Anaeze rikatsasapy ouro ty, sidisahawyzozowy kino niwatihi atabete hi atsikara ty Deus bo zozo ziknakaranaha. Zikzibytuhukunaha zozo zozo ziknakaranaha. Iwa hÿ. ³Iwaze usta taba ipokpedawy eze:

— Atakta imysapyrënikita babata sapy my — niaha. Anaka abazubaha niy.

⁴Anaeze siraratsa wezowy ouro ty zoknihita. Ana bete iokmorënikia ty Deus bo zikziwezokonaha. Iwaze usta sinamysuk ouro ty zoknihita. Tszizurëta. Anaeze joporosuk tsibik ouro ty zoknihita ty zik niaha. Mana zinaroko sidisahawy joporosuk eze pokpok niaha anaeze zik niaha. Iwaze taparakta Arō zozowy ty bita niaha, tubabatu izozowy humo tasakarebaik. Tapara ky Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso iwaze Moises iharere harahare humo ziwatahaka. Harahare petok aha humo ziwatahaka ana harahare humo petokuha sinamysuk eze zik niaha. Iwa. Sinamysuk eze zik niaha.

⁵Sinamysuk bete sihyrikosotsa sisapyrëtsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsa hyrikosotsa. Sinamysuk tahasara harapu bete niapykyryk. Anaeze ziknampamykysokonahatsitsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, kytsa kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, ana soho hi Deus bo nitsasokonaha:

— O Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ana humo hi myraratsa tsiksibakanaha sispu bo iktsa tsimye ana humo hi tymokzohik — nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hi:

— Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykarana ana soho humo hi takyriki ahararatsa ahasapyzey tsiksibakanahaze pahaokzohik — niy. Iwa tisapyrēna h̄y. Abaka ana soho ba pahahyrinomyry.

⁶Iwaze Moises tukytsa ata parik nizuknibanaha iwaze asaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa ipokpedawy taba ziknapuikiknaha. Anaaze tsizubarēna nikymynahaze Deus okzeka shyriziktsozaway ziknakaranaha.

⁷Usta ipokpedawy tabaka taparaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsa tuk estuba zuba ibo ziknatsukuk. Ba zikyzyhykwa zikt-sukuk. Iytyk tsehewywa eze zuba ziknatsukuk. Zinatsukukze myraratsa spu zuba zikorokonaha. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O Deus kararatsa kasapyzey ibeze iwatahi kamysapybyita tu ikykara tsikokzo. O Deus myraratsa ahrytsa sapyzey tsiksibanaha iwatahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tysiokzohik. Abaka myhumo akryri byihuja — nikara.

⁸Katsa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze anapokpedawy eze taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa tuk estuba zuba zuruze inatsuk, Deus hyrikoso ana soho nimyhyrinomyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus sapy bo ba zikpupunaha Deus hyrikoso nimyhyrinomyry. Iparik atatuze kytsa Deus bo bijoikpe eze ba zikpupunaha.

⁹Ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tuze, sisapyrēnikitsa ty zuba Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Siraratsa ty kytsa sapyzeykytsa Deus bo nasiwezokonaha. Iwatsatu siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa hi:

— Katsaktsa batu mysapy tsimaha, mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha.

Hawa ha ty ziknakaranaha Deus parik eze nimyhyrinomyryky. Aba zuba Kiristu mozumuze iwaze katsa Deus bo tsipomonaha. Ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁰Moises harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Wastuhu sidisahawy humo batu hauk niaha. Wastuhu siopuwy humo ba zikunaha. Sisopyk tyty tahakpikiknaha iwa ziknakaranaha. Sinury humo zuba siziurētsa niyzikiknaha, simiywynahatsa nikaranaha, iwa ziknakaranaha. Aibani Deus harere abaka nitsasokoze hawa Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana harere hi taperyky.

¹¹Iwatatu Kiristu izumu. Ata hi ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze nisisapyzey atahi nimitysumuēhikī.

— Hawa ha ty isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my — mykara. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko! Batu iparik eze tu my, ana hi kytsa nizuknikinaha. Atahi bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tasapy Deus baze niapykyryk anaaze Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko, ana hi tisapyrēna. ¹²Deus tuk tasapyze aparakbaha hi:

— Atazuba mysapyrēnikia bo nitsuk. Estuba zuba nitsuk. Siraratsa spu ty batu wabehyryk niy. Hozipyrykza spu pikuza spu iwa batu wabehyryk niy. Sispu ty Deus bo batu tywatawy ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata siwatsa niy. Mysapyzey nihyrikosokda iwatahi taspu tyty Deus bo zinyny. Ispu humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha — nikaranaha.

¹³Tapara kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, Moises mypehawy bo batu h̄y ziknakaranahaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze sir-

aratsa spu ty nisinyzokonaha. Sisopyk humo hozipyrykza spu, pikuzza spu, pikuzza tsibik ziwezokonaha izohyri ty iwa nisinyzokonaha. Iwaze Deus okze wasani niyziknaha.

¹⁴Iwa maha zeka Kiristu spu humo mysapyrëtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. I humo mysirikporëtsa. Kiristu batu ziky tsimysapyrëta zuba. Bazimyi. Deus koikny baktatu ihyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atatu nizihikik Deus bo itanyiny niy, mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokdaze iwaze Deus bo atatu itanyiny niy. Atahi:

— O kazo ziknapamykysokonahatsa awahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiwezobanahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ikia hi:

“O asaktsa wasani maha siraratsa kytsa sapyzeyki nisibanaha iwatahi wasani maha” tsiktsasoko. Abaka kaspu humo aparakbaha simysapyrëtsa babatsa moziknaha, sisapyzeyki ikyrikosokda iwatahi ikia ispe:

“O ahamysapyrëtsa babatsa tsimaha katsespu humo tsimyi” — Kiristu niy.

Mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykarana mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Hawa Deus koikny baktatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykarana ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana.

Abaky Deus harere.

¹⁵— Asaktsa Moises harere bo yhy nizihikiknaha tsahi tapara iharere bo batu hy ziknakarana iwatsahi zimiyinahatsa tu nikaranaha. Kiristu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nihyrikosokda. Abaka Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawy humo Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiokzohik. Iwatahi Deus harere abaky mybarawy ezektsa bo niy. Ikiyahatsa kawatawyhytsa tsimaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha, Kiristu

mysapuhyripyrywyta ahasapyzeyki nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus Kiristu humo mymysapywyky.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Kyze aty my zeka:

— O uta mohyrikosokdaze kahyrikyky ty abo nyny my — my. Mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky ty usta bo nyny my za. Atatuze usta inamy batu ziyakse. Ispitu zeka usta namy ba ziyakse. Aty tsasoho tihi:

— Atakta nihyrikosokda — niy. Iwaze zuba kytsa piwabynahaze ihyrikyky ty usta piakse. ¹⁸Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwaze zuba Moises harere bo yhy nikaranaha. ¹⁹Moises Deus harere aparakbaha bo nitsasoko iwaze pikuzza tsibik zibeze hozipyrykza kino niwatihi zibeze sispu ty pihik ty tsakykyha niy. Joporosuk bo su niy. Iwaze iparikiha sazik ty isopo inarokoha nizokbatsi panu hozipyrykzazi nitsazikze isopo ity sok niyze izi tsitsairiharëna niyzik ispu humo. Kyze kytsa siharek bete su niy, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi siraratsa spu ty su niy. ²⁰Kytsa bete, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi sispu ty su niyze ata hi:

— Deus harere mybo nitsaso iwatsahi ana harere bo yhy tsimahaktsa! Ana spu ahaharek bete su myze iwaze ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yhy tsimaha — niy.

²¹Iwata Moises Deus parik bete siraratsa spu ty su niy. Iparik isapyrënikia ty sibete niwatihi siraratsa spu ty susu nikara. ²²Asaktsa Moises harere bo yhy nizihikiknaha siraratsa ty ziknasibaikiknaha. Iwaze kytsa meky watu niyziknaha siraratsa spu humo. Deus anabo hi iaktsa niyze bazik takyri kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sispu humo nisiokzohik. Sinamy kino niwatihi siraratsa spu nisiharasusukuze tisapyrëna niyziknaha. Siraratsa sibaha byizeka batu sispu, iwaze Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Iwa hy.

**Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeken
nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus
mysopyksapybyitsa
tsimykarana ha mymyokzohik.**

²³ Ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa ziknasibaikiknaha, aparakbaha sapyzeken ziknasibakanaha. Asaktsa bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha ispu meky watu maha. Katsaktsa Kiristu spu humo, mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, ana humo hi bijoikpe bo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. ²⁴ Iwatahi Kiristu Deus iparik bo batu paku. Anaeze ky bo kytsa suknihi bo ba ziktsuk. Iparik hyritywata bijoikpe eze tu, batu paku. Bijoi kpe bo Deus tuk tasapy. Anaeze hi Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoikik iwa mymytsumuēhikī.

²⁵ Iytyk tsehewa estuba zuba taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze imysapyrēnikita babata sapy bo nitsuk. Nitsukze siraratsa spu zebykyrykze. Deus ana bo hi iktsa niyze aparakbaha simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Kiristu anabo batu paku atatu Deus bo itany ny mykara. Estuba zuba Deus tuk tasapy iwatahi ibo itany ny niy.

²⁶ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa wa horokba ziknakaranahatsa tu nihyrikosokdaikiknaha. Mybarawy nizuknize sinini mynakara batu iwa hỹ. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Mybarawy epykbyize Kiristu wytyk bo inasikze nihyrikosokda iwatahi izumu imysapybara zimoewyba.

²⁷ Nawatsatu tsimyhrykosokdana-haze Deus metutu mymysapy.

— Ata hi my:

“Asaktsa wasani my. Utsa batu simysapy my” — my. Iwa myhuak ty mybo nyny my, asaktsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. ²⁸ Kiristu niwatihi es-

tuba zuba nihyrikosokda. Deus bo atatu itany ny niy. Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiba siwatsa Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Iwaze mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus botu nihyrikosokda mybarawy bo myziksizo. Myziksizoze batu mysapybara bo baziky, myziksizoze izikwy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka atahi mytapyryky hỹ, ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

10 Kyze asaktsa Moises harere bo yhỹ nizihikiknahaze Deus harere tsikaeni zuba sihyriny myry. Deus wahoro zubata eze taparakta tuk ziknapamykysonahatsa siraratsa nisibaikiknaha, iwatsahi pororo ziknakaranaha kytsa sitsyhyryze nisibakanaha iwatsa tu kytsa batu sispirikpo.

² Simysapyrētsa niyziknaha zeka batu tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa batu myku imysapybara humo tsikykarana hatsa hi mysukatsihikrētsa tsimykarana ha — nikaranaha. Simysapyrētsa niyziknaha zeka siraratsa tyka beze beze byitaha. ³ Iytyk tsehewa tu siraratsa nisibakanaha pororo ziknakaranaha, tahamysapybyi humo nikaranaha iwatsahi siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwatsatu batu tyso:

— Abaka mysapyrētsa. Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ha pahaokzohik — nawa batu tyso. Asahi:

— Katsa tsimynahatsa. Hawa mysapybyitsa tsimykarana ha — nikaranaha. ⁴ Pikuza spu hozipyrykza spu kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha anahumo hi batu siokzo.

⁵ Iwatahi Kiristu izumu. Ziokpyryze Deus pe niy:

— O kazo mybarawy ezektsa siraratsa mysibanahaze akubyita tsimykara. Mybarawy ezektsa tisapyrēnikia ty abo nyny mahaze akubyita tsimykara.

Kanury tsipikomyze kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi mybarawy ezekta mozik.

⁶Mybarawy ezekta siraratsa mysibaze imysapybyitsa nikara

naha humo, akubyita tsimozik.

Aokze siraratsa nikorobanahaze simysapybyri humo akubyita tsimozik.

⁷Iwatahi utakta: “O Kazo mybarawy bo mynasik

iwatahi aharere bo zuba hỹ mynakara.

Iwa my. Hawa kasoho botu papeu humo ziwatahaka” — niy.

Iwa Kiristu tazo pe niy.

⁸Tapara iwa niy:

— Mybarawy ezektsa siraratsa ziknasibakanahaze Deus iakubyita ziknakara. Tisapyrēnikia ty ibo nyny ziknakaranahaze iakubyita niyzik. Deus okzeka siraratsa ziknasiwezobaiknahaze iakubyita ziknakara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo siraratsa nisibanahaze iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus nisiokzohik iwatatu iakubyita nikara — niy.

Iwa Sesus Deus soho niy. Tubabatu Moises taharere humo nisipehahik iwatatu Deus sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara. ⁹Iwaze Kiristu hi:

— Uta wytyk bo mynasikze aharere bo zuba hỹ mynakara iwaze kahumo akurēta tsimozik — niy.

Iwa myze mymywatawy abaka siraratsa wezo humo niwazuba mykara.

— Deus harere bo pykyhytu zuba hỹ mynakara iharere bo zuba hỹ mynakara iwaze siraratsa ty ka abaka beze beze byitaha tsimaha. Myzubaha sapyzeky mohyrikosokda — niy. Iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha mymyokzohik Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda.

¹⁰Sesus Kiristu Deus nizihikik naha humo zuba hi hỹ nikara iwa zikzuruku. Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Nihyrikosok-

daze mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, ana hi Deus mybo piwatawy.

¹¹Zikbyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa ziknasiwezoikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknariktoriktohokonaha tahahyritziksokzawy humo zuba ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nasiwezonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Deus siraratsa koro bo iktsa nikaraze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu isty okzo.

¹²Sesus Kiristuta ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo nisiokzohik. Sesus Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Deus baze ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky. Anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk.

¹³Anaeze hi Sesus tasukyrytsitsa mysiperyky, iharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha, ana hi piperyky. Deus botu ipe niy:

— Uta kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁴Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo nimyokzohik iwatahi nihyrikosokda. Ihumo mywahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁵Deus hyrikoso ana ty hi nimyhyrinyryky. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

¹⁶— Aibani uta katyryktsa kazikwy humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

Abaka sibo motsasoze kaharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha.

Abaka sakurētsa kaharere bo mytsatzyiu mynakaranaha.

Kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha — niy.

¹⁷Kyze Deus hyrikoso iwa ziwatahaka.

— Hawa ahamysapybyi tsikykaranaha ana bohi ba mytsaty ziky.

Hawa ahasopyksapybyiri tsikykaranaha soho ba mytsaty ziky — Deus hyrikoso niy.

¹⁸Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus taokaniki abaka batu. Iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo siraratsa ba ziksiwezozonaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzeki niyzik iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik mysoho ty batu tywaby. Atahumo hi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

**O kytsa Deus bo tsimahaktsa
Sesus Kiristu humo.**

¹⁹Iwaze hi:

— O katukytsa mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze katsa ipokso batu mypyby tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeki nihyrikosokda iwatsahi Deus imysapynikia bo tsimypupunaha. Hawa taparaktsa:

“Atakta imysapyrënikta babata sapy bo” ziknapupukunaha siwatsa Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. Batu ipokso mypyby — tsimaha.

²⁰Taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsa tuk ana ipokpedawy panu ana bo hi pororo ziknakara iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Katsa Sesus mysapyzeki nihyrikosokda naha humo Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Nihyrikosokdaze ipokpedawy panu nisykbaik abaka Sesus humo Deus bo tsimaha. Atakta ispituzo iwatahi, iske ezytyk wa, atakta Deus ske tsimaha. Iwatsahi ibo tsimynapamykysokonaha hÿ.

²¹Sesus mynapamykysokota my. Atahi abazubata my. Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuëhikī, ata kino mymytsumuëhikī hÿ. ²²Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaktsa! Ihumo

tsimyspirikpobabanahaktsa! Ba ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Tozeka ja kasapybyita mykara. Kamysapyrëta ja. Batu kanyhy — iwa batu tyso. Sesus humo mysapyrëtsa hÿ. Hawa mymysyhyrytsapik nahawa iwaze myziurëtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsa katsa ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. ²³Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu mykara. Katsa hi:

— Deus mymysapywyky ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha — tsimaha. Batu tyso:

— Deus ja mymysapywy. Tozeka ja ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Batu mynyhy — iwa batu tyso.

Deus harere bo zuba tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi iharere humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa kytsa! Iharere tsiperynaha. ²⁴Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuëhīnahaktsa! Hawa Deus humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi usts kytsa tysisapywykynaha! Katsa sihumo mypokzitsirëtsa iwatsahi tysisapywykynahaktsa.

²⁵Tynakykpyknahaktsa kytsa! Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa zukbyitsahi tsiwabynaha. Ba siwa zikaha. Tynakykpyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus harere ty tanymyryky. Tyharape hakusukninahaktsa! Mypehatsa atsoko myziksizo iwatsahi taperyky iwaze tynakykpyknahaktsa!

²⁶Abaka Deus harere wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Ana harere bo hi hyÿ tsimykaranaha tsa tu batu ma zikaha, iwaze Deus myhumo taokanizo. Iwatsahi katsa Deus pokso mypybyrëtsa tsimozikzonaha. Iwaze batu mysapyzo, iwatatu Sesus mysapyzeki nihyrikosokda iwatsahi batu myhuakak mysapybyi humo tsimynakaranaha.

²⁷Hawa Deus mykara ana pokso hi mypybyrëtsa. Katsa iharere bo hyÿ aha byizeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

Iwaze Deus mymypehanaha taperyky. Hawa mykpyri piwezonaha waha sinini tsimykarana. ²⁸Tubabatu asaktsa Moises harere bo batu yhy niahaze ustsya kytza nisibaiknaha. Kytsa petoktsa hawazeka harakykbyihitsa nitsasokonahaze:

— O atakta isapybyitatu nikara, Moises harere bo batu hy ny — nikarana. Kytsa atsatu nitsasokonaha zeka iwaze ata maku zibezenaha. Kytsa ihumo batu simypokzitsiu iwatsahi zibezenaha.

²⁹Abaka kytsa siwatsa maha, asahi Deus tse humo batu siharerezi. Deus botu ispe:

— Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katse ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana Sesus humo zahaokzohik iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Asaktsa katse harere bo batu hy niaha. Asahi:

— O Deus atse nihyrikosokda katsaktsa ihumo batu mospirikpo, iharere bo batu hy tsimaha — mykaranaha. Iwa niahaze Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyikinaha. Ihyrikoso sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta my, asaktsa ihumo pisapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Moises harere bo batu hy nikarana sinini nikarana. Asa hi Deus hyrikoso zisapybyirikinaha sinini mykaranaha hy.

³⁰Hawa Deus tyryktsa tuk mykara iwa myhyrinyrëtsa. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Tubabatu utakta katyryktsa mysitsapusare iky. Abaka batu.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hy mykaranaha zeka, sisukyrytsa pokso mysibetesaka.

Asaktsa zisapywykynaha isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my.

Uta ispe my:

“Ikiahatsa tsisapywykynaha my”.

Ustsya kaharere bo batu hy mynakarana.

Utakta ispe my: “Ikiahatsa batu mysapy tsikykarana” my.

Simysapybyitsa tuze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. ³¹Deus koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta myhumo takyriki zeka sinini tsimaha. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo batu mypyby!

³²Hawa tsikykarana bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tapara Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze ana humo hi hy tsikykarana. Deus hyrikoso ahatur niapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo pahasininiwykynahaze tsihokdaharëna hy. Ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokrëtsa tsikyziknaha.

³³Ustsya kytsa Sesus harere bo batu hy mykaranaha pahasapybyikinaha, myzubaha bo pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze kytsa okzeka sihumo sinini tsikykarana. Kytsa sizubarëtsa ana bo hi iktsa nikarana. Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tsysitsumuëhïnahaha asaktsa sinini mykaranaha tsysitsumuëhïkïnahaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka batu ahapyby.

³⁴Ahatukytsa Sesus humo sispirikpo ana humo hi sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa mysipeha iwatsahi tsiknasisukpararenaha sihumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa iwatsahi sibo tsiknakozorenaha. Ahasukyrytsa ahanamy ziaksenahaze ahakurëtsa tsikyziknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Deus mymysapywyky isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny my, bijoikpe eze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana hi tisapyrëna hy. Mynamy aiba tohi zuba myworoba Deus mybo nyny mahaka ana ka batu hawa tohi ziky tawahi mynapykyryk — tsimaha.

³⁵Iwatsahi ahapunihikrëtsaktsa kytsa! Ahapunihikrëtsa tu zeka Deus tisapyrënahaha ty ahabo nyny my. ³⁶Hawa ha

ty Deus mozihikik pykyhytu tahaktsa! Ahakubyrisorokoktsa! Iharere bo hȳy tsimaha zeka ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty botu ahabo nitsasoko anatyhi ahabo nyny my.

³⁷ Deus harere papeu humo:

— Aibani zuba atakta myziksizo.

Iokboha zuba pykaremyny.

³⁸ Kahyrytsa kahumo

mospirikpotohinaha

iwatsahi katuk tahawahi

mynapykyryknaha.

Kahumo sispirikpo byizeka sihumo batu

kaku — Deus niy.

Nawa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁹ Katsa Deus humo myspirikporētsa. Batu aty tohi mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha — iwa batu aty tohi mysoho ba ziktsaso. Katsa Deus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa hȳy.

Taparaktsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa nikaranahaze hawa nikaranaha.

11 Kyze Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa iwaze hawa ha ty taperykynaha atsatu mybo nyny my. Ihumo myspirikporētsa mypetu mysoyk:

— Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsikzapykykynaha anatyhi mybo nyny my — tsimaha. ² Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwatahi Deus sisoho ziknatsasoko:

— O asaktsa kaokzeka simysapyrētsa — niy.

³ Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka taharere eze mybarawy nizukni, ana hi myhyrinyrētsa. Aba ibo iktsa

tsimykaranaha nizukni. Zinynahabara humo kino nizukni. Taparaka batu tsarawyky iwaze hi tsizubarēna nizukni.

⁴ Aba Abeu soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakara ihumo tispirikporēta hȳy. Atahi Deus isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Iziky kino niwatihi isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Abeu Deus bo nyny niy wasani niy. Atahi Deus humo tispirikporēta hȳy iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy. Iziky bo batu tyso. Atakta Deus humo batu ispirikpo iwatahi isapybara ty ty nikara. Abeu nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu nihyrikosokda iwatahi iharere humo batu myspiriktsokdahu, Deus humo ispirikpota babata niy.

⁵ Aba Enoke soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakara ihumo tispirikporēta hȳy. Iokzahabyitatu Deus bo nido, Deus zikwy humo hi nido. Itukytsa batu ity nyzo niaha, Deus bo botu nido. Tapara idobyize Deus isoho tihi:

— O ata humo kakurēta — niy. ⁶ Katsa Deus harere bo batu hȳy tsimykaranaha, iharere humo mospirikpo byizeka myhumo batu iaku. Katsa ibo tsimypamykysonahaze mypetu mysopyk:

— O Deus koikny baktatu my, myhumo tsimypokzitsirētsa mymysapywyky hȳy ana humo hi myhyrinyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwaze myhumo tsakurēta my.

⁷ Aba Noe soho bo mytsaty my Deus tihi:

— Mybarawy ezektsa pihik humo mysiharazulukbaik iwaze mysiakbabawyhik — niy. Ana soho ziwaby Noe hȳy niy. Hyritsik batu inyhy iwatahi Deus harere bo yhȳy niy. Tsaraha puētsikbyita nizukniki iwaze ioke ihyrytsa ahatsa sireheta moziknaha. Noe taoke zuba, tahyrytsa tuk Deus harere bo hȳy nikaraze usta

kytsa iharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha ziwatawky. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— O ikia kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy.

⁸Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niyze:

— Nabo meky botu tsikasapykta! Nabokta! — niy. Hȳy niy. Inyhybyita tu mekybotu Deus harere humo niukuru, iwatahi ihumo tspirikporēta niukuru.

⁹Kyze anabo zumu. Ana soho Deus tihi:

— Naka asapy mozik — niy. Ana bo zumuze isukmota wata niukuru. Batu wahoroko niy. Siraratsa hwyk iparik niy, tatse Isake tuk niapykyryk, itsekoka Sako kino niwatihi iparik eze niapykyryknaha. Deus ispe niwatihi:

— Naka ahasapy mozik — niy. Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi iparik eze niapykyryknaha. ¹⁰Abarão ihudikhudikwy eze ziperyky, anaeze hi Deus mozukni anaeze hi tisapyrēna ana kino ziperyky. Anaka ba zikokda.

¹¹Aba Sara soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niy:

— Tsiktsaikbatatsa tu tsipabykyhy — niy. Deus harere bo hȳy ihumo tspirikporētatsa iwatatsahi tabykyhy.

¹²Ibarikta Abarão nitsaikbata Deus harere humo ioke tabykyhy. Itsekokatsa sizubarētsa niyziknaha. Hawaze itsekokatsa my. Batu aty tohi ihyrinomyry, byrisoiktsa watsa, batu myhyrinomyry, nimyra hyritywaha niwatihi tsizubarēna hiba, ba ziksiwatawynaha.

¹³Deus humo sispirikporētsa Abarão, Isake, Sako ahatsa iwa Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa. Deus botu ispe niy:

— Anaka ahasapy mozik — niy. Iwatsahi ana soho hi taperyky. Tahatuktu sisopyk:

— Deus harere humo naka mysapy mozik mykaranaha. Mytsekokatsa

naka sisapy mozik iharere humo h̄y — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha ihumo nispirikpokonaha iwatsahi sakurētsa niyziknaha. Deus harere nitsasokoze atsatu mykara ana humo hi sihyrinomyrētsa iwatsahi sakurētsa moziknaha.

— O katsaktsa mybarawy eze tsimypykyryknaha tuze mysukmotsa tsimaha. Kasapy bo tsipiharamunaha zuba — niaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze ana humo hi batu sisukmo iwatsa tu Deus harere humo sakurētsa. ¹⁴Asaktsa motsasoikiknaha:

— O kahudikhudikwy tsipiharamunaha zuba — mykaranaha usa hudikhudikwy taberiki. ¹⁵Tahasapy ekze inaonaha tsa hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Tahasapy bo mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze zikzisionaha. Batu ihokdaha. ¹⁶Asaktsa usa hudikhudikwy taberiki, ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahudikhudikwy bijoikpe bo tisapyrēna. Deus hi anahudikhudikwy sibo nyny my. Deus sihumo batu sikpyby. Ipe nikaranahaze:

— Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, ihumo mspirikporētsa — nikaranaha. Deus ana harere bo yh̄y niy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Aba Abarão soho bo puētsik mytsaty my. Abarão tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. Deus botu ipe niy:

— Atse mopurukze ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarētsa maha — niy. Yh̄y nikara iwatahi ana harere humo hi itse nipuruk. Kyze Deus Abarão niyze hawa kahumo iakparawy babata pinomyry tsihikikze, iwatahi atakta kaharere bo ma my zeka pinomyry tsihikik. Iwaze Deus ipe niy:

— Atse ikahatahi tsibezehikta! — niy. Iwa niyze — Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata — mytsaty nikara. Iwaha humo Abarão ihumo iakparawy pihyrynomyryky. Deus ipe niyze:

— Atse ikahatahi tsibezekta, Abarão iharere bo hȳ ny. ¹⁹Tatse asiba zibeze tatuktu isopyk:

“O Deus katse Isake my-nahyrizikpowy” — ny. Abarão Deus harere bo hȳ ny ihumo tispirikporêta babata my, ana bo Deus nikozoze ipe ny:

— Niwazubakta! — ny. Iwaze Abarão tatse tawahoro bo zisihyrykzo. Atahi in-ahyrizikpo tawata ny. Iwa Abarão tatse Deus bo nyny ny, hawa ihumo tispirikporêta babata ziwatawy.

²⁰Aba Isake soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hȳ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta iwaze tahyrytsa pe:

— Deus pahasapywyky, bykyzehu isapyrênikia ty ahabo nyny my — ny. Iwa ihyrytsa Sako Esau ahatsa bo nikara.

²¹Aba Sako soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus humo tispirikporêta zumuzakaze Deus pe ny:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrênikita ahumo kakurêta h̄y — ny. Nitsaikbata tu tazowoy humo tatyhuziwy ny. Sako tatekokatsa pe:

— O Deus isapyrênikia ty ahabo nyny my — ny. Iwa Sose hyrytsa pe ny.

²²Aba Sose soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hȳ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta nikara zumuzakaze tatukytsa pe:

— Isareu tsekokatsa Esito ekze tsi-naonahaze, kapoiktsa tyszozikyknaha nabo kahudikhudikwy bo tu tysiityknaha — ny.

²³Aba Moiseszo soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo tispirikporêtsa iwatsahi tahatse ziokpitsihiknaha. Esito ezektsa pehakatsa tihi:

— Sudeutsa makuskyrytsa mopuruknahaze tsysibanaha! — ny. Iwatatu Moises zo ihumo batu pyby. Itse tsiurêta iwatsahi byzoje harakykbyihi zirahaze tabykyhy ziokpitsinaha.

²⁴Aba Moises soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporêta. Esito ezektsa ipe sisopyk:

— Abazubata ste tatse tu tsimy — nikaranaha. Taypykze ana harere batu iakparawy. Deus harere bo hȳ nikaraze itukytsa bo iakparawy. ²⁵Situk sinini ziknakara. Imysapybara tu batu h̄y nikara, batu tabo zuba ziknakara. Deus bo zuba ziknakara iwatahi tatukytsa tuk sinini ziknakara. ²⁶Batu tapetu isopyk:

— O Esito eze tu mynapykyryk zeka kanamy tsizubarêna h̄y my — iwa batu tyso. Deus tryyktsa nisitsumuêh̄i tsihikik h̄y. Iwatahi tatukytsa harere bo batu h̄y nikaranahaze Kiristu wata niyzik. Kytsa iharere bo kino niwatihi batu h̄y nikaranaha, Deus tryyktsa nisitsumuêh̄ik̄i zeka tsakurêta h̄y ny. In-amy tsizubarêna humo tsikaeni zuba iakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ziperyky:

— O atahi isapyrênikia ty kabo nyny my — ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrêta ny.

²⁷Deus harere bo hȳ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta tu Esito ekze niparak. Ispehatsa kyriwy humo batu ipyby. Deus harere bo zuba hȳ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta tsakurêta. Deus bo mytsaty ziknakara nawa zikzuruku iwatatu Deus bo batu iktsa ny, isoho humo mytsaty ziknakara. ²⁸Moises Deus harere humo hȳ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta iwaze Isareu tsekokatsa pe:

— Bijoikpe iknykta Esito ezektsa hyrytsa taparaktsa mysiba. Iwatsahi hozipyrykzatsa spu ty ahaokbowytsa bo susu taha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa iharapu taba my ahahyrytsa taparaktsa batu mysiba ahahyrytsa mysiharamu zuba. Hozipyrykzatsa spu bo iktsa niyze ahahyrytsa ba ziksiba — ny.

Kyze hawa Deus sihumo tsimy-pokzitsiukrêta mytsaty ziknakaranaha tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha

Paskoa inarokoha bo. ²⁹ Isareu tsekokatsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwatsahi buburu zuba zitsikzanaha, siekze pihik nitsehespyk. Buburu zuba Pihik Tsikyiriri inarokoha niy. Bykyze Esito ezektsa atsatu koikny zitsikzakanahatsa tu pihik nisiharapusu. Batu aty tohi arehabyitsa.

³⁰ Aba Isareu tsekokatsa soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niaha. Sipehatsa Sosue tuk Deus humo sispirikporētsa h̄y. Serikoho okpedawy haraharetsa ty iokarawyhyta iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziknapupunaha, anahi inakarabaik. Nawa puruze usta tsyhyry humo petok, Serikoho petaba nikarikinahaze atsoko haraharetsa naktsaktsakbaiknaha.

³¹ Aba Rahabe soho bo mytsaty my. Atatsa Serikoho ezektatsa niy. Tapara kytsa hapik paikpa ziknaparakatatsa. Aiba eze atatsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Sosue kytsa Serikoho hudikhudikwy bo nisipehaze iwa nizokparakanaha, asahi sodadutsa pokso niwakiknaha. Iwaze atatsa wahoro bo izumunahaze atatsa ispe niy:

— Pakutaha. Ikza pahaokpitsihilik, bykyze kytsa pahaberinahaze ba zahapetumunaha — niy. Bykyzehu Serikoho hudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, iwatsahi kytsa nisibanahaze Rahabe batu. Atatsa itukytsa batu isty ba. Atatsa Deus harere bo hȳ nikara ihumo tispirikporētatsa tu nitare.

³² Aba ustsas kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ahabo batu motsaso, Kideō, Barak, Sasō, Sepata, Dawi, Samue, ustsas Deus sohokotsa iwatsa sisoho batu motsaso, sisoho piwataha zeka ba zikpyk.

³³ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa h̄y.

Ustsas tyryktsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sisapy ziaksenaha iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Deus okzeka zisapywykynaha iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny niy. Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi ustsas kytsa parinitsa bo nisihorokiknaha, iwatsatu parinitsa humo batu siborohuk iwa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha.

³⁴ Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi ustsas kytsa izo zuba bo nisioktsokiknaha, iwatsatuze izo humo ba zikarakoronaha iwa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha. Ustsas kytsa asiba nisibanaha sokorotsapuzezety asaktsa niwakiknaha, Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Ustsas kytsa siakubyitsa tu sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Ustsas bipyritsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi bipyritsa sipokso niwakbaiknahaze nanabyitaba nitururukuknaha. Iwa ziknakaranaha Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa.

³⁵ Aba wytykyryk soho bo mytsaty my. Asiza hi Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporēza iwazahi sihyrytsa botu niakbanahatsa tu Deus nasihyryzikpowy tahajeza bo tu ziksizonaha.

Usiza sakyriukrēnikitsa nisimyitsapyriwykynahaze sinini nikaranahatsa nihyrikosokdanaha humo. Sakyriukrēnikitsa ispe:

— Deus harere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka ihumo ahaspirikpobyihu ja iwatsahi ba zikamyitsapyrizonaha — niaha. Anahi batu siwabytoktoho. Myhyrikosokdanaha humo batu sipyby. Asiza tihi:

— Batu. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka, bykyzehu Deus mymyhyryzikpowyzo, iwaze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha

hỹ — iwa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze kytsa nisibanaha.

³⁶ Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Nisisapybyikinaha. Nisikikinaha, myraratsa hwyk tsazikihi ty nisikikinaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty nisitsipatsawarakanaha, iwaze sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisihuruknaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa tu kytsa nisimiyijaikiknaha nisisiniwykynaha.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa sisukyrytsitsa haraharetsa nisipaparakanaha iwa nisibakanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa sisukyrytsitsa tsapukte buruk bokokik niaha iwa nisibanaha. Sokorotsapuzeze ty nisibakanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa tahasukyrytsitsa pokso niwakiknaha batu sisuku. Tahasuk ty myraratsa hwyk ty ziwowokonaha, hozipyrykza hwyk hi kaberto hwyk hi kino niwatihi tahasuk ty niaha. Jerukbara tahasapy niaha. Hara jobonita bo zukzuk niaha batu wahoroko. Harahare hoke bo tahokpitsiknaha, wytyk hoke eze niwatihi tahokpitsiknaha. Batu sidisahawyky taharapa zikziyikiknaha. Kytsa simiyijaikiknahatsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa sakmyitsakohok ziknakaranaha. Kytsa okzeka sakmyitsakoho niaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa hỹ, mybarawy ezektsa batu sapy mykaranaha iwatsahi katyryktsa humo sisikpybyrētsa — Deus niy.

³⁹ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa babatsa. Deus sisoho hi:

— O ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrētsa tsimaha — niy. Simysapyrētsa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha. Deus isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny ahaziwazy niy. Iwatsa tu nihyrikosokdanaha. ⁴⁰ Deus aparakbaha nisisapywytsihikik. Iwatahi ziperyky mybo mytsaty nikara. Abaka asahi iharere bo hỹ mynakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa myzubarētsa mymysapywyky. Ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi katsaktsa Deus zikwy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, utsa kytsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikporētsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Myzubarētsa Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ihumo mysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa hỹ.

Deus myzo.

12 Kyze asaktsa taparaktsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Hawa haeze zikzurukunaha tsiwabynaha ana humo hi katsa hi:

— O Sesus harere humo pykyhytutaha hỹ tahaktsa. Hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaktsa — tsimaha.

Atakta moparakze tapara pomo tsihikik amy titsakyrēna zikatsimoewy. Iakubyri mozumu zeka iwatatu ba pyk ziky. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa tsmoewynahaktsa! Nanabyi soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Katsaktsa tsipimyikinaha iwatsahi Sesus harere humo hỹ tahaktsa! Tapara zumu tawa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus humo mspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

² Sesus bo mytsatzyutahaktsa! Ihumo Deus harere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Atahi Deus humo tspirikporēta hỹ. Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Iwata tsi-

moziknahaktsa! Atakta nihyrikosokdaze tatuktu isopyk:

— Bykyzehu kazo tuk kakurêta mozik. Asaktsa zikmyijakanaha iwata tu sisapyzky iharapatawyhyta humo myhyrikosokda. Kytsa hi:

“O kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda zeka sisikpybyrêtsa maha.” Siwa ba mytsaty ziky batu kasikpyby. Deus harere bo hyÿ ikykara iwatahi ituk kawahi mopykyrykze kakurêta hÿ ana soho bo mytsaty mynakara. Iwaze tsihokdaharêna Deus humo kamypokzitsiarêta iwata tu mohyrikosokda — niy. Abaka Deus panuryk taba modyhyky. Deus tuk ityryktsa mysipeha.

³Hawa Sesus sinini ziknakara naha bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sakyriukanikitsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi ziaknikinaha. Atahi tsipunihikrêta hÿ. Iwata bo hi mytsaty tahaktsa! Iwaze iwata ahapunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha.

⁴Simysapybyitsa mymypeha tsihikiknaha. Deus wasania ty sibo tsiktsasonahaze ana humo hi zahamyijakanaha. Asahi pahabanahatsa ziwazy. Sesus wata batu sinini tsimykanaha. ⁵Deus harere bo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Iharere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka iwa niy. Deus tahyrytsa humo nawa isopyk iwatahi botu ziwatahaka:

— Kahyrytsa pahasininiwyky zeka tsiwabytoktonahaktsa!

Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimykanaha ana humo hi tsinymyrykynaha.

Utakta pahapehahikze tubyizuba taha!

⁶Mypehatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatahi mymysininiwyky

iwaze mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa spirikpowy bete mysipehako iwaze

wasani mykanaha iwa kaharere bo piwabytoktonaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktsocka byihuja!

⁷Iwaze sinini tsimykanahaze ahakubyrisoroktsaktsa! Sinini tsimahaze ahaturku tsimaha:

— O myzo bijoikpe eze tu mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha iwahi mozihikik, iwatahi pahasininiwyky — tsimaha. Katsa myhyrytsa pimiyinahaze mytarapehanaha, Deus mykara nawatihi.

⁸Aty itse isopyksapybyita tuze ipe ahabyizeka:

— Atakta isopyksapybyita atsebyitatu my — tsimaha. Deus kino niwatihi tahyrytsa mysipehaka iwatsahi simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Ispedahuk byizeka batu ihyrytsa babatsa zikyzyknaha. ⁹Mypykybyize myzotsa harere bo yhÿ tsikykanaha. Ziknamypehakanahaze siharere bo yhÿ ziknakaranaha. Asahi kytsa zuba iwatsa tu siharere bo yhÿ tsikykanaha. Deus hi bijoikpe eze tuze ihyrikoso my, ata harere humo pykyhytu hyÿ tahaktsa! Iwatahi ata mymypehaze iharere humo atsoko hyÿ tsimykanaha, iwa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

¹⁰Myzotsa ziknamypehakanahaze mysapyrêtsa tsikyzyknaha. Sisopyk humo wasani tsikaha, ana hi nizihikiknaha. Deusta tsihyrynmyrêta iwatahi iharere wasani nikara, iwa mysapyrêtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mozihikik, Sesus wa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihikik. ¹¹Deus mymypehaze mysukatsihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Sinini tsimykanahaze batu myku. Bykyzehu mykurêtsa tsimozikzonaha. Mydikrêtsa Deus harere humo hyÿ tsimykanaha, iwatsahi mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ. Mysapyrêtsa tu Deus harere humo hyÿ tsimykanaha iwatsahi mykurêtsa hÿ.

Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykarana.

¹²Iwatsahi ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sisukatsihikrētsa tsysitsumuēhīnahaktsa! Asahi tsikaeni zuba Deus harere humo hyĩ mynakaranaha. Iwaze ahamo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. ¹³Wasani haty zuba ikiahatsa mytsatyziutahaktsa! Iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

¹⁴Ahaōtutsa pauksitsa bo tsysipywykynahatsa kytsa! Harape tybetsak betsak byitaha! Mysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka mypehatsa Sesus ba zynaha. ¹⁵Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa kytsa! Deus harere humo hyĩ tsimykarana iwa tyharape tsumuēhīkīnaha. Wiharata iskpita wata anahi imyrawywy wata ahabyitaha. Wiharata myrawy batu sapy my. Aty Deus harere bo batu hĩ ahabyi zeka itukytsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo batu hĩ zikaha. Atakta batu imysapy my. Wiharata iskpita wata. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahatukytsa tsysitsumuēhīkīnahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa ahaharere humo ba zikmyinaha.

¹⁶Asahi mekta oke tu pipirykyze tsysitsumuēhīnahaktsa! Kytsa Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ mykarana tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Esau wata ba zikaha. Atahi Deus harere bo batu hĩ nikara. Atahi taparakta taypykta myhyrizikwani. Tabo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Tsaraparēta niyze tatsy pe niy:

— O katsy adisahawy ty kabo nynytykta. Uta tapara ikypykta hi myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky kanamy mozik! Abaka adisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy zeka ikia taypykta wata tsimozik,

myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky anamy mozik. Ikia kasapyzky tsimozik iwatahi Deus pasapywyky. Iwa tsimyzeka adisahawy huak zuba — niy. Deus harere humo batu hĩ niy, iwatahi tadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty nikara. Iwabyitaha. ¹⁷Aibani zuba Esau myhyrizikwanita niyzik tsihikik. Izo itsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykyso tsihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha. Itse iykpykbita tsyhyryze botu Deus bo nipamykyso. Iwa hĩ. Tapara taypykta tisukatsihikrēta nikara. Nipuziuku. Deus pisapywyky ana hi nizihikik. Hawa niy ahahyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi iwata byitaha!

¹⁸Kyze taparaktsa myzotsa hara jobonikita bo zumukunaha hara inarokoha Sinija. Zumunahaze izo zuba. Bijoikpe satata nioktsirōrō miwa niyzik. Zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Ana pokso sipybyrētsa. Ana kino nimypybytyknaha. ¹⁹Sibekeresuka hyritywa ziwabynaha. Deus yksoho ziwabynahaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha:

— O niwazubaktsa! katsa mpybyrētsa — niaha. ²⁰Moises tihi:

— Hara jobonita bo ka zuzuk byitaha! Myraratsa harasukpetara bo ka dodo byitaha. Estuba harasukpetara mydo zeka tsibezekta! Haraharetsa tsi-paparanahaktsa iwatahi tsibezena — niy. Ana harere pokso sipybyrētsa. ²¹Moises niwatihi tsipybyrēta. Hara bete niapykykze nanabyi bo nikozokoze ana pokso hi tsipybyrēta:

— Nanabyi bo ikozoze ana pokso mytydydyktyku. Kapybyrēta mykara — niy.

²²Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Deus harere tsipiwabynahaze ahapybyyihu ja. Ikiahatsa usta hara bo jobonikita bo tsikzumunaha. Ata hara Siaō inarokoha, anaeze hi Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy my. Deus koikny baktatu isapy bo tsikzumunaha. Isapy Serusarēhe inarokoha bijoikpe eze

kino niwatihi. Anabo hi tsikzumunaha. Anaeze Deus tsumuēhītsitsa mynapykyknaha, bijoikpezektsa sizubarētsa mynapykyryknaha. Deus humo sakurētsa nikaranaha.

²³ Kiristu Deus zipehata ityryktsa bo tsikzumunaha. Siwatsa ityryktsa tsimaha niwatihi. Sizubarētsa Deus tyryktsa maha. Tapara taypykta tawata myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha. Deus papeu humo sinaro ziwatahaka ana papeu bijoikpe eze tu my iwatsahi sakurētsa hỹ. Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsikzumunaha. Atakta kytsa huak ty sizubarēna ty nyny my. Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa wasani ziknakaranaha, iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my, tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Utsa mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Ikiahatsa sihyrizikarawytsa bo tsikzumunaha. Asahi Deus humo simysapyrētsa niyziknaha.

²⁴ Sesus mytsapuhyripyrywyta bo tsikzumunaha. Ata humo hi mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Abaka Deus harere mybo nitsasoko. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu humo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa taparaktsa siraratsa spu Deus bo wabehyryk ziknakaranaha, katsaktsa Sesus spu humo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha ispu tisapyrēna hỹ. Kaĩ tatsy zibezehik iwatsahi ispu humo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze. Katsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia Abeu spu tsipitsapusare tsimaha. Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu bo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze, Deus pe tsimaha:

“O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykarannaha iwatahi Sesus spu humo tsimymyokzo” tsimaha.

²⁵ Iwatsahi Deus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus

hara Sinija inarokoha bo niy. Moises Deus harere taparaktsa bo nisihyrinymyrykik. Batu hỹ — niaha. Iwatsahi sinini ziknakaranaha, sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Batu siaku. Abaka Deus bijoikpe ikny mymyhyrinymyryky. Iharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykarannaha hỹ. ²⁶ Sinija jobonita bo izumuze kytsa bo nitsaso, nitsasokoze mybarawy nitydydykyk tu. Abaka mytuk mopamykysokozo atahi:

— Mybarawy pitydydywyzo. Mybarawy pitydydywyzoze. Bijoi kpe kino niwatihi pitydydywyzo — niy. ²⁷ Deus hi:

— Estuba zuba mybarawy pitydydykyzo — niy. Iwatahi mybarawy nizukni hana bo ja meky watu mozikzo. Mybarawy bijoikpe kino niwatihi izikwy humo ezytyk mozikzo. Itydydykokbara zuba motare. ²⁸ Deus hudikhudikwy ba zihokza, anaka itydydykokbara. Deus myzubaha bo abazubata mozik ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Anaeze ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa kytsa!

— O Deus ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita ahumo ka mykurētsa hỹ. Abaka mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykurētsa — tsimaha.

O kytsa iharere humo pykyhytu wabyziutahaktsa! Hawa ha ty mozihikik naha ty zuba tsimahaktsa! Atahi abazubata ihumo mypybyrētsa iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykarannaha. ²⁹ Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarannaha ihumo myspirikporētsa. Izo mokorobaik nahawa. Deus izo waha, asaktsa iharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka nasipykwy izo waha hỹ.

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Deus myhumo tsakurēta.

13 Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

²Sisukmotsa ahawahoro bo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa hi:

— Mywahoro bo paku paku tynaha ahawanu ty haï haï taha — tsimaha. Sihumo ahampokzitsirëtsa tsimaha. Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa sisukmotsa pe:

— Paku paku taha — niaha. Sisukmotsa zubatsa ja nikaranaha asahi bi-joikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa niaha.

³Asaktsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha sibo mytsatzyiu tsimykaranaha! Sibaze tu watsa sibo mytsaty tahaktsa! Tysisapywykynahaktsa. Kytsa sinini mykaranahaze sibo mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Ahape tu tsimykaranaha:

— Tozeka ja katsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Iwat-sahi tysisapywykynaha.

⁴Ikiahatsa hi tsikaha:

— O katsa tsimymysukzanahaze wasani tsimaha — tsikaha. Wasani hiba. Aty ustatsa pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Amatatsa ustatsa barikta pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky.

⁵Ahaokrysaro soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Ahanamy humo ahakurëtsa ana kino sikaeni zuba tuzi-hikiknaha! Deus hi ahape my:

— Utakta ahapok baze tu mynapykyryk, ikiahatsa kakparawy iwatahi ba zahaerek — my. Iharere humo ahakurëtsa hÿ. Deus ahasoho humo ba zikspiriktsokda. ⁶Iwatsahi ahapunihiokrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Utsaktsa sipbyrëtsa pe:

— Mypehakatsa mymytsumuëhïkï. Kytsa pokso batu mypyby.

Hawa kytsa mybo mykaranaha ana pokso batu mypyby.

Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta mynakara — tsimaha.

⁷Ahapehatsa soho bo mytsaty-tahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus taharere

ty zahahyrinymyryknaha. Hawa zikzurukunahaze ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Hawa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze Deus humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ. Siwa tahaktsa kytsa! Ikiahatsa kino Deus humo tyspirikpotohinaha.

⁸Sesus Kiristu kino atahi my. Hawa tapara ziknakara aba kino niwatihi my-nakara. Aiba eze kino niwatihi astatu mynakara. Koikny baktatu mykara hÿ.

⁹Utsa kytsa siharere pahahyrinymyryknaha zeka siharere meky watu maha. Deus harere humo batu zahahyrinymyry. Mydisahawy soho humo pahahyrinymyryknaha. Pahaspihikbatakanaha. Siraratsani tsimymydisahakanaha zeka wasani my. Siraratsani ty hauk ahabyizeka wasani my. Deus harere humo zuba mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha atahi mymysapywyky hÿ.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze taparaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsa iwa ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nisibaiknaha mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykarana-ha humo nisibaiknaha. Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa niye iwatahi nisiokzohik. Iwaze siraratsa spu Deus imysapyrënikia bo zibykyryk.

— Taparakta ziknapamykysokota imysapyrënikia bo nitsuk — niaha. Anaeze Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa niye taokaniki iwatahu kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nisiokzohik. Kytsa siraratsa nurytsa nokponi ziknasiskiknaha. Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nasiskiknaha. Anaeze nisiwezokonaha. Batu sizoho ziboronaha.

Siraratsa wata Sesus nihyrikosokda. Mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa siraratsa nurytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu ziknasiskiknaha, iwaze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze, kytsa sihudikhudikwy

bara botu zibezenaha. Deus ispu bo iktsa niyze iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik.

¹² Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu nizukyryknaha. Anaeze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha. Iwaze mysapyzekeniyrikosokda.

¹³ Iwatsahi Sesus wata tsimahaktsa! Mysapyzekeniyrikosokda. Iwatsahi hawa Sesus mozihihikize tsimaha. Kytsa myharere bo yhy ahabyizeka wasani my. Mymymyjakanaha zeka wasani my. Iwatahaktsa!

¹⁴ Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunaha, mysapy eze tu tsimynapykyrykspyknaha hawa eze tamiwy. Usa hudikhudikwy taberi. Bijoikpe myhudikhudikwy baba mozik. Ana hi mysapy mozik. Anaeze Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. ¹⁵ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus humo ikia bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiya zuba amysapyrenikita. Ikiya zuba abazubata. Ikiya humo ka mykurętsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha. Ana hi Deus piwabyze tsakuręta mozik. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Abaka myraratsa ty ba nynyzo zikaha. Abaka myharere ty ibo tsimytsasokonaha. Iwatahi myharere humo tsakuręta mozik.

¹⁶ Sinamybyikitsa tsysitsumuęhınahaktsa! Asaktsa batu sidisahawyky ahadisahawy ty sibo nynyta. Kytsa bo tsysipywykynahaktsa! Ahaspiriktsokda byihuja. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsakuręta mozik.

¹⁷ Ahapehatsa harere bo ma tynakaranahaktsa! Siharere humo pykyhytutaha hyhy tsimykaranaha. Ahahyrikizarawytsa humo simypokzitsiukrętsa. Deus bo hawa pahapokzitsikinaha zeka motsasokonaha. Myzaharapokzitsikinaha iwaze

ahamysapyrętsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi pahatsumuęhı tsihikiknaha. Siharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka sakurętsa maha. Siharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka sisukatsihikrętsa maha. Iwa zeka ba zatsumuęhınaha.

¹⁸ O kytsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonahaktsa! Deus okzeka wasaniha humo zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi batu tyso. — Sozeka ja wasani tsizurukunaha. Batu mynyhy — iwatahi batu tyso. Katsaktsa Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi myhyrynymrętsa hy.

¹⁹ O kytsa ahabo myziksi tsihikikzo. Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysokonahaktsa! Ikiyahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo aidytynykta mybo tyziksizo — tsimaha.

Deus bo mopamykysoko.

²⁰ Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O Deus ikia humo zuba sakurętsa moziknaha. Ikiya hi mypehatsa Sesus tsikzihyrykpowy. Abaka sihumo tsimypokzitsiukręta hozipyrykza perytsa wata atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysiperyky my. Sisapyzekeniyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu niyziknaha, ihumo simysapyrętsa niyziknaha iwatsahi atuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha hy. ²¹ Myzo ahare bo zuba hyhy tynakaranaha, ana humo kino tsysitsumuęhı! Hawa tsimyzihikik ana humo kino tsysikwykyrykta. Ahumo sipunihikrętsa moziknaha. Hawa tsipyrenęna humo tsysitsumuęhıki. Asahi:

“Sesus Kiristu ikia amysapyrenikita. Ikiya zuba tsahyrykporęta” iwa tawahi mykaranaha ana hi myzo bo myzapykyky — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Abaka pepykbaka.

²²Kyze katukytsa kaharere tsiwaby-toktonahaktsa! Utakta pahakusukniki iwatsahi ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka. Kahumo ja ahakubyrisorokok kawatahaha pykyhytu tsipinymyrynaha. Kapapeu humo jokboha zuba iwatahaka. ²³Mytsy Timoteo soho tawaby tsihikik. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ekze zoihik. Iwatahi piperyky. Mozumu zeka ituk ahabo tsimynakozorenaha.

²⁴Katsaktsa ahapehatsa bo, Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa pe:

— O mytukytsa ahahumo myhyrizikbarētsa — tsimaha. Sesus tuktsa Itaria ezektsa kino niwatihi ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁵Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. — O myzo tysisapywyky sihumo amypokzitsiukokta! — my. Niwazuba.

Tsiaku Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahaka

Tsiaku Sesus tukytsa taparaka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo, Sesus inahyrizikpoze ihumo nispirikpobaba. Atahi Sesus soho humo nispirikpota niyzik, Serusarêhe eze. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryknaha iwatsahi sizubarêtsa niwaknaha. Iwaze Tsiaku sibo paikpa ziwatahaka wasania ty nispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi wasaniha humo tanymyryky.

1 Uta Tsiaku. Deus tsumuêhîtsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuk tarabaja mykara. Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tiryktsa Sudeutsa tapara baba dose ikiahatsa nanabyitaba nasiokty ahabo hi piwatahaka.

Ikiahatsa Sesus bo hyÿ tsimykananaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa.

²O katukytsa ahadisahawy mopyk zeka ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Bipyritsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik. Hawa ha ty mektsatu tshokdahaŕênaha zeka ahabo zeka batu ahasukatsihik sihumo ahakurêtsa tsimaha ³Mytsatzyiutaha! Hawa tshokdahaŕêna mozumu zeka Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa zeka ahapunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Sinini tsimykananaha zeka ahahyrizikbarasorokrêtsa.

⁴Ahakubyrisorokrêtsa tuze Deus tihi:

— O asahi simysapyrêtsa. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ana humo hi sisikpybyrêtsa mykananaha

abaka mahani. O asahi sakurêtsa batu siakubyri — my. Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimaha iwatsatu ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykananaha Deus Sesus humo zahaokzohik. ⁵Ahahyrynymyry byitsa zeka Deus bo tuzapykynaha. Atahi batu tyso:

— O tsipikyknikinaha batu ahabo nyny my — iwa ba zikmybetsak. Pahaspirikpoko. Pahahyrynymyry tsihikik. Deus bo tsimyzyapykyknahaze atahi imysapyrênikita iwatahi ahabo nyny my hÿ. Iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. ⁶⁻⁷Iwaze Deus pe tsimaha:

— Tsimymyhyrynymyry katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

“O mybo nyny my ja tsikaha batu myhyrynymyry”. Aty: “O nawa ha ty myzapykyky Deus kabo nyny my ja” — atakta pihik hyrity waha. Pihik nanabyitaba ihiridawy wa ha zopok humo. Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwaze pihik ihiridawy hyrity waha.

⁸Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo niwatihi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Aba nawa mytsaty mykara. Byriri meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa harere humo meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Asa tihi:

— Deus bo myzapykyky naha zeka mybo baija mybo nyny ziky — maha. Atahi Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwatahi meky watu mytsaty nikara. Deus humo ispirikpobyita zeka iwatahi Deus batu ibo nyny my.

Ahatukytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrêtsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka atsatu maha.

⁹Kyze Sesus tukta inamy byizeka tsakurêta! Deus okzeka tsinamyrêta wata atahi iakparawy.

¹⁰Sesus tukta tsinamyrêta inamy mopykbaze niwatihi tsakurêta. Inamy ty okryrsaro waha ¹¹Haramwe naharamwekeze okryrsaro mokoroba tsikzôhanirêna humo nasarotôbaik. Okryrsaro mynapykeze batu sapy niy. Okryrsaro aidy hana bo ja. Tsinamyrêta okryrsaro waha. Usta inamy ziaksebase inamy hana bo ja. Aidy hana bo ja. Iwatahi Sesus tukta tsinamyrêta tsakurêta, Deus okzeka inamybyrita wata iwatahi tsakurêta mykara. Deus ihumo niwatihi iakparawy.

**Tsihokdaharêna
mozumuze hawa tsimaha.**

¹²Katsakta sinini tsimykaranaha zeka pykyhytuty tsimaha. Hawa ha ty meky watu tsihokdaharêna tsimykaranahaze Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa hÿ, batu pyk zikaha, ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa zuba. Iwatsatu ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatuze sinini tsimykaranaha Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsa hÿ. Sininikarawy nepyke Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa katuk tsinapykyryknaha my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo isapyrênikia ty nyny my — my. Ikiahatsa ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwa Deus sinini mykaranahatsa bo my. Asa humo hi tsimypokzitsiarêta. Iwaze sinini mykaranahatsa sakurêtsa batu mysisapybyriki.

¹³Deus mybo imysapybara ty batu ziky. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyrikinaha. Deus batu. Iwatahi tsipisapybyrikinahaze batu tyso:

— Deus humo imysapybyiki — iwa batu tyso. Deus nimysapybyriki batu zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyikinaha. Deus batu. ¹⁴Katsa zuba tsipisapybyrikinaha. Hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha mywerykywy wata mozik. Imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha

iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha iwatsahi katsatu tsikmyspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵Iwaze Deus mype my:

— Ikiahatsa batu katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nokponi tsimynapykyryknaha ba kanyhytsa — my. Iwaze tsipisapybyrikinahaze Deus tuk ba mywahi tsimysapykyryknaha mybo batu mytyny.

¹⁶O katukytsa ahaty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha!

O Deus mybarawytsa, atahi myzo. Ata hi haramwe nizukni. Byzoje nizukni byrisoiktsa niwatihi nisisukni niy, mybarawy nizukniba. ¹⁷Asa kino moziknaha. Deus batu meky watu zikyzyk. Asatatu zuba mynakara. Myzibytuhukutu imysapyrênikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Mynamy ty mybo nynybaik my. Myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Haramwe hyrity wabyita. Haramwe naharamwebaik isopyk iwaze ebuhuka sukni isopyk. Deus batu. Astatu my.

¹⁸Nimywatawyhik iwaze ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporêtsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze tapara katsa mysapyrêtsa tsikykaranaha, anahi nizihikik. Utsa parakbahatsa kino niwatihi simysapyrêtsa moziknaha katsa myhumo.

**Deus harere tsiwabynahaze
iharere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa!**

¹⁹— O katukytsa tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Pyk tohi tahaze tytsasonaha. Aidy waby tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsipakyrikinaha! — iwaze mytsaty tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsinymyrykynaha ²⁰Tsipahakyrikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ikiahatsa tsipahakyrikinaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Deus ahakyri humo batu iakparawy iwaze ityryktsa iharere

bo batu h̄y zikaha, iwatsahi ahakryi byihuja.

²¹Iwaze ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha tsimowehiknaha! Deus harere bo tsiwabynahaze hȳy tsimaha. Deus harere bo zuba tsimynakaranaha. Iharere humo mymyhyrinymyryky. Iharere humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka mysapyr̄etsa tsimoziknaha. Batu mysikpyby Deus okzeka mysapyr̄etsa tsimoziknaha.

²²Deus harere tsiwabynaha zeka ana wa hi tsimykaranaha. Iharere bo ȳhȳbizeka tahaspikhikbatakanaha zuba. ²³Asahi Deus harere piwabynaha zuba iwaze iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Asahi maku wata. Atakta moknywy bo atsoko iktsa niy. ²⁴Bykyze niparakeze atsoko tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsokda. Iwa kytsa Deus harere bo sisopyk. Iharere bo atsoko ziwabynaha iwatsatu batu ma zikaha. Niahatsahi iharere humo nispiritsohdanaha. Maku atsoko moknywy bo iktsa niyze tawata tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsokda.

²⁵Usta batu. Asahi iharere pinymyrykynaha. Deus wasania ty pinymyrykynahaze iharere bo kino mytsaty mykaranaha. Sakur̄etsa maha. Iharere humo ba zikspiritsohdanaha. Myzibytuhukutu iharere piwabykynaha. Iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Iharere humo mspirikpor̄etsa. Wasani my. Ana humo hi simysapyr̄etsa moziknaha. Imysapybara humo ka batu h̄y zikaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo nyny my iwatsahi iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Iwatahi Deus myhumo tsakur̄eta mozik.

²⁶Deus harere bo ma ahabyizeka katsa tu tsimymspihikbatakanaha. Aty iharere imysapybara ty motsasoko, anaharere tymoewy byizeka Deus humo ispirikpoziubyita. Taspikhikbataka zuba.

²⁷Deus myzo my. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha nimyhyrinymyryky.

Haramukuka tysipokzitsinaha. Sizotsa byitsa tysipokzitsinaha. Pykyhytutaha parakbaha harere humo pahamyiwykynaha batu ma ziky, anaharere Deus batu iakparawy. Siharere bo ȳhȳ ahabyizeka Deus pahabetesaka. Iwaze Deus:

— Wasani tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikpor̄etsa babatsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Parakbaha astsabani tsawatsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa.

2 — O katukytsa abaka ikiahatsa mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tsikyzyknaha. Atahi imysapyr̄enikita. Sesus humo ahamypokziisiukr̄etsa. Sizubar̄etsa soho ty soso byitaha:

“O ta myhyrizikwani iwatahi mykparawy, usta myhyrizikwybyita iwaze batu mykparawy” — tsimy. Ana hi Deus humo batu imysapy. Parakbaha atsatu tsimaha! ²Tsinakypyknaha zeka maku tsinamyr̄eta mytsuk. Isuk tisapyr̄eta. Tsinahar̄eta. ³Ikihatsa ja ihumo ahakparawy. Iwaze ikiahatsa tsinamyr̄eta pe:

— O myhyrizikwanita baze dyhyty idyhywy tisapyr̄eta! — tsimaha. Iwaze zikehe maku inamybyita niwatihi ahabo mynatsukze atahi isuksapybyita iwatsahi ihumo batu ahakparawy. Ikihatsa inamybyita pe:

— O nabo sinamybyitsa baze tyk humo tu dyhytykta — tsimaha. Iwaze inamybyita humo batu ahakparawy. Batu imysapy tsimaha. ⁴Iwa tsimysiwatawyky, ikiahatsa estuba zuba maku humo wasani tsimykaranaha. Usta batu, meky watu tsimykaranaha. Isuk humo zuba meky watu ibo tsimykaranaha. Iki-ahatsa ahanyhybyitsa tu isuk bo zuba iktsa tsimykaranaha anahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy tsimaha:

⁵O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus parakbaha sinamybyitsa nisiwatawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa, iwatsahi

Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus tyryktsa tuze isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my. ⁶Ikiahatsa hi sinamybyitsa tsimysisapybyrikinaha.

Sinamynikitsa hi myzahasapybyrikiknaha, maku kytsa harere wabytsa bo myzahaoktyknaha. ⁷Asa kino Sesus soho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Iki-ahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Sesus ahapehakatsa abazubata my. Batu aty tohi Sesus wata. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa isoho humo zisapybyrikinaha, Sesus tuktsa zisapybyrikinaha iwatsatu sisapyrētsa ahasopyk.

⁸Deus abazubata. Tshipisapywyknaha zeka Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha anaharere hi:

— Utsa parakbahatsa tshipokzitsiukuktsa awa humo tsinakara nahawa tihi utsa kytsa tshipokzitsiki! — niy. Tubabatu ky tu anaharere ziwatahaka ana bo hi yhȳ tsimykaranaha zeka tshipisapywyknaha. ⁹Ikiahatsa kytsa sisukziurētsa tsimynasinyky nahaze ana humo hi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Deus harere bo batu h̄ zikaha, iwatsahi ahasikpybyrētsa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁰Taparakta Moises Deus harere pehawya ziwatahaka. Tsizubarēna ziwatahaka. Katsa anaharere tsizubarēna bo ma ahabyi zeka ahasikpybyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere humo yhȳ ahabyitsa tu ahasikpybyrētsa tsimaha.

¹¹Iharere tihi:

— Mekta oke tatsa ba ziake niy. Usa harere mekta ty kaba zikarapebenenaha — niy. Ikia usta oke ty ykse byizeka wasani tsimy. Ikia maku tshipibeze zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu h̄ ziky. Iwatuze mekta oke batu ziake Deus harere bo batu h̄ ziky. Iwatahi asikpybyrēta.

¹²Deus harere bo ma tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu zimiyinaha.

Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my. Iwaze Deus batu mybo tyso:

— Batu ahamysapy tsimaha — my. Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha. ¹³Utsa kytsa ty isty pokzitsiu ahabyizeka Deus kino niwatihi ba zahapokzitsiu. Batu ahape — ahamysapyrētsa — iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsaktsa kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimaha, Deus kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Atahi ahape:

— Ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my.

**Deus harere bo hȳ
tsimykaranahaze ihumo
ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.**

¹⁴Katukytsa katsa kytsa bo tsimysipokzitsikinahaze Deus niwatihi mympokzitsiki. Katsa hi:

— Sesus humo mspirikporētsa — tsimaha zeka nawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzurukunaha.

Katsa Sesus humo mspirikpo byizeka ba ituktsa zikaha. Sesus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ba zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵Sesus tuktsa sisuk byizeka hawa tsimaha. Sesus tukza batu sidisahawyky hawa tsimaha. ¹⁶Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

— O wasani my. Abahi wastuhu pahapokzitsikinaha. Ahasuk ty nyny maha. Ahadisahawy ty nyny maha iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha — tsimaha iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Sisuk ty sibo nyny byizeka tsimytsasonaha zuba. Ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy humo nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Ahasuk humo batu nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Deus hi:

— Batu ahamysapy — my. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy ty ahasuk ty iwa sibo nyny tahaktsa! ¹⁷Tsimytsasonaha zeka — Sesus harere bo hȳ

tsimykarana ha ihumo myspirikporētsa — iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu asatu tahaspikhikbatakanaha.

¹⁸Wastuhu mype:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Uta hi kytsa humo kamypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta — my.

Utakta ipe my. Kytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka, uysa batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyry byizeka katsaksa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa tsimaha. Katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ahawatawybyitsa. Kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka iwaze katsaksa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa ana humo hi aparabaha sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwa my.

¹⁹Deus babata estuba zubata tu. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Wasani tsimaha. Hyrikoso sapybaratsa kino niwathi Deus estuba zubata tu sisopyk. Iwatsahi sipybyrētsa mytydydykyryknaha tu. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy — my iwatsahi sipybyrētsa. Ana humo hi spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byitaha!

²⁰O tsiwakyirirēta! Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka Sesus humo myspirikporētsa ja iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi asatu tahaspikhikbatakanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwa pahawatawyhik.

²¹Abarão soho piwatawyky. Tuba batu Abarão Deus humo tispirikporēta ziknakara iwatahi iharere bo hȳ ziknakara, iwatahi tispirikporēta h̄y. Deus harere bo zuba hȳ ziknakara iwatahi zikzuruku. Abarão tatse ty para bete zihhoek. Sirratsa wezowy bete tatse zihhoek, iwatahi tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. ²²Iwaze asiba tatse zibezetatu Deus zipaha tahi nikara. Abarão Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara. Iwaze Deus Abarão pe niy:

— O wasani tsimykara. Kaharere bo hȳ zuba tsimykara — niy. ²³Deus ipe tu isopyk:

— Abarão kaharere humo tispirikporēta iwatahi “O atahi tsimysapyrēta my” Tatse asiba zibezetatu kaharere humo tispirikporēta — niy. Tapara Deus hi:

— O atahi kaharezeziuwu niy. Abarão kaharere tsihokdaharēna iwata tu ma nikara — niy. ²⁴Deus mype my:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporētsa. Kaharere bo hȳ zuba tsimykarana zeka wasani tsimaha, iwa tsimyzurukunaha — mykara.

²⁵Iwaze Hahabe inarokotatsa. Atatsa kytsa iakparawy tatsa. Iwatatsa tu Deus humo tispirikporētatsa nikara. Atatsa Sosue tuktsa sisukparakatsa tawahoro eze nisiokpitsihik. Sosue tuktsa Deus tyryktsa niaha. Asahi nisiokpitsihikze. Bykyze usta ske bo nisiwatawyhik iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa batu isty ba. Iwatahi Deus atatsa soho tihi nikara:

— Uta atatsa pibetesa. Atatsa wasani my — niy. Iwa atatsa zibetesa.

²⁶Katsa tsimhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytykoke bo mytsahoroknaha. Myhyrizikararawyta meky botu tasapy. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y ihumo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwatsahi ba ziktsasonaha:

— O katsaksa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa — tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi iwa tsimykarana zeka mybarapetu tsimykarana. Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka iwatsahi batu ituktsa babatsa tsimaha.

Myharere nitsasoko.

3 O katukytsa myharere soho motsaso. Hawa tsimytsasokonaha pykyhytykta. Mysapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka Deus hi:

— Batu ahamysapy — my. Katsa parakbaha myzubabyitsa tu myharere piwabykynaha ana humo hi pimiyikiknaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahahyrinymyrytsa tsimaha zeka sizubarëtsa ahaharere piwabykynaha Deus hi:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha — my. Sizubarëtsa humo hi tsipimiyikiknaha. Iwatsahi sihrinymyrykytsa batu sizuba.

²Natabyituhukutu tsipimiyikiknaha. Myharere tisapyrëna zuba zeka iwaze katsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha, mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Imysapybara ka batu mykparawy, wasaniha humo zuba tsimykaranaha.

³Pikuza bo mytsaty tsimaha. Pikuza sake zozowyty isake bo tsykyk tsimahaze. Iwatahi pikuza kino mytuk paikpa mykara. Hana bo tsimykuru tsihikiknahaze kino mytuku mokuru iwatsahi isakizozowy isake eze tsykykby tsikaha. Mystiazik isakizozowy hyrity wata.

⁴Tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita zopok humo mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo mokuru. Hana bo iharazozikitsa mozihikik na ha bo hi zuba tsaraha mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo hi mokuru. Mystiazik iharazozikwy hyrity wata.

⁵Iwatatu mystiazik tsikaeni tsibik tsizubarëna ihumo tsimysasoikiknaha. Nanabyi tsimysasokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Mystiazik izo waha. Izo tsikaeni niahatu zuba waratok humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Izo tsikaeni zuba iwahatu mynapokbaik. ⁶Mystiazik niwatihi. Mystiazik izohyrytywa. Mystiazik humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Tsimysapybyrikinahaze batu imysapy tsimaha. Katsa izo hyrytywaha tsimaha. Izo mokorobaikze hwitsa moröktsirononaha. Batu sapy my. Myharere ty sizubarëtsa

tsipimiyikiknaha zeka batu imysapy tsimaha. Satanas humo myharere pisapybyriki. Zikzibyituhukutu ihumo tsimysapybyrikinahaze Satanas harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwa katsa mystiazik humo tsimykaranaha. Mystiazik tsikaeni tsibik ihumo amy ty batu sapy tsimykaranaha.

⁷Parakbaha kytsa siraratsa, sissarakatsa pyryhyktsa, piknutsa iwatsa meky meky watu mykaranaha mysipykna myraratsa niyziknaha.

⁸Mystiazik batu. Batu aty tohi taharere meky watu batu ziky. Hawa ha ty batu sapy tsimypamykysokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mykparawy ana hi tsimysasokonaha. Myharere batu sapy tsimaha, pyryhyk itsapyryta mymyborozik tawata. ⁹Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia hi tsamysapyrëta — tsimaha. Kyze kytsa soho tsiksihareresapybyrikinaha. Asaktsa parakbaha Deus nisisukni tahyrytywatsa nisisukni ba zik sisoho metunaha. Myharere parakbaha soho tsipamykysokonaha batu ahamysapy tsimaha. ¹⁰Mysakeze tuk petok harere tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus tsimysapyrëta tsimaha. Kytsa soho batu simysapy tsimaha niwatihi. Niwazubaktsa!

O katukytsa ahaharere humo batu wasani zikaha. Petok myharere zikahabyitsa. Tisapyrëna zuba tsimypamykysokonaha. ¹¹Niwazubaktsa. Pihik pupuputsa titsaragrëna, usa pihik titsiksipiarëna ba zikaharapekyky. Batu zikaha.

¹²Katukytsa umaha hara meky watu ba ziktahara, duabohotsa haratsa meky watu ba ziktahara. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaha hi pihik kino. Pihik titsaragrëna pihik titsiksipiarëna pupuputsa eze at-satu batu myzizo. Iwatsahi petok myk-

soho ba zikpamykysonaha! Tisapyrēna ty zuba tsimypamykysokonaha.

Myhyrinymyrywy baba.

¹³ Aty ahabaze ihyrinymyryta babata iharekykarabyita zeka atakta ba ziktaso:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta — baziky. Ata zuba uस्ता bo mysisapywyky iwaze ihyrinymyrynikita mysiwatawyky. Iwaze kytsa isoho motsasokonaha:

— O atakta ihyrinymyryta babata — mykaranaha. ¹⁴ Ahazokzirētsa tsimaha zeka mybarapetu ahasopyk, ahyrinymyrybyita babata. Ikia mytsaty tsimyzeka:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta hawa mytsaty tsimyzeka wasani my — mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ahaspirikpobyitsa tsiksispikhikbatakanaha. ¹⁵ Iwahatu tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Mybarawy ezektsa harere bo zuba tsiwabykynaha, siharere bo zuba h̄y tsimykaranaha. Hawa haty Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky batu h̄y zikaha. Anahi Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa iharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi batu ahasapy tsimaha, ahazokzirētsa. Ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsipiksohometukunaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁷ Ahahyrinymyrywy tuze Deus harere bo zuba h̄y tsimykaranaha. Tisapyrēna ty tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahahareresapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tuk ahakurētsa. Ahakryibyitsa. Mypehakatsa harere bo h̄y tsimykaranaha. Batu mybarapetu ahasopyk. Sizubarētsa batu mysimyiki. Tyharape pokzitsiukunaha. Batu

metutu zikaha. Tsimymysapywykynaha zeka ba ziktsaso:

— O katsa zuba mysapyrētsa tsimaha bazikaha — iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahyrinymyrywy baba tsimaha.

¹⁸ Tohi kino sakyriukanikitsa mysiakusukniki mykara. Atahi maku mysiparikize tawata. Mysiparikikta iwatahi taparikihitsa taypyknaha. Iwa maku kino sakyriukanikitsa bo mysiakusukniki iwatsahi sakyriukrētsa meky wa tu moziknaha Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

Sispirikpobyitsa tuk batu mynapykyryk.

4 Natabyituhukutu hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha anahi tsimaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiatsa ahahumo zihika ty zuba ahasopyk. Ustsa bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahaharereziu. Tsisisohometukunaha paikpa mytsaty tsinakaranaha. ² Ahanamy tsipebyk tsihikiknaha. Inamy tsizubarēna ty batu ityke iwatsahi tahakryikinaha. Ikiatsa ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi ustsa tsinasisukyrykynaha iwaze sinamy takse tsimykaranaha. Ustsa kytsa namy tsiptaksekzykynaha. Iwaze tsahasakparētsa tsimykaranaha. Ahatuk zuba betsak tsimykaranaha. Batu ahanamyky tsimaha. Ahanamybyitsa tu Deus bo batu sapyky zikaha.

³ Ikiatsa Deus bo ahanamy humo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ahabo batu nyny my.

— Amo skaraba Deus batu mybo nyny ziky — tsimaha. Deus ahabo nyny byizeka iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa humo tsimaha. Tsimyzapykykynahaze ikiaatsa tihi:

— O amy ty batu sapy my — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahabo batu nyny ziky. Deus harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha,

ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimyzihikiknaha, iwaze ahabo zuba tsimykarana. Hawa Deus ahahumo mozihikik batu mytsaty tsimaha.

⁴Ikiahatsa wytyk hyritywatsa. Atatsa hi tabarikta zereke iwaze usta tuk tasapy. Iwa ikiahatsa kino Deus tserekeknaha ustsya kytza bo tsimykuruna. Sizubarētsa Deus humo batu siakparawy, iharere humo batu h̄y zikaha. Asahi zuba ikiahatsa ahakparawytza ahatuktza moziknaha. Iwatsahi iwa tsimykarana zeka sizubarētsa tahakyrinaha watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahatuktza asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy iharere humo batu h̄y, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus humo takyriukinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaharereziuwbyitza tsimoziknaha.

⁵Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iharere bo h̄y tynakaranahaktsa! Deus harere bo h̄y ahabyi zeka Deus hyrikoso myhumo batu iaku. Iwa tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere batu waby tsimaha.

⁶Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka. Atahi motsasoikik zeka. — Uta zuba wasani my — atahi Deus ykparawybyita. Atakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik zeka:

— O Deus tsiktsumuēh̄i my — iwa Deus mypehakatsa mozik h̄y. Atahi Deus iakparawy.

⁷Deus harere bo h̄y tsimyzeka Satanaharere humo batu h̄y tsimy. Satanaharere bo batu h̄y ahabyi zeka ata kino ahapokso moparakik.

⁸Deus pauk baze tu tsimypykyknaha zeka ata kino niwatihi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Mysapybara tsimoewynaha. Hawa ha ty

wasani tsimykarana. Batu tahapetu ahasopyk:

— O Deus atatu ja iky batu kahyrinymyry — iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa mytsaty ahabyizeka Deus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. ⁹Tsimysapybyitza tu tsimykarana zeka iwatsahi ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kazi tsimykarana. Typuziukunahaktsa. Ahakubyitza tu ahamysapybara humo pyktaha. Ahamysapybyiri humo Deus okzeka ahasukatsihikrētsa za. ¹⁰Deus pe tsimaha:

— O katsa mybo tymytsumuēh̄ika tsimaha. Ikiya zuba tsahyrinymyrēta katsa batu myku katsa mysapybyiri humo iwatahi tymytsumuēh̄i — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo yh̄y mykara. Atahi pahatsumuēh̄i h̄y.

Myharere soho.

¹¹O katukytsa ustsya kytza soho ba ziksisohometunaha! Ahatukytsa soho tsimykarana zeka Deus harere humo tsimyspiriktsokdanaha. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka:

— O katukytsa ikiahatsa batu wasani zikaha — tsimaha. Tahaspihikbatakanaha.

O Deus harere batu isapy tsimaha. Deus harere myhumo tsikaeni zuba kakparawy, iwatahi mybo awatu. Deus harere batu ahakparawy tsimaha iwatsahi tsimysapybyrikinaha. ¹²Iwa Deus wata tsimaha, Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta, atahi mypehakatsa. Hawa mytsaty tsinakaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Deus zuba kytza bo motsaso simysapyrētsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrētsa my pahatsumuēh̄i kazikwy ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Kyze simysapybyikitsa pe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi tsimyhrikosokdanahaze batu

katuk tsimynapykyryk — my. Iwaze batu tyso ahatukytsa pe:

— O ikia batu amysapy — tsimaha. Deus zuba tsihyrinyrëta babata aty tsimysapyrëta tsihyrinyrëta. Aty imysapybyita tu ana humo kino niwatihi tsihyrinyrëta. Iwaze kytsa soho ty batu tyso ikia batu amysapy. Ikiyahatsa ahahyrinyrëta byitsa iwatsahi ahatukytsa soho ba ziktsaso.

Byriri sa hawa tsimaha.

¹³O katukytsa wabytoktotaha! Ikiyahatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonahaze:

— O katsa myhyrinyrëta iwatsahi: “O kytsa usta hudikhudikwy boktsa! Anaeeze estuba taytyktsehe. Mynamy tabiak! Okyrysaro tsizubarëna takse hÿ” — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁴Katsa byiri ky soho humo batu myhyrinyrëta. Tozeka ja byiri mybo tisapyrëna hawa. Tozeka ja mybo batu isapy. Katsa batu myhyrinyrëta hÿ. Hawaze tsimhyrikosokdanahaze katsa batu myhyrinyrëta. Katsa bijo zatata hyritywaha. Haramwe mynaharamweze bijo zatata myokzubaik. Katsa kino niwatihi aibatohi tsimhyrikosokdanaha. Hawaze batu ahahyrinyrëta. Bijo zatata batu mopykyryk, katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy eze ba zikakpykyryknaha mohyrikosokdanaha. ¹⁵Iwatsahi asa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus mozihihik zeka katsa ba zikyrikosokdanaha my. Byriri usa hudikhudikwy bo tsimaha. Deus mozihihik naha humo zuba tsimykurunahaktsa! Deus mozihihik naha humo zuba anaeeze mynamy tabiak okyrysaro takse — iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. ¹⁶Iwaze ikiahatsa mytsaty tsimaha zeka: — O katsa zuba myhyrinyrëta— iwatsahi hawa tsimypamykysokonaha, atsatu tsimykaranaha. — Katsaktsa myhyrinyrëta — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa

tsimykaranaha. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihihik ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinyrëta, ahasoho zuba tsimzyihikiknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha.

¹⁷Aty hawa ha ty tsimysapyrëna ty zinyrinyrëta zeka batu ziky iwatahi isapybyiriki. Deus ipe my:

— Ikiya batu amysapy — niy. Katsa hi: — Hawa ha ty wasani tahaktsa kytsa! — tsimaha.

Sinamyrëta soho motsasoko.

5 O sinamyrëta wabytaha! Abaka ahanamy zuba. Iwaze hi sinini tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Kadi tsimykaranaha! ²Ahanamy atsoko mohokda. Ahanamy tsipokzitsarëna ka mobibiba. Wazazatsa ahasuk piokbaiknaha. ³Ahanamy mosysykbai. Ahaokyrysaro ouro parata iwa zikarabai, nioktsirörö. Ahanamy zozo tsikaha. Usta kytsa ahaokyrysaro niworobai mokozonaha zeka asa hi:

— O atahi tisorekrëta, tanamy zizozoko zuba iwatahi batu iaku mynakara — mykaranaha. Jokboha kyrituk tu ahanamy mokoroba iwaze ba zinyzonaha. Izowaha, katsa izo humo sinini tsimaha. Tahanamy zuba zozo tsikykarannahaze Deus pahasininiwyky. Iwaze Deus ape my:

— Ikiya batu amysapy — my.

⁴Kytsa awaratok eze tarabaja ziknakaranahaze okyrysaro ty batu sibo nyny tsikaha. Wabytaha! Deus bo zahasohokonaha, ikia humo tahokanikinaha. Deus zikwyrënikita mysiwabyky. Atahi siharere ziwaby. Asahi awaratok eze tarabaja nikaranaha batu okyrysaro humo. Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus bijoikpe ezekta inamyrënikita mybaze myhyriziktsokzawy humo batu okyrysaro ty mybo nyny ziky — niaha. Iwatsahi mynamybyitsa sinini tsikykarannahaze. Ikihi inamyrënikita humo sininiwyky

hawa katsa mywatsa sinini my iwa tsimy. Ikia hi mypehakatsa my. Asahi bijoikpe ezekta, asahi mybarawy ezektsa humo niwatihi ikia zuba abazubata my niaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

⁵O sinamynikitsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahanamyrëtsa. Ahanamy humo ahakurëtsa. Hawa ha humo ahakparawy zeka atsatu tsiptaksenaha. Ahadisahawy tisapyrëna ty zuba tsizadisahanaha. Abaka meky watu. Deus ahape:

— Ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy boktsa! — my. Anabo hi pahasininiwy.

⁶Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu wasani mykarannahatsa sihumo tsiksisapybyrikinaha. Wastuhu simysapyrëtsa ziknasibakanaha, iwa tsikykaranaha. Asahi zikahabyitsa tu iwaze ikia tsiksibanaha. Iwaze Deus sinamyrëtsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana humo tsakubyrisorokrëtsa.

⁷Iwaze ahakubyrisoroku ja! Sesus myziksizonaha taperyky, iwatsahi ahakubyrisorokuja. Sesus taperykykta kytsa! Ikiahatsa hi waratok tsihitsa wata tsipiperykynaha. Atahi wihara piperyky. Tapara hyritsik tapery. Hyritsik mynawôze mysiparik. Wihara mytahaaraze niwatihi hyritsik nawôzo. Iwa waratok tsihitsa piperyky my, tsiakubyrisorokrëta.

⁸Ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus myziksizonaha tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo tsiperykynahaze Sesus mozumuzo naha jokboha. Iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikpotohi ahapunihihrëtsa. Batu ahaku. Sesus myziksizo hÿ.

⁹O katukytsa ahatuk zuba awatutaha! Tsimyhapesapybyikiknaha zeka Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa batu wasanibyitsa ahamysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha — my. Kyze zikiehe jokboha kyritik tu

myziksizo. Kytsa simysapybyitsa Deus ispe my:

— Batu wasani tsimaha — my. Katsa myty ykso ykso byitaha. Myty betsak betsak byitaha iwaze Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa — my.
¹⁰— O katukytsa Deus sohokotsa mytsaty tsimaha! Niakbanahatsa bo mytsaty tsimaha! Tubabatu asahi Deus harere ziknatsasokonaha. Asahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa asa humo hi sinini nikaranaha. Sinini nikaranahaze iwatsatu Deus humo sispirikpotohi ziknakaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi siwatsa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsatu sinini tsimykaranaha Deus humo ahaspirikpotohi — my. ¹¹Katsa Deus sohotsitsa soho:

— O sipunihihrëtsa hÿ niaha — tsimaha. Mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha! Taparakta So sinini ziknakaraze tybyri zuba ziknakara. Deus ziktsumuëhikî. Tapara So tanamy zihokzabaik, inamy hana bo ja. Iwatatu Deus humo nispirikpotohi atahi pe:

— O Deus wasani my — nikara. Iwaze Deus ustsanya ty ibo nyny niy. Iwa mypehakatsa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Atahi mymypokzitsiki. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta niwatihi.

¹²Aba usa harere my. Wabyziutahaktsa katukytsa! Hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimysasokonaha. Ahaharere wasani byizeka Deus hi:

— O ahaharere batu imysapy — my. Myzibytuhukutu hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimysasokonaha. Batu tyso — O aba kaharere tisapyrëna my. Deus okzeka kaharere wasani my. Atahi mybarawy nizukni iokzeka kaharere wasani my. Tisapyrëna my. Atahi bijoikpe nizukni iokzeka kaharere tisapyrëna my tsimaha — iwa ba ziktaso. Usta tsyhyryze tsipitsumuëhî tsihik zeka ikia hi:

— O patsumuēhī — tsimy. Atsatu tsimy. Usta tsyhyryze amy tsumuēhītsihik byizeka ikia hi: — O ba zatsumuēhī — tsimy. Ity batu tsumuēhī. Iwaze ba ziktsaso — Deus okzeka kaharere tisapyrēna — my. Hawa tsipihareresoko atsatu tsimykarā. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus batu pahasininiwyky.

¹³Kyze ikiahatsa baze aty sinini mykara zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.

— O tyziktsumuēhīkta tsimy — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa baze aty tsakurēta zeka Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha iwatahi:

— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — tsimaha.

¹⁴Ikiahatsa tuk aty tsimyitsapyrēta zeka Sesus tuktsa asahi myspirikpokotsa mysihuahuaka!

— Mywahoro bo paku tynahaktsa — tsimaha. Myzumunahaze itsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Imyitsapyrita pizororowy ana hi Deus bo myzapykykynaha. Imyitsapyrita harek humo itutawy ty su maha, iwaze Deus pizororowy. Asa hi:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi ihumo itutawy ty aharek bete su tsimaha — maha. Iwa tsimykarānaha. ¹⁵Iwaze Deus bo myzapykykynahaze Deus pizororowy. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpotsa babatsa Deus pizororowy. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikara zeka Deus piokzohik. Iwa imyitsapyrita tsakurēta mozikzo.

¹⁶Iwatsahi imysapybara ty tsimykarānaha zeka ustsā Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahapetuk typamykysokonaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso myzahakse mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi Deus mymypoکزitsiki pisikpybybyriwyky. Iwa

tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus zikwy ahabaze mynapykyryk. Tsimyzapykykynaha humo izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ahamsapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷Taparakta Erias mywata. Erias Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Tubabatu Erias atatuze Deus bo nipamykysoziuku:

— O Deus hyritsik ty ka zāk zākbyity! — niy. Ba ziknawō. Deus iharere ziwabyze iwahi batu hyritsik ziknawō. Harakykbyihi nityktseheze hyritsikbara.

¹⁸Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysokozoze:

— O Deus hyritsik mybo tyziwōkta! — niy. Hyritsik nizapykykyze Deus ziwaby. Hyritsik nawōzo hỹ. Wytyk wihara taharazoze zibakaranaha. Iwa ikiahatsa Erias watsa tsimahaktsa! Iki ahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Amy skaraba Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa iwa amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu Deus ahabo nyny my.

¹⁹O katukytsa! Aty ahatuk Deus harere tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi pimiyiki iwa zeka ikia ity tsipitsumuēhīnaha. Ituk Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia tsimyzihikik:

— O atakta Deus harere bo yhỹ myzo zeka ba zimyi — iwatahi ikia Deus bo ituk tsimypamykysoko. Taharere ty wasani haty nikara Deus harere iakparawyo atakta tsimysapyrēta niyzikzo. ²⁰Iwaze atahi zimiyita zitsumuēhīki Deus hi:

— Atahi wasani my. Tsiktsumuēhīki iwatahi imysapybyita tu nikaraze piokzohik — my. Deus bo pioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. Imysapybyita tu nikaratatu piokzohik. — Ana bo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa! tsimaha

Tsiaku niy

Peduru tapara papeu humo Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nanabyitaba napykyryknaha

Peduru Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nisiakusukniki. Sispirikpobyitsa nisisapybyrikinaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

1 Utakta Peduru. Kiristu Sesus iakzo-hota. Sesus Kiristu kape niy:

— Ikia myzubaha bo tsimy. Nanabyitaba wasania ty tytsaso — niy.

Yh̄y iky.

Aba ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo piwatahaka. Zahawatawy. Nanabyitaba tsinapykyryknaha. Pōto eze tsinapykyryknaha. Karatas eze, Kapazosia eze, Asia eze, Bitinija eze iwa tsinapykyryknaha. Sihudikhudikwy Ezektsa ahasoho — O bipyritsa — mykaranaha. Deus batu — Asahi katyryktsa — my. ²Deus myzo koikny bakta tu niy:

— O asaktsa mysiwatawy. Amy skaraba niwa nikara, asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi mysiwatawy. Sesus Kiristu harere bo yh̄y mynakaranaha iwaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sesus katse babata sisapy zeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — niy. Aba Deus bo ahasoho motsasoko:

— O myzo atyryktsa humo tsysipokzitsikikta. Asaktsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryknaha tsysakihikykyta. Ahumo sakurētsa babatsa moziknaha — my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysoko.

**Deus sapyrēnikiha ty ana
humo hi tsinamyspihikiknaha.**

³Katsaktsa Deus tsimytsasokonahaktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia Sesus Kiristuzo tsimy wasani tsimykara — tsimaha. Atahi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izihyryzikpowy. Iwatsahi katsa ihumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwaze ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

⁴Iwatsahi tsipiperykynaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperyky. Deus bijoikpe eze tu isapyrēnikiaha ty kino mybo nyny my. Deus mybo nyny mahaka ba zikyryry batu hawa tohi ziky ba zikokda. Deus isapyrēnikiaha ty tawahi mynakara anatyhi Deus mybo nyny my. ⁵Deus isapyrēnikia ty tabaze botu zikymy. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tawahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Aibani hawa ibo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi myzubaha bo piwatawy. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky.

⁶Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Ana humo hi ahakurētsa. Mybarawy eze tuze tsimyzurukunaha batu ahaku. Sinini tsimykaranaha humo ahasukatsihikrētsa. Ahamyitsapyri humo batu ahaku. Pahamyijaikiknaha humo batu ahaku.

⁷Ouro wa tsipokzitsarēna katsaktsa ouro wa. Katsa kino Sesus humo myspirikporētsa zeka ihumo mymypokzitsirētsa h̄y. Katsaktsa ouro izo bo piakzazanaha wa takpyky amybara tu ja iwaze amy ty ouro baba zuba motare, iwa Deus niwatihi mybo my. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus humo myspirikporētsa ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Myspirikporētsa h̄y wasani tsimykaranaha. Ba zikpyk ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyrēta.

Ouro izo eze ky waha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze Deus ahape:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamys-apyrëtsa. Ahaharere wasani Sesus watsa ahapunihihrëtsa tsimoziknaha — my.

⁸Katsa Sesus Kiristu bo batu iktsa zikaha iwatsa tu ihumo mymypo-kz-itsirëtsa. Aba ihumo ba zinyaha iwazehi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa hÿ. Ahaspirikporëtsa zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo ahakurëtsa hÿ. ⁹Ikiatsa Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonaha. Iwatahi Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aba ahakurëtsa Deus baze tu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi ahakurëtsa hÿ. Abaka ikiahatsa ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Tawahi ahahumo abaka ba zikmyrek tsahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ.

¹⁰Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy eze-ktsa mysipokzitsiki ana soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahi zinymyry tsihikik-naha. Asaktsa:

— Hawa Deus hyrytsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Hawa ihrytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta — nikaranaha. Iwa ziknapamykysokonaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy eze-ktsa mysioktyhyryk iwa Deus sohokotsa ziknapamykysokonaha.

¹¹Kiristu hyrikoso Deus sohokotsa tuk niapykyryk. Ata soho sibo nitsasokoro. Ata soho:

— Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Sininiwy nepykze Deus isoho “O katse humo kakurëta” — my kytsa isoho humo niwatihi — O atakta imysapyrënikita. Wasani mykara — maha. Anasoho ziwabynahaze Deus sohokotsa hi:

— Aty skaraba Kiristu hyrikoso mybo hi motsasokoro — nikaranaha. ¹²Deus sohokotsa ispe niy:

— Batu ikiahatsa bo zuba katse sinini mykara. Aiba eze-ktsa kino niwatihi sinini mykara — niy.

Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa ana harere ziknatsasokonaha. Abaka kytsa Deus wasania ty ahabo motsasokonaha atsatu ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso harere humo motsasoikiknaha. Ata kino Deus bijoikpe ikny inasikta ata soho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa kino niwatihi inasikta harere pinymyry tsihikiknaha.

Deus imysapyrënikita. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa niwatihiaktsa.

¹³Kyze iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze Deus tisapyrëna ty ahabo nyny my ihumo mspihikrëtsa. Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranaha! ¹⁴Tapara ahaspirikpobyize ahasopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka mahani. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi tsinymyryknaha. Amy ty wasani tsimynakaranahaktsa! ¹⁵Deus imysapyrënikita. Ata kino ba zimi. Atahi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata tyzurunahaktsa! Ahaharere wabymybara byihuja ahaharere humo kino wasani tynakaranahaktsa! ¹⁶Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Utakta ba zimi. Kamysapyrëta. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kawatu tykaranahaktsa. Kawatsa tihi ba zimyinahaktsa — niy.

¹⁷Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo — tsimaha.

Atakta myzubatsa astsatutsa watsa isopyk. Hawa mykaranaha ty motsaso. Asahi wasani mykaranaha zeka isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my. Asahi sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Hawa mykaranaha zuba humo motsasoko.

Iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka pykyhytutaha tsimaha.

¹⁸ Tapara zikzurukunahaze isapybara ty tsikykarana. Ahazotsa watsa zikzurukunaha, sisopyk yh̄y tsikykarana iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykarana. Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa sa niy Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzky zibezenaha. Ahasapyzky nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus bo myoktyktsa niyzik. Atahi Deus ouro ty batu nyny niy. Parata ty kino niwatihi batu nyny niy. Ouro aiba eze mohokda. Iwaze parata niwatihi mohokda. Batu pykyhy ipokzitsi.

¹⁹ Deus Sesus hyrikosokdawy huak tsipokzitsarēna hiba. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ahasapyziakse. Taspu ahapokzi ziweke. Taparaktsa hozipyrykzatsa wa kytsa sapyzky ziknasibakanaha. Iwatahi sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik hozipyrykzatsa ziknasiwezokonaha anahumo hi nisiokzohik. Hozipyrykzatsa sisapyrētsa zuba nisibakanaha. Hozipyrykzatsa simyitsapyrētsa zeka ba ziksibanaha. Atawata hi Kiristu ahasapyzky nihyrikosokda. Imysapyrēnikita tu ahapokzi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza wata niy.

²⁰ Tapara Deus mybarawy isuknihyize Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta ziwatawyhik. Iwatatu abazubata Deus tatse zipehahik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik iwaze Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aibaze myzubaha ihumo mospirikponaha. ²¹ Kyze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyrikpowy. Myzubaha ibo iktsa maha. Atahi imysapyrēnikita wasani mykara. Iwatsahi taperyky. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwahi Deus mozihikik.

²² Abaka Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranahaze, Deus hi:

— O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Mekywatu niyziknaha — niy. Ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa h̄y. Ba zikahape spihikbatanaha ahatuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukna. ²³ Ahazotsa ikny tsipupurukunaha. Ahazotsa mybarawy ezektsa niakbabanaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimhyrikosokdanaha. Abaka ikiahatsa tsimypurukzonaha hyrity watsa, Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus ba zikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere ba zikpyk, tawahi mypyk. Ikiahatsa hi tsimypurukzonahatsa hyrity watsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁴ Deus papeu humo

— Mybarawy ezektsa wihara sazik waha.

Abaka wihara sazik anatu byi hana bo nasaziktōbaik.

Wihara sazik hana bo ja atsoko nihokda

²⁵ Deus harere ba zikpyk.

Tawahi iharere mynapykyryk — niy.

Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze iharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha.

**Sesus harahare tsipokzitsiarēta
hyrity wata. Sesus tuktsa
Deus tyryktsa maha.**

2 Kyze amy ty sisopyksapybyitsa batu h̄y zikaha ahamyspihikbata byrihuja. Wasape tsimykaranaha! Mektsa humo ahazokdi byrihuja! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ahaharerewabymybara byihuja! Iwa tsimykaranaha. Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsikykarana. Abaka batu. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha.

² Mypehatsa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana kino tsipinymyryky-

naha! Ibykyhy ipurukuhu zytyk tawa taje tsotsik iakparawy. Ikiyahatsa kyry watsa Deus harere ahakparawy. Iharere anawaha. Ibykyhy wotsik humo taypykyk anawa hi Deus harere humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. ³Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa atahi Deus pahaoktyhyryk, atahi ihumo pahapokzitsiki.

⁴Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Atahi harahare ispitu zek tawata. Sesus zuba ispitu mynapykyryk. Wastuhu kytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sispirikpobyitsa hi ihumo batu siakparawy. Isoho:

— Atakta batu imysapy — sisopyk. Deus hi isoho:

— Atakta imysapyrënikita. Zikpehata ba zikmyi. Mybarawy ezektsa kabo mynasioktyhyryk — niy.

⁵Ikiyahatsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Ikiyahatsa haraharezatatsa hyrity watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata haraharezatatsa ty hi nizukniki. Asahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwahoro zubata hyrity watsa maha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iwahoro hyrity watsa maha. Abaka ikiyahatsa hi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa tsimaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus zitsumuëhikînaha. Siwatsa ikiyahatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa ikiyahatsa Deus tsitsumuëhikînaha. Nawa haty Deus bo nyny niaha ana humo hi tsakurëta nikara. Atsatu nawa ha Deus bo nyny tsimaha ana humo hi tsakurëta mykara. Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsaze Deus ahahumo

tsakurëta mykara. ⁶Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze haraharetsa mysiwatawykynaha.

Utakta harahare hyrity wata.

Harahare tisapyrëta.

Harahare ustsaharaharezatatsa iwa babatsa tu buruhuwa nisizozokonaha.

Atahi harahare hyrity wata myzipeha.

Siaõ sapy waha bo myzipeha.

Atahi myzubaha ibo iktsa zuba maha.

Wasani mykara.

Aty ihumo tispirikporëta atahi batu isikpyby.

Atahi tsakurëta hÿ

Iwa Deus papeu humo niy.

⁷Ikiyahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa ahabo harahare hyrity wata my. Harahare tisapyrëta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa Sesus batu siakparawy, atahi sibo harahare isapybyita hyritywa my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Wahoro suknikitsa ata harahare humo batu hÿ zikaha.

Ata harahare hi tisapyrëta niyzik.

Ata humo hi ustsaharaharezatatsa iwa babatsa buruhuwa nisizozokonaha

— niy.

⁸Usa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakazo: — Ata harahare humo hi kytsa mynaranahana.

Kytsa Deus harere humo batu hÿ zikaha sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha.

Iwatsahi harahare hyrity wata nisimiywy — niy.

Ata hyrity wata Kiristu kytsa abazubatsa pehakatsa mozik. Asahi iharere bo batu hÿ zikaha natukyrikihyk nahatsa watsa. Hawa Deus nizihikik batu hÿ niaha.

⁹Ikiyahatsa hi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy. Tubabatu ityryktsa Sudeutsa nisitsihikik. Iwatahi zahawatahawy. Ikiyahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa

hyrity watsa Deus tsitsumuēhikīnaha. Mekiwatu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykarana. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia myhyrizikwanikita — tsimaha. Iwa ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze tsmoewyhiknaha ana ty hi tsiyawatawykynaha.

Tapara ikiahatsa kytsa miwa ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka kytsa iwororoha buruktsa watsa tsimaha ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewyhiknaha.¹⁰ Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu. Abaka ihyrytsa babatsa tsikyziknaha. Tapara ahanamybyitsa watsa abaka batu. Abaka Deus ahahumo tsmypokzitsiukrēta.

Katsa Deus tuk tsimyzihihiknaha.

¹¹ Kyze — O katukytsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze sisukmotsa watsa tsimaha. Bipyrtsa watsa. Mybarawy eze tsinapykyryksyknaha. Ikiahatsa ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyikinaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana hi tsmoewynaha — my.¹² Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyritsa zimijaiiknaha. Sesus tuktsa soho motsaso tsihihiknaha:

— Myokzeka batu wasani mykaranaha. Kytsa nisibaikiknahatsa watsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa siokzeka batu zimiyinaha. Ahahyryzikporētsa wasani tsmahaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha iwaze ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O asahi wasani mykaranaha — maha. Siharereziubyitsa ahasopyk wasaniha humo harereziu mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze ahasoho tihi:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa — mykaranaha.

¹³ Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus hyrytsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa harere bo yhy tahaktsa! Iwa tsmyzurukunaha zeka Sesus soho ty ka batu tyso:

— O atakta batu imysapy — maha. Iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mypehakatsa abazubatsa Sesa harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsitsa ustsahudikhudikwy ezektsa iharere bo yhy mykaranaha.¹⁴ Ahapehakatsa harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Deus harere humo Sesa zahapeha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ipokso sipybyrētsa. Kytsa hi simysapyrētsa sisoho:

— Myokzeka wasani tsawatsa tsimaha — mykaranaha.¹⁵ Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho pahaziubyri tsihihiknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsihipsapybanaha zeka batu zikaha.¹⁶ Zihitsa tsumuēhītsa pe:

— Tsmyzukehik — niy. Kyze ikia tsipiksi iwa hana wa tihi mykaranaha. Hana bo ja tahasapy tsihihiknaha nabo mokurunaha. Katsa Sesus humo tsmyspirikponaha zeka siwatsa mymyzihikrētsa. Myharere zuba zeka tyso so byitaha iwa zeka batu imysapy tsimykaranaha. Iwa tihi:

— Aba mymyzihikrētsa iwaze tsipipokzitsikinaha. Deus harere bo zuba yhy tsimykaranaha — tsimaha.¹⁷ Myzubaha bo wasani tsimykaranaha! Ustsahudikhudikwy ezektsa siharere bo pykyhytuty yhy tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsa abazubata harere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Takino ustsahudikhudikwy ezektsa siharere bo yhy mykaranaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa bo wasani tsimykaranaha.

**Kiristu sininiwyky atawata
tsimyzurukunahaktsa.**

¹⁸Kyze O Sesus tuktsa ahatsihitsa harere bo yhȳ tsimykarana. Ahatsihitsa ababo wasani mykarana zeka siharere bo yhȳ tsimykarana. Ahatsihitsa ababo wasani ahabyizeka niwatihi siharere bo hȳ tsimykarana. Ahatsihitsa simysapyrētsa harere bo yhȳ tsimykarana. Sisakimiyjanikita zeka kino niwatihi siharere bo yhȳ tsimykarana.

¹⁹Utsa kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo yhȳ tsimykarana humo sinini tsimykarana. Iwa Deus myzehikik ahahyrinomyrētsa. Ikiatsa sinini tsimykarana zeka ahakubyrisoroku ja iwaze Deus tisapyrēna ty ababo nyny my.

²⁰Ahatsihitsa pahabetsakaknaha ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana humo Deus tisapyrēna ty ababo batu nyny ziky. Ahazikaranikitsa zeka pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty batu ababo nyny ziky. Ikiatsa kino tsipisapybakanaha zeka ahatsihitsa pahasininiwykynaha tu iwaze Deus tisapyrēna ty ababo nyny my. Ahapunihihrētsa tsmoziknaha. ²¹Ana humo kino Deus zahawatawyhik sinini tsmaha Kiristu wata zahawatawy.

Kiristu ahasapyzky sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ahawahi ba zikahasapynaha. Atahi imysapyrēnikita tuze sinini nikara. Iwata tsmyzurukunahaktsa ana bo kino Deus zahawatawyhik. ²²Kiristu ba zimyi. Ba zikmispihikbata. ²³Utsa ihumo siharerewabymybarētsa atakta sibo batu harere. Kytsa zimiyjakanahaze batu taty tsapusare niy. Tasukyritsitsa ty batu tyso:

— Ikiatsa tsipiksapybyrikinaha iwatahi sinini tsmaha iwa mozihihik — my. Iwa batu tyso. Atahi:

— O Deus ikia kahumo tsipikpokz-itsiki kahyrinomyrēta. Iki hi wasani tsimykarana. Kasukyritsitsa bo wasani tsimykarana — niy. Iwa Deus bo nitsaso.

²⁴Mysopyksapybara humo Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Iharap-atawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana mysapyzky nihyrikosokda, iwaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykarana Deus nimyokzohik. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mypunihihrētsa tsikyziknaha. Batu mypyby. Mekywatu tsmoziknaha. Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa. Kiristu tetekwy humo tsikzororona. ²⁵Tsikykmynaha. Katsaktsa hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa asahi ske byita buruk nizarana. Abaka Deus mymyoktyhyryk. Ituk tsinapykyrykna. Atahi myhumo tsmypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze myzarabyitsa wa tsmoziknaha.

Hawa sisukzakatsa sisopyk.

3 Kyze nawa sipysakaza! Ahapytsa harere bo yhȳ tykarana. Wastuhu ahapytsa Deus harere bo yhȳ ahabyizeka ikiahaka zuba iharere bo hȳ tsimykarana. Ikiatsa wasani tsimykarana zeka ahapytsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykarana. Ikiatsa ityso byizeka Deus harere bo hȳ mykarana. ²Ikiatsa wasani tsmyzurukunahaze ahapytsa tahapehe mykarana:

— Kaoke tatsa tsmysapyrētatsa. Atatsa iktsa zuba isopyk — mykara. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu humo tspirikporēta mozik.

³Kykyryk pykyhytutaha! Ahasuk ty wasania tyzuba korokbyktaha! Ahasuk wasanita ty korobyk tsmaha zeka kytsa ababo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Ahaharadi humo kino niwatihi hazizo hazizo byritaha iwatsahi kytsa ababo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Ahanahatsa humo ouro bara tu ahatsyhyrytariktsa

ipokzitsi baratu. ⁴Mysuk mysykbaik batu zikokzo. Mynahatsa hana bo ja, mytsyhyrytariktsa mohokdanaha. Ahamoksapyrëtsa Deus okzeka batu ipokzitsi. Ahahyritzikarawy hiba Deus humo tsipokzitsarëta. Ahazikarabyrihu ja kytsa tsysitsumuëhī ana humo hi Deus tsakurëta. Ba zikmyi ana humo kino Deus tsakurëta.

⁵Tubabatu taparakykyhy zikzurukunaha. Asizahi Deus humo sisipirikporëza, asizahi Deus tisapyrëna ty ziperykynaha. Asiza kino tahapytsa harere bo yhÿ ziknakaranaha. Tahapytsa humo simypokzitsiarëza hÿ. Iwazahi Deus okzeka simysapyrëza niyziknaha.

⁶Asiza Sara waza. Atatsa tabarikta Abarão harere bo yhÿ ziknakara. Ikia kapehakatsa hyrity watsa nikara. Iwa atatsa tabarikta pe isopyk. Iwaze ikiahaka Sara waza tsimoziknaha. Ahapunihikrëza ahapyby byihuja Sara waza tsimaha. Iwaze Sara hyrytsa waza tsimoziknaha.

⁷Kyze kytsa bo motsasoko. Ahaokeza batu sipaik maha ana humo hi mytsatzyiutaha. Iwatsahi tsysipokzitsinahaktsa! Deus tabo pahaoktyhyryk iwa ahaokeza kino niwatihī tabo mysioktyhyryk. Asizahi iharere bo yhÿ maha zeka ikiahatsa watsa iwatsahi harapetok tu tabo pahaoktyhyryk. Atatsa ka tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwatsa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze pahawaby.

Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimykarannahatsa.

⁸Kyze sizubarëtsa bo kapehawy motsasoko. Astsa botu mytsaty tsimykarannaha! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Utsa tahatsumuëhīnaha. Asa zuba batu tyso — uta zuba wasani — kasopyk iwa batu tyso. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

⁹Deus zahawatawyhikze ahape niy. — Amy ty tisapyrëna ty ahabo nyny

my — niy. Kytsa pahamyijakanaha zeka ikiahatsa sibo ba ziksimyija. Kytsa ahabo tahasakaninaha zeka awatu taha. Ikiahatsa hi tsysipokzitsinaha. ¹⁰Mytsatzyiutaha! Deus harere humo papeu ziwatahaka:

— Atahi tawahi tsakurëta mozihikik atahi batu mybarapetu mykara. Ba zikbetsak.

¹¹Mysopyksapybyritsa tsmoewynaha katsaktsa tsipisapybakanaha!

Mypehatsitsa batu imysapy mynakaranaha katsaktsa tsipiharereziukunaha.

¹²Mypehakatsa kytsa sisopyksapyrëtsa bo nasisuparaka iwaze sihumo mysipokzitsiki.

Ibo mopamykysokonahaze mysiwabyziuku.

Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa mykarannaha sihumo takyriki — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

Kiristu tuktsa ihumo sinini mykarannaha.

¹³Iwaze tsipisapybakanaha zeka aty sa pahakniki ¹⁴Iwatuze wasani tsimykarannahaze siharereziubyitsa pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha! Sipybyrëtsa tu nikarannaha ikiahatsa ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha! Iwaze Deus tisapyrëna ty ahabo nyny my.

¹⁵Kiristu ahapehakatsa bo ka ikt-sazuba tahaktsa! Iharere bo zuba ma tsimynakaranaha. Aty my zeka tahi:

— Hawa Sesus humo aspirikpo — my. Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa babsa tsimaha zeka iwaze ahasikpybybyitsa Sesus soho sibo tsimytsasoziukunaha. ¹⁶Sibo tsimytsasoziukunahaze sihumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa, ahaharereziuwyttsa ty iwatsahi piwabytoktokonaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa zeka siharerewabymybaranikitsa ty ka ba ziksisonaha. Aha-

sopyksapyrêtsa humo ahaharere soho zibuyibatabyihuktsa mykaranaha!

— Kiristu hyrytsa batu simysapy maha — ana kino motsaso tsihikiknaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu siharerewabymybara pimiyikiknaha.

¹⁷ Kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka ahamysapyrêtsa humo wasani. Kytsa pahasapybyikinaha Deus hi pahapokzi tsihikik. Ikiatsa kytsa pahamyjakanaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha humo batu wasani. Ana humo hi Deus takyriki.

¹⁸ Kiristu soho bo mytsatzyiutaha! Hawa nihyrikosokda mytsatzyiu tsimaha. Mypokzitsikitsa mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu humo mymyokzohik. Kiristu imysapyrênikita tuze siharereziubyitsa sapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mybarawy boze isukyrytsitsa inury zibezenaha. Deus zihyryzikpowy.

¹⁹ Kiristu sinini ykarawy bo inakozore. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko. Sinini ziknakaranahatsa hurukwy eze hi Deus harere nitsasoko. ²⁰ Asahi Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Tubabatu Noe tsaraha puêtsikbyita nizuknikize Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Deus mybarawy Ezektsa humo iakyri tsihikbyita nikara. Tsakubyrisorokrêta nikara iharere bo yhÿ maha ziperyky. Sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Oito zuba iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Oito zuba tsaraha puêtsikbyita bo nipupunaha. Deus oito zuba nasizuk. Asahi zuba tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze tu niapykyryknaha. Ustsaktsa pihik bo tahababaiknaha.

²¹ Pihik kino myharasusuwy soho piwatawyky. Myharasusunahaze ba zik-

mypiknaha. Katsaktsa tsimyharasusunahaze myzubaratsa pe:

— Abaka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Sesus nihyrikosokda na humo mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimaha. Anahi pihik eze myharasusuhiknahaze myzubaha bo tsiwatawynaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyrizikpozo anahumo hi iwatsa tsimykaranaha.

²² Ata hi bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk napykyryk. Ipanuryk taba mynapykyryk. Sizubarêtsa iharere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhÿtsitsa, simyharerewabyrêtsa zikwytsitsa bijoikpe pehatsitsa iwatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo ma mynakaranaha.

Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimyzurukunaha.

4 Kiristu mybarawy eze tuze sinini nikara. Ana bo kino mytsatzyiutaha! Mypokzitsiwy tuk sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa hi astsatu mytsaty tahaktsa. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi aba sinini tsimaha tu tsikahazozikymybanaha. Sinini tsimaha zeka imysapybara humo batu hÿ zikaha iwatsahi batu ahamy wasani tsimykaranaha.

² Tapara ahaharere bo zuba yhÿ ziknakaranaha abaka batu, Deus harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. ³ Tubabatu kytsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa zikzurukunaha. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Ana hi niwazuba tsikaha! Tapara wytykyryk ziknasisapybyrikinaha. Utsa kytsa nasiwowokoronaha, jabyiza ziknasipyrykyknaha ustsaktsa kytsa ziknasipyrykyknaha, tsôsÿ zikzikukunaha humo batu kyik ziky, tsahamypyryjkrêtsa, deusbyitsa bo zuba ziknapamykysonaha. Abaka asa kino botu nepykbana niwazuba.

⁴Abaka sispirikpobyitsa okzeka ikiahatsa Sesus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa iwatsahi pahasapybyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa imysapybara ba hÿ zikaha. Amy ty batu imysapy batu situk zikaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarëtsa. Ahasoho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁵Siharerewabymybarëtsa tu ka Deus bo tytasonaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha Deus bo motsasonaha. Aty wasani ziknakara Deus tisapyrëna ty ibo nyny my. Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipaha. Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Iwaze kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny my.

⁶Tubabatu myzotsa nihyrikosokdanaha, hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha, Deus nisiny. Atahi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy. Katsa mywatsa sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Kiristu Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asaktsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Isapyrënikia sohotsitsa usts bo tysicsumuëhÿnaha.

⁷Aibani tsizubarëna nepyk. Ikiahatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Batu ahakubyrizikzumu. Ahape tu ahasopyk tsimykymynahaktsa iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. ⁸Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahatukytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho bo hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Iwa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha.

⁹Ahatukytsa ahawahoro bo mozumukunahaze ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— Kawahoro bo paku paku tynaha tohi buruk tihi ahawanu tyhãitaha

tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha sisukmotsa bo tsimaha. Ahaharerehakyhyk byihuja.

¹⁰Deus tisapyrëna ty mybo nyny my. Iwaze mywatu tsiakseenaha. Iwatsahi ustsatahatsumuëhÿnaha. ¹¹Ustsakytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze Deus harere sibo tsimytsasokonaha. Ustsabo tsimysitsumuëhÿnahaze Deus zikwy humo tsiwatawykynaha. Iwaze kytsa:

“Deus zuba imysapyrënikita my. Ihyrytsa bo tisapyrëna ty nyny my. Ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha” — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu bo tsimytsasokonaha:

— O ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia hi tsamysapyrëta aharere bo zuba tsiwabytoktokonaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasoikiknaha tawahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwa hÿ my.

Hawa Kiristu tuktsa wa sinini tsimykaranaha.

¹²Katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi ahapyby byihuja. Ikiahatsa Sesus pahadutu. Batu tyso:

— Amo skaraba sinini tsimykaranaha. Ustsakytsa sininiwy bo batu istykzo — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik. ¹³Kiristu ahaziky wata niyzik. Atahi sinini nikara atawatahi ikiahatsa kino tsimaha. Abaka sinini tsimykaranaha bykyze Kiristu imysapyrënikita tu piwatawykyze ahakurëtsa hÿ. Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa iwata tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahakurëtsa hÿ.

¹⁴Ikiahatsa Kiristu hyrytsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarëtsa. Zahasohozuubyibatakanahaze ahakurëtsaktsa! Pahasohometukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ana bo kino mytsatzyiu tsimahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso wasani mynakara iwatahi

ahatuk mynapykyryk, ustsaharere-wabymybaranikitsa anahi piwatawyky.

¹⁵Kytsa harape ty beze beze byitaha. Ustsaharere-wabymybaranikitsa anahi piwatawyky. Ahatsyhyryboa byihuja! Ustsaharere-wabymybaranikitsa anahi piwatawyky. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa pahasapybyikinaha ana humo hi wasani my. ¹⁶Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu hyrytsa humo meky watu my. Ana humo kino batu ahasikyby. Iki-hatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo sinini tsimykaranaha Kiristu hyrytsa humo iwaze mykurętsa — tsimaha. Kiristu humo kytsa pahamy-ijakanahaze iwa Deus bo tytsasonaha.

¹⁷Abaka Deus mybarawy ezecksa bo iktsa mynakara. Asaktsa ihyrytsa mysimijakanaha sibo iktsa mynakara. Amo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Aibani sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Iwaze asa hi wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. ¹⁸Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Tsihokdahařenaha zeka
simysapyrętsa Deus bo
mysioktyhyryk.

Iwaze hawa ja asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha

ana humo hi tsihokdahařenaha hę.

Asaktsa Deus harere bo yhę haby-itsa mykaranaha Deus bo batu mysioctyhyryk,

asahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — niy.

¹⁹Iwaze katsaktsa Deus harere bo ma tsimahaze kytsa mymymijakanaha ana hi Deus myzehikik iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporętsa hę. Mybarawysuknitsa humo myspirikporętsa. Iwaze tyzipokzitsikinahaktsa! Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukręta babata mybarawysuknitsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiaręta hę.

Deus tuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa maha.

5 Abaka myspirikpokonahatsa bo pahapehaka ikiahatsa humo Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa pahapehaka. Uta kino niwatihi ikiahatsa watsa Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara motsasoko. Utakta ibo iktsa iky. Kaokzetu nitsakikinaha. Deus sizubarętsa bo Kiristu imysapyręnikita mysiwatawy. Iwaze utakta niwatihi iwata kamysapyręta mozik. ²Deus zahawatawy ihyrytsa myspirikpokotsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa my-nasipokzikinahatsitsa iwatsa ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Mykyzoziorętsa iwatsahi tatsumuęhınaha hę. Ahahyryziksokzawy humo ahakurętsaktsa anahi Deus mozihikik. Batu ahape tu zikaha:

— Tyzeka ja kytsa okyrysaro ty kabo nyny maha — my. Iwa zeka batu myt-saty tsimaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Hawaze kytsa tahatsumuęhınaha — tsimaha. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk.

³Isty ykzo ykzo byitaha. Isty bet-sak betsak byitaha sihumo tysipokzit-sikinaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahawatsa wasani mykaranaha niwatihi. Pahasopykziuku-naha. Asa hi:

— Myspirikponahatsa simysapyrętsa atsatu tsimyzurunahaktsa kytsa — maha. ⁴Kiristu mysopykanikita my. Atahi mykzotsa hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa wata my. Kiristu myziksizoze ihuak ty ahabo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy ezecksa siharereziuwysitsa sitsohorik ty nyny niaha. Sitsorik ty ouro ty nyny nikaranaha. Bykyze ouro mohokda. Iki-hatsa hi Deus isapyręnikia ty ahabo nyny my zeka. Anahi tawahi tisapyręna.

⁵O ahapykyhyzytyktsa! Pykyhytutaha hawa haty sitsaibatsa mopamykysokonahaze siharere bo ma tynakaranaha. Ahazubarëtsa tahapetsumuëhîna!

— Uta zuba wasani mykara — iwa batu tyso. Tahaharerewabynahakta! Deus harere ziwataha:

— Asa sizokzianikitsa utakta sihumo ikykyriki awatutsa zuba mysitihikik. Asa sisorokbyitsa mysitsumuëhîekik hÿ — niy. ⁶Iwatsahi ikiahatsa myhyrizikwanikita ihumo tsahamozikrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Deus izikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Ikiahatsa ihumo tsahamozikrëtsa tsmoziknahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurëta mozik. ⁷Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

— O Deus myzo paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Ikia humo kaspirikporëta iwatahi ikia tsipiktsumuëhî — tsmaha. Iwa ibo tytsasonaha iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta mynakara.

⁸Tsikymynahaktsa tsihasu-parakanahaktsa! Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana tsmoewynaha. Parini irapaze kakaik myze. Tawata Satanas mypauktaba pyryrykba mykara. Sesus humo mspirikporëtsa ana kino mopyk tsihikik. Ihumo pykyhytutaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Satanas harere bo ba hÿ zikaha. ⁹Tsikahapunihihkinahaktsa. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa harere bo waby waby byitaha. Ikiahatsa ipe tsmaha:

— Aharere batu mykparawy. Aharere bo batu hÿ — tsimykarana. Iwa ibo tsimytsasoikiknaha. Ahawatsa ustsas Sesus tuktsa sinini nikarana. Nanabyitaba ahaturytsa Sesus humo mymymyijakanaha ana kino ahahyrinymyrëtsa. ¹⁰Sininispyk tsimykarana. Deus ahahumo

tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Kiristu imysapyrënikita. Deus zahawatawyhik Kiristu wata tsmoziknaha. Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Deus humo wasani tsimykarana Sesus humo tspirikpotohinahaktsa! Ana humo hi pahatsumuëhîekik. Deus zikwy humo tsahamyharerewabyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus tsipunihihrëta my iwaze ikiahatsa iwata tsmoziknaha. Atahi tawahi imysapyrënikita. Iwaze ikiahatsa iwata tsmoziknaha hÿ, Sesus zikwy humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. ¹¹Izikwy tawahi napykyryk. Myzubahatsa pehakatsa mozik. Abazubata mozik myzubaha iharere bo zuba hyÿ mynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwa hÿ.

Abaka pepykyryk, katukytsa humo myhyrizikbarëtsa.

¹²Abaka kawataha mopykyk. Kapapeutsa ikiahatsa bo izubabaratu. Siras Sesus harere bo hyÿ mynakara atahi kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Ata kino myzipeha kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Uta pahakusukniwyky iwatahi papeu humo piwatahaka. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iharere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara. Iwatsahi ihumo tspirikpotohikinahaktsa!

¹³Kytsa kapauk bazektsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarëtsa. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niwatihi Babironija ezektsa maha. Asahi ikiahatsa watsa Deus nisiwatawyhik. Marakos niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarëta. Atahi katse wata. ¹⁴Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwaze tyharapehapyryknahaktsa!

Deus pahasapywyky.

Utakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik ipe my:

— O myzo ahahyrytsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikia hi tysiakusukniwykykta — my. Niwazuba.

Peduru

Peduru papeu Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknaha sibo ziwatahakazo

Peduru Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo ziwatahaka. Wastuhu zuba sihyrinymyrykytsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi niakmyikinaha. Iwatahi Peduru Sesus tuktsa pe niy: — Pykyhytutahaktsa siharere bo ka batu yhȳ tsimaha — ana hi ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 Uta Simaõ Peduru, Deus zikwatawy iakzohota. Sesus tsumuēhĩtsa my. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa bo piwatahaka. Papeu humo sibo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu wasani nikara, Deus wata my. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Iki-ahatsa mytuk Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ata humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Ihumo tsikspirikponahaze katsaktsa mynamyrētsa watsa tsimoziknaha.

²Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana. Ahawahi iharere bo hȳ tsimykarana iwaze isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze my:

— O Deus, myzo atyryktsa tysi-akuwyky! tsysipokzitsikikta! tsimy — my.

Deus zahawatawyky iwatsahi wasani tsimykarana.

³Deus nimywatawy iwatsahi katsa Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara. Imysapyrēnikita katsa iwatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze iharere bo hȳ tsimykarana iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa nimywatawy anahumo kino myhyrinymyrētsa h̄y. ⁴Deus harere tihi:

— Kawata ahamysapyrētsa ahaziurētsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Anaharere

humo hi tsimyspirikponahaze ahapuni-hikrētsa h̄y. Ahanamyrētsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere ty ahabo wasania ty tsipokzitsiarēna mozik. Nawa ha ty tisapyrēna ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Nawa ha ty tisapyrēna ahabo nyny myze wasani tsimykarana. Pykyhytu iharere bo hȳ taha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Iharere batu siakparawy. Iki-ahatsa mekywa tu tsimaha. Niwaha hi Deus mozihikik naha zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Ahahyrikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁵Iwatsahi ihumo tsikspirikpokonahaze tsipisapykynaha! Wasani tsimykarana Deus harere tsinymyryziukunaha. ⁶Niwa hi Deus nizihikik tsinymyrykynahaze ahape tu ahasopyk ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana tsmoewynaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka ahakubyrisorokuja. Ahakubyrisorokrētsa zeka Sesus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa iwaze tu kytsa Sesus humo pahamyijakanaha ikiahatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa. ⁷Deus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa tu zeka ahatukytsa tsysipywynaha. Batu ahamyi. Ahamyiby zeka ustsya kytsa tsysipokzitsikinaha.

⁸Iwa tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka parakbaha pahasochoziunaha:

— Asaktsa wasani mykarana. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi mysisapywykynaha. Ustsya mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny my iwatsahi mysipokzitsikinaha — mykarana.

⁹Asaktsa Deus harere bo yhȳ ahabyi zeka sihyzikubuyitsa watsa. Kytsa tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykarana. Simysapybyitsa nikarana, Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi nispiriktokdanaha.

¹⁰O katukytsa hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik ana humo zuba tsinymyrytohinaha. Iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hȳ tsimaha! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha

zeka ba zimiyinaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. ¹¹Iwa tsimyzurukunahaze Sesus mymyoktyrykta mype my:

— Katuk ahawahi tsimyzurukunaha. Pany kabo tyzekebanahaktsa! Uta kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehaze kaokzeka wasani my ikiahatsa kino niwatihi katukytsa sizubarëtsa tysipecanaha — mykara. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu motsaso. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyrykta.

¹²Tubabatu Deus harere bo hyÿ tsikykanaha, iharere bo botu hyÿ tsimykaranaha ahaspiriktsocka byihuja! Ana humo hi mopamykysozo. ¹³Utakta kaspituze Deus harere ahabo motsasozo ana hi wasani my. ¹⁴Mohyrikosokda naha humo Sesus Kiristu botu kabo mypubara ty nitsaso. ¹⁵Iwatahi iharere motsasoko. Iharere pykyhytu piwatahaka iwaze mohyrikosokdaze iharere humo batu ahaspiriktsockdahu, iharere bo mytsatziutaha.

**Kiristu tsipunihikrëta.
Imysapyrënikita ana soho
hi tsimysasokonaha.**

¹⁶Katsa tsimysasokonaha batu amybara petu mysopyk mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo myziksizo ana tyhi tsimysasokonaha. Myziksizoze aparakbaha izikwy bo mokozone. Anaharere ikiahatsa bo iktsasoko. Ana kino Deus harere my katsaktsa izikwy botu tsiny-naha atahi tsipunihikrëta. ¹⁷Deus imyharerewabynikita. Atahi myzo my. Imysapyrënikita my. Sesus hara jobonikita bete Deus ipe niy:

— Kawata tsamysapyrëta hÿ — iwa ipe niy. Deus yksoho tsiwabynaha:

— Atakta katse babata. Ihumo kakurëta. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarëta — niy. ¹⁸Katsa hi iharere tsiwabynaha. Katsa Sesus tuk hara jobonikita beteze Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynaha.

¹⁹Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa harere humo myspirikporëtsa. Siharere humo myspirikporëtsa, Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynahaze siharere humo tsikspirikpotohinaha.

Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Siharere rika wata. Miwa eze tuze rika iwaze kytsa mypubyi haeze iktsa niaha iwa Deus sohokotsa harere nimyhyrinymyryky iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha. Myzokorosohoze byrisoik jekyrikoso natakaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze tawata byrisoik jekyrikoso wata. Iwatsahi taperykynahaze Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsatziyu tahaktsa! ²⁰Deus sohokotsa iharere ty zuba ziwatahakanaha. Hawa mykara ana kino ziwatahakanaha. Deus hyrikoso humo pykyhytutaha ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi tsimypamykysonaha, Deus hyrikoso humo zuba tsimypamykysoziukunaha.

²¹Deus sohokotsa harere humo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso nisiapewywyky. Deus hyrikoso humo zuba nitsasoikiknaha.

**Deus soho humo meky
watu mykaranahatsa.**

2 Tapara Sudeutsa tuk Deus sohoby-itsa natakaha. — Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Atsawatu mahazo sihyrinymyrytsa mozumuzonaha. Deus sohobyitsa imysapybara ty pahahyrynimyryryna. Sesus harere bo batu ma sisopyk anatyhi pahahyrynimyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iharere bo batu ma ahasopyk ana hi mozhikiknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha botu nisiokzohik anahumo kino batu hÿ niaha. Iwaze Deus sohokobyitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sisopyksapybyitsa atsoko nasipykwy.

²Sizubarëtsa siwatsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha. Iwaze ustsá kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranahaze:

— Sesus tuktsa wasani ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Pimyikiknaha naka batu imysapy mykaranaha Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha — mybarapetu mykaranaha.

³Sihyrinymyryníkítsa amybara botu motsasokonaha. Tahapehawý ty zuba pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ahaokryrsaro mozihikiknaha iwatsahi wasanihabara ty pahahyrinymyrynaha. Mysispíhíkibataikiknaha Deus sibo iktsa mykara. Tubabatu sisoho:

— Kaokzeka batu simysapy — niy. Deus ba zikuru iwatahi nasísuparaka. Bykyze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁴Bijoikpe ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Batu sihumo impokzitsi. Sisapy eze miwa zuba, anaeze karikutsitsiwytsa ty nisitsipawarakanaha iwaze nisihurukunaha. Anaeze piperykynaha, iwa myze Deus mybarawy ezektsa sihuak ty nyny my. Hawa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asaktsa wasanitsa bo isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my. Saustsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁵Tubabatu taparaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Batu sihumo impokzitsi. Myto ty nasiharasuwy Noe taoke tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa Deus nisierewy iwatsahi batu isty harasu. Asa zuba Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha. Tapara myto Noe tihi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa! — niy. Atazuba — O myzubaha wasani tsimykaranahaktsa! — nitsasoko.

⁶Tubabatu Sodoma ezektsa Komora ezektsa ahatsa iwa Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — niy. Iwaze nisibabaik. Deus izo bijoikpe ikny zipedahik. Sizubarëtsa niharakorobai knaha. Ana humo hi Deus ustsá nisispirikpokoro. Ustsá simysapybyitsa siakparawytsa, iwaha bo iktsa niahaze simysapybyitsa tymoewy. ⁷Ro zuba niwak. Deus zibetesa zitsumuëhí. Deus okzeka atakta wasani nikara. Zikzibytuhukutu tsikpybyrëta kytsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatahi tsikpybyrëta. Sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara. ⁸Ro tsimysapyrëta nimymyijaikiknahatsa hi batu iaku. Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa tsasohowy ziwabykyze tsikpybyrëta. Hawa simysapybyitsa humo iakubyita ziknakara.

⁹Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Asahi iharere siakparawytsa mysitsumuëhíkí iwatsahi batu imysapy batu zikaha. Deus zuba ihyrizikporënikita. Asaktsa iharere bo yhy ahabyitsa mysimyitsapyriwyky. Ba zikspiriktsokda. Iwa myze Deus motsaso sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

¹⁰Asaktsa simysapybyitsa mozihikiknaha asa bo hi mysisininiwyky. Asahi mymysapybyrikinahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhy zikaha. Ata kino mysisininiwyky. Asaktsa ty imysapybara ty zuba mymyhyrinymyrykynaha batu sisikpyby. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha iwatsahi imysapybara ty zuba mykaranaha. Kytsa mysimyikiknaha. Tahaokzeka:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuëhítsitsa soho siharerewabymybarëtsa. Sisoho zisapybyrikinaha. Siharerepykyhybyikitsa. ¹¹Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuëhítsitsa siharerepykyhybyikitsa harere ty hi batu tyso. O ikiahatsa

ahamyharerewabyrëtsa. Iwatsatu sipunihikrëtsa Deus bo batu tyso:

— O asaktsa batu simysapy siharere batu imysapy — maha. Iwa batu tyso Deus zuba ihyrizikporënikita babata mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹²Asaktsa imysapybara ty mohyrinymyrykynaha siraratsa watsa. Hawa ha ty mozihikiknaha ana ty zuba mykaranaha, siraratsa watsa maha. Mytsaty zikahabyitsa mymyjakanaha. Utsa mysimyijaikiknaha. Deus asahi nasipykwy. Katsaktsa siraratsa werekywy bo mysibanaha. Asa wahi Deus mysipykwy. ¹³Asaktsa ustsas mysisininiwykynaha. Deus mysimyitsapyriwy. Kytsa okzeka wasanibara ty mykaranaha. Okoroze simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Mymyspihikbatakanahaze sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Batu sisikpyby. Ahatuk zeka tsahayktsiarëtsa watsa maha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo ahayziktsiarëtsa waha maha ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ahatuk tahadisahanahaze mymyijaikiknaha. Mymyijaikiknahaze sakurëtsa.

¹⁴Wytykyryk bo iktsa mahaze mysiakza tsihikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporëtsa mysimiywykynaha. Mysispihikbatakanaha. Taha bo zuba mynakaranaha. Okyrysaro bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha. Deus tihi:

— Utakta pahamyitsapyriwy — niy. Ana humo kino ba zikwaknaha.

¹⁵Asaktsa wasani batu siakparawy iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kytsa nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Ske babata humo batu sihyrinymyry. Mykurunaha Barão wata Barão Beore tse niy. Atakta wasanibara ty nikara. Okyrysaro nizihikik iwaze imysapybyita nikara. ¹⁶Deus pikuza ziharerewyky iwaze Barão zibetsakak. Pikuza tihi:

— Ikia Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykta! — niy. Iwatahi pikuza tat-

sihitsa zibetsakak. Pikuza nitsaso Deus zikwy humo niy.

¹⁷Asaktsa wasanibyitsa nikaranaha kytsa mysimiywykynaha. Asaktsa juhoha eze ky mytsehebaik naha eze ky waha. Bijoikpe zatata watsa zopoktsa mynabybykyk zekywa. Hyritsik mynawō naha ziky waha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atsawatu ja my. Tozeka ja wasani maha, amybara tu sa tsiperykynaha. Deus sisapy miwaha bo mysipehahik. Sisapy titsikdepykrëna anaeze tahawahi mynapykykynaha. ¹⁸Asaktsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu sisopyksapy. Sityrykmyitsa. Asahi:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwazehi ustsas kytsa okeza bo mysiakzanaha. Taha bo zuba tsimynakaranaha. Deus okzeka katsa zuba wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Abaka asaktsa Sesus humo mospirikpokonaha asahi mymyi tsihikiknaha. ¹⁹Siharere humo mypehakatsa harere bo batu yhyÿ tsimaha, ana soho motsasonaha mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asa hi:

— Hawa ha ty katsa tsimyzihikiknaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa wasani tsimyzihikiknaha zeka iwa tsimykaranaha. Katsa wasani ahabyi zeka atsatu tsimozihikinahaze Deus mymyoktyhyryk — maha. Asaktsa batu zikaha. Imysapybara ty nizihikiknaha iwatsahi wasaniha ahabyitsa mynakaranaha.

²⁰Wastuhu kytsa ziakbatakanahaze Deus harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Imysapybara ty mykaranaha pimoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha atahi mysioktyhyrykta. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere humo batu siakparawy siharere hi piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba piwabynaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa

mynakarazonaha. Tapara Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi sipunihikrëtsa niyziknaha. Abaka simysapybyitsa mynakarazonaha. Sipunihikbyitsa mozikzonaha. ²¹Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sihyrinomyry meky wa tu asahi tsikaeni zuba mysimytsapyriwy. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze tsikaeni zuba mysimytsapyriwy. Asaktsa Deus harere zinyomyrykynaha iwaze iharere bo tisapyrëna yhÿ nikaranaha kyze Deus sohokobyitsa nisimiywynaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikarazonaha. Deus harere batu siakparawy. Asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus mysisininiwy baba. Taparaka sihyrinomyrëtsa iwaze iharere bo batu yhÿ mynakaranaha, asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. ²²Iwa nitsasoko:

— Tsikuparini tapytsui bo ziksizo iwaze tadisahazo — tsimaha. Kytsa Deus harere siakparawy bykyze yhÿ ahabyitsa tu zimiwykynaha tsikuparini watsa. Katsa iwa tsaso:

— Pazahare pihik ikny inazoze iwaze taparawy bo ziksizo tsahörö bo — tsimaha. Atsawatu kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy bykyze hyÿ aha byitsa tu zimiwykynaha pazaharetsa watsa. Asaktsa imysapybara ty mykarazonaha.

Sesus myziksizo.

3O kaharereziuwytza papeu usa ahabo piwatahaka. Papeu ty ahabo piwatahazo iwatsahi wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu tsiwabynaha anabo mytsatyzo tsimaha.

²Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa wasaniha soho nitsasokonaha. Nawa ha ty Deus mykara anaty hi botu nitsasokonaha. Siharere bo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myoktykytsa inasik. Abaka iharere

tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Anaharere sakzohotsa ahabo nitsasokonaha. ³Mybarawy mynapyksohoze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ahabo mozumunaha. Siakmyitsa. Asahi batu sisopyksapy taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asaktsa:

— Sesus Kiristu myziksizo ja — mykaranaha.

⁴— Hawaze sa myziksizo. Haziu mykaranaha. Tapara isuknihibyize atsatu mykara. Taparaktsa botu nihyrikosokdabanaha mybarawy batu ipyk. Koikny baktatu mykara — iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁵Deus wytyk bijoikpe iwaha nizukni. Deus harere humo mybarawy niyzik. Wytyk pihik ikny natakahaze. Pihik jobo zatata tuk, pupuputsa wytyk ikny tu niaha. Deus pihik metutu nizapy. ⁶Pihik zubaha eze taparaktsa niakbabaiknaha. Hyritsik natatebaik naha bara humo niharazuzukbaiknaha. Myto humo pupuputsa zitsawakaknahaze niakbabaiknaha.

⁷Abaka bijoikpe mybarawy kino niwatihi Deus tawahi piperyky. Hawa eze zuba Deus myzihikze izo ty mybarawy pikorobawy ana humo hi mymykbaba. Abaka myto bara Deus izo humo mymykbaba. Iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁸O kaharereziuwytza mypehakatsa okzeka estuba okoroze tawa miu anos mytyk tseheze ky wa. Mytyk tseheze ky wa okoroze tawa ihumo atsatu ana bo kino mytsaty tsimahaktsa! ⁹Sesus botu niy:

— Uta myziksizo hÿ — niy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

— Atakta myziksizo ja — mykaranaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mytsaty zuba mykara iwata tu tsiakubyrisorokrëta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa batu sak-

bakzyky iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokrëta. Asahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokrëta.

¹⁰Sesus atsoko myziksizo. Myzubaha typerybyitsatu atsoko myziksizo. Itsyhyryboa tawata unata eze kytsa namy pebykyryk. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizozze itsyhyryboata mozumuze tawata ity peryhy byitatu mozumu. Iwaze bijoikpe nepyk. Tapara nitokoknaha ykpyri humo nepyk. Niwa ha ty bijoikpe eze tsizubarëna mohokdaba iwa mopyk. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mokoroba. Deus tsizubarëna pepykba, tsizubarëna mohokdababa ana humo hi ja tsahahyrinymyrëtsa.

**Deus Sesus myzipehazoze
ana humo hi tapery!**

¹¹Iwaze ahamysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka ahasopyk tsimoewykynahaktsa! Tsisapywykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tahaktsa! ¹²Iwaze Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery! Iwazehi bijoikpe mokoroba. Mopyk. Mybarawy eze ky kino niwatihi izo humo mynatsotsokbaik. ¹³Deus mybaratsa pe niy:

— Usa mybarawy mozokni. Usa bijoikpe mozokni usa wytyk mozokni. Anaeze wasanitsa zuba mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyrëtsa zuba anaeze mynapykyryknaha — niy. Ana hi taperyky.

¹⁴Kaharereziuwytza ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Hawa eze Sesus myziksizo ana humo hi taperyky. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsimoewynaha. Tyzibytuhukutu Deus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha. Wasani iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Mekywa tu

tsimoziknaha. ¹⁵Mypehakatsa aibani zuba myziksizo iwa zeka ustsya kytsa Deus bo mysiokty tsihikik. Iwatahi mytuk tsiakubyrisorokrëta mykara, ana humo kino mytsatzyiutaha.

Pauro mytsy ihumo mypokzitsirëtsa botu ahabo ziwatahaka. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizozze botu isoho ziwatahaka. Atakta tsihyrinymyrëta babata. Deus zihyrinymyryky iwatahi ahabo ziwatahaka Deus tahyrinymyrywy ibo ziwatawyky atsatu ahabo ziwatahaka. ¹⁶Tsiharerehokdarëta. Imyspirikpowy kino niwatihi tsihokdaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere myzimyikiknaha. Kytsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa tsikaeni zuba iharere myzimyikiknaha. Iwatsahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

¹⁷Kaharereziuwytza.

Kamyspirikpowy bo wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kytsa mozumunahaze pahamyi tsihikiknaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa Deus harere batu siakparawy sihumo pykyhytutaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi.

¹⁸Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Mymyoktyhyrykta harere humo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiokrëta. Isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Ihumo tyspirikpotohinaha. Ipe tsimaha:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia tsapunihiokrëta — tsimaha. Abaka ana ty hi tynatsasokonaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknahaze iwa tsimynatsasokonaha. De. Niwazuba.

Peduru

Suão Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu kytsa watahaha — Suão ziwatahaka — mynakaranaha. Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. — Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha — ana hi ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Sesus Kiristu Deus harere baba.

1 Abaka katsaktsa ikiahatsa bo tahawatahakanaha. Sesus Kiristu ahabo tawatawy tsihikik iwatsahi tawatahaka. Deus isuknihi byituze Sesus Kiristu koikny baktatu my. Atakta Deus harere babata tu hỹ. Iharere humo tsikspirikpokonaha zeka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha Sesus Kiristu inasikze iharere tsiwabynaha hỹ. Tsinynaha. Ituk zikzurukunaha. Abaka ibo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha.

²Atakta mybarawy bo inasikze mywata niyzik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa tsiny-naha. Ata soho hi tsimytsasokonaha. Asahi ihumo mospirikponahaze meky watu moziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Atakta Deus tuk tawahi my-napykyryk. Tubabatu Deus tuk koikny baktatu mybo tawatawy.

³Nawa ha ty botu tsiny-naha ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Botu tsiwabynaha hi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Tsimytsasokonahaze isoho humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Deus myzo hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tuckytsa tsimaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytuk ituckytsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytuckytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarẽtsa astsatu tsimoziknaha hỹ.

⁴Anahi tawatahaka iwatsahi ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Katsaktsa mykurẽtsa tsimykaranaha

Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa.

⁵Wabyziutaha! Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Atazuba imysapyrẽnikita. Ihumo mypubara zuba. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka batu ituk zikapykyknaha. Amy ty batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsimykaranahaze mysikybyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa wasani tsimaha zeka haramwe eksok hyrity wa iwaze Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Anahi Sesus mybo nitsaso katsa iharere tsiwabynaha. ⁶Katsaktsa:

— O Deus atuckytsa tsimaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawaha tsimytsasokonaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Katsa wasanibara ty tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze batu Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. ⁷Deus ta batu zimi batu ziky. Atazuba haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Wasanikita. Katsa iwata tsimyzurukunaha zeka tyharape hapokzitsikinaha, Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha mymyokzohik. Sesus Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo taspu ziwebaik nihyrikosokda ana humo hi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaze Deus mymyokzohik. Abaka Sesus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ.

⁸Katsa tihi zeka:

— Katsaktsa isapyrẽnikia ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka. Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimynakaranaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Batu ma zikaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Anaharere

humo hi baija tsimykarana. ⁹Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Iwa mysapybyitsa ty ibo tsimytasokonaha zeka iwahatu mymyokzohik. Iwa botu nitsaso iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsimykarana iharere humo mymyokzohik. Iharere wasani my. Ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ. ¹⁰Deus hi:

— Mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa mykarana — niy. Tsimytasokonaha zeka:

— O katsakta batu. Wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu tsimykarana. Iwa mybarapetu tsimykarana zeka Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinomyr tsiwatawykynaha. Deus botu nitsaso mybarawy ezektsa sisapybyitsa mykarana, katsakta ipe tsimaha zeka:

— O batu wasani tsimy — iwatahi Deus mospihikbatakata wata mybarapetu tsimykarana.

Kiristu mymytsumuëhëkik.

2 O myzubaha kahyrytsa watsa ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka iwahatu hawa batu sapybara humo ka batu ahakparawy. Iwaze imysapybaraty ka moewyhiktaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybara ty tsimaha zeka Sesus Kiristu ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso. Atahi pahabetesaka Deus myzo babata bo mopamykysoko. Sesus imysapyrënikita my. ²Ata kino mysapyzëky nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzëky niyzik. Iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik. Mybarawy ezektsa sizubarëtsa imysapybaraty nikarana msiokzo tsihikik hÿ.

³Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana haze itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana ana humo hi itukytsa

tsimoziknaha. Anahi tsinymyrykynaha. ⁴Aty iharere bo hyÿ byizeka katsa mype: — Utakta Deus humo kahyrinomyrëta — mybarapetu nikara. Deus harere wasape nikara iharere wasani zuba ana humo kino batu ma ziky.

⁵Kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha zeka Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Asa kino Deus humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa anatyhi kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykarana zeka hawa haty Deus mozihihik yhÿ mykarana iwa Deus sopyk tanymyry. ⁶Katsakta Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus hawa tsimyzihihik ana bo hyÿ — tsimaha. Iwaze hawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi isopyk watu tsimykarana. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka iwaze hawa Deus mozihihik yhÿ tsimykarana. Hawa mozihihik ana humo hi myhyrinomyrëtsa hÿ.

Abaky mypehawy.

⁷Kaharereziuwyttsa botu ahabo iktasoko atsatu ahabo piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk. Tubabatu myzotsa niakbakanahatsa botu nitsasonaha hawa ahasopyk. Aba kino atsatu piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk waha my.

⁸Ana soho hi ahabo piwatahaka. Hawa Sesus zikzuruku ikiahatsa kino niwatihi kytsa sopyk anahi tsinynahaze ana kino ezytyk waha my. Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku naha bo mytsaty tsimykarana haze ana humo kino myhyrinomyrëtsa. Sesus anaharere bo yhÿ ziknakara, iwatahi myzubaha bo nasisapywyky. Katsa kino niwathihiktsa! Sesus haramwe eksok wa. Aty iharere bo hyÿ mykaraze maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata Sesus tuk kytsa mysipokzitsiki.

⁹Atahi:

— O uta Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Katsy batu kakparawy ihumo kakyirëta — iwa mybarapetu mykara. Ata kino

tatsy humo takyrikize zimyikik iwatahi Deus harere bo batu ma ziky. Maku miwa ha buruk pitabakaze tawata, tatsy tsiakyriurêta humo. ¹⁰Aty tatsy humo impokzitsiki Deus harere bo hȳ mykara. Batu zimyi. Ata kino maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata, tatsy pipokzitsiki humo.

¹¹Atahi tatsy humo takyriki iwaze Deus harere bo batu h̄y ziky. Zimyiki. Ata kino maku wata miwa ha buruk pitabaka. Iktsabyitatu miwa humo izarata tawata. Atakta tatsy humo takyriki miwa ha buruk ta wata. Tsiakyriurêta tuze Deus harere bo batu h̄y ziky izarata wata paikpa nikara.

¹²O katukytsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa iwatsahi botu ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykarana zahaokzohik.

Sesus Kiristu myzahapokzitsiki mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykarana zahaokzohik.

Ana hi ahabo piwatahaka.

¹³O sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka.

Abaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu ata humo hi tsinyana,

Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi tsinyana.

O siypykyhydytyktsa ahabo kino niwatihi piwatahaka.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha.

Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Kahyrytsa watsa ahabo piwatahaka,

Deus myzo humo botu ahahyrinymyrêtsa.

¹⁴Sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu

ata humo kino ahahyrinymyrêtsa.

Atakta Sesus Kiristu ata kino niwatihi tsahahyrinymyrêtsa.

Siypykyhydytyktsa ahabo piwatahaka ahapunihikrêtsa humo.

Deus harere ahaturuk, iharere bo zuba mytsaty tsimykarana.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha.

¹⁵Ikiahatsa Deus sukyrytsitsa batu ahakparawy! Kytsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy tsizubarêna mozihihiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja! Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsizubarêna tsimyzihihiknaha zeka Deus myzo batu ahaturuk ziknapykyryk. ¹⁶Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykarana tsizubarêna mozihihiknaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykarana. Amy bo iktsa maha zeka ana kino mozihihiknaha. Asa hi:

— O katsa zuba mynamy tsizubarêna. Iwatsahi myhyrizikwanitsa tsimoziknaha — mykarana. Kytsa sibo iktsa maha mozihihiknaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa ahasopyk zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo.

¹⁷Aibani sinamy mohokdaba. Kytsa sinamy zuba mozihihiknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hȳ tynakaranahaktsa iwaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha h̄y.

Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsitsa.

¹⁸O katukytsa tsizubarêna mopykbaze Satanas mozumu. Atakta Sesus batu iakparawy, isoho botu tsiwabynaha. Atahi sisukyrytsa. Sizubarêtsa Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsitsa botu zumunaha, iwatsahi nanabyitaba mopykbaze ana humo hi myhyrinymyrêtsa. ¹⁹Asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy mysapy ekze zipokona. Sesus tuktsa iwatsahi mytukytsa watsa nikarana. Nitsasonahaze:

— Katsaktsa ahaututsa pauksitsa tsimykarana — mybarapetu nikarana. Mytutsa pauksitsa babatsa zeka ba zikponaha. Ziponahaze

myututsa pauksitsa byitsa tu iwa ziwatawynaha.

²⁰ Ikiahatsa hi nawa ha ty wasani ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi nawa ha ty wasani ahahumo tsahahyrinymyrëtsa. ²¹ Iwatahi aha bo piwatahaka. Asahi sispihikbatakatsitsa batu wasape zikaha, sihyrinymyrybyitsa bo batu tywataha. Ikiahatsa hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka.

²² Kytza simyspikhikbatanikitsitsa tihi:

— O Deus Sesus ty batu typeha. Sesus Deus tse byitatu. Deus Sesus zo byitatu — mykaranaha. Iwaze nitsasokonaha asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu siakparawy. ²³ Aty:

— O Sesus Deus tse ana humo hi batu spirikpo mykara — iwa my zeka atakta batu Deus humo ispirikpo. Atahi:

— O Sesus Deus tse babata — mykara. Atahi Deus humo tispirikporëta.

²⁴ Deus wasania ty botu tsiwaby-naha. Deus humo tsikspirikonahaze iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa! Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik yhyÿ tsimykaranaha. Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. ²⁵ Kiristu botu mype niy:

— Kahumo meky watu tsimoziknahaktsa kytsa! Iwahatu tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha hyÿ — niy.

²⁶ Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mybarapetu ahabo sisopyk. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka sihumo pykyhytuty iwatahi piwatahaka. ²⁷ Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Batu ikiahatsa zubabyitsa Kiristu Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipaha. Deus hyrikoso atahi pahahyrinymyry babata. Wasani haty pahahyrinymyry. Ahape my:

— Sesus harere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa! — my. Atahi batu mybarapetu

isopyk. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha hyÿ.

Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa.

²⁸ — O katukytsa Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa. Iwa zeka hawa ahasopyk zeka batu ahasikpyby. Sesus myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby iwaze ahapunihikrëtsa tsi-moziknaha hyÿ. ²⁹ Deus wasani mykara ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

3 Deus myzo myhumo tsimypokzitisarëta. Iwatahi mype my:

— Asahi kahyrytsa — my. Katsaktsa Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi mytsaty tahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa Deus humo batu siakparawy katsa Deus hyrytsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse babata ana humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa iwatsahi katsa Deus hyrytsa niwatihi batu sihyrinymyry.

² O katukytsa katsaktsa botu Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Aibani Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwaze hawa tsimaha. Batu mynyhy. Kiristu myziksizoze katsaktsa ihyritywa tsi-moziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa Kiristu mykara myhyrinymyrëtsa ibo tsimykozonahaze myhyrinymyrëtsa babatsa. ³ Katsaktsa Kiristu wata tsi-moziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tahaktsa. Iwatsahi tahasapywykynaha iwaze Kiristu wata tsimaha. Kiristu imysapyrënikita, batu amy tohi. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo batu mykparawy.

⁴ Asahi pisapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hyÿ zikaha. Asaktsa simysopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo batu hyÿ zikaha. ⁵ Sesus zuba tsimysapyrëta. Zumuze mybarawy ezeaktsa bo mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha

Tysisapywykynaha. Iwaze sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrêtsa tsimaha hÿ.

**Deus okzeka mypunihikrêtsa
tsimoziknaha.**

¹⁹Myzubaha bo tsmysisapywykynaha zeka iwa Deus mozihikik hÿÿ tsimykaranaha. Ana soho humo hi myhyrinymyrêtsa. Iwaze Deus bo batu tyso:

— Utakta amy ty akparawy yhÿ ja. Aharere baba ty yhÿ ja — iwa batu tyso. Myzubaha humo ahamypokzitsi zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahapyby. ²⁰Tsipimyikinaha zeka mytsatziu tynakaranaha:

— O abaka kamysapybyita tu mykara hawa my — tsimaha. Ahapyby byihuja Deus tsihyrinymyrêta babata mymysapywyky iwaze batu ahapyby. ²¹Katukytsa imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha iwaze Deus okzeka batu mypyby. Mypunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze mykurêtsa tsimozikzonaha. Iwaze imysapybara humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byijataha.

²²Amy ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha ana humo hi mybo nyny mykara. Iharere bo ma tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihikik naha humo mysopyk iwatsahi amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha mybo nyny mykara. Iwatahi namywabyky. ²³Deus mype:

— Ikiyahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikpohuktsa! Tynaharape pokzitsikiknahaktsa! — niy. Iwa Deus mybo nitsasoko. Atsatu Sesus botu zahahyrinymyryky. ²⁴Asaktsa Deus harere bo hÿÿ mykaranaha ihumo mozihikiknaha sisopyk. Asa kino ihyrytsa maha. Sibô tysisapywyky sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Deus hyrikoso ihyrytsa tuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

Iwaze Deus mymysapywyky, ihyrikoso mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

**Deus hyrikoso wasanita
mekywatuta isopykta.**

4 O kaharereziuwysitsa nanabyitaba kytsa mybo mybarapetu mynakaranaha. Iwatsahi siharere humo batu hÿ. Ahamytsatyaîrêtsa. Atahi:

— Utakta Deus hyrikoso humo pinymyryky — my. Ahamytsatyaîrêtsa. Tapara wabyziutaha! Ikiyahatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O ihyrinymyrywy wasani ja Iwaha ja. Deus nitsasoko — tsimaha.

²Deus harere baba humo nitsasokoze tsinymyrykynaha. Asahi Deus harere mymyhyrinymyrynahaze mype mykaranaha:

— Deus Sesus zipehata my. Mybarawy inasikze maku niyzik — mykaranaha. Zikino Deus sohokotsa piwatawykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk.

³Utsa Sesus Kiristu soho mekytu mot-sasokoronaha asahi batu Deus harere ty tyso. Asaktsa:

— Deus Sesus ty mybarawy bo batu ty peha. Batu maku yzik — mykaranaha. Asatu tahyrinymyrykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba zikapykyk. Asa kino Sesus bo batu siakparawy, Sesus sukyrytsitsa ana humo kino mymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Botu tsiwabynaha, atakta Sesus bo batu iakparawy isukyryhyta hyrikoso mozumu. Atahi botu izumu.

⁴Katukytsa ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atakta Sesus humo batu iakparawy, sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha atakta hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa ata humo hi kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa Satanas harere bo hÿÿ mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyrykta abazuba tsipunihikrêta hÿ ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

Iwatsahi Deus sohobyitsa harere nepyknaha. Sizikwy mohokda.

⁵Asahi Deus sohobyitsa kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi sinamy soho zuba mopamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba mynapykyryk iwaze kytsa Deus bo batu siakparawy siharere piwaby tsihikiknaha.

⁶Katsa hiba Deus hryrytsa tsimaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa myharere piwabyziukunaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha myharere humo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi aty Deus harere baba ty mymyhyrinymyryknaha mytsatziyu tynakaranahaktsa. Asahi mymyitsa, wasanibyitsa mykaranaha asa humo kino batu hÿ tsimaha.

**Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta
iwatsahi tyharape
pokzitsikinahaktsa!**

⁷— O kaharereziuwysitsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo tysisapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik ana bo hi yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Katsa tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus hryrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

⁸Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Ata zuba sizubarëtsa humo mysipokzitsi tsihikik. Iwatahi aty utsal humo ka imypokzitsiu byizeka Deus tukytsa byitsa tu. ⁹Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta ana humo hi botu myhyrinymyrëtsa. Deus tatse zipeha atahi itse babata. Mybarawy ezektsa bo tatse zipehaze myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta ziwatawy. Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwaze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta myhyrinymyrëtsa hÿ.

¹⁰Tubabatu katsa Deus humo batu mykparawy Deus zuba myhumo

tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Iwaze mybo tatse zipeha. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo mymyokzohik. Atahi mysapyzeken nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyi tsikykaranaha Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

¹¹O katukytsa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta zeka iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa tsimaha. ¹²Batu aty tohi Deus ty ityny. Tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha zeka Deus mytuk mynapykyryk. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaze utsal bo tsimysisapywykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus zikwy mytuktu myhyrinymyrëtsa hÿ.

¹³Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi hawa Deus mozihikik ihyrikoso humo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso mytukze iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. ¹⁴Deus tatse babata zipeha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo zipeha iwatahi inasikze myzubarëtsa Deus bo mymyokty tsihikik. Hawa Sesus nikara ana bo hi iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta ana hi myzubaha bo tsimysasokonaha. ¹⁵Aty my zeka:

“O Sesus Deus tse babata tihi my” — niy. Isikpybybyita tu Sesus Deus tse motsasoko iwaze Deus ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi hawa Deus mozihikik yhÿ mynakara. ¹⁶Deus tatse zipeha atahi katsa tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatsahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta myhyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O Deus myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrëta — tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa bo tsimysasokonaha:

— O Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta — tsimaha. Kytsa humo tsipisapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik ana ty hi yhÿ tsimaha.

Deus kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.
¹⁷ Sizubarêtsa bo tsimysisapywykynaha zeka mypunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahatsa boze tihi:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Katse ahasapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatahi ihumo pahaok-zohik — my. Iwatsahi motsasokoze katsaktsa batu mysikyby. Katsaktsa iokzeka mypunihikrêtsa tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimysisapywykynahaze mypunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa Kiristu watsa mysopyk zeka iwatsahi ihumo batu mysikyby.

¹⁸ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ana humo hi tsimyspirikponaha zeka batu mypyby. Mypybybyitsa tu zeka kytsa tsimysisapywykynaha iwatsahi mypunihikrêtsa tsimaha. Mypybyrêtsa zeka katsaktsa:

— Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ja. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo ja — tsimaha. Iwa tamyiba zeka mypybyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Mypybyrêtsa tu zeka ustsaha humo ba ziksipokzitsi.

¹⁹ Taparaka Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Abaka katsaktsa Deus humo mymypokzitsirêtsa. Ihumo ustsaha bo tahapokzitsikinaha hÿ.

²⁰ Katsaktsa ustsaha Sesus tuktsaha humo tahakyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha. Kytsa humo ahamypokzitsi byizeka ba ziktsasonaha:

— O Deus ahumo mymypokzitsirêtsa — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus ty tyny. Kytsa bo iktsa ziknakaranaha. Mytuktsa bo iktsa tsimykaranaha, sihumo tsimypokzitsiby-inaha zeka Deus humo kino niwatihi ba zikmypo-kzitsi. Deus humo mymypokzitsi-byitsa babatsa ata kino batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi batu ihumo mymypokzitsi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. ²¹ Kiristu botu nimityhyrinomyryky:

— Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahapokzitsirêtsa zeka tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. Iwa Kiristu nimityhyrinomyryky.

Sesus tuktsaha sispirikpobyitsa harere humo nepyknaaha.

5 Kyze asaktsa Deus Sesus zipehata humo mospirikpokonaha asahi Deus hyrytsa maha. Sesus Deus tse ana hi mot-sasokonahaze Sesus tukytsa moziknaha. ² Myzo tapokzitsi zeka ihyrytsa kino niwatihi tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinaha zeka iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha hÿ tsimykaranaha. ³ Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinahaze iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsirêtsa hÿ. Batu iharere ihokdaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

⁴ Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrytsa humo sizikwy nepykba. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa botu sizikwy myhumo nepyk. Sesus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi batu sipunihik. ⁵ Kytsa Sesus Deus tse humo sispirikporêtsa asa zuba sispirikpobyitsa zikwy nepykbaik iwa hÿ.

Asahi Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata piwatawynaha.

⁶ Deus Sesus zipeha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo inasikze Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Iwaze Suão Sesus pihik ty ziharasusuze. Aiba eze zuba iharapatawyhyta humo tabezewy mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwahatu katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zipehata nikara. Abaka Deus zipehata mynakara. Tawahi Deus zipehata mynakara. ⁷⁻⁸ Sesus nimityhyrinomyryky:

— Utakta Deus tse — nikara. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa niy ta ziharasusuhik. Mytsaty

tsimykarannahaze hawa mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda atahi Deus tse babata humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi mymyhyrinymyryky:

— Sesus Deus tse — my. Atahi wasania ty zuba mynatsasoko. Iwatsahi harakykbyi myspirikpowy Sesus Deus tse babata mykaranaha iwatsahi myhyrinymyrëtsa.⁹ Maku harere humo tsikspirikponaha. Deus imysapyrënikita iwaze iharere humo tsikspirikpobanaha hÿ. Abaka aty mybo nitsasoko Sesus Deus tse ata kino Deus tihi my. Iwatahi iharere wasani hÿ.¹⁰ Deus hi tatse soho nitsasoko. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa:

— O Deus tse Sesus humo kaspirikporëta wasani myhÿ — maha. Sispirikpobyitsa:

— Amy ty Deus tatse soho nitsasoko batu kaspirikpo, iharere bo batu hÿ — maha. Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus imyspihikbatanikita wata mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus imyspihikbatanikita motsasokonaha.

¹¹ Deus harere bo wabyziutaha! Deus:

— Katse ahasapyzeyki nihyrikosokda anahumo hi mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

¹² Asahi Deus tse humo sispirikporëtsa meky watu moziknaha. Sesus tuk mozurukunaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa batu. Sesus zikwy situk ba zikapykyryk mohyrikosokdanahaze batu Deus tuk zikapykyryknaha. Nokponi mynapykyryknaha sinini ykarawy bo tahasapynaha.

**Asaktsa mohyrikosokdanahaze
tahawahi Deus tuk
mynapykyryknaha.**

¹³ Ahabo ziwatahaka. Ikiyahatsa Deus tse humo ahaspirikporëtsa

iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahawahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha hÿ. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka.¹⁴ Kyze katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus bo tsimyzapykyryknaha zeka hawa Deus mozihihikik iwaze myharere piwaby. Iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha nawa ibo tsimyzapykyryknaha.¹⁵ Myhyrinymyrëtsa tu myharere piwaby zeka amy ty tasapyky zeka Deus mybo nyny my. Amy ty mozihihikik naha zuba ibo tasapyky zeka iwaze mybo nyny myhÿ.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aty mytukytsa tuk isopyksapybyi mykara zeka ikiahatsa itsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus sisopyksapybyi mysiokzohik iwaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myzubarëtsa tamyikik. Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy ihyrikoso pimijyanaha zeka atahi ba iokzohok iwaze itsyhyryze Deus bo ba zikpamykyso. Atakta sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha. Nokponi Deus bara botu sinini ykarawy bo tasapy.

¹⁸ Deus hyrytsa imysapybara humo ba hÿzo zikaha. Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta tu iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu batu hÿ mykaranaha. Satanans sihumo batu ziky Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hÿ.

¹⁹ Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Utsa mybarawy ezektsa pykyhytu zikahabyikitsa Satanans zikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa mynakaranaha.

²⁰ Deus tse inasik. Botu mybarawy bo izumu ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Deus soho humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus mykaraze nimyhyrinymyry iwaze Deus babata humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Ata zuba wasani mykara. Ata zuba isopyksapyrënikita. Ata soho humo hi tsipinymyryknaha.

Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa. Sesus
 Deus tse humo tsimyspirikpokonaha
 zeka Deus humo myhyrinymyrêtsa.
 Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha
 iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha.
 Ata zuba Deus babata. Aty iharere
 bo hỹ mykara mekywa tu mozik.
 Mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk tawahi
 mynapykyryk h̃y.

²¹Kahyrytsa pykyhytutaha! Deusby-
 itsa harere bo ka yh̃ byitaha kytsa
 Deus soho pimyinaha zeka iwatsahi
 pykyhytutaha!

Suão

Suão ziwatahakazo naha

Tubabatu iwatahaha ana hi — Suão ziwatahaka — kytsa mynakananaha. Wasanibara humo pykyhytu maha hi nizokparakanaha, “tyharape pokzitsikinaha” niyzo. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa atatsa bo piwatahaka kapokzitsihi babatsa. Deus zawatawy ahryrytsa kino niwatihi nisiwatawy iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka. Abaka iktsaikba. Uta ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta hÿ. Uta zubabyita sasabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa.² Wasania humo hi katsaktsa tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha. Iharere bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha humo natabyituhukutu. Iwatsahi ahamo mymypo-kzitsirêtsa. Deus harere bo hÿÿ tsimykarannahaktsa ahamo mymypo-kzitsirêtsa.

³Utakta Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Itse Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi mopamykysoko ispe my:

— O Deus ahryrytsa tysisapywykykta! Tysipokzitsikikta! Ikia tysitsumuêhikta iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

Iwaze Deus harere bo yhÿ tsimykarannahaze Sesus humo mykurêtsa — my.

Hawa wasania ty tsimykarannaha. Mymypo-kzitsiukunaha.

⁴Uta kaku zuba iwabyky. Aha soho iwabyze. Wastuhu ahryrytsa Deus harere bo hÿÿ mykaranaha iwatahi kaku zuba iwabyky. Ana wahi Deus nizihikik ana humo hi ahryrytsa mozurukunaha. Nawa ha ty ipehatsa mozhikik mykaranaha.⁵ Aba kapokzitsihi

babatatsa, awatawyhytatsa uta aha pe my:

— Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Tyzisapybakanahaktsa — ana harere ezytyk bara. Tapara tsiwabykynaha tihi atsatu taparaky tihi Sesus humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ana harere tsiwabynaha ana hi wasani my atsatu piwatahazo.⁶ Deus pehatsa mybo nitsaso:

— Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa bo tysisapywykynaha iwahi Deus mozhikik tsimyzurukunaha.

⁷Iwaze sasabyitsa kytsa mysispihikbatakanahatsa asaktsa mybo sizubarêtsa pomokonaha. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Asa hi:

— O Kiristu mybarawy bo batu inasik. Batu mywata zikyzyk — mykaranaha. Aty iwa my zeka atahi imyspihikbatakata atahi Sesus humo iakyriwy tu.⁸ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Ikiahatsa siharere humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ahahyryziksokzawy nepyk. Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajatahaktsa! Iwaze Deus ahatarabaja humo isapyha ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Tarabajaziu tsimykarannaha zeka amy ty tisapyrêna ty Deus ahabo nyny mykara.

⁹Kytsa asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy asaktsa:

— Kiristu hyrinymyrytsa wasani. Abaka katsaktsa puêtsik myhyrinymyrytsa ezytyk ty iwaze tsipahyrynimyrykynaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi Deus tuk batu hÿÿ zikaha. Asaktsa Sesus hyrinymyrytsa zuba mymyhyrinymyrykynaha asa kino Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Sesus tuk mopykyknahaze Deus harereziuwysa maha.

¹⁰Aty ahabo pomonahaze Kiristu hyrinymyrykywy ty ahabo ity sukmo byizeka Kiristu soho ty ahabo tyso byizeka ba kawahoro bo paku

tynahataha. Iwatsa humo ka ba Deus pahasapywykykta ba tsimaha, soso byitaha. ¹¹Sibo tsimytsasonaha zeka — Deus pahasapywyky — iwaze ipehatsa pimiyiwy wasani hawaha tsimaha. Iwa kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha:

— O sihyrinymyrytsa wasani my. Utsa harere humo sispirikporëtsa — maha. Iwa nisispihikbatakanahaze yh̃ỹ tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

Kaharere ziharawy.

¹²Aba kino nanabyi tsasohobara maitu ahabo iktsasoho tsihikiknaha

batu zik papeu humo tywataha byita my. Byi ahabo mynakozone tsihikikzo iwaze atuk mopamykyso ahape babatu my. Iwa myzehe mykurëtsa tsimozikbabanaha.

¹³Aeky hyrytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranaha. Asoho motsasoikiknaha — O Deus humo iwatawyhytatsa — maha. Atatsa niwatihi Deus ziwatawy. De. Niwazuba iwatahaka iwa.

Suão

Suão harakykbyihi ziwatahakazo

Tubabatu — Suão ziwatahaka — iwatahaha ana hiba kytsa nikaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Kaijo bo ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa. Ikia Kaijo kaharereziuwu bo piwatahaka. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha.

Kaijo soho.

²Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Arabyitatu ja tynapykyryk — mykara. Hawa sa tsimy kaharereziuwytša. Ahyrizikararawy tsakurêta kahyrinymyrêta ana bo hi botu iwaby. ³Wastuhu mytukytša abo inakozorenahaze kabo izumunahaze. Kape niaha:

— O Kaijo wasani mykara, Deus harere bo hỹ mynakara. Iharere humo zuba mozuruku — nikaranaha. Siharere iwabyze kakurêta ikykara. ⁴Piwabyze kahyrytsa soho asahi Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha kakurêta ikykara. Ana humo hi kakurêta ikapykyryk.

⁵Kaharereziuwu mytukytša abo pomonahaze tsiksisapyky. Meko iknytša tu kino tahakypykykwy bo izumunahaze kino tsiksipokzitsiki. ⁶Asahi mynakypyknahaze siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi:

— O Kaijo myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Tisokpykziurêta — mykaranaha. Mytukytša abo mozumunahaze tysitsumuêhîzokta. Sihumo amypokzitsihu. Awani mynatururukzonahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo amy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tsihyrizikporêta tu tysitsumuêhî Deus okzeka wasani.

Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranahaze mysitsumuêhîkî ana hi tisapyrêna. ⁷Nanabyitaba mynakurunahaze Sesus soho mynatsasokonaha. Sesus sispirikpobyitsa namy ba ziaksenaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporêta mynamy ty ka sibo nyny tsimaha. ⁸Iwatsahi sihumo tahapokzitsikinaha tisapyrêna. Mysitsumuêhînahaze Deus okzeka wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha siwatsa. Iwaze Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha watsa sihumo tahatsumuêhînahaze. Iwa Deus okze my.

Dioterepes zisapybykiritā soho my. Demeteriu tisapyrêta soho my.

⁹Uta papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sikypykykwy bo iwatahaka. Dioterepes kaharere bo batu h̃y niy.

— O utakta Sesus tuktsa pehatsa myhyrizikwanikita mozik — niy. Atakta kaharere bo batu yh̃ aha. ¹⁰Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka imysapybyihaty motasoko zeka uta pipeha. Atahi mysopyksapybyri ty mykara. Iwaze ustsā kytsa nisispihikbataka iwa nitsasoko iwatahu ba ziaku. Iwaze tsinakypyknahaze ustsā mytukytša mozumunahaze ba ispe pany kawahoro pakutyny zikaha. Aty ispe pany pakutaha my zeka wasani mykara atawyzik batu imysapy iwatahi kytsa nisisukewy.

¹¹Kaijo kaharereziuwu wasania ty zuba tisopykdu imysapybara ty ka sopykdu sopykdu byitaha. Aty wasania ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus tukta aty imysapybara ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus batu inyhy, ispirikpobyita Deus humo batu sihyrinymyry.

¹²Demeteriuta wasani mykara. Kytsa sizubarêtsa isoho. — Atakta wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihi isoho atsatu tsimaha. — Atahi tsimysapyrêta — tsimaha. Myharere wasani ahahyrinymyrêtsa.

**Aba mopykykze ikiahatsa
bo mytsaty mykara.**

¹³ Ikia bo abazuba ha ty mopamykyso tsihikikzetu. Papeu humo ba ziwataha.

¹⁴ Iwa zeka ikia bo mynakozore. Uta ikia tuk mopamykyso iwaze harape tuk tsimypamykysonaha.

¹⁵ Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta!
Ahumo tsakurēta mozik — my. Asahi
aharereziuwytša kabaze:

— O katsaktsa Kaijo humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Isoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana — niaha. Iwaze atuktsa soho bo siwatu mytsaty tsimykarana. De. Niwazuba.

Suão

Sudas Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Sudas Sesus tukytsa, Tsiaku tsy. Sesus tuktsa hi ziwatahaka, iwaze nisispirikpoko.

Sihyrinymyrytsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi — pykyhytutaha sibo batu yhȳ tsimaha — niy. Deus Sudas ziapewyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi ana hi tanymyryky.

1 Uta Sudas. Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa. Tsiaku tsy. Ikiatsa bo piwatahaka. Deus hi zahawatawy. Deus myzo babata. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Sesus Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Pahapokzitsiki.

2 Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O myzo ahyrytsa humo amypokzitsihukta. Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Ahumo sakurētsa. Botu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Tsyipokzitsitohikta — mykara.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik.

Deus soho humo mymyspihikbatakanahatsa.

3 Kaharereziuwyttsa mytsaty ikykara:

— Abaka katukytsa bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaaha Sesus humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha, anahi tawatahaka iwatatu batu. Tapara Sesus tahyrinymyrywy ty nimyspirikpoko. Anahyrinymyrywy papeu humo pykyhytu ziwatahaka ana ty hi piwatahakazo. Anaspirikpowy humo ka ja spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byijataha ana humo hi tsimyspirikponaha — mykara.

4 Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahapapatu izumunaha. Siharere meky watu. Asaktsa:

— Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my. Iwatatu zeka tsipisapybyikinaha Deus tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny mykara. Mymysapybyitsa tsimykaranaaha zeka myhumo ba ziky — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa babata. Sesus Kiristu batu sipehatsa iharere bo batu yhȳ mykaranaha. Siharere meky watu. Deus bo batu yhȳ mykaranaha. Tubabatu Deus sisoho mybo nitsasoko.

— Iske myparawy watsa iwaze kytsa sihumo pimiyikinaha — niy. Siharere humo Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiatsa batu wasani tsimykaranaaha iwaze sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — niy.

5 O kytsa mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus Isareu tsekokatsa Esito bara botu nisioktyhyryk. Deus humo sispirikpo byitsahi nisibabaik. Ana humo ka botu ahahyrinymyrētsa, kaokzeka anasoho bo hi mytsatzyiu tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

6 Wastuhu bijoikpe ezektsa soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaaha! Asahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus harere bo batu yhȳ nikaranaha. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Sinini ykarawy miwa anaeze mynapykyryknaha ba zikziponaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze sinini tohi maha. Anasoho bo mytsatzyiu tynakaranahaktsa!

7 Iwaze hi Sodoma, Komora eze zikzurukunahatsa iwaze ustsia siututsa pauktsitsa ahatsa ana ezektsa sisoho bo hi mytsatytaha. Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa makutsa tu naharapewowohikiknaha. Tapara wastuhu bijoikpe iknyktsa iwa ziknakaranahatsa iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Anaeze izo zuba eze mynaharokoronaha tawahi ba zikbe, anaeze tahawahi sinini mynakaranaha. Anahumo Deus mybo nit-

sasoko ana soho bo hi mytsatziu tynakaranahaktsa!

⁸Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ahabo izumunaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Sitsotuspykrēnikitsa watsa iwaze hawa ha ty imysapybara ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asa zuba siakparawy, Deus harere soho pisapybyikinaha. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhītsa msysapybyrikinaha. ⁹Bijoikpe ezekta Mikeu inarokotakta niwa ahata. Atahi taparakta bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhītsa. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas ituk nipamykysokoze, ipe niy:

— Aty sa nihyrikosokdata Moises nury nitsahorok — niy. Ana humo kino niharapepehakanahaze Mikeu tihi:

— Utakta ba zabetsak Deus zuba ape my. Abo awatutykta, Deus zuba pabetsak — niy. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Moises nury humo Mikeu kino batu tyso. ¹⁰Asahi ahabo zumunaha Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi pimiyiknaha. Sihyrynimyrybyitsa hi mopyknaha, asaktsa siraratsa watsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. ¹¹Asaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha. Niwahi Deus mozihikik.

Asaktsa Kaī watsa sizokdirētsa mozurukunaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha.

Asaktsa Barão watsa. Atahi okyrysaro zuba iakparawy iwatsahi imysapyrēnikia siakparawy ana humo pimiyikinaha Barão watsa.

Asaktsa Korā watsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha Korā watsa maha. Iwatahi Deus sisoho humo:

— Asaktsa batu simysapy mykaranaha — mykara. ¹²Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa

ikiahatsa tuk mozumunahaze ioktsirōrōnikia watsa maha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy tsipahadisahakanahaze Sesus ahasapyzesty nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana, asa kino ahatur ioktsirōrōnikia watsa maha. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus ahasapyzesty nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana, asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sisikpybybyitsa tu asa zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Utsa humo batu simpokzitsi.

Asahi bijo zatata watsa. Bijo zatata zuba hyritsik ba ziknawō. Bijo zatata zopoktsa tuk mopaparakak zekywaha ba zikzikisizo.

Iwaze asaktsa hwi watsa iharakawy pomoze ba ziktahara. Hwi haratatsa bobokohotsa watsa tahawahi mokbanaha.

¹³Asahi pihik ihiridawy watsa. Pihik ihiridawy humo itsiksoroporo nimirazata bo pipaparakze ky waha. Asahi sisikpybybyitsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha kytsa okze tu mynakaranaha.

Asahi byrisoiktsa watsa. Byrisoiktsa nanabyitaba mynaukurunaha. Asa niwatihi paikpa mykaranaha. Asa kino pimiyiknaha. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaeeze miwahaeze zuba tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Tubabatu Enoke sisoho nitsasoko. Asahi Deus humo sakparawybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara nipupurukuknahaze botu sisoho nitsaso. Atakta Enoke Adão tsekoka. Adão tsekokatsa sizubarētsa. Adão tsekokatsa sete nipupurukuknaha. Kyze Enoke zinaropykyk. Atakta simysapybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara simysapybyikitsa nipupurukuknahaze sisoho tihi:

— O asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy. Sisikpybybyitsa tu Deus okze ka simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Wasanibyitsa mykaranaha. Isapybara ty mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Iwatahi mypehakatsa bijoikpe ezektsa tatsumuëhÿtsitsa tuk mozumu. Mypehakatsa sizubarëtsa tuk mozumunaha. Myzumuze mypehakatsa ihumo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ispe:

“Ikiahatsa katuk zeky batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — Enoke niy. Tubabatu iwa Enoke sisoho nitsasoko.

¹⁶ Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa taha humo tu tahakryikinaha iwatsahi pimiyikiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha. Utsa kytsa soho humo mysisapybyrikinaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrëtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu utsa pe maha:

— Ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa mopamykysonahaze utsa namy piakse tsihikiknaha. Iwa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha.

Asahi Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa soho pykyhytutahaktsa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ikiahatsa kaharereziuwytza mytsatzyiu tynakaranahaktsa! Nawa ha ty Sesus Kiristu ykzohotsa botu ahabo nitsasokonaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahape nikaranaha.

— Aibani mybarawy mopykze kytsa ahabo mozumunahaze pahasopykziubyikinaha Deus sakparawybyitsa pahamyijakanaha zuba. Tahahumo zihikaty zuba mynakaranaha ana bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha.

¹⁹ Simysapybyitsa Sesus tuktsa metutu tahasapy tsihikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa siharerewabymybararëtsa

moziknaha ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa mynapykyryk. Hawa ha mozihikiknaha ana humo hi zuba mynakaranaha.

²⁰ O kaharereziuwytza botu Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa hÿ. Ihumo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo ibo tupamykysoikiknaha. ²¹ Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ana humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa! Sesus Kiristu tazo bo pahaoktyhyryk. Ahawahi izo tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ana hi taperyky — my.

²² Wastuhutsa:

— Sesus humo kaspirikporëta zeka kamysapybyita ikykara zeka piokzohik. Batu kanyhy — maha. Asa bo hi Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoziukunaha. ²³ Utsa simysapybyitsa tysitsumuëhÿnaha. Aty izo bo mynautsok zeka tyzezona. Anawaze simysapybyitsa tysitsumuëhÿnaha niharakorobaik tawata. Wastuhutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu sisikpyby. Iwatsatu tysisapywyknaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa. Pykyhytutaha! Hawa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy ba ahasopyk watu ba zikaha! Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi siwabyitsa!

Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa.

²⁴ O Deus zuba abazubata my. Atahi mynamykuwyky iwaze imysapybara ty tsimoewynaha. Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk iwaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykanaha atahi mymyokzohik ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mymysapyrëtsa. Deus tukze mywahi

tsimynapykyknaha mykurētsa. ²⁵Katsa ape tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba Deus babata. Batu aty tohi ikia wata, ikia zuba myzo babata. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tsipeha atahi abo mymyoktyhyryk. Ihumo myspirikporētsa iwaze ikia bo mymyoktyhyryk.

O ikia zuba wasanita. Ikia tsamysapyrēnikita. Azikwykyta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

O ikia zuba myhyrinymyrytsa babata. Ikia apunihikrēnikita. Aharere eze

tu mybarawy tsikzukni nanabyitaba aharere. Tapara mybarawy tsikzuknize bijoikpe ezektsa atsumuēhītsitsa iwa nitsasokonaha abaka katsaktsa situk asoho humo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha iwa tsimykaranaha — tsimaha.

Iwa my hÿ. De. Niwazuba.

Sudas

Deus mytsotyspykwaha Suão bo nitsaso

Suão Sesus zinymyrykya nitsaikbata, sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Itsikzikdihi Patamos inarokota anaeze niapykyryk. Deus aiba eze hawa mynakara Suão bo ziwatawy. Iwaze ana zinyze hi ziwatahaka. Deus Suão ziapewywy iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 Hawa ha ty Deus Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Aibani hawa maha humo kino Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Tapara mybarawy eze ktsa batu siwabyhy. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu ana harere humo hi tatsumuëhïtsitsa pe niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa, Suão bo izipeha, atahi iharere ibo nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa Suão bo itsotyspykwaha ziny. ²Nanabyi zinyky, nanabyi ziwabyky anahi papeu humo Suão ziwatahaka.

— Sesus nikaranaha ty ana hi Deus harere baba — niy.

³— Atakta papeu iwatahaha ty myzubaha bo opykani motsasoko tsakurëta hÿ. Asaktsa ipapeu iwatahaha ty piwabynahaze sakurëtsa hÿ. Ataharere bo hÿ maha zeka sakurëtsa. Aiba eze zuba iwatahaha atsawatu my. Iwa — niy.

Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha sibo Deus soho piwatahaka.

⁴Utakta Suão. Asia eze ktsa sete sihudikhudikwy bo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze iharere piwabynaha ahabo piwatahaka. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ikpamykysokoze ipe iky:

— O Deus myzo ikia koikny baktatu aibani zuba tsimyziksizo ahÿrytsa bo.

Tysipokzitsiziuku iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Sete hyrikosotsa niwatihi Deus dyhywy iokeryk maha iki-ahatsa niwatihi atsatu Deus hyrytsa bo tsimahaktsa! — my. Iwa my.

⁵Sesus Kiristu niwatihi! Atahi pahapokzitsiziuku, ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atakta wasani zinybata tu ana kino motsasoko. Atahi tapara inahyrikizkpotata atuzo, ba zikyrikosokdazo. Atahi abazubata. Utsa pehaktsa iharere bo zuba hÿ mykaranaha.

Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Atahi mysapyzëky nihyrikosokda, mysapyzëky taspubaba zipuku. Ihyrikosokdawy humo mysapybyriwy Deus nimyokzohik nispiriktsoakda abaka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze isapybara ty ka abaka awatutaha.

⁶Kiristu hi:

— Ikiatsaktsa Deus kazo tsipitsumuëhïnahana, asa watsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonehatsa. Iki-ahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha iwatahi pahapehaka hÿ, ikiahatsa ituk tsipitsumuëhïnahana — niy. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu pe:

— O Sesus Kiristu ikia azo bo tsimymyoktyhyk ikia zuba myhyrikizwani ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta awahi tsimynakara — tsimaha. Siwatahaktsa kytsa!

⁷Tsimykozonaha! Sesus bijoikpe satata ikny mynasik. Myzubaha pinynaha. Ibezetsitsa kino niwatihi ibo moko-
zonaha. Myzubaha ibo mokozonehaze sisukatsihikrëtsa mopuziukunaha. Iwa.

⁸Sesus ipe niy:

— Utakta koikny baktatu. Utahi nanabyi ikzukniki ba hawa tohi zikuskninaha. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize kino niwata tu. Aiba mybarawy mopykze kino nawa tatu myziksizo — niy. Iwa hÿ.

Suão tatsotospykwaha eze Sesus ziny.

⁹Kyze uta Suão. Ikiyahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa iwatahi utakta ahaziky my. Ahatukta my ikiahatsa watsa hawa Sesus mynazihikiknaha humo zuba hyÿ mynakara. Ahawata sinini mynakara ana humo kino kapunihikrêta ikyzik, Sesus abazubatsa mysipehaze uta niwathi ituk mysipeha. Ipokzitsiwy humo kytsa piksukyrykynaha. Iwatsahi uta tsikzikidihî Paratôs inarokota bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ zikahabyitsa hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktsasoko naha humo hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Deus harere wasaniha iktsasokonaha humo hi ziksukyrykynaha.

¹⁰Domiko eze Sesus inahyrizikpo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mopykyrykta tu ihumo hi tisopykziurêta ziwabyky. Iaksoho opykaniha kasukpe baze iwaby porawy suka waha my iwaby. ¹¹Iaksoho kape nikara:

— Hawa ha bo tsimykozo naha bo papeu humo tsiwatahaka. Ana papeu ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziskarenaha, asaktsa Asia ezektsa bo my. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwaby-naha papeu iwatahaha ty sibo hi nyny tsimy. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa Epeso ezektsa bo, Esmirina ezektsa bo. Perekamo ezektsa bo, Tiatira ezektsa bo, Saradis ezektsa bo, Piradepija ezektsa bo, Raodisija ezektsa bo iwatsa bo Asia sete tapapeu iwatahaha ty sibo tyziskarenaha — iaksoho niy.

¹²Kyze kasukpe bo iktsa iky, aty ja kape niy tawy iktsa iky. Iwaze sete rika wakatsa bo iktsa iky. Rikatsa suk ouro niy.

¹³Sitazahara eze maku wata nirikto-hoko. Tisukzezerêta ipyrysukpetsa bu-ruk niy. Izikwoekaiÿwy wata ouro ty hi. Tapaopuke buruk haÿ niy.

¹⁴Tsiharadibazarêta mazori hyrity waha. Nebe waha. Ihyriziktsa eze izo inapok naha iwaze niapykyryk.

¹⁵Ipyrytsa simiokbyitsa barôse niy tapara izo bo piochtsoknahaze tsikakarêta ky wa. Iaksoho ihiridawy ykpyri waha.

¹⁶Tapanuryk taba tatsipyk eze sete byrisoiktsa nisibykyk. Sokorotsapu wata isake buruk izoik niy. Petok zohota. Lok humo haramwe tokbaha niyzik tawa niukuru.

¹⁷Ibo ikozoze, iokeryk iknaraha, ikumuza tawata ikyzik. Iwaze tapanuryk taba tatsyhyrype ty kahumo paik niytahi:

— Apyby byihu ja! Utakta koikny baktatu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu. Kawahi nawa tatu.

¹⁸Tapara ikumuzaspyk abaka kawahi hawa tohi kasuknihukbyita mynapykyryk. Mybarawy ezektsa mohyrikosokdanahaze kahumo isapyha eze mopykyryknaha, isapy ykarawy bo maha, kahumo ahabo mysipehaka. ¹⁹Iwaze amy tsipinynaha ana hi tsiwatahakta! Kyze hawaha abo motsaso. Tsizubarêna abo piwatawy ana hi tsiwatahakta!

²⁰Hawa ha ty tsihokdaharêna zeka abo motsasoziuku. Kapanuryktabatsaktsa sete byrisoiktsa maha. Sete rikatsa, Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikyze hawa ha ty tsihokdaharêna zeka abo piwatawy. Ana humo kino pahyrinymyry. Rikatsa Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Asaktsa siuzuzukwy waha kaharere piwabynaha asahi sete hudikhudikwytsa Asia eze tu maha. Byrisoiktsa sete bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa watsa maha. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiziukunaha — niy. Iwa atakta kasukpe baze nipamykysoko atahi Sesus nikara. Kabo nitsasoko hÿ.

**Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa
Epeso eze mynakykpykyknaha.**

2 Sesus hi:
— Uta tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa
Epeso ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy.
Ipe tsimy:

“Uta hi Sesus byrisoiktsa ty kapanuryk
tata sete ahatsa ty paik ikykarata”. Sete
rikatsa suk tazahara buruk pitabaka.
Rikatsa suk eze ouro ty suknihitsa.

²Utakta kapehawy ipe my:

“Utakta ahanyba hÿ. Hawa
tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha humo botu
iktsa iky. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha
humo ana kino ahanyba. Kahumo
sinini tsikykarannahaze ahapunihikrÿtsa
tsikyziknaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa
nikaranaha batu ahakparawy. Asaktsa
ahabo zumunahaze tihi katsaktsa
Deus wasaniha makzohotsa zispihik-
batakanaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa
soho ikiahatsa sakzohotsa ja tsikaha.

Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo
asaktsa zahaspihikbatakanahatsa
iwatsahi ahamytsatyhairÿtsa.

³Kytsa kaharere bo yhÿ ahabyitsa
mykaranaha sispirikpobyitsa tu
pahasukyrykynahaze ikiahatsa
ahakubyrisorokrÿtsa ziknakaranaha.
Sihumo batu ahasukatsihik kahumo
sinini tsikykaranaha.

⁴Iwa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsa tu
kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahampokzitsi
anasoho humo mopamykysoko.
Tapara kahumo tsimyspirikponahaze
kahumo ahampokzitsirÿtsa.
Abaka batu kapokzi tsikaeni zuba
ahampokzitsi. Batu wasani zikaha.

⁵Hawa ahasopyk mytsatyta! Hawa
tsipiksapybyrikinaha awatutaha!
Hawa tapara kahumo tsikykaranaha
atsawatuzoktaha! Ahasopyk ty
tymoewy byizeka ahabo mozumuze
aharika isapyrÿnikia piakse. Utsa
rika ahasapyekze piakse. Ikiahatsa

kasohotsitsabyitsa tsimoziknaha, utsa
kytsa mysiwatawy asaktsa kasohotsitsa
moziknaha ahasapyekze piaksenaha.

⁶Ikiahatsa Nikorai harere batu ahak-
parawy uta niwatihi iharere batu kak-
parawy. Asaktsa Nikorai tuktsa hawa ty
mykaranaha batu ahakparawy tsimaha,
uta niwatihi hawa ty mykaranaha batu
kakparawy.

⁷Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby
tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto.
Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa
bo maha piwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa
kaharere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha.
Kahyrikoso humo sipunihikrÿtsa
moziknaha wihara ty sibo nyny my.
Hwi Deus ziparikik tasapy eze tu tawahi
ba iharaparahun. Ana wihara humo,
Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Aty
wihara pezuk zeka ba zikara. Anawahi
katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha
isapyrÿnikia ty ahabo nyny my” — niy.
Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi:

— Kaharere tsiwataha — kape niy.

Iwa kapehawy Epeso ezektsa
myspirikpokotsa bo my niy.

**Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa
Esmirina eze mynakykpykyknaha.**

⁸Sesus hi:

— Uta kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa
Esmirina ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo
tsimy. Uta kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy
eze kaharere piwabykynaha,
myspirikpokotsa ipe tsimy:

“Utakta taparakta koikny bakta tu my.
Nanaby isuknihibabyize nawa tatu my.
Bykyze mybarawy mopykze nawa tatu
my. Uta zikbezepyknaha abaka kawahi
kaspitu mynapykyryk. Ahabo kasoho ty
my.

⁹Ahasoho inyba hÿ. Hawa
sinini tsikykaranaha ana humo hi
kahyrinymyrÿta. Ahanamybyitsa
tsimaha, kaokze kahanamyrÿtsa
tsimaha, wasani tsimaha iwatahi

isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Asaktsa ahape katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha mybarapetu mykaranaha Kiristu humo siharerewabymybarētsa, ahahumo kino niwatihi siharere-wabymybarētsa maha. Satanas harere bo zuba yh̄y mynakaranaha. Kiristu harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha.

¹⁰ Sinini tsimaha zeka ahapybyyihu ja! Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwa bo pahoktyhyryk iwa my zeka amy ty sa batu mysapy tsimaha ana hi mozi-hikik. Sinini tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahataktsa mysibanaha zeka kaharere bo hȳy tsimykarana iwatsahi tsimyspirikpo-tohinaha! Utakta isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my ihuak ty my. Ahawahi katuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwa kasoho Esmirina ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my” — niy.

¹¹ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha tsiwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hȳy mynakaranaha mokbabanahaze ba iwatsatu mynahyrizikponaha iwazeka ba zikhyrikosokdanaha. Kytsa abazubatsa mokbabanahaze asahi inahyrizikpo nawa tsatu katuk mynapykyryk.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Perekamo eze mynakykyryknaha.

¹² Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Perekamo ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta sokorotsapu isake buruk myzoikeze tawata. Petok zohota. Utakta kasoho ty ahape my.

¹³ Haneze tsimypykyryknaha anaeze kahyrinymyrēta. Ahaotuktsa pauktsitsa Satanas tiryktsa maha iharere bo

yh̄y mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsaktsa kaharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykarana. Siakyriukrēnikitsa Satanas harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha asaktsa Ātipas zibeze atahi kasoho nitsasoko. Iwatsa tu zibezenahaze ahahudikhudikwy eze ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa.

¹⁴ Wastuhu ahatak Barão spirikpowy humo yh̄y maha. Iwatahi kaokze ka ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahasoho humo pahabetsak. Barão imysapybara ty Barak zispirikpo. Iharere humo Isareu tsekokatsa ziknamysapybyikinaha. Ispe niy:

‘Sizoho ty deusbyita bo nyny niaha iwaze tsipiboronaha zeka wasani my. Utsa okeza tsimysihuahuanaha zeka wasani my. Utsa kytsa bo tsimysimynaha zeka wasani my’ niy. Ana harere humo Isareu ezektsa nisimiywy ihumo batu imysapy nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Utsa ahatak kino Nikorai harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. ¹⁶ Imysapybara ty ka tymoewytaha! Ahamysapybyri ty arek ahabyi zeka ahabo mozumuze pahazuwy. Kasokorotsapu zeze kasake buruk ta humo pahasininiwy. Iwa kasoho Perekamo ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my” — niy.

¹⁷ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa h̄y ahaspioekeke zeka wabytaha. Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hȳy mynakaranaha sibo atsikara ty bijoikpe iknykyty nyny my. Atsikara bo ba zik kozonaha ana hi sidisahawy mozik. Haraharezatatsa ty estuba estubaha zuba nyny my. Haraharezata humo inaro ezytyk piwatahaka. Batu aty tohi inaro pinymyryky. Ata zuba haraharezata ty ibo nyny my atahi tanaro pinymyry.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

**Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa
Tiatira eze mynakykpykyknaha.**

¹⁸ Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Tiatira ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere pi-wabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta Deus tse babata. Kahyritziktsa izo watsa. Kapyrytsa simiokbyitsa watsa tapara izo bo piochtsoknahaze tsikakarëta ky wa. Utakta hi kasoho ahape my. ¹⁹ Ahasoho humo botu ahanyba. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Kaharere humo tsimyspirikpokonaha. Hawa ustsas humo tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha, tynasitsumuëhëkik-naha tyharape pokzitsikinaha ana kino iny. Kahumo sinini tsikykaranaha. Abaka amy ty wasani my puëtsik tsimykaranaha.

²⁰ Iwatsa tu aba estuba ahatuk imoewyhybara. Ana humo hi mopamykysoko. Sesebeu hi mykara:

‘Ikza Deus harere motsasoko. Ustatsa tsipipyryryk zeka wasani my. Ustsas kytsa tsimysimiwy zeka wasani my. Deusbyitsa izoho ahabo nyny myze tsipiboro zeka wasani my’ iwa motsasoko. Imyspihikbatanikitatsa tu mybarapetu mykara. Atatsa harere humo katsumuëhïtsa nimyikinaha iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa ja. Atatsa humo batu tsinaha ahaokze ka atatsa harere wasani my iwatsahi ikiahatsa atatsa pe ‘Nabo päoty’ batuha. ²¹ Atatsa humo kakubyrisorokrëta. Tozeka ja imys-apybyitatsa mynakara zeka pimoewy iky. Iwatatsa tu tamysapybyryty batu tymoewy. ²² Iwatahi atatsa wanu sinini ykarawy bo mopapykik. Anaeze sinini mykara ituktsa kino niwatihi sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa arek ahabyi zeka mysininiwy” — my.

²³ Asaktsa iharere siakparawy asahi:

— O atatsa myspirikpowy wasani my, atatsa harere bo yhyë tsimaha maha. Asaktsa mysipykik. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere siakparawy mybarawy ezektsa hawa mytsaty mykaranaha Deus pinyba ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa. Mybarawy ezektsa hawa myzehikiknaha Deus pinyba ana humo kino sihyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha mybarawy eze tuze Deus mywatu myhuak ty nyny my.

²⁴ Ustsas Tiatira ezektsa atatsa myspirikpowy humo batu hyë zikaha. Atatsa hi kytsa mysimiwyky. Satanas harere baba hi myzihik niy. Iwaze kasoho ahabo meky watu, iwaze amy ty botu iksaso yhyë tsimaha. ²⁵ Kahumo tsimyziperykynahaze amy botu kasoho humo tsinymyrynaha ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Ahabo myziksizo naha tsipiperykynaha kaharere bo zuba hyë tsimykaranaha.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Tapara kazo kape niy:

“Ikia abazubatsa kytsa tsysiperykykta tsysipokzitsiuziukukta. Aparakbaha nanabyitaba pehatsa tsimozik” niy. Anaharere katuktsa bo my. Asahi simyharerewabybarëtsa sispirikpobyitsa tu siharere bo yhyë maha. Katuktsa mysiperykynahatsa kino niwatihi. Asaktsa kaharere humo batu hyë maha hawa katsa morosuk natokze tawata asahi siharere bo hyë maha. Ma zik ahabyizeka Deus mysitotokbaikze ky wa. Deus harere bo yhyë maha mysipehanaha. Iwa ispe my katukytsa.

Asaktsa kahumo piperykynahaze kat-syhyryze pitsumuëhïkinaha, kaharere humo zuba hyë mynakaranaha. Byrisoik ty mynakyukze tawata sibo nyny my. Uta Kiristu byrisoik wata my. Sibo kaharere bo hyë mynakaranaha niy. Iwa kasoho Tiatira ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe my — niy.

²⁹ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwabiy tsihikik zeka tsipiwabytoktota. Deus

hyrikoso iwa h̄y ahaspiokeketsa zeka katuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy wabytoktotaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Saradis eze mynakykpykyknaha.

3 Sesus hi: — Kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Saradis Ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Deus hyrikosotsa sete ahatsa. Byrisoiktsa ty kino sete ahatsa niwatihi my. Kasoho ahabo my. Ahasoho iwaby h̄y. Hawa tsimykaranaha anasoho iwaby. Utsa kytsa ahasoho humo ‘O Saradis Ezektsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa h̄y’ maha. Anaka wasapehabara, kahumo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu kahyrinymyrēta h̄y.

²Popotahaktsa! Tsinymyry naha humo kino pykyhytutaha. Kaharere humo asiba tsikspiriktokdahanaha ana bo hi mytsatyzotahaktsa! Tsimyzurukunaha Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha, ihumo batu ahapokzitsi ana kino iwaby.

³Hawa ha tsinymyryknaha ana humo hi mytsatytahaktsa! Deus wasaniha tsiwabynahaze ahakurētsa. Abaka ana harere humo wabyziutaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha zeka tsimoewynahaktsa! Popo ahabyizeka ahabo itsyhyryboarēnikita mozumuze tawata. Ity pery habiytsa ty ahabo mozumu. Itsyhyryboarēnikita kytsa papatu mozumuze tawata. Mozumu naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴Wastuhu ahatur Saradis eze tu simysapyrētsa. Kazikwy humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Satanas harere bo batu yh̄y niaha. Asahi kytsa watsa tahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk ahatsa watsa.

Asaktsa katuk mynapykyryknaha, sisukbarazarētsa ezytyk katuk mynapykyryknaha. Deus okze ka ‘ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha.’ Iwa katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha my. Simysapyrētsa Deus hyrikoso humo.

⁵Iwaze asaktsa kaharere bo hȳ mynakananaha sisukbarazarētsa ezytyk watsa maha. Asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha Deus hyrikoso humo, iwatsahi ustsā kytsa bo batu ziksimyiwynaha ana humo hi kytsa sisukbarazarētsa ezytyk watsa maha. Sinaro Deus papeu humo ziwataha ba zikokza. Ana papeu kytsa sizubarētsa asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro ziwataha. Kyze kazo bijoikpe iknyktsa sitsumuēh̄itsitsa niwatihi ispe my: ‘Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asaktsa kahyrytsa maha’ my. Iwa kasoho Saradis Ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

⁶Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwabytsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa h̄y ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — Kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Piradepija eze mynakykpykyknaha.

⁷Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Piradepija Ezektsa mysopyktsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Kiristu imysapyrēnikita. Deus ziphata babata my, katsipykeze tu hokbowy hyrizik pyryrykwy my, ata hi mydiri Dawi zikziperykta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka ba aty tohi hokbo ziky. Hokbowy ty my zeka ba aty tohi zoksapare ziky. Uta zuba my. Kasoho ty ahape my.

⁸Ahasoho iwaby h̄y. Hawa tsimykaranaha iwaby. Ahapunihkrētsa

tsikaeni zuba kaharere humo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Kasoho humo ba kaharere warihuk. Abaka uta hokbowy ty ahaokeryk zoksapare my pany tynapupunaha! Uta zuba hokbowy ty zoksapare, ba aty tohi hokbo zihokbo.

⁹Wabytaha! Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa. Asa hi: ‘Katsaktsa Sudeutsa’ maha. Mymyspihikbatakanaha. Wastuhu situk ahabo mozumunahaze ahape: ‘Ikiahatsa wasani’ maha. Tsimyzumubanhaze asaktsa niwatihi Deus harere piwabynaha. Asa hi: ‘Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta’ maha.

¹⁰Tapara ahape iky ‘Kytsa myzahamyijakanahaze kahumo ahakubyrisorokrēta’ iky. Sinini tsikykaranhaze ahahakubyrisorokrēta tsikykaranaha. Kaharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Aiba nanabyitaba mybarawy ezektsa bo mysininiwynahaze iwa mysiakpynaha ikiahatsaktsa ba. Kazikwy humo kytsa ahahumo batu zikaha. ¹¹Atsoko ahabo myziksizo. Kaharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze kahumo ahaspirikporētsa ahahuak ty nyny my. Ana humo hi pykyhytutaha iwaze ahahuak usts ba ziaksenaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha!

¹²Kaharere humo hȳ mynakaranahatsaktsa sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Asahi iharakurukwy wata atahi Deus wahoro zubata ezekta. Ataharakurukwy hi tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwata asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Deus naro sihumo piwataha, Deus hudikhudikwy tanaro kino sihumo piwataha. Ihudikhudikwy Serusarēhe ezytyk, tahudikhudikwy Deus bijoikpe ikny mynazepik. Iwaze kanaro ezytyk sihumo piwataha. Iwa kasoho Piradepija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

¹³Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwabyy tsihikik zeka tsiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa h̄y ahaspiokeketsa zeka uzuzukukwy perytsitsa pe niy katuktsa bo wabytoktonaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — Kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Raodisija eze mynakykpykknaha.

¹⁴Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Raodisija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Uta kamysapyrēta. Amy motsasoko naha atsa tyty mykara. Kahyrizikporēnikita. Deus nanabyi zuknihyize uta kino nawa tatu my. Uta Deus tuk mybarawy ikzukni. Kasoho ahape my. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Ahasoho iwaby h̄y. Hawa tsinakaranaha iwaby.

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo kahyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa pihik itsikzoha barawaha tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pihik itsikwarik barawaha watsa tsimaha zeka wasani. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahampokzitsi, kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Kahumo tsipikpokzitsikinaha mozihikik. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahakparawy byizeka anahi jokboha pihik itsikwarika waha. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahakparawy tsikaeni zuba batu imysapy my, iwatahi pihik dē zuba maha wa tsimaha. Iwatahi kapyspykrēta asiba ikzizohok iwa ahabo mytsaty mykara.

¹⁷Ikiahatsa ahape tu tsimynakaranaha:

‘O katsaktsa mynamyrētsa. Ba amy tohi zikzihikiknaha’ mytsaty ahabyitsa. Kaokzeka ahapokzitsibyitsa watsa. Ahanamyrētsa ja tsimynakaranaha ahanamybyikitsa watsa tsimaha. Tsihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ahasukbyitsa watsa tsimaha.

¹⁸ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Kaouro baba botu izo bo iwezokonahawa tsiapiaksenaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanamyrētsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasukbarazarētsa kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka iwaze batu ahasikyby. Ahahyrikiztsa sowy kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka iwaze iktsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hȳy tsimaha zeka iwaze ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa hi iwatsahi sinamyrētsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurētsa tsimaha.

¹⁹ Asa humo kamypokzitsiarēta, amy humo imysapybara humo maha zeka mysibetsakak. Mysizuspyk iwatsahi amy ty wasani mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahamyi, ahamysapybyity tsimykaranaha zeka tsmoewynaha!

²⁰ Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha kahumo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ikiyahatsa wahoro hyrity watsa, uta hokbowy humo toto mynarakaze. Aty kaksoho piwaby zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka iwahoro bo mytsuk. Anaeze mynapykyryk ituk pikdisaha. Ata kino katuk tadisaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kawatsa tsmoziknaha iwatsahi iwa tynakaranahaktsa.

²¹ Asa kaharere bo hȳy mynakaranahatsaktsa ispe my: ‘Panytynaha! Kabaze dyhytyny!’ my. Siwatsa utakta Deus kazo harere bo hȳy ikykara iwatahi ‘Pany! Kabaze dyhyty! katukytsa mysipehaka’ kape niy. Abaka kazo dyhywy bete mynapykyryk kytsa mysipehaka h̄y. Iwa kasoho Raodisija ezektsa mspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

²² Aty Deus hyrikoso piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa h̄y ahaspioekeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukukwy mspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus hudikhudikwy bijoikpe eze sizubarētsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha ana hi iny.

4 Kyze katsotyspykwaha eze hokbowy iny. Hokbowy bijoikpe eze zoksapare ahata iny. Berekze suka wata botu iwaby ata hi iwabyzo. Kape niyzo. Atahi kape nikara:

— Pany, pakutyny! Hawa maha humo pahyrynymyry — niy.

² Atsoko Deus hyrikoso zikykse iwaze bijoikpe bo iktsa iky. Anaeze bijoikpe eze idyhywy tisapyrēta bo iktsa iky. Aty idyhywy bete nidyhyky tabo iktsa iky.

³ Atahi iok haramwe jekyrikoso harahareziktsa sipokzitsiarētsa watsa, tsikarikpukarikpukrētsa. Idyhywy haraputaba tsokma natazikto tsikakarēta anahi harahareziktsa esmerarada wata.

⁴ Idyhywy kytsa mysipehaka nahaeze ky tisapyrēna harape baze ustsya sidyhydyhywytsa. Wite kwatero sidyhywytsa niaha. Tapara taypykyryknahatsa simyharerewabyrētsa asa hi sibete nidyhydyhykynaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. Ouro ty sit-sorikihitsa. ⁵ Idyhywy ikny hyrikosotsa bo iktsa iky. Ikaripukaripu bo iktsa iky. Siaksoho mytotoko nahaze ky wa nikaranaha. Idyhywy baze sete rikatsa napokoknaha. Asahi Deus hyrikosotsa sete maha. ⁶ Idyhywy okeryk zarape waha moknywy bo iktsa tsimykaranahaze ky wa ana waha bo ikozo, iharaharezik kiristau wata.

Kyze idyhywy okeryk nanabyitaba siraratsa sispitutsa maha. Sihorokykyktsa babatsa. Sihyrikiztsazubarētsa, sinury wa tu sihyrikiztsa. Iharaze isukpe baze iwa.

⁷ Estubaka irara parini wata. Usta irara pikuza wata. Usta irara makuok wata.

Usta irara wohorek hyritywata nitsatsaka tawata niy.

⁸Sizubarëtsa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri naha wa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ses sisarapaikitsa niaha. Nataba harakykbyi isarapaik, usta tabaha harakykbyihi isarapaik iwa hÿ. Sisarapaiktsa eze ihyriziktsa sizubarëtsa, nanabyitaba sihyriziktsa, sisarapaikitsa upukezi sihyriziktsa niaha sisarapaiksupetaba hyriziktsa kino niwatihi sihyriziktsa niaha. Siraratsa sispitutsa nisakibazikiknaha pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Okoroze, unata aha eze nisakibazikiknaha. Asa hi nikaranaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiukrëta

ikiakta azikwyrënikita

ba hawa tohi zikasukninaha.

Tsamysapyrëta. Asopykziurënikita. Nanabyi zuknihyize ikia tu.

Aba kino niwatihi ikia tu nikaranaha.

Tsimyziksizo hÿ

iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

⁹— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta tsinakara. Ikia zuba wasani tsimynakara. Ikia zuba ahyrizikporënikita tsinamypokzitsiki asopyksapyrënikita hÿ iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha — iwa nisakibazikiknaha. Iwa atakta idyhywy eze kytsa mysipehaka ibo nisakibazikiknaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi atatu my. ¹⁰Nisakibazikiknahaze tapara taypykyryknahatsa simyharere-wabybarënikitsa wïte kwatero ahatsa wytyk bo inatsubaiknaha ipe niaha atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atakta imysapyrënikita ihumo mynatsunaha. Atahi Deus mybarawytsa siraratsa nisisukni iwatsahi mynatsunaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi nawa tatu mynapykyryk ipe maha:

— Ikia zuba amyharerewabyziurënikita — maha. Tahatsorik ty iokeryk zizozokonaha. Asahi:

¹¹— O ikia zuba mybaratsa, ikia myhumo amypokzitsiukrëta.

Ikia Deus babata, mypehakatsa.

Ikia mybarawy tsikzukni, nanabyi tsikzukni aharere humo tsizubarëna anatu maha.

Myzubarëtsa tsikmysukni. Iwatsahi abo tsimysakibazikiknaha ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta ba zimyi,

ikia zuba azikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamyharerewabyrëta.

Asopykziurënikita, amyhyrizikporënikita awa sukniabyita iwa abo tsimysakibazikikiknaha — niaha.

Atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky ibo hi nisakibazikiknaha hÿ.

Papeu iwaze hozipyrykza hyrity wata iwaha iny.

5 Kyze papeu ziakwarakana turârã ty pirikwyhyha bo iktsa iky. Anapapeu atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky tapanuryk taba zibykyk. Nataba natabaha papeu humo iwatahaha. Ipirikwyhyha hi sete ahatsa niaha.

²Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa tsipunihikrëta iny. Atahi tsiaksohopykrëta nikara:

— Batu aty tohi imysapyta iwaze ipirikwyhyha ba zikbabari iwa zeka papeu ty ba hyrikok zeky — niy.

³Ba aty tohi bijoik pe eze. Mybarawy eze kino ba aty tohi. Mybarawy opuke bo kino ba aty tohi. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ty ba hyrikok ziky, iwatahi papeu bo batu iktsa ziky.

⁴Iwatahi utakta ikpuziuku. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ba ziksibabari iwaze papeu bo iktsa my. Ba aty tohi imysapyta humo ipirikwyhyha ba zikbari zeky ahabyi tahi ikpuziuku. ⁵Kyze estuba tapara taypykta tsimyharerewabyziurëta kape niy:

— Asukabyity! Iktsa tykta! —
 estuba zuba Suda iknykta. Mydiri
 Dawi tsekokatsa atahi ipirikwyhyha
 mysibabaribaik iwaze hi papeu humo
 iwatahaha pinyba. Atakta abazubata
 tsipunihikrēta parini wata. Atahi
 isokpykziurēnikita. Satanas iharere bo
 hȳ mykara.

⁶Iwaze hozipyrykza tsibik iny.
 Idyhywytsa tazahara eze niriktohoko.
 Siraratsa sihokykyktsa babatsa,
 taparaktasimiharerewabyrētsa iwatsa
 hozipyrykza ispokteze niapykyryk.
 Anaka hozipyrykza bezewy aba
 ispituzo. Iharanitsa sete ahatsa.
 Ihyriziktsa kino sete ahatsa. Asahi
 Deus hyrikoso nanabyitaba mybarawy
 ezektsa bo ahatsa sete nisipehaka.
⁷Hozipyrykza modyhykyta bo niparak
 papeu ipanuryk taba niapykyryk naha
 ty okok niy.

⁸Napapeu zibyke siraratsa
 sapetoktsa sapetoktsa hozipyrykza
 okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk
 puruk niaha. Situk taparaktas wīte
 kwaterotsa hozipyrykza okeryk
 kino niwatihi okmymy nikaranaha.
 Asaktsa ipamykyzuwytsa humo.
 Sioporosuktsa ouro zuba ha atsa eze
 jokmorēnikia niaha. Deus hyrytsa ibo
 mopamykysonahaze jokmorēnikia waha
 ibo my. Hawa jokmorēnikia mybo waok
 myze mykparawy Deus kino niwatihi.
 Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze
 Deus iakparawy. ⁹Siraratsa
 sispitutsa, taparaktas sizubarētsa
 iwatsa tasakebazik ty, ezytyk ty
 nisakibazikiknaha:

— Ikia zuba papeu tsipiakse. Ikia zuba
 pirikwyhyha tsimysibari.

Ikia zuba abazubata tsapunihikrēta.
 Kytsa zabezenaha humo yhȳ zuba
 tsiky.

Mysapyzeken iharapatawyhyta humo
 tsikyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarētsa
 Deus bo tsiksioiktyhyryk.

Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa
 Deus ahumo mysiokzohik.

Tsikyrikosokda naha humo sasabyitsa
 mybarawy ezektsa bo,
 meky mekywatu sihareretsa sasabyitsa
 bipyritsa

nanabyi sihudikhudikwytsa iwatsa Deus
 bo tsiksioiktyhyryk.

Ana humo hi papeu ipirikwyhyha
 tsimysibabari.

¹⁰Deus sizubarētsa humo tsimpokzit-
 siarēta mozik,
 tatyryktsa tuk mypehakatsa moziknaha,
 aharere humo.

Aharere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi
 sispirikorētsa moziknaha.

Mybarawy eze maha siperytsitsa
 moziknaha.

Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze
 ziknapamykysonahatsa siwatsa
 moziknaha,

Deus pitsumuēhīnaha, itsumuēhītsitsa
 moziknaha Deus tyryktsa babatsa
 iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹¹Iwaze inyo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus
 tsumuēhītsitsa iksiwaby, sizubarētsa.
 Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa abazubatsa.
 Kytsa humo batu sihyrinymyry ba
 ziksiwatawybanaha. Asaktsa idyhywy
 zihaszawynaha. Siraratsa sispitu
 napetok napetok taparaktas kino
 niwatihi zihaszawynaha. ¹²Opykania
 ty nisakibazikiknaha, asahi:

— O hozipyrykza tsibik tabezewyta
 ikiahi azikwyrēnikita. Ikiahi
 anamynikita.

Ikiahi ahyrinymyryta babata. Ikia hi
 tsapunihikrēta.

Ikiahi tsaharereziurēta myzubatsa
 ahumo iktsazuba mynakaranaha.

Ikiahi tsahyryzikporēta amysapyrēnikita.
 Ikiahi tsasopykziurēta.

Ikia bo zuba tsimysakibazikiknaha!
 nisakibazikiknaha.

¹³Kyze abazubatsa ibo nisakibazikik-
 naha, ana hi iwabyky. Bijoikpe ezek-

tsa, mybarawy ezektsa, asaktsa mypuke ezektsa, buburuzuba iknyktsa iwatsa nanabyitabaktsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha:

— Atakta tadyhywy bete modyhykyta, hozipyrykza bo kino niwatihi tysakibazikiknahaktsa!

Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia zuba tsamyharerewabyrëta myzubaha ahumo iksazuba mynakaranaha.

Ikia zuba azikwyrënikita. Ikia zuba tsasopykziurëta.

Iwa mywahi hozipyrykza bo tsimysakibazikiknaha! Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha!

Iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹⁴Siraratsa sispitutsa sihokykyktsa babatsa iwa tihi:

— Katsa kino niwatihi! — niaha. Iwa hÿ kyze taparaktsa taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky hozipyrykza kino niwatihi simysapyrëtsa sihumo taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha.

Iokpyripyrihyha iksiny.

6 Iwaze hozipyrykza bo inyo. Papeu sete iokpyripyrihyha bo niy. Tapara iokpyrikihaha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik iny. Iwaze estuba sirara ispituta:

— Pany! — niy. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri waha nikara.

²Atsoko pikuzza tsibarazarëta bo ikozo. Atakta isukpetara bete taparaky ty wabe ahata nidyhyky niy. Ouro ty hi itsorikihita. Atahi niparakze sizubarëtsa paik zipykba iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha.

³Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezena-hata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihaha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Petok niakarak. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

— Pany! — niy.

⁴Iwaze usta pikuzza tsaririta izo waha bo ikozo. Atabete nidyhyky mykyriwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwaze mybarawy

ezektsa ata humo hi mowatsoronaha, sizubarëtsa ihumo mowakubyrinaha. Atahi sokorotsapu tsizezerëta ty ibo nyny niy.

⁵Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezena-hata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihaha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Harakykbyi hi iokpyrikihaha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

— Pany! — niy.

Atsoko pikuzza ioktsiröröta iny. Atabete nidyhyky, baräso ty mypewy hyri-tywakata tatsikpyk eze wabe ahata nidyhyky. ⁶Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa situk maku iaksoho wata iwaby. Atahi:

— Estuba mypaik suk zibykykzo tsipokzitsarëna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Harakykbyihi ahotsa suk zebykykzo tsipokzitsarëna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Ituta usaka ba ziktakyky! Du-abohotsa tsik kino niwatihi usaka ba ziktakyky! Ihuak ty jokbohohamo humo zuba tsikaeni aty zuba zikzihuakak! — niy.

⁷Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezena-hata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihaha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Si-harakyktsitsa zuba iokpyrikihaha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispitu ta iwaby:

— Pany! — niy.

⁸Atsoko usta pikuzza tsitsozarëta bo ikozo. Atabete myhyrikosokdawy inarokota ibete nidyhyky. Iapik abazubatsa siakbatsa ykarawy ezektsa iapik niukurunaha. Atahi ibaze:

— Mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa myharape banaha! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawahatsa tsimysihobykze estuba tsipibeze myzubarëtsa tsapukte tsipibeze iwa tsimy kara. Myrapa humo myokbanaha mymysapyri humo mokbanaha, siraratsa siakryiukrënikitsa humo mok-

banaha iwa sizubarëtsa mysibanaha — niy.

⁹Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik mytsyhyry watsa iokpyriwy niakbabari. Iwaze jokmorënikia wezowy opuke bo iktsa iky. Anaeze kytsa hyrizikararatsa bo ikozo. Sakyriukrënikitsa istyba. Asa hi Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranahatsa ihumo nspirikponahatsa, Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha iwatsahi sakyriukrënikitsa nisibanaha Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi nisibanaha. ¹⁰Asahi opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— O Deus mypokzitsikitsa ikia zuba azikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Amy wasania ty zuba tsimy kara. Asopykziurënikita. Ahyrizikporëta hawaze ja mybarawy ezektsa tsimysizuwy, nimbakanahatsa hawa eze ja tsimymytsapusare — nikaranaha.

¹¹Iwaze siwa tu isuk tsibarazarëta ezytyk ty sibo nyny niy. Atahi:

— Ahakubyrisorokrëtsaktsa. Sakyriukrënikitsa usts ahatukytsa mysibanaha. Hawa zahabanaha usts Sesus tsumuëhïtsa kino mysibanaha. Mysibanahaze ahakubyrisorokrëtsaktsa — niy.

¹²Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Usts tsyhyry humo iziakyri zuba iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Ana niakbarize wytyk nitydydydykyk tu. Haramwe miwa nyzik panu nioktsirörö nahawa. Byzoje ispu ty iokperirihitawa niy.

¹³Byrisoiktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa wytyk bo mynatsunaha. Mynatsunahaze umaha hara zopoktsa myzitsunahaze kywa.

¹⁴Bijoikpe nihokda. Papeu ihara tukarehewaha bijoikpe taha tukare niy. Hara jotabanikia mekybotu tahasapy. Sasabyitsa itsikzikhitsa kino niwatihi mekybotu tahasapynaha. Nanabyi mytydydykyk tu.

¹⁵Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsitsa, sodadutsa pehakatsitsa, sinamynikitsa, sihyrinyminikitsa, sitarabaja tshikanikitsa, asaktsa tarabaja zuba mykaranahatsa okyrsaro byitsa kino niwatihi abazubatsa iwa tahaukpitsinaha. Harahare oke bo tahaukpitsinaha. Hara joboni ha bo anaeze harahare puk eze tahaukpitsinaha. ¹⁶Hara, haraharetsa ahatsa pe niaha:

— Mybete tynatsu. Haraharetsa tynamyokpitsinaha. Iwaze Deus tadyhywy bete modyhykyta batu mybo iktsa ziky. Atahi kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik myhumo takyriki. ¹⁷Atahi myhumo takyriki, katsa sipokso mpybyrëtsa. Iwapuruze batu aty tohi sakyriwy bo iktsa tsimaha abazubaha mopyk sipokso sakubyri zumu — nikaranaha.

Isareu ezektsa sizubarëtsa iksiny.

7 Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa bo ikozo. Asahi mybarawy ipaiko eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze zopoktsa sihumo ba ziknabybyk naha. Zopoktsa sihumo mybarawy eze ba ziknabybyknaha. Zopoktsa sihumo hwitsa bo ba ziknabybyknaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zopoktsa ba ziknabybyknaha.

²Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Haramwe sukewy ikny izumu. Atakta Deus humo inmyryhywyhyta tuk. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa mysiwatawyky ana hi:

— Atakta Deus tse maha. Atahi koikny bakta tazo tuk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze opykani kakaik niy sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa bo opykani kakaik niy. Tapara asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus nisiakzo sihyriziktsokzawy bo asaktsa wytyk zimiwynaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zimiwynaha. ³Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta ipaiko eze ta:

— Byri tahaktsa! Wytyk, hwitsa, buburu zuba iwaha tymyimyibytaha! Byritaha. Tapara Deus tsumuëhïtsa siokpe humo tysiwatanaha. Inymyryhywy siokpe humo. “Asaktsa Deus tse maha” tsiwatanaha — niy. Yhÿ niaha.

⁴Iwaze siokpe watahatsa kytsa nisiwatawybanaha, 144.000 iwaby. Sizubarëtsa hiba. Wastuhu estuba estuba zuba aparakbaha siokpe humo nisinymyhywykynaha Isareu tsekokatsa niaha.

⁵⁻⁸Suda tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Reubë tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Kade tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Ashere tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Napatari tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Manasa tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Simeõ tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Rewi tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Isaka tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Seburõ tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Sose tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Bëсами tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Asaktsa sizubarëtsa siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka asaktsa Deus hyrytsa nisiwatawy.

Myzubaha humo ba ziksiwatawybanaha tsa bo ikozo.

⁹Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa bo ikozo. Ba ziksiwatawybanaha myzubahatsa. Wastuhu kytsa bipyritsa maha. Kytsa aparakbaha sizubarëtsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa. Asaktsa meky mekywaha harere tu mopamykysokonaha, kytsa sizubarëtsa hozipyrykza tsibik iokeryk niapykyryknaha atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atahi kytsa zibezenhata ibo mosakibazikiknaha. Sisukbarazarëtsa nikaranaha. Tsarakzapatsa ty nisibykyknaha.

¹⁰Asaktsa opykani ka nikaranaha:

— Deus zuba mybetesatsa. Sesus hi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Deus tadyhywy bete mynadyhyky — niaha.

¹¹Bijoikpe iknyktsa abazubatsa dyhywy zihaszawynaha. Taparaktsa simyharerewabyrëtsa siraratsa sispitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa Deus okeryk niokmymyhykynaha. Asaktsa:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. ¹²Asaktsa:

— Iwa myhÿ. Deus hi imysapyrënikita ibo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Izikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Tisopykziurëta. Tisopyksapyrëta. Ihyrizikporënikita. Imyharerewabyrënikita. Ipunihikrënikita. Koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk hÿ. Iwa — nikaranaha.

¹³Kyze estuba tapara taypykta kape niy:

— Hawa hatsa skaraba sisukbarazarëtsa. Hana iknytsa sa izumunaha — niy.

¹⁴— O kapehakatsa batu kahyrinymy. Ikia zuba tsahyrinymyrëta kabo tsimyt-saso — iky. Atahi:

— Asaktsa kytsa sukyrytsitsa humo nisizukunaha tu. Iwatsa tu Sesus

harere bo hȳy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa nikaranaha. Atahi kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sisapyzekenihyrikosokda ana humo hi hȳy nikaranaha nispirikponaha. Iwatsahi siziurētsa. Simysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa tu Deus hozipyrykza tsibik humo nisiokzohik.

¹⁵Iwatsahi Deus dyhywy baze morikto riktohokonaha. Okoroze unata ahaze Deus myzitsumuēhikīnaha iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Batu pyk zikaha. Tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus hi mynasipokzitsiki, hawa ha ty mysimyi naha pokso mysipokzitsiki.

¹⁶Ihumo hi ba sirapa zikzumu. Ba sirapuruk. Haramwe humo ba zikpiakoronaha iwaze ba izohoni ziyknaha.

¹⁷Atahi Deus dyhywy bete nidyhykyta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sispirikpotsa mozik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi pihik bo mysiockyhyryk ana hi pihik pupuputsa watsa tsipikunahaze ahawatu ahaspitu tsimoziknaha. Deus mysihyritsiktsytsykyk ba zikpuzonaha — iwa h̄y.

Iokpyrikihiha ziharawy iny.

8 Iwaze atakta kytsa zibezenaha hozipyrykza tsibik iokpyrikihiha ziharawy zuba niakbabaribaik. Ustsa tsyhyry humo petok zuba siakpyrikihiha niakbabari. Iwaze abazubatsa bijoikpe eze tu sikaeni zuba pywa niapykyryk, meja ora eze batu harere aha. ²Iwaze atahi porawy suka wata kytsa hu nikaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Asaktsa Deus okeryk niriktotohokonaha. Porawy watsa ty ustsa tsyhyry humo petok zuba, sete ahatsa bo bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba porawy ty nyny niy.

³Usta bijoikpe iknykta ouro ty ioporosukokta iwaze izumu. Ata hi jokmorēnikia wezowy baze niriktotohoko,

anaeze kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Izumuze jokmorēnikia wezowysapy bo usta ipe niy:

— Jokmorēnikia tsizubarēna ty abo nyny my. Deus hyrytsa ibo nipamykysoikknaha, siharere jokmorēnikia tuk tsimytsakykynaha! Aoporo suk anaeze tsimytsakykynaha ana kino Deus dyhywy okeryk tsipiwewoko — niy. ⁴Iwaze jokmorēnikia ziwezokoze Deus hyrytsa harere tuk itsakykyha, nikorokonaha zatata jobo nizoko. Bijoiikpe iknykta humo zatata jobo Deus bo niy. Deus hyrytsa harere zatata tuk jobo nidoko. ⁵Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jokmorēnikia suk izo ty ziharek. Iwaze iwezowy bo zibykyk niy. Iwaze mybarawy bo izo inapapyk. Atsoko nitok. Nanabyitaba pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu kytsa siaksoho pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

Porawy wakatsa eze mopamykyzukunaha.

⁶Iwaze bijoikpe ezektsa sete ahatsa porawytsa nasibykyknaha tahazozikbakanaha niaha.

⁷Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhukuze hyritsik izo harahareziktsa iwatsa myspu hyritywaha nawōkō. Izo ispu waha niwatihī mybarawy bete nawōkō. Bijoiikpe iknykta humo inawōkō. Wytyk, hwitsa towahaditsa aha tsapukte ezeka nikorobaik. Nepykbaba. Nabaze are ahabara.

⁸Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba petoktsa botu ziokehuhunaha. Iwa niahaze hara jobonita mokoroko ziktawata buburu zuba bo inaotsok. Iwaze inaharazukze tsapukte ezeka ispu waha niyzik. ⁹Piknutsa jokboha niakbakanaha. Tsarahatsa puizipyrykbyitsa jokboha nipyknaha. Tsizubarēna nepyk.

¹⁰Iwaze usta bijoikpe ezekta taporawy ziokehuhu. Aba harakykybyihitsa

botu nisiokkehuhukunaha. Iwaze byrisoik puëtsikbyita bijoikpe iknykta wytyk bo inasik. Rika mokorobakaze tawata buburu jokboha niy, pupuputsa niwatihi jokboha nisipykwy. ¹¹ Ispianikia byrisoik naro. Byrisoik humo jokboha pi-hik tispiaarëna niyzik, mybarawy ezektsa ana pihik zikukunahatsa hi ispi humo niakbakaranaha.

¹² Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Abaka sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa botu tahaporawytsa nisiokkehuhukunaha. Iwaze wytyk hararikazowy nimyi. Haramwe pykyhy ihyrizikubytatu. Byzoje pykyhy kino niwatihi ihyrizikubytatu. Byrisoiktsa pykyhy kino sihyrizikubytatu. Iwatsahi mypubyi ahabo ba zikozonaha sihyrizikubuyi humo. Okoroze unata aha taparaka miwa zuba.

¹³ Iwaze iktsazo ikzye wohorek joboni nitsatsaka tabo iktsa ikzy. Nitsatsakaze opykani ka nikara:

— Mybarawy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa moziknaha. Simypokzitsiubyitsa sinini mykaranaha. Bijoi-kpe iknyktsa harakykbyihitsa porawytsa mysiokehuhunahaze iwaze simypokzitsiubyitsa — niy. Iwa wohorek niy.

9 Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba mytsyhyry wa botu nisiokkehuhukunaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa byrisoik wata bo iktsa ikzy. Bijoi-kpe ikny wytyk bo inasik. Aty ja myhyrizikpyryrykwy ibo nyny niy, iwaze hi myhyrizikpyryrykwy ihoke pomobara hokbowy nizapare niy.

² Atatsa byrisoik wata ihoke pamabara hokbowy nizapare, iwaze atsoko zatata zipoko. Izo piwezokonaha zikywa. Haramwe zatata humo miwa. Nanabyitaba zatata humo naoktsibaik.

³ Iwaze masetsa zatata buruk wytyk bo inasiknaha. Asahi Deus harere humo

pikzahatsa watsa kytsa nisihorokonaha. ⁴ Estuba bijoikpe iknykta ispe niy:

— Hwitsa, iparikia, towahaditsa iwaha humo ka isty sarouk sarouk byitaha! Kytsa zuba tysi-hohoronaha. Siukpe watahabyitsa ty zuba jataha. Siukpe watahatsaktsa “Deus hyrytsa” asa humo ka awatutaha.

⁵ Abaka isty baba byitaha byzoje mytsyhyrywaze tsimysitsapyriwky-naha, tysi-hohoronaha! — niy. Asaktsa masetsa wakatsa kytsa pikzahatsa mysihohoronaha ziktsa watsa. ⁶ Asaktsa Deus hyrytsabyitsa, asahi siukpe wataha byitsaktsa nisi-hohoronaha. Byzoje mytsyhyry wa pitsunahaze pikzahatsa humo si-hohorohotsa watsa. Asahi:

— O katsaktsa tsimyokbanaha tsimzy-ihikiknaha, tsimyokbanaha ja. Hawa skaraba tsimaha — niaha. Zikykbana-habyitsa tu sinini mykaranaha zuba.

⁷ Asaktsa masetsa pikuzatsa watsa, mowatsoronahaze mokymybanahatsa watsa. Siharek humo hyritywaha ouro ty sitsoriktsa. Kytsa ok watsa. ⁸ Siharadi wytykyryk haradi waza. Sitsapu parini tsapu tsawa. ⁹ Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty. Korobyk niaha. Sisarasuka wa tykburuktsa pikuzatsa mysikyrikinaha ziktsa watsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mowatsoronaha humo.

¹⁰ Pikzahatsa wa tsa hi nisi-hohoronaha. Simyhohorowy humo kytsa mysitsapyriwynaha byzoje mytsyhyrytsa wa pitsunahaze mysimyitsapyriwynaha. Asahi Deus humo siukpe wataha byizeka mysimyitsapyriwybanaha. ¹¹ Masetsa watsa yzkokotsa atakta ihoke pamabara tsiokzezerëna ezektsa pehatsa. Ebereu harere Abadō inarokota, kereka harere Aporiã inarokota, myharere — Atakta isopysapybyikita — my.

¹² Iwa. Amy ja mymypybytyky estuba botu nimyharamu, aba petok ka mozumu.

¹³Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Usta tsyhyry humo iziakyri nahawa ziokehuhuku. Ziokehuhukuze iaksoho jokmorēnikia wezokowy eze iwaby. Jokmorēnikia wezokowy ouro Deus okeryk, anaikny hi iaksoho iwaby. Jokmorēnikia wezokowy porawytsa niy. Sapetok sapetok paiko eze iwaby. ¹⁴Bijoikpe iknykta atahi iwaze babatu porawy ziokehuhuku iaksoho ipe nikara:

— Hyrikoso sapybara siakwarahatsa ty zoksaparety! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa buburu Euperetes inarokota bo. Anaeze karikutsitsiwytsa siakwaratsa. Tysisatsuknaha! — niy.

¹⁵Asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa kytsa abazubatsa sisukyrytsitsa mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezeaktsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. Deus harere humo zoksapare maha hi piperyknaha. Nawa taeze ja ahabyitsa. Tozeka ja usta motyk tseheze ja. Usta byzoje ja. Usta okoroze ja. Deus myze — Abaka tsiponaha — my. Ana piwabynahaze piponaha iwaze mybarawy ezeaktsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. ¹⁶Uta sodadutsa abazubatsa siakpyri iwaby. Abazubatsa dusētos mirioētsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunaha.

¹⁷Katsotyspykwaha eze sodadutsa pikuzatsa ahatsa iksinyky. Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty korobyk niaha. Wastuhu sirawe suk tsaririta izo hyrity watsa. Utsa harawe suk tsikakrēna harahareziktsa sipokzitsanikitsa watsa, sapiratsa watsa. Utsa sirawe suk tsitozoharēna ēsopire hyrity waha niaha. Pikuzatsa kino niwatihi. Pikuzatsa harektsa kino parinitsa harektsa watsa niaha. Sisake buruk izo hyritywaha zipokorok. Ēsopire zatata izohyri waha sisake buruk zipokorok nikaranahaze.

¹⁸Izo, zatata, ēsopire aha hi pikuzatsa sake buruk zipoko naha humo hi my-

barawy ezeaktsa niakbakaranaha. Asta okoro eze tu aba zuba niakbakanaha. ¹⁹Pikuzatsa sakeze, simyrawytsa siatsa eze aha. Siatsa pyryhyktsa harektsa watsa asa hi kytsa nisiborokonaha.

²⁰Pikuzatsa atsokyka mybarawy ezeaktsa nisipyknaha. Nitarenahatsaktsa nanabyi sukni humo batu ity moewy aha. Hawa Deus humo tsimypokzitsirētsa, asaktsa sisuknihitsa humo simypokzitsirētsa. Sinamy ouro sukni hi, parata sukni hi, iku sukni hi, hwi sukni hi, harahare sukni hi, iwa sinamy tahatsyhyry ty ty nisisuknikinaha asa hi siakparawy. Sisuknihitsa ba waby zikaha, ba zikozonaha, ba pāo zikaha iwa iwatsatu sinamy siakparawy, sisoho humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha:

— Katsaktsa mynamy hi mydeus maha — nikaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi siakparawy siharere humo hȳ mykaranaha batu pyk zikaha, Deus babata humo ka batu yh̄ zikaha. ²¹Utsa kytsa mysibanaha humo kino ba ma zikaha. Kytsa tahakparawybyitsa myrawy ty nyny nikaranaha. Usiza bo nisipyripyrirykyknaha. Utsa kytsa namy bo batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Sitsyhyryboarētsa. Iwa sisopyktsa zikzurukunaha sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha moewy ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha.

Bijoikpe iknykta papeu tuk inasik.

10 Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta tsi-paikrēta inasik. Isuk zatata hyritywa niukuru. Tsokma iharapu taba nazikto. Iok haramwe wa niu. Iektsa wahoro putotowytsa wa izo wa niukuru.

²Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze niapykyryk. Papeu nizapare iwaze kytsa pinyknaha. Taeknury taba buburu zuba bete pare niy. Taekwazo taba wytyk bete pare niy. ³Iwaze opykani kakaik niyze, parini kakawa niy. Kakaik niyze nitotokorok. Sizubarētsa sete aha nitotokoroknaha. ⁴Nikaranahaze nitotokok-

nahaze papeu humo iwatahatsihikikze iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

— Nitotokoknaha ty ka iwaby zuba ity wataha wataha byity! Ana tsihokdahrēna iwaze mektsa bo ba ziwataha — niy.

⁵Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta taeknury taba buburu bete pare usta taba wutyk bete pare niyze tapanuryk taba jobo sukyhy niy, ana bo hi ikozo. Atahi Deus ziwabyze: ⁶— Atakta koikny bakta tu tawahi mynapykyryk ata hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni, abazubaha, bijoikpe eze ky abazubaha mybarawy eze ky, abazubaha buburu buruktsa iwa mybarawy nizukni — niy. Atahi kaharere piwabyky iharere zuba motsasoko:

— Abaka bapyk ziky — niy. ⁷Amy botu nitsasonaha, anawahi myzehikik kasohotsitsa zitsumuēhīkīnahatsitsa bo kino atsatu mykara. Tapara nizihikik naha ka tsihokdahrēna ana humo ka batu aty tohi ihyrinymyryhuk. Bijoi-
kpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhukuze, iwaze Deus nizihikik naha ka tsihokdahrēnikia aba kino atsaty ty mykara my. Iwa Deus harere niy.

⁸Iwaze iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabykynaha. Kabo nitsasokozo:

— Bijoi-
kpe iknykta mybarawy bete, buburu zuba bete nataba pare nataba pare niriktohoko ibokta! Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze ky tyzibykykta! — niy. Hȳy iky.

⁹Iwaze uta ibo ikparak. Ipe iky:

— Na ty papeu atsi-
kpykezeky ty kabo nynytykta — iky. Yh̄y niy. Iwaze kabo nyny niyze. — Papeu ty hau-
kykta! Asake eze titsarokrēna pete waha mozik. Tsi-
pihuruzukze arakokeze tsi-
buarēna mozik — niy.

¹⁰Papeu bijoikpe iknykta itsipykezeky ibykyk. Papeu ty hau-
ikyze kasakeze titsarokrēna niyzyk. Ihuruzukze

karokokeze tu tsibuarēna niyzyk. ¹¹Kyze kape niyzo:

— Deus wasania ty tytsasokta! Hawa Deus ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik aparakbaha bo tytsasokta! Kytsa aparakbaha abazubatsa meky mekywatu sihareretsa, abazubatsa sipheatsitsa nanabyitaba si-
hudikhudikwy eze-
ktsa iwa aparakbaha ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik. Iwa kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty tytsaso! — niy.

Petoktsa isotsitsa.

11 Kyze bijoikpe iknykta hwibihi ty iwatawywy ty kabo nyny niy. Deus harere kape niy:

— Kyikytkta! Kawahoro zubata tsiwatawy! Jokmorēnikia wezokowy ty tsiwatawy! Hana wa tsa ja kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha. Asaktsa: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” mykaranaha. Iki-
a sibo iktsa tsimyze. Hana wa ja tsimysiwatawy. ²Wahoro pe ty ka watawy watawy byity. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana bete pare maha — niy. Asiba estuba tsyhyrywy motyk tseheze pimyinaha. Kahudikhudikwy tsiziurēna kuarēta dois byzoje pitsunahaze pimyikinaha.

³Miu, dusētos e sesēta wa purunahaze. Anaeze wytykyryk petokzahaza mysipeha kaharere motsasonaha. Sisuk panu boroho waha ty korobyk niaha. Zikzibytuhukunahatsa kytsa Sesus bo batu yh̄y niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo ispe niaha:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarannahaze ka tsimoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo matahaktsa — mykaranaha.

⁴Petokzahaza kasohotsiza oriwereja waza petok rikapuwu suk waza maha, asaktsa mybarawy eze-
ktsa nisipokz-
itsikita baze niriktotohokonaha, Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. ⁵Utsa kytsa pahapesukyrykynaha zeka ba zikaha. Izo sisake buruk tahasukyritsitsa bo iwa

ustsa mysisukyrinahaze mysibanaha. ⁶Asiza hi kazikwy situk mynapykyryk. Kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Kaharere motsasonahaze asiza hi. — Hyritsik ba ziknawōzo — maha zeka ba ziknawō, pupuputsa siharere humo ispu mozik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo amy imysapybara humo zikino siharere nanabyi humo mymyzuywukynaha. Nanabyi humo moz-ihikiknaha zikino mykaranaha. Myt-sasonahaze yh̄y maha iwa amy moz-ihikiknahaze hi ana kino atsawatu mykaranaha.

⁷Kaharere nitsasobanahaze sirara tserirēta mozumu myzubaha humo kino tsimypybytyharēta atahi ihoke pomobara buruk myzoik. Kasohotsiza mysihudizuze iwaze mysiba. ⁸Iwaze sihudikhudikwy Serusarēhe inarokoha eze asiza inury motarenaha. Anaeze sipehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwa ha eze zibezenaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, Sodoma ezektsa watsa, Esito ezektsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

⁹Kytsa abazubatsa nanabyitabaktsa, kytsa aparakbahatsa abazubatsa, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa, asaktsa meky mekywatu tahaharere humo mopamykysokonaha iwatsa sinury bo nikozonaha. Harakykbyihi zuruze asiba zuruzoze sibo iktsaziu niaha. Asaktsa batu tahatotonaha niaha batu iwa aha!

¹⁰Mybarawy ezektsa sakurētsa. Kasohotsiza mysibanahaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Tahamyikahakanaha. Sakurētsa hi tahanamy pibiakaknaha. Kasohotsiza harere batu siakparawy, sihumo sinini nikaranaha iwatsahi siharere nepykbaze sakurētsa niyziknaha.

¹¹Iwaze harakykbyi hi zuruze tokbaha eze Deus hu niy. Sibete hu niye inasihyrizikpo. Kyikyik niaha. My-

barawy ezektsa ana bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrētsa niyziknaha. ¹²Petokzahaza Deus iaksoho upyk inasihyrizikpowynahaza iwaze ispe:

— Pany! — niy. Ana ziwabynahaze jo bo nidoknaha. Sisukyrytsa sibo iktsa niahaze zatata buruk tu bijoikpe bo nidokoroknaha. ¹³Iwaze babatu wytyk nitydydykyk iwaze sihudikhudikwy tsapukte buruk zitsetpetoktokbaiknaha, kytsa abazubatsa niakbakanaha wytyk nitydydykyk naha humo sete miutsa niakbanaha. Niwaknahatsaktsa tahapybyspyk. Iwatsahi Deus pe niaha — O ikia zuba tsapunihrēta, ikia bijoikpe eze tsimiharerewabyrēta — niaha. Tahapybyspyk kabo nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁴Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa petok baba imypybytyky iwaha nimyharamu. Byri! Usa aba mozumuzo. Harakykbyihi mymypybyty humo maha.

Porawy ziharawy.

¹⁵Iwaze ziharawy babata usta bijoikpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhuku. Botu usta tsyhyry humo petok ty hu niy abaka mopykyryk. Ziokehuhuze kakaik niaha siaksoho opykani iwaby.

— Abaka Deus zuba mybarawy pehatsa. Kiristu zipehata niwatihi abazubatsa mysipeha. Aba zuba mymypo-kzitsita, tawahi mybarawy ezektsa nasipehaka. Bapyk ziky — nikaranaha.

¹⁶Iwaze taparaktsa wīte kwatero ahatsa Deus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha iwaze okmymy okmymy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi inatsunaha. Asaktsa tahadyhywy bete nidyhydyhykynaha Deus baze asahi iokeryk okmymy okmymy nikaranaha.

¹⁷Deus pe nikaranaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta.

O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiarêta ikia zuba
Deus babata.

Koikny baktatu ikia ahyrinymyryta
babata.

Tsamylharerewabyziurêta atsaesubaha
tsimynakara.

Azikwyrênikita ba hawa tohi
zasukninaha.

Abaka abazubatsa mybarawy ezeiksa
mysipeha anahumo hi mykurêtsa.

¹⁸Asukyrytsitsa ahumo tahakyrikinaha.

Asaktsa aharere bo batu yhy
mykaranaha ahumo sinini
mykaranaha iwatsahi sakyriukrêtsa
mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybyri humo nikarana-
hatsa humo sinini mykaranaha ana
hi sihuak waha.

Abaka abazubatsa botu niakbanahatsa
huak ty sibo nyny tsimy. Hawa my-
barawy eze zikzurunaha zeka ihuak
ty nyny tsimy.

Asohotsitsa atsumuêhîtsa kino niwatihi
ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Atyryktsa abazubatsa bo ihuak ty sibo
nyny tsimy.

Asaktsa aharere bo hyhy mykaranaha.

Myhyrizikwanitsitsa pykyhy myhyrizik-
wybyikitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty
sibo nyny niy.

Abaka asaktsa mybarawy ezeiksa
mysiakninaha

asaktsa ikia tuk ba zikakpykyknaha
asahi mohokdanaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus bo niaha.

¹⁹Iwa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy
bijoikpe eze zoksapare niy. Anaeze
kytsa Deus myspirikpowy harahare
humo iwatahaha ouro suk eze
mynapykyryk. Atsoko ihyrikoso humo
siaksoho ziwabynaha. Pare parezo
nikara. Wytyk nitydykyryk tu. Iwaze
hyritsik harahareziktsa ty nawôkô
abazubatsa bo inawôkô. Iwa hhy.

Hotsoikarazata wytyk zibezekyzyky.

12 Kyze bijoikpe eze abazubaha
iwatawy natakaha. Ba aty tohi
niwaha ty tyny. Tapara wytyk bo
iktsa iky, atatsahi isuk hi haramwe
bo mokozoneha. Byzoje ipyrytsa upuk
eze niapykyryk. Itsorik ka byrisoiktsa
niapykyryknaha. Dose byrisoiktsa ty ni-
aha. ²Atatsa hi tabykyhytatsa. Itsapyri
humo kadi nikara.

³Kyze usta inymyryhywy bijoikpe
eze natakahazo. Hotsoikarazata tsaririb-
ahata ana bo iktsa iky. Sete harektsa, it-
sorik ouro hi niwatihi siharek watu sit-
sorik isipehatsaktsa zuba maha. Iharan-
itsa humo kino niwatihi. Asaktsa myt-
syhyrytsa watsa. Sitsorik humo kino ni-
watihi siharek humo tahawatu pupuwa
iwaha inykyry. ⁴Ia humo byrisoik-
tsa sizubarêtsa nisikyrihyk tsapukte bu-
ruk byrisoiktsa nisikyrihyk, byrisoiktsa
bijoikpe ikny iwaze wytyk bo nasi-
paparaka. Tabykyhytatsa okeryk hot-
soikarazata pyk niy. Ibykyhy mopurukze
ziborotsihikik iwatahi iokeryk pyk niy.

⁵Atatsa bykyhy nipurukze maku skyry
niy. Atahi kytsa abazubatsa mysipeha,
batu aty tohi iharere bo batu yhy
zikaha. Atakta upepe hyrity wata it-
sipykeze iwa myzubaha bo mysipeha.
Upepe pokso myzubatsa iharere bo hyhy
tsimykaranaha.

Nipurukze Deus tihî zioiktyhyryk,
jobo nido. Deus dyhywy anaeze kytsa
nisipeha nabo niy iwahi hotsoikarazata
taba ziboro. ⁶Wytyk niwatihi jerukbara
bo niwakik. Anaeze Deus isapy botu
zikymy, anaeze Deus atatsa humo
tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Nawa puruze
miu dusêtos e sesêtos iwa ihumo
tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

⁷Atsoko bijoikpe eze Mikeu tuk-
tsa hotsoikarazata tatuktsa ahatsa ni-
watsorokonaha. Mikeu tuktsa bijoikpe
iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa maha.

Hotsoikarazata tuktsa tapara bijoikpe iknyktsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo yhȳ ahabyitsa hi hotsoikarazata nisioktyhyryk hyrikoso sapybara niyziknaha. ⁸Mikeu tuktsa sipaikrētsa iwaze hotsoikarazata tuktsa nepykbanaha. Bijoikpe eze hyrikoso sapybara ba ziktarenaha. Deus ispe niy:

— Nabo pāotaha! — niy. Nitururuknaha meky botu tahasapynaha. ⁹Tubabatu hotsoikarazata pyryhyk niy. Hyrikoso sapybara perytsa nisipehaka Satanasi inarokota. Mybarawy eze ktsa mysispikhikbataikik. Iwaze bijoikpe ikny nisipapykik iapiktsa ituk. Mybarawy bo nasipaparahiknaha.

¹⁰Kyze iaksoho iwaby bijoikpe ikny kakaik niy. Atahi:

— Abaka Deus tyryktsa tabo mysioikyhyryk. Mybarawy eze ktsa sibetesatsa ana ihyriziktsokzawy nepykba. Abazubatsa izikwy bo i ktsa niaha. Izikwyrēnikita tu hawa tohi ba zikzukninaha. Deus zipehata mywata Sesus Kiristu atahi kytsa abazubatsa. Isokpykziurēnikita. Tsihyrizikporēnikita. Hotsoikarazata tsiharerewabymybarēta bijoikpe ikny itapapykwy. Mytukytsa soho Deus bo nisispikhikbataikik. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus okeryk sisoho ty zispikhikbataikik. Deus tihijojikpe ikny inapapykik.

¹¹Mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus zikwy humo sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Utsa kytsa nisiba tsihikiknahaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi batu pyk niaha. Batu sipyby. Ihumo nispirikpotohinaha. Atahi hozipyrykza tsibik wata sisapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Atahi sisapyzky nihyrikosokda ispu nipuku iwaze sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Abazubatsa bo wasape nitsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty nit-

sasoikiknaha. Iwatahi Satanasi sisoho ziwabyze takyriki itsapyriwy nepykbaik.

¹²Iwaze bijoikpe eze ktsa ahakurētsaktsa! Mybarawy eze ktsa ihumo sisukatsihikrētsa. Pihik eze ktsa niwatihi sinini mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybarawy eze iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atahi sibo inasik iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atakta takyriki, bykyzehu zuba Sesus tuktsa imyitsapyriwy mopykba ana humo hi takyriki.

¹³Iwaze hotsoikarazata mybarawy bo tapapykwyze mytsaty niyze: “Kasapy bijoikpe eze tu nihokda tawahi tasapy” — niy. Iwazehi wytyk tabykyhy zepuruktatsa zikziapikiktahi. ¹⁴Iwaze Deus petoktsa isarapaiktsa ty atatsa bo nyny niy. Wohorek abazuba ta sarapaikty hi niy. Iwatatsahi jerukbara bo nitsatsaka, tasapy bo niy. Anaenze atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, harakykbyihi usa itsapukte buruk piytyktsehize. Deus atatsa humo pipokzitsi anaekza hotsoikarazata batu itykni.

¹⁵Iwaze hotsoikarazata pihik tasake eze ky zipuku buburu hyrity waha niapykyryk. Wytyk hapik hi buburu maha wa iapik niukuru. Tozeka ja nawaze pihik humo mytuba nikara. ¹⁶Mybarawy atatsa zitsumuēhikī iwaze hi wytyk awatubara isakikihawaha. Pihik zikuba hotsoikarazata saki zeky inapuku naha zikubaik.

¹⁷Iwatahi hotsoikarazata wytyk humo takyriki. Iwaze niparak. Atatsa itsekokatsa bo niy. Sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha, asahi Sesus spirikpowy bo hȳ nikaranaha ana humo hi wasani mozurukunaha, wasaniha soho motsasokonaha sibo hi niwatsorokonaha. Hotsoikarazata nisibatsihikik. ¹⁸Hotsoikarazata nimirya eze niriktotohoko.

Itsikarara usta hotsoikarazata wata zikstosotspykze iny.

13 Kyze itsikarara buburu zuba ikny inazokota bo ikozo iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Siharektsa sete niy. Estuba mytsyhyrytsa usta taba petoktsa watsa iharektsa iharanitsa watu it-sorikta, asaktsa kytsa pehatsitsa tsorik hyrity watsa niaha. Siharek watahatsa. Imysapy byikiwy ty ziwatahaha iwaha siharektsa humo. Deus soho humo hi batu mysapy nikaranaha iwahahi siharek humo iwatahaha.

²Itsikarara atakta parini hyrity wata niy. Ipyrytsa sirara tsiakryiukrēta uruso pyrytsa watsa. Isake parini sake wa niy. Iwaze hotsoikarazata tazikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Iwatahi kytsa pehatsa niyzik. Asaktsa hotsoikarazata harere bo hȳ nikaranaha, itsikarara harere bo kino niwatihi hȳ nikaranaha hotsoikarazata hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa.

³Estuba itsikarara iharek skohota nizororo. Asiba nirata tu. Maku maktsa mywata zeka mora. Hotsoikarazata zikwy humo nizororo. Kytsa abazubatsa ipokso nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:

— Amy skaraba myhumo mahani iakyri — niaha. Iwatsahi ituktsa niyziknaha, iharere bo hȳ nikaranaha.

⁴Kytsa humo hotsoikarazata okeryk inarahanaha, ata humo hi zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Kytsa kino niwatihi itsikarara okeryk inarahanahaze asa hi:

— Itsikarara zuba zikwyrēnikita, hawa tohi ba zikzukninaha — iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha. Amy ty Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysokonaha ty ka atsa tyty itsikarara bo nikaranaha.

⁵Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe. — Deus soho humo aharereziubyihukta! Amy tsimyzehikik naha ty zuba ty! Isoho tsimysapybyri: — niy.

Deus byzoje kuarēta dois zitsuze anaeze kytsa nisipeha. ⁶Iwatahi itsikarara Deus ziharereziubyiki imysapybara ty nitsasoko. Deus harere soho zisapybyriki. Deus sapy humo zisapybyriki. Asaktsa bijoike ezeektsa humo kino niwatihi nisisapybyriki. ⁷Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe niy:

— Deus tuktsa bo tywatsoronaha. Iwatahi Deus humo batu siakparawy — niy. Hotsoikarazata zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Izikwy humo sizubarētsa aparakbahatsa bo biprytsa hudikhudikwy ezeektsa, meky mekywatu siharere, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezeektsa iwa izikwy humo iharere siakparawy.

⁸Iwatsahi mybarawy ezeektsa sizubarētsa itsikarara Deus wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba Deus papeu humo sinaro itsikarara bo yh̄ niaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nira papeu humo sinaro ziwataha. Deus mybarawy nizukni isuknihybyize sinaro botu ziwataha, hozipyrykza wata ipapeu humo niy. Asa zuba itsikarara harere bo batu yh̄ nikaranaha. ⁹Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka wabytaha tsiwabyziunaha. ¹⁰Aty Deus humo sakyriukrēnikitsa tyhurukwy zeka ta hurukwy. Aty tabezewy zeka sokorotsapuzeze ty pibeze.

Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Siakbyrisorokrētsa zeka sinini mykaranaha zeka Deus humo mospirikpotohinaha. Iwa h̄y.

¹¹Kyze usta irara tsakryiukrēta bo iiktsa iky. Abaka petoktsa niy. Wytyk ekze nizohik. Iharanitsa petoktsa zuba hozipyrykza wata. Hotsoikarazata aksoho wa batu imysapy niy. ¹²Itsikarara tsumuēh̄itsa niy. Tsiharererēta niy. Mybarawy ezeektsa pe niy:

— Itsikarara harere bo hȳ taha! Atakta itekihikta nizororota iharere

bo hȳ taha! — niy. Itsikarara hotsoikarazata zikwy usta bara ty irara tsiakyriukrēta bo nyny niy. ¹³Iwaze atakta kytsa ziknahabara ty nikara itsikarara hi nikara. Izo bijoikpe ikny iharere humo inatsuku. Kytsa abazubatsa ana bo nikozonahaze sipbyrētsa nikaranaha.

¹⁴Amo kytsa batu zikaha atakta mykara iwatsahi kytsa ipe maha:

— O ikia tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu — atakta imysapyrēta — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwataha humo itsikarara inymyryhywy niy. Kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo hȳ nikaranaha irara tsiakyriukrēta. Kyze kytsa pe niyzo. — Itsikarara hyrikoso tyzokninaha tsimaha! Atakta sokorotsapuzeze ty itekihikta niratatu ata wata ihyrikoso tyzukninahakta! — niy. Hȳ nikaranaha.

¹⁵Izoknihita itsikarara hyrikoso waha nipykze irara iakyriukanikita ibo hu niy. Iwaze itsikarara hyrikoso wata inahyrizikpo, mopamykysoko. Kytsa iharere bo yhȳ ahabyitsaktsa tysibaiknaha. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Itsikarara hi:

— Kanaro ahapanuryk taba ahatsyhyrysukpe humo tsiwatahanaha. Ahaokpe humo kino niwatihi kanaro tsiwatahanaha. Kanaro ty tywataha byizeka mysisininiwy — niy.

Iwa mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa nisipeha. Kytsa batu sibo tysapykyk, abazubatsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, pykyhy myhyrizikbyikitsa sinamyrētsa, sinamybyitsa, asaktsa tsumuēhikīnaha batu okrysaroko, asaktsa simozikrētsa nikaranaha iwa abazubatsa maha siokpe humo inaro tsiwatahanaha, sitsyhyrysukpe humo kino niwatihi inaro tsiwatahanaha. Asaktsa inaro humo tywataha byizeka ba zikhuaknaha sinamy ba zikhuak zikaha. Iwatsahi batu amy tohi tyhuak niaha. Batu

amy tohi ty nyny zikaha. Inumero bo iktsa tsimahaze inaro soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸Ana bo hi tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Tsinymyrykynahaze, iwatahawy kino niwatihi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatahawy maku naro wata. Inumero 666 my.

Deus tyryktsa nisakibazikiknaha.

14 Kyze usta bo katsotyspykze iktsa iky. Atakta nira hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta ibo iktsa iky. Hara jobo Siaō inarokota harabete nirikttohoko. Kytsa abazubatsa ituk niaha sēto kuarēta kwatero miutsa. Inaro ty siokpe watahatsa, izo naro kino niwatihi siokpe watahatsa.

²Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabyky. Iaksoho ihiridawy iakpyri waha. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri wa niukuru. Sipamykyziuwyttsa sisukasapyrētsa nisakibazikiknaha.

³Deus pauk baze nisakibazikiknaha 144.000 ahatsa. Sisakibazikezytyk nisakibazikiknaha. Siraratsa sispitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa siokze tapara taypykyknahatsa wite kwatero ahatsa niwatihi sisakibazik iwaby. Sizubarētsa anasoho batu sihyrinymyry. Asa zuba 144.000 miutsa botu Deus bo nisioktyhyryk Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa zuba sisakibazik ezytyk humo sihyrinymyrētsa h̄y.

⁴Asaktsa wasani nikaranaha sihyrizikporētsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata atahi nihyrikosokda ituk napykyryknaha, Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa sispirikpobyitsa situk ba zikapykyryknaha. 144.000 miutsa Deus bo nisioktyhyryk iharere zuba nizihikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu nisioktyhyrykta. Abaka tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha h̄y.

⁵Utsa bo batu zikaha. Simysapyrētsa ba zik mospihikbatanaha.

**Bijoikpe iknyktsa harakykbyihi
sisoho nitsasokonaha.**

⁶Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa iky. Atahi joboni nitsatsaka. Mybarawy ezektsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro anahumo hi zipaha. Abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa bipyritsa bo, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa bo, ityryktsa sizubarētsa meky meky watu siharere iwatsa sibo abazubatsa Deus wasaniha nitsasokoro. Deus wasaniha humo batu pyk, tawahi kytsa ihumo sispirikporētsa ana hi motsasokonaha.

⁷Bijoikpe iknykta opykani hua hua niy:

— Deus harere humo tsiwabytoktonaha! “O Deus ikia zuba tsasopykiurēta, aharere humo ma tsimykaranaha” tsimahaktsa! Iwa tytsaso. Aibani zuba kytsa abazubatsa huak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy eze ziknakaranaha humo sibo ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba pupuputsa iwatsa nisisukni atahi ihuak ty mybarawy ezektsa bo nyny my — niy.

⁸Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taparababakta hapik niy. Iwaze niy:

— Asaktsa sizikwytsa Babironija ezektsa nepykbanaha abazubaha inarokoha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha tsahi nepykbaik. Hawa kytsa ustsā bo tsōsī waha ty nyny niaha iwaze ihumo simopykyhybyitsa mynapykyryknaha siwatsa niaha. Abaka sizikwy nepykbaik, hawa wihara nibibibaikwe wtyk bo natsuku iwa sizikwy nepyk. Sisapy natsehepetok — niy.

⁹Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta, iapik niukuru abaka harakykbyihi joboni nitsatsakanaha. Jaksoho opykani hua hua niy atahi:

— Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe: “O ikia tsamysapyrēta tsimy” nikaranaha. Asahi sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa sityshyrysukpe panuryk taba inaro ziwatahaka siokpe

humo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha —. ¹⁰Deus sihumo takyriki, iwatahi batu isty pokzitsi iwatahi mysimyitsapyriwybaka. Batu isty wak. Izo eze sinini mykaranaha, ēsopire mokorobaka anaeze mysisininiwynaha. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta nira, iokze sinini mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa kino niwatihi sinini mykaranahaze sibo mokozokonaha.

¹¹Sinini mykaranahaze izo zatata jobo tawahi myzukuruk. Unata, okoroze niwatihi zatata piwezoikik, asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta — niaha. Asahi inaro ty tahanury humo ziwataha abazubatsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Anaeze batu sibirywyhuk.

¹²Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa — ahapunihikrētsaktsa — tynakaranaha. Siakubyrisorokrētsa tu zeka sinini mykaranahaze Sesus humo myspirikpotohinaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ mynakaranaha.

¹³Kyze jaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

— O mybarawy ezektsa wastuhu sakyriukrēnikitsa Deus tuktsa mysibanaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi mysibanaha. Iwa tsatu sakurētsa maha. Ana kino tsiwatahakta! — niy. Deus hyrikoso tihi:

— Yh̄y, amy ty wasape tsimy. Mybarawy eze tuze Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo zuba nikaranaha, ihumo zitsumuēhīkīnaha.

Niakbbanahaze tahabyrynaha, hawa sinini ziknakaranaha ana humo hi myspiriktsokdanaha. Sihyriktsokzawy huak situk napykyryknaha — niy. Iwa Deus hyrikoso niy.

Mydisahawytša izozikwy.

¹⁴Kyze katsotyspykze ikozozo. Bi-joikpe zatata tsibarazarēna bo iktsa iky. Maku hyrity wata bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhyky. Ouro ty itsorikihita niy. It-sipyk eze penari ty wabehata niy. Tsit-sarirēta. ¹⁵Usta bijoikpe iknykta Deus hudikhudikwy ezekta izoi. Atakta bi-joikpe zatata bete nidyhykta bo huahua niy. Ipe niy:

— Kytsa disahawytša watsa tysizozik-nahaktsa! Iwaze babatu wihara wata nakymy. Iwaze penari ty tysizoziknaha! — niy.

¹⁶Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykta tyk bo niy. Mybarawy bo penari ty nisizozikba. Iwa abazubaha zizozikbaik.

¹⁷Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa iky. Deus hudikhudikwy ekze izoi. Ata kino niwatihi penari ty wabe niy. Titsarirēta.

¹⁸Usta bijoikpe iknykta jokmorēnikia wezowy niparak. Atahi izo perykytsa niy. Atakta huahua niy. Tatukta bo penari zibykykta ipe niy:

— Duabohotsa nijakunaha h̄y. Duabohotsa suk penari ty tynasisukzyzyk! — niy.

¹⁹Iwatahi wytyk bo niy. Duabohotsa suk nasikuszyzykba. Nepykbanahaze duabohotsa suk bo pokpok niy, anaeze duabohotsa nisipyryriknaha. Deus kytsa iharere bo batu h̄y mysimytsapyriwy. Hawa duabohotsa tsik zipyryrikbanaha, iwata kytsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha. ²⁰Hudikhudikwy pauk bo duabohotsa nisipyryriknaha. Duabohotsa tsik tsizubarēna zipyryriknaha ana hi sispirikpobyitsa spu waha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha sispu tsizubarēna teresētos kirometeros sispu mosokok niaha. Sispu meteros estuba zihiboani mopupuku.

Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y sispu sok niaha h̄y.

Bijoikpe iknyktsa mymyitsapyriwytsa tuk katsotyspyk eze iny.

15 Kyze bijoikpe eze ustsā aba zubaha inymyryhywy bo iktsa iky. Batu aty tohi humo ihyrinymyryhuk. Tsihokdaharēna batu inymyryhy. Ana humo hi kapybyrēta ikykara. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziykyri sete bi-joikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa iky. Asaktsa mytsapyriwytsa usta tsyhyry humo petok zibykyknaha. Ana kino mybarawy bo myzipaparanahaze Deus iakyriwy mopyk. Deus ispe niy:

— Kamytsapyriwytsa mybarawy bo tsipaparanahaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa bo asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi kaharere humo batu yh̄y nikaranaha sinini mykaranaha — niy.

²Kyze buburu zuba widero waha bo iktsa iky, Buburu zuba izo ty tsakykyhy hawa iwatatu tsitsikworororēta. Buburu zuba baze kytsa bo iktsa iky. Deus botu sipamykyziuwytša ty sibo nyny niy. Asahi itsikarara bo niwatsoronaha, ihyrikoso ana izikwy nepykba niaha. Atakta inaro ihumo kino niwatihi niwatsoronahaze izikwy hi nepykba. Abaka Deus bo nipamykyziukunaha.

³Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Moises Deus tsumuēh̄itsa harere ty nisakibazikiknaha. Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata, iharere kino niwatihi nisakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

— O ikia hi tsimymypokzitsiki ikia zuba Deus babata.

Apunihikrēnikita ba hawa tohi tasukninaha.

Hawa ha tsimykara zeka tisapyrēna h̄y. Tsahyryzikporēta hawa tsimykara naha wasani.

Ikia zuba aparakbaha tsimysipeha.

Kytsa bo tisapyrēna ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Wasape haty zuba tsimypamykyso.

⁴Iwaze abazubatsa aharere humo piwabytoktonaha.

Aparakbaha ikia abazubata maha. Ikia zuba tsasopyksapyrêta.

Batu isapybara ty ziky. Iwaze parakbaha abo mozumunaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa ape maha. “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata ana hi tsinymyrykynaha” — nikaranaha.

Iwa kytsa buburu zuba baze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

⁵Kyze Deus wahoro zubata bo bijoikpe eze ikozo. Anaeze Deus sapy zoksapare niy.

⁶Bijoikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziponaha. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete ahatsa myitsapyriwyttsa zibykyknaha. Sisukarikpu karikpukrêtsa sisukbarazarêtsa hÿ, ouro tahazikwoekaïwy ty tahapaukpuke buruk haïhaï niaha. ⁷Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa siupurusuktsa hyrity watsa ty sibo nyny niy. Ouro suknihitsa ty niaha. Estuba sirara ispituta, sete sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa ty sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba siwatu niy, itsaeze Deus kyriwy ty inaharek duabohotsa tsik hyrity waha. Atahi koikny bakta tu tawahi ispitu, iykyriwy hi siporoktsa eze niy.

⁸Deus wahoro zubata eze zatata inaharek niy. Deus ipunihikrênikita humo zatata tsizubarêna. Ata hi imysapyrênikita anahumo hi zatata zuba iwahoro eze niyzik. Batu aty tohi ba ziksuk, zatata pokso. Bijoikpe iknyktsa myitsapyriwyttsa nasipaparabanahaze iwatsahi kytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo mynapupunaha. Sininikarawy mopykbaze iwaze zatata mohokda.

Sioporosuktsa hyritywatsa anaeze Deus iakyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha inaharek.

16 Kyze iaksoho opykani ha iwaby, bijoikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa sibo niy. Deus wahoro zubata ikny niy. Ata hi:

— Tsiksinaha! Mybarawy bo pãotaha! Sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa sete ahatsa Deus ykyriwy inaharek tsisusunaha! Deus ykyriwy anaha hi sispirikpobyitsa bo suretaha! Asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikaha iwatsahi sibo hi tsisuhikainaha — niy.

²Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta inaparak. Taoporosuk hyrity wata ezeekyty wytyk bo suhikare niy. Atsoko kytsa abazubatsa asaktsa siokpe humo itsikarara naro iwatahaha, asaktsa itsikarara zoknihita iharere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Asa bo hi siakôrôrôtsa sitsapyrêtsa niaha. Mobibibakanaha siakôrôrôtsa humo. Iwa tapara bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk ezeekyty zipukuhik.

³Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeeky ty buburu zuba bo zipuku. Atsoko pihik siakbatsa spu wa niyzik. Iwatsahi piknutsa pihikyrytsitsa niakbabaiknaha. Botu petoktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa siupurusuktsa ezeekyty surehik niaha.

⁴Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeeky ty zipuku. Pihik zitsiktôtôtökô. Pupuputsa bo kino niwathi zipuku. Iwaze ana pihik kino ispu niyzik. Botu harakykbyihi bijoikpe iknyktsa sipurusuktsa ezeeky ty sure niaha. ⁵Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozo atahi pihik perykytsa Deus bo ni-pamykysoko. Iharere iwaby. Atahi:

— Ikia koikny baktatu, tsiziurênikita. Tsamysapyrêta tisopyksapyrêta. Simysopyksapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyrirêtsa ana hi wasani my. Aharere humo tsapyrêna. ⁶Asaktsa

asohotsitsa, atyryktsa kino niwatihi ziknasibakanaha, sihumo sispu nisoko. Aba ustsá spu mosuze ana hi sihuak — niy.

⁷Kyze iaksoho jokmorēnikia iwezowysapy ikny iwaby — O mypokzitsikitsa, ikia zuba Deus babata. Apunihikrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, simysopyksapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyritsa ana hi wasani my. Tsasopykziurēta hawa sinini nikaranaha tisapyrēna — niy.

⁸Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Haramwe bete zipuku. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa izo humo niharakoronaha.

⁹Iwatsahi simysopyksapybyitsaktsa izohani humo niharakoronaha. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ba zimowynaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus ipunihikrēnikita atahi myitsapyriwytsa mybarawy ezektsa bo mysipehaka. Iwatsa tu simysopyksapybyitsaktsa Deus soho ty batu tyso — ikia tsazuba mynakata — iwa batu tyso. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus soho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu siharakysaktsa zuba iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa eze ky ty sure niaha.

¹⁰Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Itsikarara dyhywy bete zipuku. Iwatahi isapy bo miwa niyzik. Miwa hiba. Asaktsa iharere bo hȳ nikaranaha miwa tsahi pyik pyik nikaranaha. Tahamyitsapyri humo tahastiāriksa nisiboronaha. ¹¹Iwatsatu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha tahamyitsapyri humo. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu tymowey. Sakōrōrōtsa humo Deus atakta bijoikpe ezekta, isoho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu mytsyhyrytsa wa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa ezeky ty surehik niaha.

¹²Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata eze ky ty zipuku. Buburu bo Euperetes inarokota zipukuhik. Iwatahi buburu nitsehebaik. Haramwe sukewy taba mypehatsitsa mozumunahaze siske nikymy. Iwaze pitsikzanaha. ¹³Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi bo iktsa iky. Asaktsa hawa batu simysapy kytsa sihumo mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysimysatyhykynaha. Hyriketsa watsa niaha. Hyrikoso isapybara estuba hotsoikarazata sake eze izoi. Usta ihyrikoso sapybara itskarara sake eze izoi. Usta Deus sohokotsabyita tu isake eze izoi.

¹⁴Hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi sipehaktsa Satanas. Amo kytsa batu zikaha, astsatu nikaranaha, siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa bo niaha. Abazubatsa sipehatsa bo siakzohotsa niaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatsoro tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo kytsa abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha. Deus tuktsa nisisukyrikinaha. Nawa puruze nisisukyrikinahaze Deus zikwyrēnikita myzubahatsa bo nisiwatawyky ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa.

¹⁵Kiristu tihi:

— Wabytaha! Uta mozumuze, kytsa katy pery ahabyi zeka mozumu itsyhyryboata wata. Kytsa papatu mozumu. Asaktsa pikperykynahatsaktsa mozumuze asahi sakurētsa. Kytsa tahasuk pipokzitsikinaha zeka asa watsa maha. Ba tahasikpyby ziyknaha — niy. Iwa Kiristu niy.

¹⁶Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihitsa humo kytsa pehatsitsa inakypyknaha, sisapy bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze Aremakedō inarokoha. Iwa Ebereu harere my. Aba usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri bijoikpe iknykta sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa eze ky ty zipuku.

¹⁷Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziharawybabata taporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty jobo to zipuku. Iaksoho Deus wahoro zuba idyhywy ikny opykani kakaik niy.

— Niwazuba — niy.

¹⁸Iwa niyze siaksoho nitotoko nahaze ky wa ziwabynaha. Wytyk nityhyrykyk tu nitydydykyk tu niwahaka batu mynyhy. Kytsa tahapetu nikaranaha — Isuknihibyize wytyk nawa batu aha. Aba zuba niy — nikaranaha.

¹⁹Babironija inarokoha sihudikhudikwy abazubaha inakarakbaik nataba nataba aha inakarakbaik. Utsa hudikhudikwy abazubaha Deus harere humo zipykba. Deus Babironija ezektsa nisiperyky tahamysapybyi pimoewy naha hi, ziperyky. Asaktsa imysapybara ty ka batu ity moewy iwatahi takyriwy sibo zipeha, iwaze sihudikhudikwy inakarakbaik. Sinini ykarawy bo nikaranaha. Deus takyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu pihik ty tsakykyha iwaha Deus takyriwy iwa h̄y my. ²⁰Tsikzikdihitsa sizubarëtsa nihokdanaha. Hara jobonikia kino niwathi nihokdabaik.

²¹Harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha. Sitsakyrirëtsa. Wastuhu kuarëta kiros itsakyzik. Kytsa bete inatsukurunaha. Sinini nikaranahaze Deus zisapybyrikinaha. Siskryziubyitsa tu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha iwatsahi Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha. Iwa h̄y.

**Wytyk sasabyitsa iakparawytatsa
itsikarara ahatsa.**

17 Iwaze estuba situkta bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kape nikara. Taoporosuk ty wabe ahata kabo izumu. Kape niy:

— Pany! Uta Deus sihudikhudikwy humo mysisinininaha humo abo

piwatawy — niy. Sihudikhudikwy buburu sak ezeky niy. Anaezektsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha imysapybara zuba mynazihikiknaha. Asahi wytyk watatsa atatsahi kytsa humo mozuruku. Atatsa makutsa iakparawytatsa sizubarëtsa zikzipyrikyknaha sihudikhudikwy ezektsa deusbyitsa tsizubarëtsa siakparawy, — O deustsa babatsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi sihudikhudikwy Deus myziipyk.

²Kytsa sizubarëtsa pehakatsa atatsa nisimiyiki, atatsa humo imysapybara mynazihikiknaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwathi atatsa humo pisapybyikiknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ustsa bo tsõsi hyrity waka siopuwy ty nyny maha, iwatsahi sityryknymyryhybyitsa nikaranaha atsatyty atatsa nisimiyiwyky. Atatsa watsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa kytsa Deus bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha iwa nisimiyiwnaha.

³Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kasapy iziakse, iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jerukbara bo zikoktyhyryk. Anaeze wytyk bo ikozo. Atatsa itsikarara itsaririhitababata bete nidyhyky iny. Inury humo nanabyi humo imysapybara iwatahata. Deus soho bara tu iwatahaha. Sete harektsa niy. Iharanitsa humo kino niwathi mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk niy.

⁴Wytyk suk tsaririhitababata ty korobyk niy. Inapiritsa ouro hi sikarikpu karikpukrëtsa niy. Harahare zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarëtsa, peroratsa kino niwathi sipokzitsiarëtsa. Atatsa itsipykeze ioporosuk zibykyk, anaeze isapybara hi inaharek. Atatsahi ziknasisapybyrikitatsa ana humo hi ioporosuk inaharek. ⁵Iokpe humo iwatahahatatsa niy. Inaro iwataha batu aty tohi inaro humo ihyrinymyry. Inaro hi:

— Atatsa katsa simysapybyiza je iakparawy Babirõ watatsa. Atatsa hi

kytsa nisimiyiwikiktatsa. Iwaze sasaby-itsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Anahi iokpe humo ziwatahaka.

⁶Atatsa hi Deus tyryktsa spu zikuku iwatatsahi nityryknymyryhybyi, tsōsī humo hi, tsiydikrētatsa Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa siakbatsa, asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa asahi nisiba.

Atatsa bo iktsa ikyze kapybyrēta ikyzik. ⁷Bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimykozotokoto niy. Ahyrinymyrybyita tu sa tsapybyrēta. Abaka amy bo iktsa tsiky abo motsasoziu. Wytyk itsikarara bete nidyhyky sete iharektsa mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk iharanitsa iwa sisoho abo motsasoziu — niy. ⁸Itsikarara tsinyta tapara ka ispitu. Abaka batu. Aibani tawahi nira ihokepomobara ikny myzoik iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mykara. Asaktsa tapara kino Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrētsa. Nanabyizuknihybyize Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha, kytsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Asa hi Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Taparaka itsikarara ispitu abaka mohokda. Aibani zuba mynatakahazo ana humo hi sipybyrētsa:

⁹Atakta myhyrinymyrywy baba zuba amy iktsa tsiky aha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atakta pykyhytu mytsatzyiu mykara. Harektsa itsikarara sete, hara jobonikia sete maha. Atatsaktsa haratsa bete nidyhyky. Iharektsa mypehakatsa watsa maha. Myhudikhudikwy mypehakatsa watsa iharektsa maha.

¹⁰Sipehakatsa mytsyhyry wa botu myokzanaha. Usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri maha tawatahi mysipehaka. Iwaze us-takta abahi batu itykaha, iwaze nataka-

haze kino ba iwatatu zikapykyryk at-soko mohokda, iokboha zuba mysipeha.

¹¹Itsikarara tapara ispitu ziknapykyryta tu abaka batu botu nira nihokda, ata hi ipehatsa, sete pehatsa watsa, ata hi sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹²Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinynahatsa hi. Asa hi mypehakatsa moziknaha. Aiba zuba sihudikhudikwy mysipehanaha simypehatsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa destsa mykaranaha. Iwatsatu simypehawy aba zuba itsikarara humo hi mysipehakanaha, jokboha zuba uma ora zuba mysipehanaha. ¹³Asaktsa tahatuk yhȳ mykaranaha, estuba zuba wata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze tahamyrawy ty itsikarara bo nyny maha. Iwatsahi iharere bo yhȳ mykaranaha.

¹⁴Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata ibo mowatsorokonaha pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi atakta abazubata sihumo mytasoho. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata sizikwy nepyk. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata ituktsa, ziwatawynahatsa, asahi iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwa situk sipehatsa bo mowatsorokonaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik tsizikwyrēta tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha simyrawy zepykba iwatahi taharere sotsatuk iwaze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nasepykwy. Atahi abazubata my.

¹⁵Bijoikpe iknykta kape niyzo:

— Buburu zuba tsinynaha. Atatsahi wytyk imysapybyiki tatsa, makutsa iak-parawykytatsa, atatsa hi buburu sak eze nidyhykytatsa. Asahi aparakbaha meky watu sihareretsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa — iwa. ¹⁶Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinynahatsa itsikarara tuk wytyk imysapybyikitatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Inamy ty piakse-baiknaha inury bo iktsa maha isuk kino pibobobaiknaha isukbyi tatsa pereknaha

itsani piboronaha motare naha ka izo bo pioktsoktoknaha iwaze mokorobaik.

¹⁷Deus humo mypehawu mykaranaha. Atatsa pibezenahaze ana hi Deus nizihikik. Sipehakatsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— Myzikwy itsikarara bo nyny tsimaha — niaha. Hawa Deus nizihikik ana hi nikaranaha, tubabatu botu nipamykyso iharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha.

¹⁸— Atatsa wytyk tsinynahatatsa katsa kytsa ziknasisapybyriki atatsa hi sihudikhudikwy aba zuba hyrity waha my, sihudikhudikwy abazubatsa mypehakatsa atatsa siakparawy. Atatsa harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha — niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, hawa ha iny nahaka kabo nitsasoziuku.

Babironija naktsihipetotokbaiknaha.

18 Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Bijoiikpe ikny inasikik. Tsiupunihikrēta. Tsimisapyrēta tu okoroze ky waha tuk inasik mybarawy bo zihyryzikaroba. ²Iaksoho opykani kazi nikara. Atahi:

— Sihudikhudikwy Babirō abazubaha inarokoha hudikhudikwy inakarakbaik. Nepyk. Batu aty tohi isapy bo ba zikzumuzo. Hyrikoso sapybara hyrikosotsa zuba niwatihi sisapy mozik. Asaktsa sisarakatsa kytsa ba ziksiboronaha simytsazorētsa ahatsa sisapy moziknaha. ³Babironija ezektsa kytsa abazubatsa sipehakatsa nisimiywynaha. Batu imysapybara nisiakpybanaha. Hawa sakmyitsa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa ustsā kytsa bo tsōsī siukpuwy ty sibo nyny maha, iwaze sityryknymyryhybyitsa moziknaha atsatyty isapy ezektsa nisimiywykynaha. Sipehakatsa namy tsizubarēna ziaksenaha, amy bo iktsa niaha atsatu nizihikiknaha. Amy ty

nizihikiknaha atsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatsahi sinamyrētsa niyziknaha — niy.

⁴Iwaze usta iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby nawa nikara.

Sihudikhudikwy ezeka tuparakik katyryktsa ekze tuparaknaha

ba imysapybara ty taha pahasininiwy nahaze kino ba situk tsimaha,

iwa tsimaha zeka ba situk sinini tsimaha.

⁵Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyri izozoha wa ziyzik.

Bijoikpe bo zumu. Imysapybyri atatsa tuk nikaranaha ana humo hi atatsa tuk sinini mykaranaha.

Deus humo ba zikspiriktsokda kytsa tsik-sibakanaha humo.

⁶Iwaze ikiahatsa kino ahabo nyny nikaranaha jokboatu iwatsahi ikiahatsaktsa abazuba ibo nyny tsimaha.

Tsipihuak nahaze kino atatsa ahabo nyny nikaranaha humo ibo tsipiharapobetehenaha.

Ahaoporosok ty kino tyharek babatu taha.

Ahabo tamyrawy nyny nikaranaha ka tsiharapobetehenaha.

⁷Tapara atatsahi:

— Ikza kaziurētatsa.

Kanamy tsipokzitsarēna. Kanamyrētatsa my h̄y — niy.

Deus ibo isininiwyty aba zuba taha iwaze isukatsihik humo ka.

Tapara — Kanamyrētatsa, kakurētatsa nikara.

Tapetu ziknakara. Tapetu zuba isopyk iwa ziknakara.

Sasabyitsa pehatsa watatsa modyhyky ikza katsa haramukukabyitatsa ba sinini zikyzo.

⁸Ana humo hi asta okoroze tu zuba sinini mykara.

Tsimyitsapyrētatsa. Tsiaraparētatsa.

Tisukatsihikrētatsa. Sinini ykarawy bo my. Atatsa izo bo myharakoroba — niy. Iwa hỹ. —

Mypokzitsikitsa humo atahi Deus zuba izikwyrēnikita tu ba hawa tohi zikaha.

Atakta ihuak ty atatsa bo nyny my — niy.

Iwa iaksoho bjoikpe ikny kape niy.

⁹Babirō mokorobaze mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa ihumo mopukarakanaha. Mopuziukunaha. Asaktsa ustsā mysimiywyknaha, taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha asaktsa Babirō zatata bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha. ¹⁰Tahapybyspykēryktsa tu sihudikhudikwy mokorokonaha bo mokozokonaha. Nokponi tu morikto riktohokonaha ipokso iwatahi:

— O Babironija ikia sihudikhudikwy abazubaha myhudikhudikwy zikwyrēnikia iwaha tu Deus humo atsoko uma ora eze zuba botu sinini tsimykara — mykaranaha.

¹¹⁻¹²Iwaze mynami huakaktsitsa mybarawy ezektsa kino kaka maha, iwaze hi mopuziukunaha ipokzi iwa zeka ba aty tohi mynami zihuak mykaranaha. Mytyryzikihī humo ja ba zihuaknaha mykaranaha. Ba aty tohi my ouro ty parata ty harahareziktsa sipokzitsianikitsa ba kōpara zikaha. Iwaze perora bara humo kino ba, usa panu jakarabara humo kino ba panu tsaririha humo zityryzikiknaha humo kino ba, hozipyrykza zityryzikihī humo kino ba anahī tsaririha ba nanabyi humo kino ba, nanabyi hwitsa suknihi humo kino ba hwi aba zubata humo kino ba pero ty zuknihita kino ba barōse humo kino niwatihi batu ba. ¹³Batu aty tohi mynami disahawy ty kanera tsakykywy humo kino ba jokmorēnikia miha ba zihuak naha. Duabohotsa tsik, itutawy tiriko upa humo iwaze tirikotsa ziktsa humo kino ba

pikuzatsa hozipyrykzatsa, wytykburuktsa kytsa tarabajaziu mykaranahatsa asahi okryrsaro humo sibo nyny aha hokbyitsa kytsa ahanamy watsa ba asaktsa ba zikwāknaha. ¹⁴Kytsa sinami ziaksekenahatsa Babirō ezektsa pe maha:

— Isapyrēnikia ty tsimyzihikiknaha hana bo ja. Ahanamy nihokdaba. Taparaka ahanamy tsizubarēna ahasapyrētsa hỹ. Abaka nepykbaik, ahanamy tawahi nihokdaba. Ba ziaksezonaha — maha.

¹⁵Ziaksekenahatsa nokponi tu niriktoriktohokonaha zatata bo iktsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa ihumo sinamyrētsa niyziknaha. Sipybyrētsa nipuziukunaha. — Katsa kino niwatihi tsimiharakorobanaha kok — nikaranaha. Iwaze nipuziukunaha. ¹⁶Asa hi:

— Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa maha. Sihumo mysukatsihikrētsa. Tapara amy tsipokzitsarēna ty zuba korobyk nikaranaha. Sisuk ty tsaririta niy. Hozipyrykza zi sisuk tisapyēna iwaze ustsā sibo iktsa niaha. Sisapyrētsa ty ouro ty, harahare zipyryktsa tsipokzitsarēna ty peroratsa ty iwa tahasuk humo ziknakaranaha.

¹⁷Iwatatsahi uma ora eze zuba sinami tsizubarēna nepykbaik. Tsarahatsa sibudurēnikitsa perytsitsa sitemuēhītsitsa jokeze niukurunahatsa buburu zuba buruk niukurunaha — iwatsahi nokponi tu niriktoriktohokonaha.

¹⁸Izatata bo iktsa nikaranahaze:

— Myhudikhudikwy tisapyrēna. Usta hudikhudikwy batu nawaka, tisapyrēna — niaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha.

¹⁹Tahasopyk ty wytyk tazyty taharatōtōkōnaha, wytyk tazy ty tutu nikaranahaze sisukatsihikrētsa nisiwatawy. Nipuziukunahaze:

— O sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa. Tapara sinamyrētsa.

Tsarahatsa budutsa perytsitsa sihumo sinamyrëtsa niyziknaha, Babirõ ezektsa sinamyrëtsa tu siokyrysaro sibo zihuakikiknaha. Abaka nihokda. Uma ora zuba hana bo ja. Tawahi nepykba — nikaranaha.

²⁰ — O bijoikpe ezektsa ahakurëtsaksa! Deus tyryktsa, Deus sohokotsa, Deus ykzohotsa tsasohokotsa iwatsa ahakurëtsaksa! Deus humo sihudikhudikwy ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa zahasukyriekiknaha abaka Deus ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Siakyriukrëtsa abaka ihuak humo sinini ykarawy bo maha — my. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

²¹ Kyze bijoikpe iknykta tsipaikrëta harahare zuba zibykyk. Harahare zuba buburu zuba bo nipapykik. Tu niy:

— Uta harahare ikpapykik nahawa Deus Babirõ hudikhudikwy zipyk. Anahudikhudikwy bo ba zik nakozorezo, tawahi mohokda.

²² Anaeze batu aty tohi zikpamykyzu. Sitanatanawytsa bereketsa siokepepehetsa iwatsa ba ziksiwabyzonaha. Atakta isapyrënikiaty ty nizukniki ba ziknakozorezo. Wytykyryk wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha ba ziksiwabyzonaha.

²³ Anaeze rika ba zynynaha. Kytsa tahasukzanaha humo sakurëtsa, tahamyikahanahaze ba zinyzonaha. Sinamy ziaksekenahatsa sinamyrëtsa niyziknaha. Kytsa humo mybarapetu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinamyrëtsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu, sinamy nihokda. Nepykbaik — niy.

²⁴ Babironija abazubaha sihudikhudikwy eze Deus tyryktsa spu humo zinykynaha iwahahi izuhaha Deus sohokotsitsa humo hi mybarawy ezektsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsa nisibakanaha iwatahi Deus sinini

ykarawy bo nisipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

19 Iwaze iaksoho opykani myzubaha iaksoho waha bijoikpe ezeky iwabyky nawa nikaranaha:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahakta! Atahi isopykziurënikita. Itse babata mymyoktyhyrykta. Atahi zikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Tsimysapyrëta.

² Kytsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikahabyitsa ahatsa hi batu sispirikpo simyitsapyritsa moziknaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Anaty hi wasani my. Wytyk kytsa bo hua ziknakara atatsa hi mybarawy ezektsa nisimiywyky atatsa humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Deus atatsa humo tatsapusare niy. Sinini nikara atatsa hi Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa nisibaik iwatahi tatsapusare niy ana ty hi wasani my — nikaranaha.

³ Iwaze nisakibazikikzonaha:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahakta! Hawa zatata jobo mydoko, iwa Babirõ ezektsa sinini mynakaranaha, siwahi sinini ykarawy bo maha — nikaranaha.

⁴ Kyze abazubatsa yhÿ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa taypykyryknahatsa wÿte kwatero, sapetoktsa sapetoktsa siraratsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus dyhywy okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Asa hi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia humo mykurëtsa — nikaranaha.

Hozipyrykza tsibik hyritywata sukwawy soho.

⁵ Iwaze myksoho waha Deus dyhywy ikny iwaby nawa nikara. — Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahaktsa! Sitsumuëhÿtsitsa sizubarëtsa bo, kytsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa bo niwatihi my. Abazubatsa iharere piwabytoktonaha, myhyrikwanitsa myhyrizik-

wabyitsa niy kino niwatihi piwabytok-tononaha. Asaktsa:

“O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta tahaktsa!” — niy. ⁶Iwaze sizubarêta yksoho opykani ha iwabyky. Iheridawy akpyri waha iwabyky. Atsawatu hyritsik bipyri waha nitotoko nawa hi iwaby. Asahi:

— O Deus ikia zuba mypokzitsikitsa. Abaka mybarawy ezeksa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa tsimozik. Zikwyrenikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Kytsa abazubatsa aharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Ahumo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha ikia tsamysapyrêta tsimykaranaha. ⁷Mykurêtsa tsikykaranaha! Mydikrêtsa tsikyziknaha! Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda abaka tasukza iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrenikita” tsimaha. Tapytsatatsa botu tazozikba. ⁸Atatsa nikymy.

Isuk tsibarazarêna ty ibo botu nyny niy. Isuk jakarabara. Tsiziurêna ziksyknahabikia, tsikaripukaripukrêna. Atatsa isuk tisapyêna hawa Deus tyryktsa amy ty tisapyrêna mynakaranaha ana soho hi piwatawyky — niy.

⁹Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Na tsiwatahakta! Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik sukzawy waha zahakzokonahaktsaktsa ahakuhuktsa. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta niyzo nawa Deus harere baba — kape niy.

¹⁰Iwaze uta kaekaratsa iokeryk puruk puruk iky. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Awatu tykta utakta ikiatukta ahatukytsa tukta aha iwaze sasabyitsa wasania ty zuba mynakaranahatsa Deus wasaniha Sesus soho nitsaso, Deus mykara nahatsa kytsa nisiwatawy.

Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu mot-sasokonaha, Deus harere baba humo — niy. Iwa Deus bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

Maku pikuza ibarazabaharêta bete nidyhyky.

¹¹Iwaze bijoikpe sakpare aha iny. Pikuza tsibarazarêta iny. Amata ibete nidyhyky petok inarokota niy. Estubaka inaro — Deus harere bo hȳ mynakarata usa inaro ka “Wasapeha ty zuba mynatsasokota” — my. Atahi amy ty wasani sispirikpobyitsa pe mykara. Mysisininiwyze wasani my. Niwatsohorokoze sakryiukrênikitsa tuk wasani my. Tisopyksapyrêta.

¹²Ihyriziktsa izo hyrity watsa tsihizikuarêtsa. Sitsorikzubarêta ouro zuba niaha. Sipehakatsa tsorik wata niaha. Iokpe humo inaro iwatahaha. Atazuba inaro humo tsihyrinymyrêta ustsaktsa batu sihyrinymyryhy sihumo tsihokdaharêna. ¹³Iakpyzazawy ispubaharêta, kytsa ipe sisopyk:

— Deus harere — mynakaranaha.

¹⁴Iapik sodadutsa bijoikpe iknyktsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa pikuzatsa sibarazarêtsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Sisukbarazarêtsa. Siziurêtsa.

¹⁵Isake ikny sokorotsapu zeze wata niy. Itsaribahata niy. Ata sokorotsapu zeze tuk kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo batu h̄y niaha sispirikpobyitsa tu sizikwy nepykbaik. Sipokzitsikitsa mozik, itsipyk eze tanoro wata my peho hi zibykyk, ana pokso hi sispirikpobyitsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha, sipehakatsa niyzik. Deus zikwyrenikita takyriki simyharerewehanikitsa humo iwatsahi mysininiwyky. Hawa duabohotsa tsik pyk pyk tsimykaranaha iwa sispu tsizubarêna.

¹⁶Iakpyzazawy humo inaro iwatahaha ihyry humo kino niwatihi inaro ziwatahaka. Petok inarohota. Estubaka — Kytsa pehatsa abazubata — inarokota. Usta kino — Kytsa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa — inarokota. Iwa inaro petok.

¹⁷Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta inyzo. Haramwe bete niriktoho. Kaka niy. Sisarakatsa jo bo nitsatsakanahatsa bo opykani kakaik niy:

— Panytynaha Deus myikaha bo tynazuzuknaha. ¹⁸Sihudikhudikwytsa pehatsitsa ni tsiboronaha! Sodadutsa sykzotsitsani tsiboronaha! Sodadutsani, pikuzatsani, tahatsihitsani, abazubatani tsiboronaha! Bipyrirtsani kytsa tarabajaziu nikaranaha okryrsaro tyhyrykbyitsani, myhyrizikwanikitsani, myhyrizikwanibyitsani iwatsa tsiboronaha — niy. Iwa sisarakatsa pe niy.

¹⁹Iwaze itsikarara bo iktsa icy. Mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa situk inakypykbanaha, asaktsa siharere bo yh̄y nikaranaha, abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha bo inakypykbanaha. Atakta pikuzatsa bete nidyhyky ituktsa ahatsa sibo hi niwatsorokonaha. ²⁰Atakta pikuzatsa bete ziknadyhykyta itsikarara tsipa humo zioiktyhyryk. Iwaze Deus sohoko tsa byitatu ata kino niwatihi itsipa humo zioiktyhyryk. Atakta itsikarara zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha, atahi nikara, itsikarara zikwy humo. Ana humo hi kytsa itsikarara naro siokpe humo ziwatahaka iharere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu mybarapetu nikara batu sinymyryhy. Asaktsa itsikarara izoknikita pe — Ikia tsamysapyr̄eta — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi petoktsa, itsikararatsa, estubaka Deus sohokotsabyitatu usta itsikarara niwatihi ahatsa sitsipatsa nisioktyhyrykze izo zuba bo nisioktsokik, ēsopire tazy inapok anaeze mokorobakanaha. Sispitsa tu izo zuba bo nisioktsokik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

²¹Atakta pikuzatsa tsibarazar̄eta bete nidyhyky itsikarara apiktsa nisiba, sokorotsapu zeze hyrity wa ta tasake burukta

ty nisibaik. Sisarakatsa sini ziboroibaiknaha. Sisorokr̄etsa niyziknaha.

Miu mytyk tseheze aibani zuba.

20 Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta tyk bo inasikta inyzo tatsipykeze myhyrizikpyryrikwytsa ty wabe ahata iny. Ihokezuba myhyrizikpyryrikwytsa ty hi zoksapare nikara iwaze karikutsitsiwytsa titsakyr̄ikr̄etsa ty niwatihi inasibykyk.

²Atahi hotsoikarazata ziaikwarabaik, atakta hyrikoso sapybara perytsa sipehatsa. Satanas inarokota. Iwa tahi miu anos mytyktseheze ziaikwarahata. ³Iwatahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄itsa Diabo iokezubakara bo inapapykik. Zihukbohik iwaze zitsykykik niy, nawaze mybarawy ezektsa ba ziksispihikbata. Miu anos piharamuzetu pisatsukzonaha. Iwaze kino iokboha kyrituktu mopykyk.

⁴Atsoko wastuhutsa idyhywytsa bo ikozo, sibete nidyhykynahatsaktsa Deus zikwy tuk nikaranaha Deus hi sibo nyny niy. Iwazeka tapara niakbakana-hatsa hyrizikaratsa kino niwatihi asa hi Sesus harere nitsasoziukunahatsa hi nisibanaha. Deus harere humo ahatsahi nikaranaha niwata iwatsahi itsikarara okeryk tahaekaratsa ty batu puruk puruk zikaha ihyrikosotsa humo kino niwatihi batu zikaha, iwatahawyo humo kino batu tahaharek humo iwaze tahatsyhyrysukpe humo batu aha iwa nikaranaha tsahi sispitu. Aba Sesus tuk mynapykyknaha. Asahi ituk miu anos mytyktseheze sipehatsa moziknaha.

⁵Kytsa tapara batu inahyrizikponaha. Aiba zuba Deus ustsatsa kytsa botu niakbanaha mynasyhyrizikpo tsizubar̄ena mytyktseheze miu anos piharamunahaze iwaze ustsatsa kytsa mynasyhyrizikponaha. ⁶Asaktsa tapara Deus inasyhyrizikpowy sakur̄etsa moziknaha. Katsaktsa isapyr̄enikia ty

tsimaha zeka mykurêtsa tsimoziknaha anawatsa sakurêtsa mynakaranaha. Asaktsa izo bo batu isty tsok. Tubabatu kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahaktsa siwatsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu tsumuêhîtsitsitsa ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha, miu anos mytyktseheze mysipehakanaha.

Satanas zikwy nepykba.

⁷Iwaze miu anos ziharamuze Satanans tsiokezubarêna eze izohik. Iakwarawytsa ty satsuk niyze izohik. ⁸Izoize kytsa abazubatsa pe my, sibo mybarapetu mynakara. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo my. Sispirikpobyitsa pehakatsa, Kok inarokota, Makok bo kino niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Parakbaha ihumo mynapykyk mowatsorokonaha bo mynakypykyknaha. Abazubatsa mynakypykyknaha nimyra waha sizubarêtsa hÿ ba ziktsasonaha tsihokdaharêna. Sesus tuktsa bo mowatsorokonaha.

⁹Sispirikpobyitsa nanabyitaba maha. Deus tyryktsa mynasiokehryrnaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Deus hudikhudikwy myzihazawynaha, ana hudikhudikwy iakparawy, ana buruk myzihazawynaha, ihudikhudikwy ezektsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Atsoko Deus bijoikpe ikny sispirikpobyitsa bo izo nazîpik. Asaktsa Satanans harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, asa bo hi izo nazîpik iwatsahi mysiba.

¹⁰Kyze Satanans hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa izo bo tapapykykwy. Pihikzotsabyri wata anaeze êsopire tazy mokorobaka, ba zikpyk. Tapara it-sikarara ata kino niwatihi Deus so-hokotsa byitatu izo bo zuba nisioktsokik. Anaeze sinini mynakaranaha, unata, okoroze anaeze sinini mynakaranaha. Ba zikpyk.

Siakbatsa Deus okeryk natakahanaha.

¹¹Iwaze idyhywy puêtsikbyita ibarazaharêta iny. Ibeta nidyhyky tabo iiktsa iky. Mybarawy, bijoikpe aha iokze niwakik iwa. Batu isty nyzo.

¹²Iwaze niakbakanahatsa kino iksinyky myhyrizikwytsa iwaze myhyrizikwybyitsa ahatsa kino niwatihi asa kino iokeryk niriktoriktohokonaha idyhywy okeryk papeu iwatahaha ty zoksapare niaha. Iwaze usa kino nizapare naha Deus tyryktsa narotsa iwatahaha hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha hawa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi nikara. Anapapeu iwatahaha zinyze iwaze ihuak ty estuba estuba zuba siwatu sibo nyny niy.

¹³Kytsa buburu zuba tahabakanahatsa kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Asaktsa mybarawy eze niakbakanahatsa idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Asaktsa siperykywy kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Abazubatsa iokeryk natakahanaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana humo hi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. ¹⁴Iwaze Deus ihyrikosokdawy pihikzotsabyri bo zioiktsokik. Niakbanahatsa sapy ziperykynaha kino niwatihi anaeze nisiparahik. Anaeze isty tu nikara, tahawahi nikorokonaha. Anaeze niakbanahatsa simysapybyitsaktsa mybarazonaha.

¹⁵Asaktsa sinaro Deus papeu humo batu tywatahaha iwatsahi izo bo zuba nisioktsokik. Asaktsa izo bo pihikzotsabyri hyrity waha bo tahasapynaha nisiparahik. Iwa hÿ.

Bijoikpe ezytyk mybarawy ezytyk aha mozik.

21 Iwaze bijoikpe ezytyk, mybarawy ezytyk aha bo iiktsa iky. Bijoikpe mybarawy aha

iwa tapara Deus nizukni botu nihokda. Buburu zuba kino nihokda. ²Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarêhe ezytyk iny niapykyk. Bijoikpe ikny inasik. Tisapyrêna. Tapytsatatsa watatsa tsziurêtatsa maku atatsa mozihihikik piakse tsihihikik. Anawa Deus hudikhudikwy ezytyk tisapyrêna niyzik. ³Iwaze opykani iaksoho idyhywy ikny iwaby. Atahi:

— Abaka Deus hudikhudikwy kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha atahi Deus babata iwatahi situk mynapykyk. ⁴Atahi tsimopuziukunahaze mymyhyritsikwiki iwazeka ba zikykbazonaha. Kytsa ba ziksukatsihik. Ba zikzumuzo ba sininizo zikaha. Mymyitsapyribyitsa tsimoziknaha mykurêtsa tsimykaranaha. Katsa ba zikpuzonaha. Ana hi mopykba. Ibykyka mohokdaba.

⁵Atahi tadyhywy bete tadyhyta atahi: “Abaka uta zuba ezytyk mozoknizo”.

Kape niyzo:

— Na tsiwataha naka myharere wasaniha myharere baba motsasokonaha ka atsatyty mykara.

⁶— Utakta koikny bakta tu, nanabyi suknihibyize tatu. Mybarawy mopykbaze kino kaspitu. Botu iky. Aty iarapuruk zeka ibo nyny my. Pihik pupuputsa iknykyty ibo nyny my, ana humo hi ahaspitu tsimoziknaha.

⁷Aty kaharere bo hȳ mynakara zeka isapyha ty ibo nyny my. Utakta sihumo Deus babata, asaktsa kahyrytsa moziknaha h̄y.

⁸Kytsa kaharere bo yh̄ ahabyizeka izo bo zuba mysioktsokik, isapy pihikzotsabyri waha my. Asahi kaharere humo sisikpybyrêtsa, siharerewabymybarêtsa, isapybara nisihyrybatanahatsa, kytsa simybanikitsa, usts a okeza humo sakparawytsa kytsa usts a simyrawytsihiktsa asahi deusbyitsa humo hȳ mykaranaha, kytsa nisispihikbatakanahatsa bo

iwatsa asahi izo bo zuba mysioktsokik, anaeze êsopire tazy mynakoroko anaeze motarenaha. Utakta mysioktsokikze asaktsa myokbazonaha. Sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyryknaha h̄y — Deus niy.

Serusarêhe ezytyk.

⁹Iwaze estuba bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kabo izumu. Bijoikpe iknykta ioporosuk hyrity wata, taeze Deus iakyriwy ty inaharek. Atahi:

— Pany! Tapytsatatsa abo piwatawy. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda atatsa hi piakse — niy. ¹⁰Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ezekyke. Bijoikpe iknykta hara joboni tabo zikoktyhyryk. Anaeze Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarêhe ezytyk bo zikwatawy. Ihudikhudikwy bijoikpe ikny inasik, Deus ikny inasik. Ihudikhudikwy tisapyrêna inyky.

¹¹Kytsa ihudikhudikwy bo iktsa mahaze:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrênikita. Ata zuba ihyrizikporênikita imysopykziurênikita — maha. Atahi rikazowywata. Ihudikhudikwy ikaripu karipu wa haraharezikwata tsipokzitsarêta tawata, moknywy wata kiristau wata.

¹²Ihudikhudikwy jocarawy joboniha tahasapynaha dosetsa hokbowytsa niaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa dose hokbowytsa baze nisiperykynaha. Ihokbowytsa humo iwatahaha. Taparaktsa Isareu hyrytsa naro ty hokbowytsa humo ziwatahakanaha dose tyryktsa.

¹³Haramwe sukewy taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe arahawytataba harakykbyihi, hokbowytsa haramwe sukpe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe itsikpypepe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa iwa hokbowytsa dose ahaktsa.

¹⁴Ihudikhudikwy okarawytsa harahare buzutsa bete zizozokonaha. Hara-

haretsa dose tsa ahatsa bete nizuknini-naha. Haraharetsa humo dose ahatsa naro ziwatahaka. Hozipyrykza tsibik zinymyrykynahatsa asa naro hi haraharetsa humo.

¹⁵ Bijoikpe iknykta katuk nipamykysota hwi tsibik ouro suknihiy itawawywy humo zibykyk. Atahi hudikhudikwy, ihokbowytsa, jokarawytsa iwatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹⁶ Hudikhudikwy tabaktsa harape watu niaha. Bijoikpe iknykta sihudikhudikwy ziwatawyky. Atsuky taba Dois miu dusētos kirometero niy. Nahudikhudikwy tsakiarēna jobonita nokponiha nizukninaha niwatihi harape watu niaha.

¹⁷ Jokaraha ziwatawyky. Bijo bo ziwatawy sesēta kwatero meteros niy. Hwi tsibik ty ziwatawyky. Hawaze meteros humo ziwatawyky bijoikpe iknykta kape niy. ¹⁸ Ihudikhudikwy tisapyrēna. Ouro ty hi izoknihita, widero wata anaeze asatu tahanynaha moknywy hyrity wata. Jokaraha saspe hi izoknihita.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Haraharetsa dose sibete jokaraha nizukninaha sisapyrēnaty. Harahare humo harahareziktsa zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarētsa tsykyk niaha. Tapara harahare bete diamate usta sapira iwaze, usta akate, usta esmerarada, usta onis, usta karanēriā usta kirisorite usta beriu, usta topas, usta kasedoni, usta tyrokoise, usta ametiste, iwatsa ty haraharetsa eze harahareziktsa tsazipyritsa sisapyrētsa ty niaha. ²¹ Dose hokbowytsa ahatsahi peroratsa. Hokbowy wa tu perora ka atsatu tsibuzuarēna estuba zuba niy, Sihudikhudikwy ske ouro zuba. Myoknywy wata niy.

²² Deus wahoro zubata, anaeze kytsa ziknakypykyknaha eze iharere ziwabynaha, batu isty ny. Deus hi mypokzitsikitsa, atakta zikwyrēnikita tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha atahi

anaeze napykyryk. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda anaeze napykyryk niwatihi Deus tuk iwatsahi Deus wahoro zubata hana bo ja isapy zuba, abaka Deus nanabyitaba ihudikhudikwy anaeze mynapykyryk. ²³ Sihudikhudikwy haramwe bara byzoje kino bara Deus humo wy okoro ziky wa niukuru.

²⁴ Mybarawy ezektsa rika buruk mokurunaha Deus humo okoro waha mozik sipehatsitsa tahanamy mynazukninaha. Asaktsa Deus bo motsasokonaha. ²⁵ Sihudikhudikwy tsoiehek batu hokbo zikaha. Okoroze unata ihokbowytsa sisaparehita. Iunubarahukbara okoro zuba mynapykyryk.

²⁶ Mybarawy ezektsa tahanamy tisapyrēna mynazukmynaha. Asa hi:

— O Deus ikia hi zuba Deus babata. Abazubaktsa tsamysapyrēta, ba aty tohi awa suknihabiyita. Atahi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tsahyryzikporēta tsamysopykziurēta. Ahumo mykurētsa — maha.

²⁷ Sihudikhudikwy aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka ibo ba ziktsuk imysapybara tuk zeka ba ziktsuknaha. Aty imysikpybytyhaka humo my zeka ba ziktsuk, mospihikbata humo kino ba ziktsuk, ikatsahi zuba Deus sinaro papeu humo ziwatahakanahatsa zuba ihudikhudikwy bo mopupunaha. Asa hi zuba hozipyrykza tsibik wa tuktsa. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa hi ihudikhudikwy bo mynapupunaha. Iwa hỹ.

22 Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta pihik kino kabo ziwatawy. Pihik tsiziurēna moknywy waha. Pihik ispitu. Pihik Deus dyhywy ikny tsiziurēna. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda niwatihi isapy ikny tsiziurēna. Isapy Deus sapy atsatu. ² Pihik hudikhudikwy ske

tazahara buruk niy. Pihik saktaba usta saktaba niwatihi hwitsa niaha. Hwitsa humo kytsa sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Mytyktseheze wihara mynakomy. Mytyktseheze wihara ty dose ha nijakuk nikaranaha. Byzoje byzoje wa zuba wihara nakomyky. Okyry mybarawy ezektsa mysizororowybaka. Sakurëtsa.³ Imysapybara ba zikapykyryk. Deus ituk, iwaze batu imysapybara ty mahani.

Deus dyhywy kytsa peha ykarawy eze ihudikhudikwy. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda idyhywy niwatihi ihudikhudikwy my. Astsatu sidyhywy sisapy. Sitsumuëhëtsitsa ipe:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — mynakaranaha.⁴ Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata iok pinynaha inaro siokpe humo piwatahanaha.

⁵Ihudikhudikwy miwa ba zikyzykzo. Unata mohokda. Rika hana bo ja. Haramwe mohokda. Deus izikwyrënikita tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha atahi sibo ziharamwewy ihumo okoro zikywa nizukni. Atahi mypokzitsikitsa babata, ihudikhudikwy ezektsa ituk kytsa bo simypokzitsikinaha, ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha tawahi mynaharapekykyknaha.

Sesus sukmywy.

⁶Kyze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Iharere wasape niy. Takino yhë tsimaha zeka tisapyrëna my. Deus zikwyrënikita tu hawa sa mynakara isohokotsitsa mysihyrinomyryky, ihyrikoso humo mysihyrinomyryky. Atahi bijoikpe iknykta sitsumuëhëtsitsa bo zipehahik, hawa sa mynakara byi puëtsik zuba mysihyrinomyryky — niy.

⁷Sesus hi:

— Wabyziutaha! Jokboha kyritoktok ahabo myziksizo! Asaktsa kaharere bo hyë mynakaranaha tsaktsa ana humo

hi nispirikpokonaha sakurëtsa moziknaha. Asaktsa kapapeu humo iwatahaha humo mospirikpokonaha sakurëtsa mynakaranaha — niy.

⁸Uta Suão. Uta hi iwaby, ana hi inyba. Nanabyi bo iktsa ikyze kaekaratsa ty puruk puruk iky. Tsizubarëna ziwabybaze bijoikpe iknykta okeryk iknaraha. Atakta tsizubarëna zikwatawyky iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk iky. Iktsa zuba mynakara iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk my zeka wasani my mytsaty ahabyita ikykara.⁹ Ata hi:

— Kaokeryk ka puruk purukbyity! Utakta awata. Katsaktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsa mytukytsa watsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha myzubarëtsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha ana humo kino hyë tsimykaranaha. Deus okeryk zuba aekaratsa ty puruk puruk tsimy ipe: “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta” — niy.

¹⁰Iwaze kape niy:

— Hawa botu tsiwataha aibani atsatu mykara. Kaharere ty wasani my. Iwatahi hawa ty mynakara sihyrinomyrybyitsa bo typamykysokta!¹¹ Aty imysapybyita mynakara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty isapybyrikitsa mykara zeka niwatihi tynakara. Aty tsimysapyrëta mykara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty wasani mykara zeka, wasani niwatihi tynakara — iwa niy.

¹²Iwaze Sesus niy:

— Wabytaha Sesus niy. Uta atsoko myziksizo katuk imysapyha ahabo mynazukmy hawa mybarawy eze zikzuru naha zeka ihuak ty ahabo nyny my.¹³ Utakta koikny baktatu, suknihibyize kino utatu. Mybarawy mopykze kino kawahi mynapykyryk.

¹⁴Sakurëtsaktsa sisukbarazarëtsa maha. Asaktsa tahasuk botu nitsapikbanaha Deus ispe niy: “Kahudikhudikwy boktsa! Paku tsimaha. Zoihi buruk pakutyny! Iwaze ikiahatsa hwi ispita

tu, wihara ty zuba tsizoknahaktsa!” — my. ¹⁵ Sihadikhudikwy ape bo siakparawytša ba zikpupunaha. Simyrawytsihiktsa simysapybyikitsa, sihyrybatatsa simybakatsitsa simyphihkbataktsa siharere iwa mynakananaha ba zikpupunaha.

¹⁶ — Uta Sesus bjoikpe iknykta katsumuēhītsa abo ipeha. Ahabo nanabyi kawahoro zuba taeze ahabo motsasoko. Utakta Dawi itsekokatsa iknykta uta byrisoik tsihizikuarēta wata.

¹⁷ Deus hyrikoso iwaze tapytsasohotatsa nikaranaha: “Pany”. Atahi piwaby zeka ata kino my: “Pany”. Ata kino iapuk zeka: “Pany” aty zeka pihik puputsa ikny ispituha mozihihik pihik ty nyny my batu ihuak. “Pany” — niy Deus hyrikoso.

Abaka mopykyryk.

¹⁸ Uta Suão, kapehawy papeu humo pinynahatsa bo my. Kamyiwybyita tu amy ty tisapyrēna ty zuba my. Iwatahi

wabytoktotaha! Aty Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha, puētsik piwataha iwaze hawa Deus simysapybyitsa bo mykara atsatu ibo mykara. Hawa Deus takyriwy simytsihikrētsa bo mykara atsatu sibo mykara — Asaktsa Deus harere puētsik piwataha. ¹⁹ Aty Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha meky watu mozokni zeka iwaze asaktsa Deus hudikhudikwy tsiziurēna bo ba zikpupunaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa wihara humo ispitu moziknaha ba zezoknaha. — Iwa hỹ.

²⁰ Atakta tsizubarēna nitsasoko:

— Uta atsoko myziksizo — Sesus niy.

Iwaze ipe my:

— Yhỹ tsimyzihsizo hỹ — my. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus bo my.

²¹ Aba nepyk Sesus pe my — O mymypozihsikitsa ahyrytsa meky watu moziknaha myhumo tsamypozihsiuokrēta! iwatsa humo tu amypozihsihukta — my. Iwa hỹ.